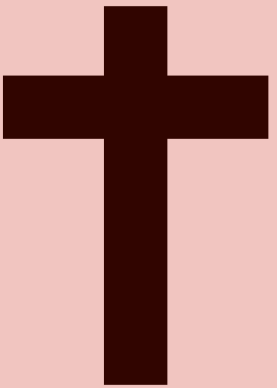
Anumzamofo Ruotage Avontafere



The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua New Guinea

Anumzamofo Ruotage Avontafere
The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kamano-Kafe long Niugini

copyright © 2022 Tyndale Bible Translators

℗ Tyndale Bible Translators

Language: Kamano-Kafe (Kamano)

Translation by: Tyndale Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-03-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 12 Mar 2025
f1057ba4-e8d1-53e3-baf9-315ebf4a8836

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 87
Luk 142
Jon 235
Aposol 303
Rom 384
1 Korint 422
2 Korint 457
Galesia 480
Efesas 493
Filipai 505
Kolosi 513
1 Tesalonaika 521
2 Tesalonaika 529
1 Timoti 533
2 Timoti 543
Taitus 550
Filimon 555
Hibru 557
Jemis 583
1 Pita 592
2 Pita 602
1 Jon 608
2 Jon 617
3 Jon 619
Jut 621
Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne 624

Matiu
Knare Musenke Matiu Kre'nea Naneke

Jisas Kraisina, agigo azankomo'za fore hu'nante anante hu'za e'naza naneke
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Ama'na avona Jisas Kraisi agigo azankomofo naneke. Agra Deviti nagapinti fore higeno, Deviti'a Abrahamu nagapinti fore hu'ne.
2 Abrahamu'a, Aisaki nefa'e, Aisaki'a Jekopu nefa'e, Jekopu'a, Judane afu'aganahe'ina kasezmante'ne.
3 Juda'a, Perezine, Zerakizni neznafa'e, neznarera'a Tamari kasezanante'ne, Perezi'a, Hezroni nefa'e, higeno Hezroni'a, Rami nefa'e.
4 Rami'a, Aminadabu nefa'e, Aminadabu'a, Nasoni nefa'e, higeno Nasoni'a, Salmoni nefa'e.
5 Salmoni'a Boasi kasente'ne. Hagi Boasi nerera agi'a Rehapu'e. Boasi'a Oveti kasente'ne. Hagi Oveti nerera agi'a Ruti'e. Oveti'a Jesi kasentegeno,
6 Jesi'a, kini ne' Deviti nefa'e.

Deviti'a Solomon nefa'e, Betsibama Uria a'ma eri'nea a'mo kasente'ne.
7 Solomoni'a Rehoboam nefa'e, Rehoboamu'a Abija nefa'e, hagi Abija'a Asa nefa'e.
8 Asa'a Jehosafati nefa'e, Jehosafati'a Joramu nefa'e, hagi Joramu'a, Uzia nefa'e.
9 Uzia'a Jotamu nefa'e, Jotamu'a Ahasi nefa'e, Ahasi'a Hezekaia nefa'e.
10 Hezekaia'a Manase nefa'e, Manase'a Amoni nefa'e, hagi Amoni'a Josaia nefa'e.
11 Josaia'a Jekonaia nefakino, afu'aganahe'ine kase zamante'ne. Anama hu'neana kinafima zamavare'za Babiloni vuku haza knafine.
12 Babilon kumate kina ome hutageno Jekonaia'a, Seatieli nefa'za hu'ne, Seatieli'a, Zerubabel nefa'e.
13 Zerubabeli'a, Abihuti nefa'e, Abihuti'a, Eliakim nefa'e, hagi Eliakimi'a, Azori nefa'e.
14 Azori'a, Zadoki nefa'e, Zadoku'a, Akimi nefa'e, hagi Akimi'a, Eliuti nefa'e.
15 Eliuti'a, Eliaza nefa'e, Eliaza'a, Matani nefa'e, hagi Matani'a, Jekopu nefa'e.
16 Jekopu'a, Josefe nefa'za higeno, Josefe'a Mariana neve'e. Hagino Jisasima kasentege'za, agi'a Kraisi'e hu'za antemi'naze.

17 Abrahamunteti vuno Devitinte'ma vahe'ma forehu anante anante hu'nazana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hu'naze. Hagi Devitinteti'ma eno Babiloni kina huzmante'nare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hunante anante hu'naze. Hagi kinama huzmante'nareti vuno Kraisi knare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi forehu'nante anante hu'naze.

Jisasima kasente'nea naneke
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisasi Kraisi'ma fore hu'neana amanahu hu'ne, Agri nerera Mariana, Josefente huhampri ante'nageno, nomago hu'ne omani'nakeno, Ruotge Avamu'mo rimpafi emanigeno, amu'ene hu'nege'za kefore hu'naze.

19 Ana hazageno, agri neve Josefe'a fatgo ne' mani'negu, Mariana azeri agaze hu'zanku, oku'a a' atrenaku agu'agesa antahi'ne.

20 Hianagi ana antahintahima retro nehigeno'a, mago Ramofo ankeromo ava'nafi eno anage huno asmi'ne, Josefe, Deviti nemofoge, korera osunka Mariana aka'agi avro, na'ankure agri rimpafima mani'neana, Ruotge Avamu'mofo mofavre mani'ne.

21 Ne'mofavre kasentegahianki, ana mofavremofo agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antemio, na'ankure Agra vahe'amokizmi kumi'zmifinti zamaza hugahie.

22 Ama ana maka'zama efore hu'neana, korapa Ra Anumzamo kasnampa ne'te ke hunte'nea zamo nena'a efore hu'ne.

23 ***Keho vene omani'nea a'mo mofavre amu'ene huno, Ne'mofavre kasentegahie, ana hanige'za zamagra Agri Agi'a Imanueli'e hugahaze,*** ana agima eri rukrahe haniana, Anumzamo tagrane mani'ne hu'ne. (Ais 7:14)

24 Mase'nefinti Josefe'a otino Ramofo ankeromo asmino hunte'nea kante anteno, Mariana a' avare'ne.

25 Hianagi anteno omaseno amne kegava hu'negeno, ne'mofavre kasentegeno, Josefe'a, Jisasi'e huno agi'a ante'ne.

2

Antahi'zazimi'ne vahe'mo'za Jisasi eme ke'naza naneke

1 Jisasi'ma Betlehemi Judia kaziga mopare, Heroti'ma kini mani'nea knafi fore'ma hige'za, zage hanatitegati antahi'zane vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi ehanati'za, anage hu'naze,

2 Jiu vahe'motma Kinima manisia nera inantega kasente'ne? Na'ankure tagra Agri ofuna zage hanati kazigati keteta, mono hunteku e'none.

3 Ama ana nanekema Heroti'ma kini ne'mo nentahino'a, agu'agesamo kore nehuno tarerare nehigeno, Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'zanena agrama hiaza hu'naze.

4 Heroti'ma pristi vahe'zagane, kasegere'ma ugagota
hu'naza vahe'ma magopi zamazeri atru huteno'a, inantega
Mesaia'a fore hugahie? huno zamantahige'ne.
5 Hige'za zamagra, agri husmi'za, Judia kaziga Betlehe
kumate kasentegahie, na'ankure korapa Anumzamofo kas-
nampa (profet) ke huama hu'nea ne'mo avon tafepi amanage
huno krente'ne,
6 ***Hagi kagra, Betlehemia, Juda vahe mopafina, ka-
gra Juda vahe'mokizmi ranra kumapintira osasi ku-
matfana omani'nane, na'ankure kagripinti magora ra
nera Israeli vahe ni'ama kegavama hania nera fore
hugahie.*** (Mai 5:2.)
7 Hagi Heroti'a frakino oku'a antahi'zane vahera zam-
agenoka huno, Nankna ana ofumo'a fore hu'ne huno zaman-
tahige'ne.
8 Heroti'a Betlehemu viho huno hunezmanteno, anage
huno zamasmi'ne, Vutma ana Mofavrea ome haketa ketetma,
Agri'ma kefore'ma hanutma eme nasminke'na, nagranena
anazanke hu'na monora ome hunta'neno.
9 Ana nanekema kini ne'mo'ma hige'za antahite'za, nevu'za
ko'ma zage hanati kaziga mani'neza ke'naza ofumo kagota
huzmanteno nevige'za keme nevazageno ana Mofavre
mani'nea nomofo agofetu eme otige'za ke'naze.
10 Ana ofuma negageno'a tusi'a muse zamo zamagu'afina
avite'ne.
11 Ana nompi emareri'za ana Mofavrene nerera Mariane
nege'za, zamugosa regati kepri hu'za mono hunte'naze.
Eri'zama vu'naza feno'zana anagi'za, musezama ami'nazana,
golima, mananentake paurane (frankincense), mere'ne
(myrrh) ami'naze.
12 Anumzamo'ma ava'nafi zamasmino Herotintera oviho
huno'ma hu'nea kea nentahiza, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za
oti'za rugantegati mopa zamirega vu'naze.

*Josefema ana tramentre zanavreno Isipi freno vu'nea
naneke*

13 Antahi'zane vahe'ma vutageno'a, Ra Anumzamofo
ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi efore huno asmi'ne, Otio!
Mofavrene, nerera'nena znavrenka Isipi frenka vuo,
anantega umani'nege'na Nagrama kasmisugenka eno,
na'ankure Heroti'a ana Mofavre hakreno ahe friku nehie
huno asami'ne.
14 Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane
ana kenage agu'afi zanavreno Isipi vu'ne.
15 Anantega Isip vuno umani'negeno Heroti'a fri'ne.
Ana'ma hu'neana Anumzamo kasnampa ne'mofo asmigeno

korapa kre'nea kemofo nena'a efore hu'ne, ***Isipitira Nagra Ne'mofavre'ni'a agi hugeno e'ne.*** (Hos 11:1.)

Heroti onse'anse mofavre zaga zamahe fri'nea naneke

16 Anante Heroti'ma keama, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za revatgama hazageno'a, agra tusi'a rimpa he'ne. Agra vahe huzmanteno, Betlehemi kumapinti ene, ana tva'onte me'nea kumapinti, zagegafu'zmimo tare zagekafureti urami'nea mofavre'zaga ome zamahe friho huno antahi'zane vahe'mo'za ofugu'ma asami'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hazageno antahi'nea knagu anage hunora zamasami'ne.

17 Anante korapa mago kasnampa ne' Jeremaia Anumzamo asmigeno hu'nea kemofo nena'a fore hu'ne,

18 ***Mago ageru Rama kumateti antahi'naze, zavi neteno tusi'a asuza eri'ne, Reseli'a mofavre rmima'agu zavi ate'ne, higeno agri'ma azeri tagane'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure magore huno omani tfa higeno'e.*** (Jere 31:15.)

Ete'za Nazareti vu'naza naneke

19 Heroti'ma fritegeno, mago Ra Anumzamofo ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi eno Isipi eme asmi'ne,

20 Otinka, Mofavrene nererane zanavarenka Israeli mopare vuo, na'ankure ahe'naku hakre'naza vahera hago fri'naze.

21 Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane zanavreno ete Israeli mopare e'ne.

22 Hianagi Heroti nemofo Akelasi, nefa no erino Judia kaziga kegava hie kema nentahino'a, ana kaziga vuzanku koro hu'ne. Anumzamo ava'nafima asmi'nea kante anteno, agra (Josefe) atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne.

23 Agra zanavreno viazamo, Nasareti kumate umani'naze. Anama hu'neana korapa kasnampa vahe'mo'za hunte'naza kemo nena'a efore hiankino Jisasinkura ***Nazareti Nere hu'za agia hegahaze.***

3

Mono ti frezmante Joni mono eri'za eri'nea naneke

1 Ana knafina mono ti frezmante Joni'a, Judia kaziga ka'ma mopafi ne-eno amanage huno Anumzamofo ke huama huno zamasmi'ne.

2 Kefozantamigu tamasunke huta tamagu'a rukrehe hiho. Na'ankure mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie.

3 Na'ankure korapa ama'na kegu kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Joninku anagea hu'ne, ***Mago ageru'mo ka'ma mopafinti kezatino, Ramofo kana varinenteta, agri kana eri ante fatgo hiho hu'ne!*** (Ais 40:3)

4 Joni'a kemori azokateti trohunte kena masi'neno,
trazama nenaza afu'mofo akruteti amu'nofira nehuno,
kenu'ene, afi' tumemofo rima'ane ne'ne.
5 Anante Jerusalemi kumate vahemo'zane, Judia kazigati
ene, ana mika Jodani kazigati vahe'mo'zane mika eri han-
tage'za Joninte etere hazageno,
6 Joni'a Jodani timpi huama kumi'zmi hutere nehazageno,
mono ti fre zamante'ne.
7 Hianagi agrama kege'za hakare'a Farisi vahe'ene, Sadusi
vahe'ma mono ti frekure hu'za ageno, Joni'a anage huno
zamasmi'ne, tamagra ha' osifavemofo mofavre nagare, aza
tmasmino amuma ne-ea Anumzamofo rimpahe zampintira
fregahaze huno tamasami'ne.
8 Ana hu'nagu raga rentenkeno, tamagu'a rukrehe hunaze
huno tamage'za sena,
9 hagi Abrahamu'a nerfakita, tagra knare hu'none hutma
osiho. Na'ankure nagrama tamagri'ma tamasamisuana,
Anumzamo'a amne hanigeno ami havemo'a, Abrahamuna
mofavre nagara fore humigahie.
10 Meninena hago sasumemo'a mika zafa agafare
kriri'neankino, hakare zafamo knare ragama reontesia
zafaramina, antagino tevefi mate'vuno atregahie.

11 Nagra amne tinteti mono tina fre nermantoe, tamagu'a
rukrahe hanazegu, hianagi Agra henkama ne-emo'a na-
grira nagatereno hihamu'ane ne' egahie, hige'na nagra Agri
aganona (sendol) erizafiga osu'noe. Ruotge Avamuteti'ene
tevenu'ene Agra mono tina fre ramantegahie.
12 Witi ne'za eri atru hania kna hago atupa nehigeno,
Agra vazihehehu azota azampi erino mani'ne. Hanki witi
akru hare kuma eri hagro nehuno, anampinti nena'a zo-
girino erino nompi Agra ome nenteno, hona'a tevava tevefi
krenkeno tegahie.

Joni'a, Jisasi mono ti frente'nea naneke (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Anante Jisasi'a Galiliti atreno Joni mono ti frente'snie
huno Jodani tinte e'ne.
14 Hianagi Joni'a tima Agri'ma frente'zankura i'o nehuno,
Kagra, nagrira tina fre nantesankeno knarera hugahie, hi-
anagi Kagra nagritega neano?
15 Hianagi Jisasi'a ke nona'a Jonina asmino, **Menina amne
fre nantegahane, na'ankure tagrati'a e'inama hanu'ana
fatgo avu'avaza hugahue,** higeno Joni'a Agri ke antahino,

16 mono tima frentegeno, Jisasi'a ana timpinti ame huno otino ankenarega mrerino ne-egeno, monamo hagro ne-higeno, keana Anumzamofo Avamu'mo maho nama'gna huno akoheno eramino Jisasinte emani'ne.
17 Higeno, monafinkati mago ageru'mo huno, Ama'i Nagrama avesinento'a magoke Mofavreni'agi'na Nagra tusi'a muse Agrira hunentoe.

4

Sata'a, Jisasi revatga hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anante Jisasina Avamu'mo'a avreno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi Sata revatga hinogu vu'ne.
2 Ka'ma kokampi 40'a hanine zagene ne'zana oneno a'o huno mani'ne. Ana huteno Agra tusi'a aga'zanku hu'ne.
3 Revatga hu ne'mo'a anante ehanatino Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nesunka, ke nehugeno ama have'zagamo'a breti fore hino.
4 Hianagi Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a huno, **Anumzamofo avontafepi anage huno krente'ne,** ***Vahe'mo'a bretige ne-neno kasefara huno omanigahie. Hianagi maka kema Anumzamofo agipinti atirami'nea nanekema amage antesu'za manigahaze.*** (Diu-Kas 8:3)
5 Higeno anantetira Sata'a, Jisasina avreno Jerusalemi ruotge rankumate vuno, ra mono nomofo amumpare ome antegeno oti'negeno,
6 anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofo Mofavrema mani'nesunka, Kagra amareti takauro, na'ankure Anumzamofo avontafepina anage hu'za krente'naze, ***Anumzamo'a ankero naga'a kagriku huno huzmantesige'za, zamagra zamazanteti kazeri sga hanagenka, kagrira haverera kagiafina kavavera onkahegosie.*** (Sam-Zga 91:11-12)
7 Hianagi Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, ***Mago'ene anage hu'za Anumzamofo avon tafepina kre'naze, Kagra Ra Anumzanka'a revatga hunka onkegahane hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 6:16)
8 Ete ru'ene Sata'a avreno Jisasina mago za'za agonarega marerino, maka mopa kagi'afima me'nea kumatmimpi me'nea konariri zama'a averi hu'ne.
9 Hagi Sata'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama krenarenka nagiafi mono hunantesnanana ama zantamina maka Kagri kamigahue.
10 Higeno anante Jisasi'a agriku huno, **Sataga manigno! Na'ankure Anumzamofo avontafepina anage hu'za**

krente'naze, ***Kagra Ra, Anumzanka'a Agrike krena renka monora hunentenka Agri eri'za erintegahane hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 6:13)

11 Higeno anante Sata'a, Agrira atreno vige'za, ankero vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina eme aza hu'naze.

Jisasi'ma mono ke Galili erigafa hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ana huteno Jisasi'ma antahiama Jonima azeri'za kina nompi ante'naze kema nentahino'a, Agra atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne.
13 Hagi Nazaretia atreno Kapaneamu nonkumate umani'naku ran tiru ankenare, Zebulunine, Nafatalikizni mopa kaziga vu'ne.
14 Ama'i korapa kasnampa ne' Aisaiana Anumzamo asamigeno huama huno kre'nea kemofo nena'a efore hu'ne.
15 ***Zebuluni mopane Nafatali mopane, hageri anke'narega, Jodani timofo kantu kaziga, Galili megi'a vahe'ma,***
16 ***hanizampi nemaniza vahe'mo'za tusi'a masaza ke'naze. Hagi ana mopafi nemani'za, fri'zamofo tonapi mani'naza vahera, zamagri zamagofetura masazamo remsa hu'ne.*** (Ais 9:1-2)
17 Ana knareti agafa hu'neana, Jisasi'a mono ke huzmasamino anage hu'ne, **Tamagu'a rukrahe hiho, na'ankure Anumzamofo mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie.**

Jisasi'a amagema ante'saza disaipol naga zamagi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Galili tiru ankenarega nevuno, Agra tare kogna ome znage'ne, Saimoni'e, mago agi'a Pita'e, hagi negna'a Endru'e. Zanagra nozame kuko tirupi atre'na'e, na'ankure zanagra nozame zante netrenki'ne ana hu'na'e.
19 Agra anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Eta eme namage anteke'na, vahe'ma zamavazu hana'azana huranaveri ha'neno.**
20 Hantaka hu'ne kuko zani'a netre'ne, amage'antene vu'na'e.
21 Jisasi'a ananteti'ma viana, tare kogna ome zanage'ne, Jemsi Zebeti nemofoki, negna Jonine votifi neznafa, Zebeti ene kukozmi nehati'za mani'nageno anante ome zanagi hu'ne.
22 Hantaka huke votifi neznafana atre'ne, Agri amge vu'na'e.

Jisasi kri eri amne hu'nea erizamofo naneke
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisasi'a maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono nozmifi (sinagog) marerino Knare Musenkea (gospol) mona kuma'mofo naneke rempi hunezmino, maka zamufa haviza hu'nea kri vahe'ene krimo amu'nozmifi me'nea vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.
24 Ana nehigeno Jisasi agenkemo Siriane maka kaziga vuno eno hige'za, nentahi'za zamagra maka kri vahera zamavare'za Agrite e'naze, ruzahu ruzahu krima eri'naza vahe'ene, zamufa zamatazane, kefo avamu'mo zamagu'afi mani'neane, manani kri'ne, zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene (paralais) zamare'za Agrite ageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne.
25 Ana higeno rama'a vahe krerafamo Jisasima amage ante'nazana, Galiliti'ma, Dekapolisi kazigati'ma, Jerusaleti'ma, Judia kazigatiki, Joda timofo asoparegati etere hu'za amage ante'naze.

5

Jisasi agonare marerino mani'neno hu'nea mono naneke (Luk 6:20-23)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma hakare vea kevuma nezmageno'a, mago agonare mareri'ne. Anante'ma umanige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Agrite e'naze.
2 Anante Agra agafa huno rempi hunezamino, amanage hu'ne,
3 **Zamufama anterami'za avamupima manisaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofo asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumara zamagri kumare.**
4 **Zamasu zampi mani'ne'samokizmia, Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamazeri fru hugahie.**
5 **Akohe'za nemanimokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure maka mopa zamisige'za erigahaze.**
6 **Fatgo avu'avaku zamaganeteno, tinku zamesiaza nehazamokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamagrira knare huzmantegahie.**
7 **Vaheku'ma zamasunku hunezmantamokizmia Anumzamo'a asunku huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a asuntgi zamantegahie.**
8 **Zamagu'amo'ma agru hu'nesamo'za, Asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzana kegahaze.**
9 **Ha'ma erifru nehazamo'za, asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagrikura Anumzamofo mofavre hugahaze.**

10 **Knare zamavuzmama nehanage'za hafra huzmantesamo'za, asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumamo'a zamagri'za segahie.**

11 **Vahe'mo'ma huhaviza huneramanteno, kanonkeve neramino, maka hankromofo nanekea havige huno hugofi neramanteno, Nagriteku huno havigema huramantesimota, asomu erigahagahaze.**

12 **Kaninkaha hutma muse hiho, na'ankure avamutami'mofo fenozana rama'a monafinka me'ne. Na'ankure korapara kasnampa vahera anahukna hu'za zamahe'naze.**

Hagene tavi'kna hu'za mani'saza naneke
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 **Tamagra ama'na mopare hage mani'naze. Hianagi ana hagemo'ma haga'ama omanesigeno'a, inanknahu huno hage'a ete erigahie? E'i mago knare'za hugara osiankino, atresnage'za vahe'mo'za zamagareti rehaviza hutregahaze.**

14 **Tamagra ama mopamofo tavi mani'naze. Mago rankumamo agonare me'nesia rankumamo'a fra okigahie.**

15 **Vahe'mo'za ramu tavi rekru hu'za baketifina nontaze. Tavi ante azotare hantintenageno remasa nompina nehie.**

16 **Anahu kante tavika'a atregeno, vahe'mokizmirera remsa hanige'za, knare kavu kvara nege'za, monafi mani'nea Negafana ra agi amigahaze.**

Anumzamofo kasegegu Jisasi hu'nea naneke

17 **Tamagra kasegene, kasnampa vahe ke eri atreku e'ne hutma Nagrikura osiho. Nagra kasegene kasnampa ke eri atrenaku ome'noanki, eri knare hunaku e'noe.**

18 **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasmue, monane mopane vaga'oreno me'nena, mago onensa avoma kasegefi me'nea zamo'a vagaore me'nenkeno, hakare zamo'a efore hugahie.**

19 **Hagi iza'o ana kasegefinti mago rufutagino, rumofo rempi humino, ana hiho hanuno'a, agra ositfa mona kumapina manigahie. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofo kasegema amage nenteno, rempi vahe huzmisuno'a, mona kumapina henka ra agine vahe manigahie.**

20 **Na'ankure Nagra neramasmue, tamagri tamavu'tamavamo'ma fatgo huno kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mofone, Farisi vahe'mokizmima,**

zamagatema oresiana, tamagra mona kumapina ovugahaze.

Rimpa he'zane vahe ahe fri'zamofo naneke

21 **Tamagra ko antahi'naze, tamagehe'ima zamasmi'naza kea, *Kagra mago vahera ahe ofrio, hagi iza'o vahe'ma ahe frisimo'a, keagare otigahie*** hu'ne.

22 **Hianagi Nagra anage nehue, iza'o nefuma rimpa kna huntesimo'a, agra keagare otigahie. Aza'o mago nefuma huhaviza hunte'simofona, avare'za kanisolo kva vahete (Sanhedrin) vugahaze. Hagi iza'o neginagi ke nehie huno hanimofona, tusi'a tevefi avare tregahaze.**

23 **E'ina hu'negu, kagrama ofa ka'a erinka kre sramanavu itare'ma esunka, negafu'ma rimpa hegante nenia zanku antahisunka,**

24 **ana kresramana vu itare ofa ka'a atrenka ete vunka, kotazana ana negafu'ene ome kasunke hutenka, henka ofaka'a eme amio.**

25 **Hagi mago'mo naneke hugantenaku hanimofona karanka nevutna ame'ama hunka rimpa eri fru huo, aru kagrira kavreno ke refakohu vahete vanigeno, anante ke refakohu ne'mo'a kavreno kina kva ne'te vanigeno, hagi kagrira kasaga huno kina nompi katre'zanku, ana huo.**

26 **Tamage hu'na kagrira negasamue, kagra anampintira atioramitfa hugahane, hagi agima ahegantesiama'a mizase varesunka henka kina nompintira atiramigahane.**

Ru vene, a'ene monkoza huzamofo naneke

27 **Tamagra antahi'naze amanagema hu'nea kea, *Tamagra ru vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahaze*** hu'ne.

28 **Hianagi Nagra neramasmue, aza'o mago a' negeno kesane hanimo'a, hago ana a'ene monko'za agu'afina hu'ne.**

29 **Tamaga kavurgamo kazeri kumipi katre'na, eri tagitinka mate vuo, na'ankure ru maka kavufa tevefi (hell) vu'zankura, mago kvufamo fanane hani'ana, knare hugahie.**

30 **Kazantmaga'amo kumipi kavrentena, taga hunka matevu atro. Ru mika kavufamo tevefi vu'zankura mago kavufa atresanana, e'i knare'za hugahie.**

A'ne zamatre zamofo naneke
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 **Korapara anage huno avona krente'ne, *Iza'o a' ama huntenaku hanuno'a, a' atre avonkre amino*** hu'ne.

32 **Ana hanigeno Nagra anage tamagrikura nehue, mago vahe'mo a' a'mo monko'za osu'nenigeno atre'siana, ana ne'mo'a ana ara huntesigeno monko'zana hugahie. Hanigeno iza'o, vemo'ma atre'nesia a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, monko'za hugahie.**

Huvempa naneke

33 **Mago'ene tamagra korapama, tamagehe'ima zamasmi'nea kea antahi'naze, Huvempa kea ha'ontagigahane. Hianagi Ra Anumzantera *huvempa hu'nana kea eri knare huo*** hu'ne.

34 **Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na neramasmue, mona kumaku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Anumzamo nemania tra'e,**

35 **mopa'mofonku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Agra agia nentea trare, hifi Jerusalegura osiho, na'ankure *tusi'a kinimofo rankumare*** hu'ne. (Ais 66:1-2)

36 **Kagra kasenire huntenka huvempa osuo, na'ankure kagra mago kazokara eri efeke osuge, haninkera osugahane.**

37 **Hianagi kema hananana, izo hanunka, izo huo, i'oma hnunka i'o huo, mago'a amana kema agatereno hanuno'a, hankro'mofontegati eanke hugahie.**

Nona huno ozmahenia, naneke
(Luk 6:29-39)

38 **Tamagra anagema hu'nea kea antahi'naze, *Avu rupro hanimofona, agri enena avu rupro huo. Ave rutafri simofona, agri enena ave rutafrio*** hu'ne.

39 **Hianagi mago'ene anage hu'na neramasmue, haviza huramante simofona, azeri havizana osiho. Hianagi iza'o tamaga kaziga kameragente'ma kahena, rukrehe hugeno, mago kaziga kameragente kaheno.**

40 **Mago'mo'ma sioti ka'agu namio hanigenka, anakre kuka'ane amio.**

41 **Iza'o kagri'ma tutu huno fenoni'a erinka, mago kilo mita vuo hanigenka, eriagaterenka tare kilo mita vuo.**

42 **Mago zanku kantahige simofona amne amio, erite'na kamisue huno kantahigena, i'o osuo.**

Ha' vaheti avesi antesuna naneke
(Luk 6:27-28; Luk 6:32-36)

43 **Tamagra antahi'nageno korapara anage hu'naze, *Kagri tava'onte mani'nemofona kavesintetfa nehunka, ha' vahe ka'a krimpa hento hu'ne.***

44 **Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na neramasmue, ha' vahetmia zamesizmantetfa nehuta, tamahesia vahera nunamu huzmanteho.**

45 **E'inama hanuta monafi nemania Nafatamimofo mofavre manigahaze. Agra zagegu higeno, zagea knare vahete ene, havi vahetera neregeno, fatgo vahete'ene, fatgo osu vahete enena kora atregeno nerie.**
46 **Na'ankure tamavesima antenia vahe'ma, tamavesi zamantenuta na'a mizama'a erigahaze? Tagra antahi'none, takesi zagoma eri vahe'mo'za anahu knara nehaze.**
47 **Tamagrama nermafunke'za zamazeri so'e hanazana, na'a mago'a zana hugahaze? Megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagranena anahu kna nehaze.**
48 **E'ina hu'negu tamagra monafi neramafa'ma fatgo huno agru hu'nea kna hutma fatgo hutma agru hiho** huno zamasmi'ne.

6

Vahe zamaza hu'zamofo naneke

1 **Vahe'mofo avure fatgo avu'ava nehanage'za kagezankura kva hiho, monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a mizana ontamigahie.**
2 **Hanki kagrama zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza hunka keonke'zama zamisunka, ufenkrafahu vahera huzmantege'za ufre'za ugota osiho, havige vahe'mo'za mono nompine (sinagog) kantegane nehaza knara osuo, e'ina hanankeno'a vahe'mo'za kagi erisaga hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na nermasmue, hago zamagra mizazmi'a eri'naze.**
3 **Hianagi zamunte omane vahe zamaza hanunka, atregeno hoga kazamo'a, tamaga kazamo'ma hania zana onkeno,**
4 **e'ina hunka oku'a amigeno, oku'a me'negeno negea Negafa Anumzamo'a mizana kamigahie.**

Nunamu huzamofo naneke
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 **Nunamuma hunaku'ma hanuta, havige vahe'mo'za nehazankna osiho. Na'ankure zamagra mono nompi oti'za mani'ne'za, megi'a kampine oti'ne'za nunamu nehazage'za, vahe'mo'za negazazana osiho. Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, zamagra ko mizazimia eri'naze.**
6 **Hianagi tamagrama nunamu hunaku hanuta, nomofo agu'afi ufreta, kafa eri kiteta Neramafantega oku'a nunamu hiho. Hinkeno oku'aza negea Neramafa'a mizana tamigahie.**
7 **Nunamuma hanuta, agu'agesa omne vahe'mo'za revahe revahe hu'za, megi'a vahe'mo'za (gentiles)**

hantgazankna kea osiho, na'ankure zamagrama antahi'zana, rama'a naneke nehusunkeno Anumzamo'a antahisie hu'za nehaze.
8 **E'i ana hu'negu zamagri knara osiho. Na'ankure antahi onkenageno atupa'ma hu'naza zana ko tamagri Neramafa'a antahi'ne.**
9 **Amanahu kna hutma nunamuna hiho. Tagri Nafati'moka monafi mani'nane, Kagri Kagimo ruotage huno mesie.**
10 **Kagri mona kumara esie, Kagri kavesi'zana monafinka nehazankna huno, ama mopafi efore hanie.**
11 **Mago mago knare'ma nesuna ne'zana menina tamio.**
12 **Kumitia atre'rantegeta, anahu kna huta kumi'ma hurante'namokizmi'a atre'zmanta maneno.**
13 **Ana nehunka tatregeta rerahe'zampina uoframaneno. Hianagi hankromofo azampintira taza hunka tavro. [Na'ankure Kagri mona kumamo mevava hugahie. Tamage.]***
14 **Hagi tamagrima kefoza hurmantesamokizmi kumi'zami atrezmante sageno'a, monare nemania Nafatimo'a, kumi'tamia eri atre ramantegahie.**
15 **Hagi vahe'mokizmi kefozazimi atre ozmante snageno'a, monare nafatmimo'a, kefo zantamia atre oramantegahie.**

Neza atreno nunamu huzamofo naneke

16 **Ne'zama a'o hanuta tavre vahe'mo'za nehaza knara hutma havi tamugosa osiho. Na'ankure e'inahu tamugosa nehanage'za, vahe'mo'za nege'za, ne'za a'o hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ko zamagra mizama'a eri'naze.**
17 **Hianagi ne'zama a'o hanutma, tamasenire masavena nefretma, tamugosa sese hiho.**
18 **E'ina hanageno nezama a'oma hanaza zana vahe'mo'za onkeho. Hianagi tamagri Neramafa oku'a nemanimo kagegahie. Nehuno oku'a me'negeno negea Neramafa'a mizana tamagrira tamigahie.**

Mevava fenoza eritru hanaza naneke
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 **Ama mopafina knare'nare fenona eritru osiho, havi kafamo'ene, krogroheno erihaviza nehanigeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona anafe hu'za kumza nesaze.**

---

* **6:13** Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za, vagare naneke'mo'a ese'ma kre'nafina kre onte'naze, hu'za hu'naze.

20 **Hianagi monafinka fenona havi kafamo'ene, krogro ohegeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona tagana vaziza kumza ose fenotamina, tamagra eritru hiho.**
21 **Na'ankure fenonka'a me'nenirega, e'i anantega kagu'amo'a megahie.**
(Luk 11:34-36)
22 **Kavurgamo'a kavufa'mofo rampe tavi me'ne, ana hu'neankino kavurgamo knare huno me'nenigeno'a, mika kavufamofona remsa hugantegahie.**
23 **Hianagi kavurgamo'ma haviza hanigeno'a, mika kavufa hanizamo refitegahie. Hianagi kagu'afi me'nea tavimo asu'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a hani hugahie.**

Tare kva vahe'mofonte eri'za e'orisnaza naneke
(Luk 16:13)
24 **Mago'mo'a tare kva netrentera eri'zana e'origahie. Na'ankure anamo'a mago'mofona avesra hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi nenteno, mago'mofonte amage nenteno, mago'mofona kefenkami atregahie. Kagra Anumzante'ene zagore'enena erizana eri otegahane.**

Mago zankura hakare kagesa ontahisana naneke
25 **E'ina hu'negu, Nagra neramasmue, tamagrama manisnaza zankura tamagesa antahintahi hakare osuta, naza kavera negahune, igati tina negahune, kukena tavufarera na'a hugahune huta ontahiho. Anampina kavemo'a mani'zana agaterenefi, hipi kukenamo'a tavufa agatere'neo?**
26 **Namamo'ma hareno vano nehiana keho, zamagra hoza ante'za, kafiza, eri atru hu'za, kave ante'nompina nontazanagi, monare nemania Neramafa ne'zana nezamie. Namamo'za tamagrira tamagaterenafi? A'o.**
27 **Hagi mago tamimo'ma knare'zama huno mani'zanku'ma antahintahi hakarema hania zamo'a, asimu'a erizazara hugahio? A'o.**
28 **Nahigetma kukena huzankura hakare antahintahia nehaze? Flauamo'a nankna huno nehagefi keho, zamagra eri'za e'oriza kukena trora nosaze.**
29 **Ana hianagi Solomoni'a avasese'amo hu'nea knare nare kukena hu'neanagi, ami flauamofo avasese'amo'a agatere'ne.**
30 **Hianagi Anumzamo'ma, amuma me'nea trazama kukenama huma ante'neana, menina me'neanagi vahe'mo'za okina tevefi eri kregahaze. Ana hu'negu tamagrira Anumzamo'a agatereno kukena hurmantegahie. Tamagra osi'a tamentinti'ne naga mani'naze.**

31 **Ana hu'nagu tamagra nanezane tine neneta nakukena hugahune hutma hakare antahintahi osiho.**
32 **Na'ankure mono ontahi vahe'mo'za, miko zankura nehakaze. Na'ankure monafi nemania Neramafa'a miko zankuma upama hu'nazana ko antahi'ne.**
33 **Hianagi kota zana, Anumzamofo kumaku'ene, fatgo avu'avazanku haketenkeno, ana maka'zana anazanke huno tamamigahie.**
34 **E'i zanku oki fore hania zankura tamagesa hakare osiho. Na'ankure okizana atrenkeno, agra'a kva krino, mago knare'ma esia hazenkea, ana knazupage knaza megahie.**

7

Vahe refako huzamofo naneke
(Luk 6:37-38; Luk 6:41-42)

1 Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, **Rumofona refako huo zamantenkeno, anahu kna huno Anumzamo'a tamagri e'nena refako huoramanteno.**
2 **Na'ankure rumofoma refako huntesante, ana avamente Anumzamo'a kagrira refako hugantegahie. Kagrama rumofoma refakoma hanana avamente, anazanke huno kagrira refako hugantegahie.**
3 **Nahigenka osi zama negafu avufima me'neazana negenka, kagri kavufima ra zafa rampama me'neana nonkane?**
4 **Na'ane hunka negafunkura, natregena osi'zama kavufi me'neana eri traneno nehane, kagri kavufi'ma ra zafa rampama me'neana?**
5 **Kagra tavre vahere, esera ra zafa ranpama kavufima me'neazana eri atrenka kavua keama hutenka, ete negafu avufi me'nea osi'zana eri atregahane.**
6 **Tamagra ruotage hu'neniazana kramofona omiho, hiro zantamia afumofona omiho. Zamagra eri'za zamagianu rehapa atiza eri haviza hugahaze. Ana hute'za Arukrehema hanuza tamahe'za traga trogo hugahaze.**

Kazigazi huno Antahinegeno, nehakeno, kafante vagre vagre hania zamofo naneke
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 **Antahigesankeno anazana kamigahie, hakesunka kefore hugahane, kafante vagre vagre hanankeno, anagi kantegahie.**
8 **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za antahima nege'za e'nerize. Iza'o, hake'noma vanimo'a, keno eri fore hugahie. Kafante vagre vagre nehanimofona, anagi antegahie.**

9 **Hagi tamagri amu nompinti magomofo ne' mofavremo, breti eri namio hanigetma, havea knare eri amigahzafi?**
10 **Hifi nozame eri namio hanigeno'a, agra knare osifavea eri amigahio?**
11 **Hianagi tamagra havi avu'ava'zama nehaze vahe'mota antahi'naze, mofavre'tmima knare muse'zama ami'zana, monafima nemania Neramafa'a, knare musezana, iza'o Agri'ma antahigemofona rama'a zantami nemie!**
12 **Vahe'mo'zama maka zampima kagri'ma, hugantesaze hunka nehanana avu'avara, kagra ana avu'ava zamagrira huzmanto. Na'ankure e'i kasegene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi kenena eri knare hugahaze.**

Osi kafa'mofo naneke
(Luk 13:24)
13 **Tamagra osi kafampinti ufreho, na'ankure fananehu kantema vu'nea kamo'a, ra huno fru hu'ne. Ana kantera rama'a vahe'mo'za amage ante'za nevaze.**
14 **Ana hianagi asimu eri kumate vu'nea kafamo'a osi higeno, ana kamo'a kakanino amuho hu'nege'no, osi'amoza ana kana nege'za nevaririze.**

Zafane rga'amofone naneke
(Luk 6:43-44)
15 **Kva hiho havige kasnampa vahekura, sipisipimofo avufa eri hankre'za egahazanagi, zamagu'afinka afi kra egahaze.**
16 **Kagrama zamagenka, antahinka zamagrima hananana, rgama rentesare kegahane, krepia ave'ave zafafinti noragize, hifi ave'ave trazampinti fikia tagigahazo? A'o, anara osugahaze.**
17 **Anahu kante hakare knare zafamo'za, knare raga renentageno, havi zafamo'za havi raga renentaze.**
18 **Knare zafamo'za havi zafa raga oregahaze, ete havi zafamo'ma knare zafa raga oregahaze.**
19 **Miko zafamo'za, knare ragama reontesazana, antagiza matevu'za tevefi atregahaze.**
20 **E'ina hu'negu ana kante, zamavu'zmavama hanare zamageta antahita hugahaze.**

Anumzamo havige vahe refako hania naneke
(Luk 13:25-27)
21 **Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagrikuma Ra Anumzanti, Ra Anumzantie nehaza vahe'mo'za, mona kumapina ovugahaze. Hianagi iza'o monafi nemania Nafanimofo avesi'ma nevariri'samo'za ufregahaze.**

22 **Ana knazupa rama'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za Nagrikura hugahaze. Ra Anumzane, Ra Anumzane, Kagri kagifina mono nanekea hu'none. Kagri kagifina havi avamura hunenteta, kaguvaza (mirakol) eri fore hu'nonane hanagena,**

23 **ana knazupa Nagra anage hu'na zamasamigahue, tamagra kasegeni'a amage'onte vahe mani'nazage'na tamagrira tamantahina kena osu'noanki, maniganeho hu'na zamasmigahue.**

Tare vahe'moke nonki'na'a naneke
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 **E'ina hu'negu, iza'zamo ama keni'a nentahi'za amage nentamo'za, knare antahi'zane ne'mo hanave nentake havemofo, agofetu nona kiankna nehaze.**

25 **Hagi kora nerigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zaho kora atuno ana nona eri tagna vazinaku ana'ana hianagi, ana nona eri tagna ovazi'ne. Na'ankure keri kafino tamino havemofo agofetu nona ome ki'negu anara hu'ne.**

26 **Hagi iza'zamo, ama Nagri naneke nentahiza amage ontesamo'za, negi vahe'mo noma'a kasepampi kiankna hugahaze.**

27 **Kora arigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zahomo'ene huno ana nona eri traka hutregeno asaga huramino, razampi tagana taganu vazirami'ne.**

28-29 Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasami vagarege'za mika vahe anante atru hu'namo'za antahi'nazana, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avamentera ozamasmi'ne. Rankva vahe'mo rempi hunezamia kante, hihamu'ane naneke nehige'za nentahi'za muse hunente'za, hakare zamagesa antahi'naze.

8

Jisasi'a fugo namu ne' azeri avusese hunte'nea naneke
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma agonaregati'ma eramige'za, tusi'a vea krerfamo'za amage vu'naze.

2 Mago fugo namure'nea ne'mo'a, avuga rena emereno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Kagrama naza huku'ma nehanunka, Kagra amane nazeri avusese hugahane.

3 Higeno Jisasi'a azana antegantuteno ana ne'mofo avufare avako nehuno, anage hu'ne, **Nagrima navesiana, fugo namunka'amo'a amane hugahie.** Higeno ame huno ana fugo namumo'a afe higeno, avusese hu'ne.

4 Jisasi'a ana nera asami'ne, **Kagra kva hunka, ama zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hagi pristi**

nete vunka, kavufa ome averinka ofa erinka vunka, Mosesema hu'nea kante antenka zamagrite eri ama huo.

Jisasi'a 100ti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mofo eri'za ne'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

5 Jisasi'ma Kapeniumu kumate uhanatigeno'a, 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo (sensurien), Agrite eno aza hinogu antahige'ne.

6 Agra anage hu'ne, Ranimoka eri'za ne'ni'a avufgamo'a frigeno, tusi'a atazampi nonte maseno mani'ne.

7 Higeno **Knareki'na vu'na ome eri so'e huntegahue.**

8 Hianagi ana sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra knarera osu'noankinka, eno hanugenka nagri nompina omegahane. Hanki amane ke'age nehugeno, eri'za ne'nia knare hunteno.

9 Na'ankure nagranena mago kva vahe'mofo hinkanaga mani'nogeno, sondia vahe'mo'zanena nagri hinkanaga mani'nazage'na, mago'mofonku hu'na vuo hugeno, agra nevie. Mago'mofonku eno hugeno agra ne-e. Hagi nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za neku, amana huo hugeno, agra anazana nehie.

10 Hagi Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino'a, tusi antri nehuno, amage'ma vu'naza nagara anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tamage huna neramasamue, mago nera Israeli vahepina amanahu hanave amentintine nera, Nagra onketfa hu'noe.**

11 **Amanage hu'na neramasamue, hakare'a veamo'za zage nehanatia kazigati'ene zage fre kazigati'ene eri hantage'za Abraha'ene Aisaki'ene Jekopu'ene monafina muse nehu'za, ne'za nene'za manigahaze.**

12 **Hu'neanagi rama'a zamagri kumarema huno'ma huzmante'nea Israeli vahe'mo'za tusi'a kumazu hanimpi megi'a zamatresage'za, anantega manine'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze.**

13 Anante Jisasi'a 100'a sondia vahete kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Kagrama kamentinti hanku kagrira kaza hugahianki amne vuo,** huno humanentegeno'a, ana kna fatgore eri'za ne'amofona kri'amo'a atrente'ne.

Pita nonte kri vahe zamazeri so'e huzmante'nea naneke (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Pita nompi Jisasi'ma umarerino ome keana, nenemo ara avufa amuho amaho kri erino mase'negeno omege'ne.

15 Ana huteno ana a'mofo azante ome avako higeno, avufa amuho zamo'a atrentegeno, otino neza tro huno zami'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vea zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

16 Kinagama segeno'a, hakare havi avamutami zamagu'a
fre'nea vahe zaga zamare'za Agrite e'naze. Agra ana havi
avamura kereti ahenati netreno, maka krima eri'naza vahera
zamazeri knamare'ne.
17 Amana zana kasnampa ne'mo, Aisaia korapa hunte'nea
kemofo avufa'a efore hu'ne. ***Agra kumitia e'nerino kritia***
eri atrerante'ne hu'ne.
(Ais 53:4.)

Jisasi amage'ma vu'zamofo naneke
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Anante Jisasi'ma kegeno tusi'a vahe'mo'za Agrira azeri
kagigeno'a, Agra zamasmino timofo kantu kaziga viho huno
amage'ma nentaza disaipoli nagara huzmante'ne.
19 Anante magora kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo Agrite
eno amanage hu'ne, Rempi hurami nere, inantego vnanana,
nagra kamage ante'na vugahue.
20 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno agrira asami'ne, **Afi**
kramofona mopafi nemasea kerigama'a me'ne. Hare'za
vanoma nehaza namaramimofona nozamia me'ne. Hi-
anagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofona asenima anteharege
huno masesia zana omane'ne.
21 Jisasi amagema nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago za-
mimo anage hu'ne, Ramoka natrege'na pusazana nenfana
ome asenteteno huno hu'ne.
22 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagri namage**
eme nentenka, atrege'za fri kerfamo'za, zamagri'a fri
kerfa asenteho. *

Jisasima tusi'a zahoko azeri aravahe'nea naneke
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisasi'ma votifima marenerige'za, Agri amage'ma nen-
taza disaipol naga'mo'za avaririza vu'naze.
24 Nevazageno tusi'a zaho komo ana tirupinti agafa huteno,
ana timo'a eri kranto kranto huno votia refite'za hu'ne.
Jisasi'a masenegeno anara hu'ne.
25 Hige'za amagema nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za, Agrite
eza eme azeri oneti'za anage hu'naze, taza huo Ramoka, Hago
tagra friza nehune.
26 Hianagi zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma kor-**
era nehaze, onensa tamentintine nagara? Nehuno Agra
anante otino hanave ke huno ana zaho ene, tinena rurava
huo higeno, kranto krantoma nehiretira, arane'ne.
27 Hige'za ana disaipol naga'mo'za tusi zamagogogu
nehu'za, zahomo'ene, timo'ene ke'a erizafa nehianki, ama
inankna vahere? hu'naze.

---

* **8:22** avamupima fri'naza vahe'mo'za, ama avufgarema fri'nea vahera asente-
hogu hu'ne.

Hankromo znagu'a fre'nea netre Jisasi zanazeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisasi'ma timofo kantu kaziga Gadara uhanatigeno'a, hankaro'mo znagu'a fre'negeke matipi nemani'a netremoke, Jisasi'ene tutagiha hu'na'e. Zanagra tusi hamponatikeno vahe'mo'za koro hu'za ana kantera novazane.
29 Zanagra tusi kezatike, Anumzamofo Mofavre'moka, nago'azana huorantenka tataro. Kagrama amafima e'nanana tagri tazeri haviza hunaku e'nano, knama osu'nefina?
30 Hagi mago'a ogantu'agna rama'a afu zagamo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze.
31 Anante ana hankaromo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Tagri'ma tahe natitresunka, hurantegeta antu afu'zagafi uframneno.
32 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Viho!** Hige'za atiramiza afu'zagafi ufrageno, ana afu'zagamo'za zamagage zamagage hu'za zaveniteti tirupi tkaure'za ti nakri'naze.
33 Unefrizage'za afu' kva vahe'mo'za zamaga re'za vu'za kumate uhanati'za, anama hu'naza zamofo naneke vea' ome nezamasami'za ana netremokizni zanagu'afinti'ma hankro'mo'za atirami'zama afu'mofo agu'afi ufre'zama fri'naza naneke zamasmi'naze.
34 Anante ana kumapinti vahe krerfamo'za eri hantge'za Jisasinte e'za, emema nege'za, Ama tagri kazigatira ko atrenka vuo, hu'za hunte'naze.

9

Jisasi'a agia fri'nea ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma votifima mareriteno'a, tina takaheno kantu kaziga Agra'a rankumate vu'ne.
2 Anama hutege'za vahe zagamo'za agamo fri'nea nera sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za Agrite e'naze. Jisasi'ma zamagri zamentintima negeno agama fri'nea nekura huno, **Korera osuo mofavre'nimoka, kagri kumira hago eri atroe.**
3 Higeno mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, ama'na ne'mo'a Anumzamofo huhaviza hunente.
4 Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri antahintahizmia negeno, anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma kefo antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?**
5 **Inanke'mo oza hugahie, kefo zanka'a eri ataroe hanua kemopi, otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?**

6 **Hianagi Nagrama tamaverima hanuana, Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a ama mopafina hanave'a me'neankino kefozana eri fanane huga vahe mani'ne. Hankina tameri ha'nena kegahaze,** huno nehuno rukrahe huno, ana agaza sti'nea ne'mofonku, **Otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo** huno higeno,

7 anante otino noma'arega vu'ne.

8 Ana'ma hiaza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra tusi kore nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hanave'ma Jisasima ami'nea zankura, Anumzamofo agi'a ahentesga hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Matiuma agi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Ananteti Jisasi'a nevuno, mago nera agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne' takisi zago zonegi'za onensa nompi mani'negeno omegeno, **Nagri namage eme anto,** higeno agra otino amage vu'ne.

10 Hagi Jisasi'ma vuno Matiu nompi ne'za ome nenege'za, rama'a takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'ene, kumi vahe'mo'zanena e'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane kave eme ne'naze.

11 Ana'zama farisi vahe'mo'za nege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage hu'za zamantahige'naze, Nahigeno tamagri'ma rempima hurami ne'mo'a, takisi zago zogi naga'ene, kumi naga'enena ne'zana nene hu'za zamantahige'naze?

12 Hagi Jisasi'ma anankema nentahino'a amanage hu'ne, **Kri'zamima omane'nesia vahe'mo'za tusa (dokta) netera ovugahaze, hagi krima eri'nesaza vahe'mo'zage tusa netera vugahaze.**

13 Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Vutma avontafepi ome rezaganeta antahiho, ama kemo'a na'ane hu'nefi**, ***Nagrira rumofo asuragintezanku nave'nesie, hagi (ofagura) kresramana vuzankura nave'nosie.*** **Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana, fatgo vahe zamagi hunaku ome'noe. Hagi kumi vahe zamagi hanuge'za, zamagu'a rukrahe hihogu e'noe.** (Hos 6:6.)

Korapa avu'ava'ene kasefa avu'avamofo naneke
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Hagi ana knafina Jonima amage nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, Nahigeta tagrane Farisi vahe'enena ne'za a'o nehunke'za, Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nosaze? hu'za antahige'naze.

15 Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Aravema hute'ma kenaku eme atruma hu'naza vahe'mo'za, aravema husia ne'ma zamagranema mani'nesige'za zamasunkura osugahaze, tamagefi? Hu'neanagi mago kna ne'eankiza aravema hunaku'ma hania nera, zamagripintira avaretrete'za, anante zamagra ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**
16 **Mago'mo'a kahefa tavaravea korapa kenarera erinteno ohatigahie. Anama antenoma hatisia kenamo'a ampimpi huno eri tagato hura hugahie.**
17 **Ana nehuno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, meme akruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa waini tafempina tagi ovazigahie. Na'ankure meme akaruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa tafemo'a, pro hanigeno wainimo'a tagisigeno, ana tintafemo'a haviza huzanku, kahefa wainia, kahefa meme akruteti tro hunte tafempi tagi vazisigeno, taregamoke knare hugaha'e.**

Fri'nea mofa azeri o'netino korankri eri amane hu'nea naneke
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)
18 Ana kema nehigeno, mago ugoteno keaga nehia ne'mo'a eno, Agrite eme kepri nehuno, anage hu'ne, Mofanimo'a mensi fri'neanki, enka kaza agrite eme antegeno, agra otino asimu erino mani'no.
19 Higeno Jisasi'ene Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otiza ana ne' avariri'za amage vu'naze.
20 Higeno mago ara korankri erino 12fu'a zagegafu mani'nea a'mo, Jisasi amefi eno zaza kena'amofo atupa'are eme avako hu'ne.
21 Na'ankure agrama agesama antahiana, nagra magoke'zana Agri za'za kenarafante azeri sugeno'a, kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno agu'afina antahi'ne.
22 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno negeno amanage hu'ne, **Mofani'moka korera osuo, kagrika'a kamentintimo kazeri knare hie,** nehigeno ana kna fatgo'are ame'ama huno ana ara kri'amo'a, so'e hunte'ne.
23 Jisasi'ma vuno ana ugoteno keaga nehia kva ne'mofo nompima ufreno, uvire tafema neraza vahe'ene, zavisu krasu nehu'za zamasuzampi mani'naza vahe krerfa ome nezmageno,
24 amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Atretma eviho, na'ankure ama mofara ofri'neanki, amane avu mase'ne.** Anagema hiazanku Agrira tusiza hu'za kiza zokago ke hunte'naze.
25 Hianagi ana vahe krerfa'ma huzmantege'za megi'a vazageno'a, ana nomofo agu'afi ufrea zamo akoheno ana mofa'mofo azante azerigeno ame huno ana mofa'mo'a oti'ne.

26 Higeno anama hiazamofo agenke'mo'a, ana kaziga vuno
eno huno zamukine.

*Jisasima zanavu asu hu'nea ne'trene, agefu'na atupa hu'nea
ne' zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke*
27 Ananteti Jisasi'ma nevigeno'a, zanavu asu hu'nea ne-
tremoke avariri'ne nevuke kezati'ne, Deviti mofavre'moka
kasuragiranto huke hu'na'e.
28 Hagi ana nompima Jisasi'ma ufregeke, ana zanavu asuhu
ne'tremokea Agrite e'na'e. Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zana-
grikura hu'ne, **Amana zana Nagrikura eriamane hugahie
hutna, tanamentintia neha'o?** Higene zanagra Agriku
anage hu'na'e, ozo Ramoka,
29 anante Jisasi'a zanavuragare avako nehuno, anage
hu'ne, **Tanamentinti'ma haku anazamo'a tanavufare
fore hugahie.**
30 Higeno zanavurgamo'a hari hu'ne. Jisasi'a hanave
zanavumro zananteno, **Mago vahe'mo'a atrekeno ama'na
nanekea ontahitfa hino.**
31 Hianagi zanagra atreke nevuke, ana nanekea ome
hugantugama ana kaziga hu'na'e.
32 Hagi vu'za e'zama nehazana, mago nera havi han-
karo'mo ke'a eritaganegeno kea nosia ne' avare'za Jisasinte
e'naze.
33 Ana kefo avamu'ma ahenatitregeno'a, kema nosia
ne'mo'a keaga hu'ne. Mika vea krerfamo'za antri nehu'za
amanage hu'naze, amanahu'zana Israeli vahe'motafina
korapara fore higeta onke'nonazane hu'za hu'naze.
34 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Jisasi'ma
hankaroma ahenenatiana, hankromokizmi ugagota hankro-
mofo* (Satan) hankave'afi ana nehie hu'za hu'naze.

Ne'zama eri atruhu vahe'mofo naneke
35 Ananteti Jisasi'a osi kumate'ene rankumatera vano ne-
huno osi mono nompi rempi hunezmino, Anumzamofo
mona kumakura mono nanekea nezamasmino, mika kri eri
amane hu'ne.
36 Ana vahe krerfama nezmageno, Jisasi'a tusiza huno
asunkura huzmante'ne. Na'ankure zamagra tusi negine'za
zamaza osu'are, kva vahezmi omani sipisipimo hiankna
hu'naze.
37 Ananteti Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagaku aman-
age hu'ne, **Ne'zamo'a hozafina rama'a anare'neanagi,
eri'za vahera osi'a mani'naze.**
38 **Ana hu'negu anare'nea hozamofo nefa, Ramofo
nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, mago'a eri'za vahera
huzmantesige'za ome hamareho.**

* **9:34** Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

10

12fu'a Aposolo naga huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naza naneke
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi hige'za ageno, zamagrama hankro'ma ahe natinetre'za, ruzahu ruzahu krima zamagu'afi me'nea vahe'ene, krima erinesaza vahe'ma zamazeri so'e hanaza hanavea zami'ne.
2 Ana 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi'a ama'ne, pusana, Saimoni'e (Pita'e hu'za nehaze) Andru'a agri negna'e, Jemisi'e Zebeti nemofo Joni nefu'e.
3 Filipiki Batolomiuki Tomasiki Matiu zamagire takesi zago eneria nere, Jemis Alfias ne'mofo ene, magora Tadiasi'e.
4 Romu vahe ha' renezmantaza Zaretie nehaza nagapinte nera Saimoni'e, hagi magora Judas Iskalioti Jisasima avrezmi'nea Aposolo nere.

Jisasi'a eri'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisasi'a ana 12fu'a aposolo nagara hunezmanteno, amanahu ke huno zamavumro ante'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mokizmi kaziga oviho, ana nehutma mago Sameria vahe kumapina u'ofreho.**
6 **Hianagi vanazana, Israeli vahe'ma sipisipigna hu'za fanane hu'naza vaheteke viho.**
7 **Tamagrama nevusutma, ama'na naneke hiho, Anumzamofo kumamo'a hago erava'o nehie, nehutma,**
8 **kria eri amane nehutma, fri vahera zamazeri o'netitma, fugo namure'nea vahera zamazeri so'e nehutma, hankrora ahenatitreho. Hankavea amane tamuanki, amane zamiho.**
9 **Magore hutma golio, silvo, kopa tamasopare kupina eri'oritfa hiho.**
10 **Nantuma vukura tmavate kutamia e'oriho, mago'a anakrekuro, tamaga none, azompanena e'oritfa hiho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'ma upama haniazana amigahie.**
11 **Osi taonifi vanazano, kumatema vanazana, haketma erifore hutma aza anampina knarera hu'neo, zamagrane maninetma, vukuma hanaza kna vugahaze.**
12 **Hagi ana nompima unefresutma, tamagra musenkea huzmanteho.**
13 **Kegeno ana nompi vahe'mo'ma knare'ma hanagenka, karimpa fru nanekea atregeno ana nonte meno. Hianagi knarema osnagenka, karimpa fru naneke ka'a atregeno kagripi meno.**

14 **Hanki mago'a vahe'mo'zama muse hu'za tmare-ontege, nanekema hanazama ontahisagetma, anankumama netresutma tmagareti kugusopa arupopo hunetretma, ana kumara atretma viho.**
15 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Anumzamo'ma keagama refako hu knazupa, Sodomune, Gomora kumate korapa hu'neazana, agatereno ranknaza erigahie.**

Hakare knaza fore hania naneke
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 12:12-17)
16 **Antahiho, Nagrama humanermantoana afi kramo'za avite'za mani'nafi sipisipi afumo ufrea kna hu'na huneramantoe. Hagi osifave'mo'ma nehia kna hutma kva hunetma, knare antahintahi eneritma, maho namamo nehia avu'ava hutma mago havizana osiho.**
17 **Hu'neanagi vahekura kvahiho, na'ankure kanisolo vahete zamagra tamavre'za vu'za keaga huneramante'za, osi mono nompi omeramante'za sefukno tamigahaze.**
18 **Ana nehu'za mago'ene tamavre'za Gavanane, kini vahetaminte vugahaze. Na'ankure tamagra Nagri namage'nentaza nagare. Hagi Nagri nanekea Jiu vahera nezmasamita, megi'a vahera anahu hutma zamasamiho.**
19 **Hianagi tamagrima tamavre'za vanagetma, inankna keaga hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho. Na'ankure nankna kema hanaza kea, anakna fatgore Anumzamo'a tmasamisnigeta hugahaze.**
20 **Na'ankure tamagra'a ana keaga osugahaze. Hagi tamagri neramafa Avamumo tamagripi efreno hugahie.**
21 **Nefu'a ami'mi huno nefuna ahe frigahie, nefa'a mofavre'a anazanke hugahie. Hanigeno mofavre zagamo'za, arera afana ha'rezmante'za zamahe frigahaze.**
22 **Hakare vahe'mo'za Nagri nagima hesaza'zanku ha'reramantegahaze. Hianagi aza'o oti hanavetino refare'ma vanimofona agu'vazigahie.**
23 **Hianagi mago kumate'ma vnageno tmazanva hanagetma atretma ru kumate viho. Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Israeli kumapina vuvaga ore'nesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea egahie.**
24 **Amage'ma nentea disaipol nemo'a rempi huzami nera agatereno mani anagamu otrene. Kazokzo eriza nemo'a, kva ne'amofona agate'orene.**
25 **Amne amage'a nentea ne'mo'a rempima humi ne'a gnara hugahie. Hanigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a**

kva ne'agnara hugahie. Hagi mago nagamofo ugotama huzmante'neasia ne'kuma ugagota hankrore (Belzabul) haniana, naga'amofonena mago'ane havi zamagi zamigahie!

Vahekura kore osunka, Anumzamofonku kore hunto hu'nea naneke
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 **Zamagrikura korera osiho, hakare fraki'neazana efore hugahie, hakare'zama oku'a me'neazamo'a efore hugahie.**
27 **Nagrama hanimpima tmasamisua kea, masare zamasamiho. Hagi sumi kema tamagesafima antahisaza kea, nomoteti kezatitma hugahaze.**
28 **Tamufama tamahe fri vahekura korera osiho. Hianagi tamagu'a ahe ofrigahie. Anazanku kore'ma huntesnazana, tamagu'ane tamavufanema teve tirupima kre fanane hanimofo Anumzamofonku korera hunteho.**
29 **Tare kisave nama azeriza osi zagorera netrafi? Ana hu'neanagi, mago zanimo'a mopafina negafa avesi zampintira asgahu orami'ne.**
30 **Kanunte'ma me'nea kazokara ko miko hampri'ne.**
31 **Ana hu'negu korera osuo, kagra miko kisave nama'zaga zamagaterenka raza mani'nane.**

Jisasi agenke huama hanuna naneke
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 **Aza'o vahepi huama huno, Jisasi vahe mani'noe hanimofona, Nagra monafinka Nenfante agrira huama hu'na nagri vahe mani'ne huntegahue.**
33 **Hianagi aza'o, Nagrima vahepi hufra kisimofona, Nagra monafinka Nenfa avurera agrira hufra kintegahue.**
34 **Nagrama e'noa zankura rimpa fruza erino ama mopafi e'ne hunka kagesa ontahio. Nagrama e'noana rimpa fruza erina ome'noe, hagi ha' kazi bainati eri'na e'noe.**
35 **Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana vahe kankamu retro hanenkeno nefana ha' rentesigeno, mofa'amo nerera ha' rentesigeno, Nenofero'a a' nenofero ha' rentesigeno,**
36 **hagi ana ne'ma ha'ma rentesazana agri'a naga'amoza otiza hara rentegahaze.**
37 **Aza'o nefano, nererama avesinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avesinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie.**

Hanigeno aza'o ne'aguro mofa'agu'ma avesinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avesinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie.

38 **Hanigeno iza'o keka zafa'a erisaga huno namage ontesimo'a, Nagrima namage antezantera knare osu'ne.**

39 **Iza'o agra'a nomanizama'are asimu'a atresimo'a, asimura e'origahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno nomanizama'a atresimo'a henka'a asimura erigahie.**

Museza erisanaza naneke
(Mak 9:41)

40 **Iza'o kagrima kavaresiana, Nagri navaregahie. Hagi aza'o Nagrima navaresimo'a, hunantegena e'nomofo avaregahie.**

41 **Aza'o kasanampa ne'ma avaresimo'a, kasnampa ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie. Aza'o fatgo ne' avaresimo'a, fatgo ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie.**

42 **Hagi azago zasi tintafama taginka namage'ma nentaza nagapinti mago agima omane'nesi mofoma amisamoka tamagerafa hunka mizanka'a erigahane.**

11

Joni amage nentaza naga'mo'za Jisasinte vu'naza naneke
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamokizmi naneke zamasmi vagareteno, anantetira rankumate'ene ne'onse kumate ene mono ke nehuno, rempi huzamiku vu'ne.

2 Hagi Joni'a kina nompi mani'neno, Kraisi'ma eria erizamofo ke nentahino, Joni'a agri'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga agenoka ome hutma keho huno huzamantege'za,

3 vu'za, Kagra avegama ante'nomokafi ru nere, hifi tagra mago'a vaheku kegahune?

4 Ana ke nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne. **Tamagra vutma, nentahita, kaza zana Jonina ome asamiho,**

5 **avu suhu vahe'mo'za kazageno, zmaga havizahu vahe'mo'za kana vazageno, fugo namuzmare'nea vahe'mo'za knare hazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za antahi'zageno, fri vahe'mo'za otizageno, zamunte omane vahe'mo'za knare muse ke antahi'naze.**

6 **Hanki iza'o Nagrama huazanku'ma amentintima ataresigeno uoramisimofona, Anumzamo'a asomu huntegahie hutma ome asamiho.**

7 Joni amagema nentaza disaipol naga nevazageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anampi mani'naza kevua Joninkura zamasmi'ne,

Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a ome ke'naku vu'naze? Zahomo traza eri tagosi hiaza ke'naku vu'nazafi?

8 **Hagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago vahe'mo marerisa kukena hu'nea kenafi? Kinimofo kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'zage marerisa kukena eri nehankraze.**

9 **Hu'neanagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago kasnampa nepi? Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasamue, hakare kasnampa vahera zamagatereno mani'nea ne' ome ke'naze.**

10 **Ama ana neku avontafepina amanage huno krentene, *Antahio, kema erino vu vahe'ni'a Nagra huntogeno ugagota huganteno kama vanana kana varino vugahie*** hu'ne. (Mal 3:1)

11 **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, a'nemo'za kasema zamante'naza vahepintira, mago'mo'e huno mono tima frezamante Joni knara osu'ne! Ana hianagi Anumzamofo kumapima osi hu'nemo, anamo agrira agatere'ne.**

12 **Mono ti frezamante Joni knareti eno menima eana, Anumzamofo kumama erikura hanavetiza kazigazi hu'za ha' nehaze.**

13 **Hagi miko kasnampa kene, kasegea nehazageno eno Joni knare eme atre'ne.**

14 **Hagi Nagrama nehua kema antahinakuma hanutma, antahiho, Elaijae egahie hu'nea nera agra'a Joni'e.**

15 **Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a, ama nanekea antahi ankereno.**

16 **Hianagi amagnafi mani'naza vahe kura inankna ke zamagrikura hunte'na hugahue? Amanahu kna hu'ne, maketi kumapi mofavre'zagamo'za kanuzage hu'za mani'ne'za, mago'amokizmigu ke'za atigantu zami'za,**

17 **tagra konke tafe reneramantonketa, tamagra avoa nohagaze, zavi nehunketa, tamagra zavira notaze hu'za hu'naze.**

18 **Hagi Joni'ma manino e'nea knafina, ne'zana rama'a oneno, waini tina onege'za, zamagra havi avamu agripina mani'ne hu'naze!**

19 **Vahe'mofo mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, keho ne'za nevaganereno, aka tinte nehuno, takesi eri vahe'ene kumi vahe'mokizmi ronezamie hu'naze! Ana hu'neanagi anama hu'nefina knare antahi'za, eriama hu'ne.**

Zamagu'a rukarahe osu'naza kumamoza knaza erisaza naneke
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anante Jisasi erigafa huno mago'a kaguvaza higeza
ke'naza ranra kumateti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe osaza
zanku, ke ontahi vahere huno huhaviza huzamantene.
21 **Kva hiho Korasini vahe'mota! Kva hiho Bedsaita**
vahemota tusi nasunku huramantoe! Na'ankure kagu-
vazama huazama Tairine, Saidoni kumatema huasina,
zamagra zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fare'za za-
magu'a rukarehe ko hazasine.
22 **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Tairi vahe'mo'zane,**
Saidoni vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma vahe'ma refakoma
huknare osi'a knaza erigahazanki, tamagra rama'a
knaza zamagareta erigahaze.
23 **Hagi tamagra Kapaniumu vahe'mota monarera**
marerigahafi? Anara osugahaze. Tamagra fri
vahe'mofo kumapi Hedes uramigahaze, Nagrama
tamagripima hua kaguvaza Sodomu huasina, meninena
amane mesine.
24 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, vahe'ma refakohu**
knarera, Sodomu mopafi vahe'mo'za erisaza knazana,
agateretma ra knaza erigahaze.

Jisasinte ne-enunkeno tagu'amo fru hania naneke
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Ana knazupa Jisasi anage huno nunamuna hu'ne,
Nenfaga monane, mopamofo Ra mani'nane, susu hu'na
musenke hugantoe. Antahi'zane vahe manita, antahi
ankerenone nehaza vahetera, eri frakinenka, osi mo-
favre'gna hu'naza vahete eri ama hu'nane.
26 **Hagi Nafa'nimoka amanahu'zama hua zamo'a, Ka-**
gri kazeri muse nehie.
27 **Miko'azana Nenfa nami'ne, magomo'a Nemofona**
antahino keno osu'neanagi, Nefake antahi'ne.
Mago'mo'e huno Nefana antahino keno osu'neanagi,
Nemofoke antahino keno hu'ne. Hagi Nemofoma eri
averi hugahue himofo, eri averi hugahie.
28 **Ana'ana nehuta maragu'za neti'nageno, knama**
tamavenesinimota nagrite enkena tamazeri fru
ha'neno.
29 **Nagri agarenamare zafa eri kofinetma, Nagriteti**
rempi hiho. Na'ankure Nagra akohena nagu'a antefru
hu'na nemanue. Hanigeno tamagu'amo'a fru hugahie.
30 **Nagri agarenmare zafama eri'amo'a oza higeno,**
knazanima erisaga hu'amo'a, amuho osu'ne.

12

Jisasima mani fruhu knamofo (Sabat) Rane hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Hagi ana kna mani fruhu knazupagino (sabat), Jisasi'a witi hozafi nevige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamaga'atege'za witimofo raga'a taniza ne'naze.
2 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za, anama hazaza nezmage'za, anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Ko! Kagri kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasegemo osuo hu'neaza mani fruhu knarera nehaze.
3 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne. **Deviti ene magokama vu'naza naga'mo'za zmagamatege'za hu'naza zana hampritma avontafepina ontahinazo?**
4 **Zamagrama Anumzamofo nompi mareriza ruotge hu'nea bretima omeri'za ne'nazana, kasegemo huno pristi vahe'moke negahie hu'nea bretia?** (1 Sam-Zga 21:1-6)
5 **Hifi kagra kasegefina hamprinka onke'nano, pristi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu (Sabati) kna rufunetagizanagi havizana nosaze?**
6 **Hianagi Nagrama neramasmuana, mono noma agatere'neazana ama me'ne.**
7 **Tamagrama amana kemofo agafa'ama antahiama hanutma, *Nagrima navesiana vaheku'ma asuraginte zanku navesianki, kresramna vuzankura nave'osie*** hu'ne. (Hos 6:6) ***Ke'a omne vahera tamagra huhaviza huozmantegahaze.***
8 **Na'ankure Vahe'mofo Mofavremo mani fruhu knamofona Rana mani'ne.**

Mani fruhu knazupa aza sti'nea vahe azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)
9 Ananteti Jisasi'a atreno osi mono nozimifi (Sinagok) vu'ne.
10 Anampina Mago aza sti'nea ne' mani'negeno, zamagra Jisasina keaga hunte kanku nehake'za, Jisasina antahige'za, Kasegemo'a vahera mani fruhu knazupa azeri knare huo hunefi? hazageno,
11 Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Amu'no tamifintira ina ne'moka sipisipi afukamo mani fruhu knare'ma kerifi uramisigenka avazuhu anaga otregahano?**
12 **Vahe'mofo kna'amo'a inankna higeno, sipisipimofo kna'amo'a inankna hu'ne, e'ina hu'negu manifruhu (sabat) knarera vahera amne aza hugahane.**
13 Anante aza sti'nea nera anage huno asmi'ne, **Kazana ru fatgo huo!** Higeno azana ru fatgo higeno, mago kaziga azamo hu'neaza huno fatgo hu'ne.
14 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za atre'za atinerami'za, ahesaza kanku hakeza keaga huge antahige hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Anumzamofo eri'za vahe mani'nea naneke

15 Jisasina ahenaku nehazageno nentahino, anampinti
atreno nevige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za amage avaririza
nevazageno, Agra mika kri'zmia zamazeri knare
hunezmanteno,
16 anage huno zamasmi'ne, Agra'a inanka ne' mani'nefi
vahera ozmasmiho huno hanavetino zamasmi'ne.
17 Ama'i Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo hu'nea kemofo nena'a fore
hu'ne.
18 ***Keho Nagri eri'za vaheni'a huhamapri
ante'noana, Nagra navesi nentogeno nagu'amo muse
agrikura nehie. Nagra avamu ni'a agripi antesugeno,
agra fatgo zamofona huama megi'a vahete hugahie.***
19 ***Agra fra ovazino, ranke osuno, ranke huno kamp-
ina vano osugahie.***
20 ***Hakea erifu otagigahie, tevemo'a tegege
vazigahianagi Agra fatgo zanke nehanigeno
fatgo'zamo agateregahie.***
21 ***Agri agifi megi'a vahe'mo'za zamentinti'a huga-
haze.*** (Ais 42:1-4)

Jisasine, havi avamu kva ne' Belsebul naneke
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Anante hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mofona avurga
asu higeno kea nosia ne' avre'za Jisasinte vazageno, Agra
eriknare huntegeno kea nehuno avua ke'ne.
23 Anama hige'za miko vahe kevumo'za antri nehu'za an-
age hu'naze, Agra ama Nera David nemofopi?
24 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za anage
hu'naze, Ama ne'mo hankro'ma hunte'neana, hankro'mofo
kagota kva Belsebuli hanavefi hunte'ne hu'naze.
25 Jisasi'a antahintahizmi refako huno nezmageno anage
huno zamasmi'ne, **Mago mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za
amu'nompinti refakoma hanuza, zamagrazmi zamazeri
haviza hugahaze. Hagi mago rankumamo'o, nomo o
refako osnu'za hanavetigahaze.**
26 **Ana hu'neanagi Satama, Satanima humegi atesiana,
agra'a ha' arentegahie. Inankna huno agri ranku-
mamo'a megahie.**
27 **Nagrama hankromofo kva Belsebuli hihamure, han-
kroma * hunentanena, iza hihamure tamagri mo-
favremo'za hunentaze? E'ina agafare tamagrira refako
hurmantegahie.**

---

* **12:27** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

28 **Hianagi Nagrama Anumzamofo hanavefi hankro'ma hunentanena, Anumzamofo kumamo'a tmagrite ko e'ne.**
29 **Inankna huno mago ne'mo'a hanave vahe'mofo nompina vuno miko'zama'a erigahie. Anara osuneno kota'zana ana nera azerino kina renteteno, anante noma'afi mrerino kumzafa nese.**
30 **Nagranema omani'nenamo'za ha' Nagrira renenantaze. Hagi iza'zo Nagrane atru huza omani'namoza, fragu vaziza vu'za e'za hugahaze.**
31 **E'ina hu'negu Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Mika azanavankene kumi'ma vahe'mo'zama hanazana, Anumzamo'a atre zmantegahie. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofo azanava ke huntesazana, Anumzamo'a kumi zmia atre ozmantegahie.**
32 **Iza'o Vahe'mofo Mofavregu mago kema huhaviza hunte'sazana, Agra kumizmi'a atre zmantegahie. Hianagi iza'o Ruotge Avamumofonku huhaviza huntesaza vahera menine, henka'anena kumi zami'a atre ozmantegahie.**

Zafane rga'amofo naneke
(Luk 6:43-45)
33 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, **Knare zafamo'a knare raga'a regahie. Hagi havi zafamao'a havi zafa raga rentegahie. Na'ankure ragare negenka zafamofona knare hu'neanki haviza hu'neanki hugahaze.**
34 **Tamagra ha' osifave'mofo mofavre kevu mani'naze. Havizama nehana vahe'moka, inankna hunka knare'zana hugahane? Na'ankure krimpafi me'nea kea kagi'mo nehie.**
35 **Knare vahe'mo'a knare'zama rimpafima erinte'neaza, agimo'a eriama nehie. Havi vahe'mo'a havizama rimpafi erinte'nea agi'mo'a eriama nehie.**
36 **Hianagi Nagra amanage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refakoma huknarera, miko'a havigema nehaza kere, tamagenoka huzmantegahie.**
37 **Naneke hunante fatgo hu'nane huno refako hugantegahie. Naneke hunenante haviza hu'nane huno refako hugantegahie.**

Avame'za Jonante fore hu'nea naneke
38 Anante mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempi Hurami ne'moka, mago avame'za Kagra hananketa kesunegu nehune.
39 Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama knafi vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'za zamentinti**

nosaza vahe'mo'za avame'za kenaku nehazanagi, mago avame'zana onkegahaze, kasnampa ne' Jona avame'zanke kegahaze. (Jona 1:17)
40 **Anahu kna huno, *Jona'a tagufa zagegi tagufa haninki huno nozamemofo rimpafi mase'neankna huno* Vahe'mofo Mofavremo tagufa zagegi, tagufa haninki huno mopa agu'afi masegahie.**
41 **Ninive vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma refakoma hania knarera, ama knafi vahe ene magoka oti'za, keaga hurmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma huama hia kere zmagu'a rukrahe hu'naze. Hagi keho Jonama agatere'neana ama'ne.**
42 **Hanki sauti kazigati kuini a'mo Anumzamo'ma refakoma hania knarera otino, ama knafi vahe'motma keaga hurmantegahie. Na'ankure afete moparegati eno Solomoni knare antahintahi antahinaku e'ne. Hagi ko, Solomonima agatere'neazana ama me'ne.**

Havi avamu'mo ete rukrahe huno nea naneke (Luk 11:24-26)

43 **Hagi havi avamu'mo, vahe'ma atreno vuno, noma manisia kumaku hagege kokampi ome hakeana kefore osu'ne.**
44 **Ana huteno anage hu'ne, ko'ma mani'nena atre'na e'nofi umanisue nehuno, eno eme keana harafi huno eri antefatgo hu'negeno ke'ne.**
45 **Eteno vuno 7ni'a havi avamu tmimo'ma agri'ma agtere'nea ome zamavreno ege'za ufre'za mani'naze. Henkama mani'nea mani'zamo'a, pusama mani'nea mani'zana agtereno havi zantfa hu'ne. E'inahu avu'avaza ama knafi havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahetera fore hugahie.**

Jisasi nererane aganahe'i naneke

46 Jisasi'a ana naneke atru hu'naza vahe kevumokizmi nezmasmige'za, Nerera ene aganahe'za Agri'ene keaga hunaku megi'a emani'naze.
47 Anante mago'a vahe'mo Agrira asmino, Negrera'ene kagnahe'za Kagrane keaga hunaku megi'a emani'naze higeno,
48 anama asmi'mofonku anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagri nenrera ene nagnahe'za izaza mani'naze?**
49 Ana nehuno amage nentaza disaipol naga'a mani'narega azanu zmerino anage hu'ne. **Ko, nenrera ene naganahe'za ama mani'naze.**
50 **Iza'o monafi mani'nea Nenfa avesi'zama amage'ma antesimo'a, agra nenagna'ene nensarozane, nenreraza mani'naze.**

13

Hozafi avimza atre'nea fronka naneke
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ana knareke Jisasi'a nompinti atreno vuno, tiru ankenare umani'ne.
2 Rama'a vahe'mo'za mani'nere umani korave hazageno, votifi marerino umanige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za tiru ankenare oti'naze.
3 Ana huteno Rama'a fronka kea anage huno zamasmi'ne.
Antahiho hoza kri ne'mo'a avimza krinaku vu'ne.
4 **Ana'ma huno avimzama negrigeno'a, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofo ankinafi evuramigeno, nama zagamo eno eme ne'ne.**
5 **Mago'a avimzamo'a havege huno osi'a mopa me'nefi evurami'ne. Na'ankure osi'a mopa me'negeno, ame huno hageno mareri'ne.**
6 **Hianagi zagemo hanatino mrerino temagi atre'ne, na'ankure rafu'namo krakaka kigeno, zagemo te osapare'ne.**
7 **Hagi mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, ana ave'ave trazamo hageno rentrako higeno haviza hu'ne.**
8 **Hu'neanagi mago'amo'a knare mopafi evuramino ne'zana rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 100'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 30'a rente'ne.**
9 **Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a ama kea antahise hino.**

Fronka kema zamasmi'nea kemofo agafa naneke
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Hagi agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Nahigenka fronka kefintikera nezmasmi'ne?
11 Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Anumzamofo kumapi oku'a me'nea zantamina kehogu tamaveri nehie. Hianagi zamagrira zameri nosie.**
12 **Iza'o mago'azama eri nenimofona, mago'ene ami'nigeno, agra eri avitegahie. Iza'o e'ori nenimofona, mago'a zama eri'neniana hanregahie.**
13 **Ama'na agafare, Nagra fronka kefintira nezmasmue.** ***Na'ankure zamagra negazanagi keso'e osugahaze, antahigahazanagi antahi so'e hu'za amara osugahaze.***
14 **E'inama hu'naza'zamo'a kasnampa ne' Aisaia hu'nea nanekemo'a avufa'a fore hu'ne,** ***Tamagra antahigahazanagi, amara osugahaze. Tamagra kegahazanagi, keanke oregahaze.***

15 ***Na'ankure vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo hanavetino anaki'ne. Higeno zmagesareti'ma kema antahizamo'a amuho hunezmantege'za zmua asu'nekiza, zmurgaretira zamua onke'za, zmagesa nontahiza, zamagu'aretira amara nosazankiza, zamagu'a rukrehera osnagena, Nagra zamaza osugahue.*** (Ais 6:9-10.)

16 **Hianagi tamagra ketama antahitama hazazante Anumzamo asomu huneramante. Na'ankure tamavua negeta tamagesamo'a nentahie.**

17 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, korapa rama'a kasnampa vahe'mo'zane, fatgo vahe'mo'za amama negaza'za kenaku hu'nazanagi onke'za, nentahizankea, antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.**

Avimzama ase'nea fronka kemofo agafa'amofo naneke (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Jisasi'a mago'ene anage hu'ne, **Antahiho, Avimza ase'nea fronka kemofo agu'agesa'a, ama'ne,**

19 **Mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kumamofo knare naneke nentahi'za, antahi ama osaza nagamofona, Sata'a eno zamarimpafi me'nea kea emeri atre'ne. Amana hu'ne, kamofo ankinafi avimza kri'nea kna hu'ne.**

20 **Mago avimazamo have mopafi evurami'neana, amanahu kna vaheku hu'noe. Anumzamofo naneke nentahino, ame'ama huno muse hu'ne.**

21 **Ana hianagi rafu'na uorminegeno, osi'a kna mani'negeno ana nanekemofonte rehe'za egeno'a, ana nanekea ame huno atreno traka nehie.**

22 **Hagi ave'ave trazampi evu rmi'nea avimazana anahu kna hu'ne, Anumzamofo kea antahiteno, ama mopafi afufenonku agesa nentahigeno, ana zamo avazu higeno Anumzamofo kemo'a nena raga'a reonte'ne.**

23 **Hianagi so'e mopafi kri'nea avimza avimo'a, amanahu vaheku hu'noe, naneke nentahino ana nanenkemofo agu'agesa'a ama nehuno, nena raga'a renteno mago'amo'a 100'a rentegeno, mago'amo 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo 30'a rente'ne.**

Hozafi za'araza tagi'nea fronka naneke

24 Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamofo kuma'mo'a mago ne'mo hoza'afi knare avimza aseankna hu'ne.**

25 **Hianagi avimaza aseteno umasenegeno, ha' vahe'amo havi traza'mofo avi ana witi hozafi eme neseno vu'ne.**

26 **Anama hutegeno'a witimo hageno raga ome renentegeno, havi trazamo enena hage ama hu'ne.**
27 **Hagi nena nehigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za e'za, hoza nefana antahige'za, ramoka kagra knare avimzanke hoza ka'afina kri'nampi? Inankna huno havi trazana hage'ne? hu'za antahige'naze.**
28 **Hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, Ha' vahetimo anara hu'ne! huno hige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, knare tatresanketa ome zanegi atregahumpi? hu'za antahige'naze.**
29 **Hianagi hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, a'o tra'za zanefisafima witine zanefigahazanki atrenkeno meno.**
30 **Atrenkeno magoka tarega moke hage'ne hoza hamare knare uhanati'o, hozama hamareknare, hoza hamaresaza vahera nagra zamasmigahue. Kotazana havi traza zanegita nofi anakita tevefi kresigu eri atru hiho. Hianagi witi eri atru hutma nezama ante noni'afi eri antegahaze huno zamasami'ne.**

Masteti zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamofo kumamo'a masteti zafa rgamofo avima'agna hu'neankino, vahe'mo erino hoza'afi negrie.**
32 **Mago'a zafa avigna osu'neanki onensa avima'a me'ne. Hianagi ana osi zafamo'a ra huno mago'a hozafima me'nea zantamina agteregeno zafa segeno, *Nama'zagamo'za eza no azankunate emegiza amu ante'naze.*** (Ezi 31:3-14.)

Zistimofo fronka naneke
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmi'ne, **Mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago a'mo zisti erino witi flauapi herafinteno kregeno ra hiankna hu'ne.**

Fronka kemofo agafa'a eriama hu'nea naneke
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisasi'ma maka kema vea kevufi hu'neana fronka kege zamasmi'ne. Hagi Agra amate kea ozmasmi'ne.
35 Amanage huno kasnampa ke hu'nea kemofo avufa'a fore hu'ne, ***Nagra fronka kefintike kea hugahue. Nagra monane mopa fore osu'nereti'ma eno menima ama knare'ma e'neana, oku'a me'nea kea eri ama hugahue.*** (Sams-Zga 78:2.)

Za'arazama hozafima hage'nea fronka kemofo agafa'e

36 Ana huteno ana vahe kevua, zamatreno nompi ufre'ne. Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite e'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Hozafi hage'nea havi tra'zamofo agu'agesa'a tasmio.

37 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Knare avimza ase'nea nera, Vahe'mofo Mofavre.**

38 **Hagi hoza, ama mope, knare avimzana, Anumzamofo mofavrermine, havi tra'zana, Sata mofavreramine.**

39 **Hagi ha' vahe'mo havi traza kri'neana Sata'e. Hozama hamare kna, mopa vagare kne, hoza hamare vahera, ankero vahezage.**

40 **Havi traza eri tru hu'za tevereti kre'nazana anahu hu'ne, vagaresia knarera tevefi kregahie.**

41 **Ana knarera Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a ankero vahe'a huzmantesige'za, kumi'ma nehu'za vahe'mokizmima zamazeri kumipima nentaza vahera, Agra'a kumapintira zamazeri megi atregahie.**

42 **Hagi zamagrira zamazeri mate vanage'za amuho tevefi mani'ne'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze.**

43 **Ana'ma hanige'za fatgo vahe'mo'za nezmafa kumapina zagemo remsa hiankna hu'za manigahaze. Iza'o agesama me'ne'nigeno'a, ama naneke antahise hino.** (Dan 12:3.)

Anumzamofo Kuma'mofo fronka naneke

44 **Mona kumamo'a, zago'amo'ma mareri'neaza hozafi frakiankna hu'negeno, mago'mo ome keno eri fore huteno, ete eri franekino, musezamo higeno viazamo miko zama'a zagore ome atre vagareteno, ana mopa ome mi'za hu'ne.**

Mizama'amo mreri'nea zamofo fronka naneke

45 **Mago'ene mona kumamo'a, feno ne'mo knare kintna me'negeno hakrea kna nehie.**

46 **Ana hu'neankino zago'amo mareri'nea kintana mago hakeno eri fore'ma huteno'a, ete vuno miko zama'a mizante ome atreno zago erino, ana kintna ome mizase'ne.**

Noza kukomofo fronka naneke

47 **Mago'ene mona kuma'mo'a, noza kuko timpi atreno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu nozame azeriankna hu'ne.**

48 **Hagi avi'matetegeno'a avazu hu'za kasepampi atrete'za, knare nozamea eri'za zuompafi ante'naze. Hianagi havi'za hu'nea nozame'a matevu atre'naze.**

49 **Anahu kna huno mona mopa vagare knarera ankeromo'za e'za fatgo vahe amu'nompinti keontahi vahera eme zamavare'za,**
50 **tevefi matevu'za zamatresage'za ana kumapina zavi nete'za, zamavera ani kreki hugahaze.**

51 **Tamagra maka kema huana antahi ama nehazafi?** Huno zamantahigege'za kenona'a anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, izo.
52 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **E'ina hu'negu miko kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mona kumamofonku e'ina hugahaze hu'za hunezmasamiza vahe'mo'za, nomofo nafa'amo noma'afi ufreno korapa fenozane, kasefa fenozama'a erino atineramia kna nehaze.**

Jisasina kuma'are vahe'mo'za zamagena humi'naza naneke

53 Ana fronka kea Jisasi'a zamasmi vagareteno, ana kuma atreno,
54 Agra kuma agafa'are Nazareti eno osi mono nompi eme rempi hunezmige'za, antri hu'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo'a knare antahi'zane, kaguvaza eriforehu hankavea igati eri'ne?
55 Ama kapenta ne'mofo mofavrefi? Nererankura Maria'e nehazafi? Aganahe'za Jemsi ene Josefe ene Saimoni ene Judasizafi?
56 Hagi asarahe'za tagrane omani'nazafi? Inaregati ama ne'mo'a ama maka'zana eri'ne.
57 Nehu'za antahi haviza hunentageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Kasnampa vahe'mofona Agri kumate vahe'mo'zane, maka naga'amo'za ra agi nomize.**
58 **Ana hu'negu rama'a kaguvazana amafina osugahie. Na'ankure zamagra zamentintia nosaze.**

14

Heroti'a 'Jisasinkura Joni frinefinti otine hu'nea naneke (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Hagi ana knafina Heroti'a Galili kumate ugota kva ne'mo, Jisasi agenke antahiteno,
2 eri'za vahe'a zamasmino, E'i mono ti frente Joni fri'nefinti otine, e'ina hu'negu kagu'vaza hu hanavea agripina me'ne.
3 Hagi Heroti'a Jonina azerino kina nompi kina rente'ne. Na'ankure nefu Filipi a' Herodiasi eri'nea zanktekure.
4 Na'ankure Joni'a anage huno asmi'ne, negafu a'ma rehanre'nanana tra kea hantaginane.

5 Ana higeno Heroti'a ahe frinaku hianagi, rama'a vahe
kevu mani'nageno kore hu'ne. Na'ankure Jonina mago kas-
nampa ne' mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za hu'naze.
6 Hianagi Herotima kasente kna egeno, Herodiasi mofa'mo
zamavuga avo eme reazamo, Herotina tusiza huno azeri
muse higeno,
7 tusi'za huno avesinteno, agra hanave ke huno hu-
vempa huno, Na'anku'ma nantahigenanke'na amne kami-
gahue huno asmi'ne.
8 Nerera'ma amia antahizante ana mofa'mo'a huno, Mono
ti frente Joni agenopa kitaginka zuompafi eme namio.
9 Kini ne'mo'a kamigahue hu'nea kegura keke hianagi,
ne'zama nenaza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi huvempa hu'negu,
amigahaze huno huzmante'ne.
10 Agra mago'mofo huntegeno kina nompi vigeno, sondia
vahe'mo'za Joni agenopa akafri amizageno,
11 aseni'a tafepi erinteno, ana mofa'mofo eme amigeno,
erino vuno nerera ome ami'ne.
12 Anante Joni amage nentaza disaipol vahe'amo'za e'za
avufa'a emeri'za, ome asentete'za vu'za Jisasina ana kea ome
asami'naze.

Jisasi 5 tauseni'a vahe ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Heroti'ma Jonima ahe fri'nea naneke Jisasi'a nentahino,
ana kuma atreno vahe omani'nea ka'ma mopare agrake votifi
marerino vu'ne. Vige'za hakare veamo'za nentahi'za maka
kumateti eri hantge'za avariri'za mopafi vu'naze.
14 Vu'za uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ventefinti takaunereno
keana hakare vea nezmageno tusi'za huno asunku hunez-
manteno kri eri'namokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'ne.
15 Kinaga sege'za, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za
Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, ama vahe omani ka'ma kopi
mani'nonkeno, hago hani hu'za nehianki, ama vahe'zaga
huzmantege'za kumatega vu'za, zamagra'a nesaza ne'zana
ome miza seho.
16 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Zamagra ovu-
gahazanki ne'zanku keta zaminke'za neho!**
17 Hige'za, zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, 5fu'a
bretigi, tare nozaki huta ama eri'none hazageno,
18 **Erita eme namiho,** huno hige'za eri'za eme ami'naze.
19 Ana vahetmina apepate maniho huno nezmasmino,
ana 5fu'a bretine, tare nozara erino, monafi ke'nagamuteno
negeno, asomu ke huno susu huteno, bretia korino amage'ma
nentaza disaipol naga zamige'za, ana vahetmina zami'ne.

20 Makamo'za ana ne'za nageno zamu hu'ne. Nege'za
atrazama'a zogi'za 12fu'a ekaeka kupi zogiri avitente'naze.
21 5 tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze, hagi a'nene mo-
favre'zaga ohampri'naze.

Jisasima ti avozare vu'nea naneke
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ame huno
huzmanteno, Ko votifi mareritma kantu kaziga viho nehuno,
anampima mani'naza vahekrerfa huzmantege'za vu'za e'za
hu'naze.
23 Ana veara huzmantege'za vutageno, Agra agonarega
nunamu hunaku mrerino umani'negeno, kinagasegeno
Agra'ake anante mani'ne.
24 Anama nehige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za ti amu'nompi nevazageno, hanave zahoko
atigeno timo'a kranto kranto huno votia eri rukrahe hu'za
hu'ne.
25 Ana nehigeno kotu afa'za nentegeno, Jisasi'a ana ti
avozare ne-egeno,
26 amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za negageno ti
avozare ne-ege'za tusi koro nehu'za, Amanu hankrore
nehu'za koro hu'za krafa hu'naze.
27 Hianagi ame huno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ko-
rora osuta akoheta maniho, ama Nagre,** huno higeno,
28 Pita'a anage huno asmi'ne, Ra'moka kagrama
mani'nenunka, eno hunka huge'na kagritega va'neno.
29 Higeno **Knareki eno!** higeno Pita'a votifinti uramino ti
avozare Jisasintega vu'ne.
30 Hianagi tusi'a zaho enerigeno negeno koro huno, ana
timpi uneramino kezatino, Ramoka nazahuo!
31 Higeno Jisasi'a ame huno azana antegantu ateno avazu
nehuno, anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra osi kamentinti hane,
Na'a higenka tare kagu kagesa nentahine?** huteno,
32 ana votifi marerikeno, zaho'mo amane hu'ne.
33 Ana votifi mani'namo'za Jisasina mono hunente'za, tam-
age Kagra Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nane hu'za hu'naze.
(Mak 6:53-56)
34 Hagi ana timofo kantu kaziga ankenare, Kenesareti mo-
pare vu'naze.
35 Ana kumate vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma e'ne hazankema nen-
tahi'za, kea huzmantageno ana kumamofo tava'onte me'nea
kumapi vahe'mo'za kri eri'naza vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte
e'naze.
36 Kri vahe'mo'za Jisasinku muse hugantonanki tatregeta
kena atupaka'are avako hamneno, nehu'za avako'ma haz-
amokizmi krizamimo'a vagare'ne.

15

Vahe'mofo kasege ruhantagi'nea naneke
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza
vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti, Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za asmi'naze.
2 Na'a hige'za kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tagehe'i
avu'ava zana ruhanentagize? Na'ankure zamazana sese osu
ne'zana ne'naze.
3 Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a, amanage huno zamasmi'ne,
**Nahigeta tamagra tamagehe'i avu'ava avriri zankuke
nehutma, Anumzamofo kasegea rufunetagize?**
4 **Na'ankure, Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne,** ***Negafane,
negrera ke amage antenka zanagi erisaga huo, iza'o
nererano, nefano huhaviza huntesimofona ahe friho***
hu'ne.
5 **Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o nererano ne-
fanku huno, kazahu'za ante'noa zana Anumzamofo
ami'none haniana,**
6 **agra nererano nefana antahi omino amagera nonte.
Hagi anama nehutma Anumzamofo kea, nermageho
avu'avakuke nehutma retufe netraze.**
7 **Tamagra tavre vahere, Aisaia'ma kasnampa kema
hunte'neana tamagriku tamage hu'ne,**
8 ***Ama vahe'mo'za amega zamagiteti Nagia erisaga
nehaze. Hianagi nagritetira zamagu'amo'a afete'are
me'ne***
9 ***Hianagi nena'a omne mono hunenante'za, rempima
hazana vahe'mofo keage nehaze.*** (Ais 29:13.)

Vahe'mokizmi zamazeri haviza nehia zamofo naneke
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisasi'a vahe kevu kehutru huteno anage hu'ne, **Antahi
ankeretma antahi ama hiho.**
11 **Vahe'mo'za zamagipima nazazamo'a zamazeri hav-
iza nosie. Hianagi zamagipinti'ma atiramia zamo zam-
agu'a zamazeri haviza nehie.**
12 Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za, anage
hu'za asmi'naze, Farisi vahe'mo'za kema hana antahite'za
zmarimpama ahegante'nazana Kagra antahi'nano?
13 Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne,
**maka'zama Nagri Nenfama onkri'neana, mika zanefi
tregahie.**
14 **Zamatrenke'za zamu suhu kva vahe'mo'za, za-
musuhu vahera kana zameri'za viho. Na'ankure za-
mavu suhu vahe'mo'za, zamavu suhu vahera kana za-
meri'za vanazana, taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e.**

15 Hianagi Pita'a amanage huno hu'ne, ana fronka kemofo
agafa'a eriama hugeta antahi maneno higeno,
16 Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Tamagranena antahi so'e
osu'neta nehazafi?**
17 **Tamagipima nageno tamarimpafi uneramigeta ar-
ifama neraza'zana ontahi'nazo?**
18 **Hianagi agipinti atiramia zamo'a agu'afinti neank-
ino, azeri haviza nehie.**
19 **Na'ankure agu'afinti havi antahintahizane, vahe
ahe fri'zane, monko'zane, arave osu'neno monko'za
hu'zane, kumzafa sezane, havigegu eri tamage hu'zama,
knare vahe'mofo huhaviza hunte'zana ne-e.**
20 **Ama'na zantamimo vahera zamazeri haviza nehie.
Hianagi azama sese osu'neno ne'za nezamo'a, vahera
azeri havizana nosie.**

*Megi'a a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Anantetira Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno, Tairine Saitoni
kumate vigeno,
22 mago Kenani a' ana kaziga nemania a'mo eno ranke huno
kezatino, kasunku hunanto Ramoka, Deviti nemofoga, mo-
fanimofona havi hankro'mo agu'afi fre'negeno tusi haviza
hu'ne.
23 Hianagi Jisasi'a ana a'mofo kenona osu'ne. Agri amage
nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za anage hu'za asami'naze.
Muse hugantonanki huntegeno vino, na'ankure agra tusi
kereso nehianki huntegeno vino.
24 Hianagi Agra amanage huno kea hu'ne, **Nagri'ma
hunante'neana Israel vahe'ma fanane hu'naza sipisip-
iguke huno hunante'ne.**
25 Hianagi ana a'mo'a eno Jisasi avuga kepri huno amanage
hu'ne, Ramoka Kagra naza huo!
26 Higeno Agra ana kenona anage hu'ne, **Mofavre bre-
tima eri'na matevu'na kraramimofo ami'zamo'a knar-
era osu'ne.**
27 Hu'neanagi ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, izo Ramoka, hianagi
ana kramoza razmimofo itareti ankra heramiama'a nenaze.
28 Anante Jisasi ana a'kura anage huno asmi'ne, **A'moka,
Kagri kamentintimo'a ra krefahie, kagrima kavesinia
kante anazana fore hugahie.** Higeno, ame huno ana
mofa'amofo krimo'a atrente'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

29 Hagi ana kuma atreno Jisasi'a Galili tinkenarega vuno,
agonarega umrerino anantega umani'ne.
30 Rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega Agrite ne-eza, zamagia
zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene, zamagia haviza hu'nea vahe'ene,

zamu suhu'nea vahe'ene, zamazama haviza hu'nea vahe'ene, zamagefuna atupa hu'nea vahe'ene, mago'a ruga'a vahe'ene zamare'za Jisasi agafi eme zmantageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

31 Tusi'a zmanogu nehu'za antri hu'naze. Kageno age-funa atupahu vahe'mo ke nehigeno, zamaza haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za knare nehazageno, agia havizahu vahe'mo otino nevigeno, zamavu asuhu vahe'mo'za zamavua negage'za, Israeli vahe'mokizmi Anumzamofo agi zamagra ahentesga hu'naze.

Jisasi'a 4 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a ke huno anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra ama vahetaminkura nasunku huzmantoe, na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna Nagranena mani'nageno nezama nesazazana omne'ne. Nagrama huzmantesuge'za zamaga ene vuzankura navenosie. Na'ankure kantega nevu'za zamavu evu evu hanige'za traka ome hugahaze.**

33 Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za Agriku hu'naze, Inantegati rama'a bretia erita ama tusi vahe krerfa zmisunke'za, ama vahe omani kokampina erignare hugahaze?

34 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nama'a breti tamagra eri'naze?** Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, 7ni'a bretigi, mago'a osi nozamerame.

35 Ana huteno vea kevua huzmantege'za mopafi mani'naze.

36 Manitageno ana 7ni'a bretine noza'ene erino Anumza'mofo susu hunteteno, tmanasino amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zamige'za eri'za ana vea kevu zami'naze.

37 Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za ana neza nazageno zamu hutege'za, atrazama'a eri atru hu'za 7ni'a ekaeka kupi eri avite'naze.

38 Hagi ana nezama ne'nazana 4tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze. Anampina a'nene, mofavre'ramina ohampri'naze.

39 Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a, ana tusi'a vea kevu huzmantege'za nozimirega vu'za e'za nehazageno, votifi marerino Magadani kaziga vu'ne.

16

Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasi rehe'za ke'naza naneke (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Anante Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, monafinti avame'za huraveri huo hu'za rehe'za ke'naze.

2 Hianagi Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kinaga-masegeno korimpe'nare kamupaseko atigeta, okina zo'ego tugahie nehaze.**
3 **Hagi nanterama monare kamupse ko netigeta negetma, zaho ko atugahie nehazageno, zaho kora netie. Menina monare fore'ma hiazana refako hutma negazanagi, ama knafima fore'ma hiazana refako hutma nonkazo?**
4 **Ama knafi havi tamutma ene tamentinti netraza veamotma avame'zanku nantahi negazanagi, mago avame'za eri fore ha'nena onkegahazanki, kasnampa ne' Jonama hu'nea avame'zanke kegahaze.** Anage huteno zamatreno vu'ne. (Jona 1:17-2:10.)

Farisine Satusi vahe'mokizmi zamuzma'zamofo fronka naneke
(Mak 8:14-21)
5 Hagi amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za tirumofo kantu kaziga ankenare unehanati'za, zmage'akani'za breti e'ori' e'naze.
6 Hagi anante Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Kvahiho, Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura** huno Jisasi'a zamasmi'ne.
7 Anage hige'za, zamagra'zmi hugantu kama huza bretima e'orima onazanteku nehie hu'naze.
8 Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Tamagra osi'a tamentinti nehaza vahe'mota, amu'notamifi bretima e'ori'naza zankura nahigeta ke hakare nehaze?**
9 **Tamagrira tamage'akaninefi? 5fu'a bretima, 5 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za netazageno, nama'a nege'atrege hu'nazama'a eka eka kupina erivite'naze?**
10 **Hifi 7ni'a bretiretima 4 tauseni'a venenemoza nene'za zamu'ma hiama'a, eka eka kutamimpima eriri avite'nazana tamagra antahi'nazo?**
11 **Inankna huta keta antahita nosaze, Nagra bretigura nosue? Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura kva hiho.**
12 Anante zamagesa antahi ama nehu'za, bretifi nentageno zonerea zistigu kva hiho nosie. Hianagi Farisine Sadusi vahe'mo'za rempima hunemiza zanku kva hiho nehie.

Pita'a Jisasinku huama hu'nea naneke
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)
13 Ananteti Jisasi'ma eno Sisaria Filipai kumate enehanatino, anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamantahige'ne, **Iza'e hu'za Vahe'mofo mofavregura nehaze?**
14 Hige'za zamagra ana kenona anage hu'za asmi'naze, Mago'amo'za mono ti frezmante Joni'e nehaze, ruga'amo'za

Elaija'e nehaze, mago'amo'za Jeremaiapi nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za mago kasnampa nere hu'za nehaze.

15 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Hu'neanagi tamagra iza'e, huta Nagrikura nehaze?**

16 Higeno Saimon Pita'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Kagra Kraisige, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nane.

17 Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoniga, Jona nemofoga, Anumzamo'a asomu hugantesie. Na'ankure vahe'mo amazana erigaveri nosie. Hu'neanagi Nenfa monafi mani'nemo erigaveri nehie.**

18 **Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, kagra Pitage, hanki'na ama ana havere, mono noni'a ki'nugeno, fri'zamofo hanavemo'a azeri agete'oregahie.**

19 **Nagra mona kumapi kinofitmina kamigahue. Kagrama ama mopafima na'ano anakisanana, monafina anakigahie. Na'ano mopafi'ma atresana zana, monafina atregahie.**

20 Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura, Kraisi'e hutma vahera ozmasmiho huno zamasmi'ne.

Friteno otisia zamofonku Jisasi'a pusante hu'nea naneke (Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ana knareti'ma e'neana, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a agafa huno zamasamino, Agrama Jerusalemi vanige'za, ugota mono kva (elda) vahe'mo'zane, ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, rama'a zampi azeri haviza nehu'za ahe frisageno friteno tagufa knarera otigahie, huno zamasami'ne.

22 Pita'a, Jisasina avare rure anteno, agafa huno anage huno kesu'ne, O'e Ranimoke! E'ina hu'zana Anumzamo'a atresigeno, Kagritera forera osugahie!

23 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Pitankura anage hu'ne, **Maniganenka namefi evuo Sataga! Nagri kana rehiza nehane. Na'ankure kagra Anumzamofo antahintahi e'norine, vahe'mofo antahi'za e'nerine.**

24 Anante Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zmasamino, **Mago vahe'mo Nagri namage antenaku hanuno'a, agra'a avesizana, atreteno rugeka zafa'a erino namage eno.**

25 **Na'ankure asimu'a aguvaziku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Hianagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimu'a atresimo'a asimu'a erigahie.**

26 **Mago'mo mika mopafi zantami eri tru nehuno, agra'a agu amema atre'siana, na'a azahu'zana erigahie? Hifi agu amemofo nona huno na'a amigahie?**

27 **Vahe'mofo mofavremo ankero tmima'ane,
Nafa'amofo hanavefi esuno'a,
Agra magoke magoke'moma hu'nenia avu'avate anteno mizana amigahie.**
28 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, menima amama otitma mani'nafintira mago'amota ofri mani'netma negesageno Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a kini manino egahie.**

17

Jisasi avufgamo zahe huno ruzahu hu'neazamofo naneke (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Hagi 6si'a knamofo amefi kna zupa, Pitama, Jemisima, Joni Jemisi nefuma huno Jisasi'a zamagri'ake zamareno za'za agonarega mareri'ne.
2 Zamuga umani'nege'za negageno, avugosafintira zage avunasisimo'ma hiaza nehigeno, kukena'amo efeke huno tavimo'ma hiaza huno remsa hu'ne.
3 Anante Mosesi ene Elaijake zamuga efore hu'ne naneke Jisasi' ene hu'naze.
4 Hagi Pita'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke, amafima mani'nonana knare hu'ne, Kagrama knarere hananana, nagra tagufa tona nona kigahue. Magora Kagriki, magora Mosesinki, magora Elaijanki hu'na kigahue,
5 huno kema nehigeno, masa'ane hampomo tamino refite'nezmantegeno, mago ageru'mo hampompinti anage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Ne'mofavre, Agriku navesi nentena, tusiza hu'na musena hunentoe, ke'a antahi amiho!
6 Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za tusi zmagogo fege'za mopafi ruhapati'za zmugosaregati mase'naze.
7 Hianagi Jisasi eno zmako nehuno, **Koro osuta otiho,** huno zamasmi'ne.
8 Kesga hu'za kazana mago'a vahera onke'nazanki, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.
9 Ana hute'za agona atre'za eneramizageno, Jisasi'a hu kase huzmanteno, **Amama avana'gnazama kazazana mago vahera osmi'nenkeno, Vahe'mofo mofavremo fripintira otino.**
10 Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze. Nahige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, koteno Elaija'a ete'ne hu'za nehaze?
11 Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Elaija'ma tamage huno esuno'a maka'zana emeri zo'e hugahie.**
12 **Hu'nazanagi Nagra neramasmue, Elaija'a ko e'ne. Ana hu'neanagi agrira ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi Agri'ma hunte'nazana, zamagri'ma zmesiaza**

hu'naze. Anahukna hu'za, Vahe'mofo mofavre'mofona azeri haviza hugahaze.
13 Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahini nehu'za, Mono ti frezmante Joninku Agra nehie hu'naze.

Havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea mofavre Jisasi'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)
14 Hakare vea kevufi azageno, mago ne'mo'a eno, Jisasi agafi rena emereno,
15 anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kasunku mofavre'nimofona hunto, na'ankure mananiza negegeno ran kna enerino, mago'a kna traka huno teve tanenkino, timpi traka huno masetere nehie.
16 Nagra avare'na kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate oanagi, zamagra azeri onkanamare'naze.
17 Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamagra tamentintia nosuta fatgo tamagutamagesa ontahi vahe mani'naze! Nama'a kna Nagra tamagranena manigahue? Nama'a zupa knaza tmia erigahue? Nagrite avretma amare eho.**
18 Anante Jisasi'a havi avamu kesigeno atiramino vigeno, ana knazupage mofavremofo krimo'a so'e hu'ne.
19 Anante amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagraku Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeta havi avamura huntonkeno atinoramie.
20 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Na'ankure tamagra osi tamentinti hu'naze. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, masteti zafamofo osi avima'agna tamentintimo'ma hu'nena, anage hutma ama agonagura hugahaze. Amarera atrenka anture vuo hanageno'a, amne vugahie. Mago'zamo'a amuho huormantegahie.**
21 **[Hagi amanahukna havi avamumo'a, vahe agu'afinti atioramigahie. Hagi kave atretma nunamuma hanutma amne huntegahaze.]** *

Mago'ene Jisasi'ma friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)
22 Hagi Galili utruma hutazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavre komoru hu'za avare'za vahe zamazampi antegahaze.**
23 **Zamagra ahe frisageno friteno, tagufa knare Agra otigahie,** huno hige'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za zamarimpa kna hu'naze.

Mono no takesi zagogu hu'nea naneke

---

* **17:21** Korapama kre'naza avontafepina 21 omanene.

24 Kapeniumu etageno ra mono nompi zago e'neri'za
vahe'mo'za, Pitante e'za anage hu'naze, Tamagri'ma rempi
huneramia ne'mo'a, ra mono nompi tare takesi zagoa nentefi
nonte?
25 Pita'a izo nehuno nompi umrerigeno, Jisasi'a ese an-
tahigeno, **Saimoniga na'ane kagesa nentahine? Ama
mopafi kini vahe'mo'za izampinti takesi zagoa e'nerize?
Zamagra vahepintipi ru vahepintire?**
26 Higeno Pita'a ru vahepinti e'nerize hutegeno, Jisasi'a
anage hu'ne, **Hagino naga'amo'za miza osegahaze.**
27 **Hianagi tagra zamarimpa kna eri ozamisunanki,
tirute vunka huku nofi ome atrenka ese'ma avazu
hanana nozara agi eri aka hunka mago zago me'nena
kegahane. Ana zago erinka Nagrite'ene kagra re'enena
ome miza hugahane.**

18

*Mona kumapina iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 Hagi ana knafi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisas-
inte e'za amanage hu'naze. Aza mona kumapina ugagota
vahera manigahie?
2 Hazageno Jisasi'a mago osi mofavre ke higeno egeno,
amunozamifi azeri otiteno,
3 amanage hu'ne. **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue,
Tamagra ruzahe huta osi mofavre'gna osanuta, mona
kumapina ovutfa hugahaze.**
4 **Aza'o agra avufa antermino ama osi mofavre'gna
hanimo, mona kumapi rana manigahie.**
5 **Hagi aza'o ama anahukna huno osi mofavrema Nagri
nagifima avresimo'a, Nagri navregahie.**

*Zamentinti eri haviza nehiazamofo naneke
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

6 **Hu'neanagi iza'o ama ne'one mofavre nagap-
inti'ma Nagrite amentinti nehimofoma kumipi
avarente'simofona, ne'zama refuzafuma nepaza
ra have eritma anankempi tafiteta, asgahutma
hageri amu'nompi atresageno tima nakriniana knare
hugahie.**
7 **Iza'o rumofoma kumipima avrenentea vahekura na-
suragie, na'ankure hakare zupa vahe'ma zamazeri ku-
mipi netreazana me'ne. Hianangi iza'o rumofoma ku-
mipi avrentesimo'a tusi'a hazankefi manigahie.**
8 **Hagi kazamo'o, kagiamo'ma kavareno kumi
kante'ma vanigenka, akafrinka matevu atro. Kagra'ma**

magoke kazane kaganema me'nesigenka manivava kasimuma erisanana knare hugahie. Hagi tare kazane kagane me'nenige'za tevava tevefi mate'vu katregahaze.

9 **Kavurgamo'ma kumipi kavrentesigenka, tagatinka matevu netrenka, manivava kasimuma magoke kavurgane erisanana knare hugantegahie. Hagi tarega kvurgama menesigeno'a, tevava tevefi matevu katregahie.**

Fanane hu'nea Sipisipimofo fronka naneke

10 **Tamagra kva hiho, amana ne'onse mofavre nagara zmage fenka otreho. Na'ankure Nagrama nermasmuana monafina zamagri ankeromo'za, mika zupa monafinka mani'nea Nenfa avugosa negaze.**

11 **[Vahe'mofo mofavre'ma e'neana fanane hu'naza vahe hakreno zmarenaku e'ne.]** *

12 **Na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Magomo'ma 100'a sipisipi ante'nesnifinti, mago'ma fanane hanigeno'a, 99'a agonarega zamatreneno mago'ma fananema hu'nemofonkura ome hakreno ovregahio? A'o.**

13 **Agra hakreno erifore hanuno'a, tamage neramasmue, 99ni'a fananema osu'naza sipisipi afuzaga agatereno mago'ma fananema hu'nemofona tusi'a muse huntegahie.**

14 **Anahu kna huno, monafinka Nermafa avesi'zamo'a, ama ne'onse nagapintira magore huno frino fanane osanie nehie.**

Kumi'ma nehanigenka aza hanana naneke

15 **Mono negafu'ma kumi'ma hugantesigenka, vutna tanagragu umani'neta ana havizama hu'nesia zana ome azeri fatgo hunto. Agrama keka'ama antahisiana, negfuna avare kamatane.**

16 **Hagi keka'ama ontahisnigenka, magoro tareo znavrenka vunetma, nentahisageno mika hazenkea erifatgo huno eriama hugahie.**

17 **Hanigeno agrama antahi oramisiana, mono kevumofo asamio. Hanankeno mono kevumofo ke ontahisiana, atregeno agra mono ontahi vahero, havige huno takesi zago eri vahekna vahe manino.**

18 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, inankna zama mopare'ma anakisnaza zana, anazanke huno monarera anakigahie. Hagi inankna zama mopare'ma vakane**

* **18:11** Ama'i isa (11) korapa avontafepina omnene hagi ruga'a avontafepi tafepi me'ne.

atresnaza zana, anahu'kna huno monarera vakane atregahie.
19 **Ete mago'ene Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, taremotna ama moparera mani'netna, mago tnarimpa hutetna, mago'a zanku antahigesna'ana, monafinka mani'nea Nenfa'a amne hugahie.**
20 **Na'ankure ama mopare'ma taremo'o tagufamo'za, Nagri nagire emeritru hanafina, Nagra zamagri amu'nozmifi manigahue.**

Kazokzo ne'mo nofi hu'nea fronka naneke
21 Anante Pita'a, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kumi hunantesia nenafuna, nama'a zupa kumi'a atrentegahue, 7ni'a zupa atrentegahufi?
22 Higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura anage hu'ne, **7ni'a zupo'ompge, Nagra tamage hu'na negasamue, 7ni'a 70'a zupa atrentegahane.**
23 **Ama ana agafare mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago kinimo'ma kazokzo eri'za vahe'amoza zagoa nofi hu'naza ete erinaku hige'za eri'za refako hu'za eme amizankna hu'ne.**
24 **Anama huno zaganeno hakeno negege'za, 10 tauseni zago'a nofi hu'nea ne' agrite avare'za e'naze.**
25 **Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a nofima hu'neana ovaknegeno, ramo hamponage ana ne'ku huno, a'mofavre'ane mika tuzampaza ante'neazana zagore ome atrenka, nofima hu'neama'a etenka vaknento higeno,**
26 **anante kazokzo eriza ne'mo'a mopafi agri avuga mseno keke hunteno, kagra agazone hunaminege'na, mika nofi'ma hunoana ete'na nagra vaknaneno hu'ne.**
27 **Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofo Ramo'a kazokazo nera asuragi anteno avrenetreno nofima hu'nea zana atrentene.**
28 **Ana higeno atiramino fegi vuteno'a, magoka kazokazo eri'za eneri'a ne'mo agripinti 100'a silva zago nofi hu'nea ne' omege'ne. Anante ananke nofite avazu nehuno anage hu'ne, nagripinti nofi'ma hu'nana zana etenka vakano hu'ne.**
29 **Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo mopafi unemaseno keke hunteno, agazone hu'nantenege'na nagra eme vaknaneno.**
30 **Hianagi ana kea ontahino ruvahe hiazamo kina nompi avreno ome retufe vazigeno mani'neno, nofi'ma hu'nea zana vaknegahie.**
31 **Magoka kazokzo eri'zama eneriza naga'mo'za fore'ma hiazana kete'za, tusiza hu'za zamasunku**

hute'za vazamo'za mika zama fore hiazana ra zamimofo ome asmi'naze.
32 **Anante rankva ne'amo'a ugota kazokzo eri'za ne' kehuno, Kagra havi kavukva'ene kazokzo eri'za nere! Na'ankure kagrama keke ke hunantake'na maka nofi'ma hu'nana zana atregante'noe.**
33 **Nagrama hugante'noaza hunka kazokzo eri'za nega-funa kasunkura huontegahampi?**
34 **Nehuno tusi asi vazigeno, agri rankva'amo kina nonte kva nehaza vahete, azeri haviza nehanageno mani'neno nofi'ma hu'neaza vakanenogu avreno ome zami'ne.**
35 **Ana hu'negu, mago mago'mokama negafuma kagu'areti hunka kumi'ama apase ontesanana, monare Nenfa'a tamagrira anazanke hurmantegahie.**

19

Arave atane'zamofo naneke
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasmi vagareteno, Galili kumara atreno, Judia kaziga, Joda tina agatereno vu'ne.
2 Tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza nevazageno, anantega zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.
3 Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za rehe'za kenaku Agrite e'za, mago'azama hanigeno'a amne nenarona ahenatigahie huno kasegemo'a hu'nefi? hu'za antahige'naze.
4 Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Tamagra hampritma onke'nazo, ese agafare'ma Anumzamo'ma vene, a'enema tro huneznanteno,**
5 **amanage hu'ne, *ama kegafare vemo'a nerera afana atreno, nenaro'ene hagerfigeno, ana tarega'moke eri mago hune, magoke zanavufa manigaha'e.*** (Jen-Agf 2:24)
6 **Hanige'ne, mago'ane tare vahe omanigaha'e. Hagi magoke znavufa manigaha'e. E'ina hu'negu na'ano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerfima ante'nesia zana, mago ne'mo'a ovakanegahie.**
7 Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Mosese'a tagrikura huno, a'ma hunte avona kretma nemita hunteho hu'ne?
8 Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne, **Mose'a tamasmino a'netmia atregahaze hu'neana, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamarimpamo usasi ki'negu hu'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo pusanteti'ma agafa hu'neana amanahu kana omne'ne.**

9 **Hagi menina tmagrikura amanage nehue, Aza'o ne-**
naro'ma savri monko avu'ava * osu'nesigeno netreno ru
a' erisimo'a, monko avu'ava hugahie.
10 Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage
hu'naze, Amana ke'mo'ma arave hu'nea vene a'enenku'ma
hu'nesiana, arave osuta amane manisnunkeno'a knare
hugahie.
11 Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne. **Amama huntoa kea,**
hakaremo'a e'origahie. Hagi azano Anumzamo'ma
ami'nenimo anara hugahie.
12 **Na'ankure kase zmantetegati zmufamo knare**
huozmante'nesamo'za arave osugahaze. Hagi
mago'amo'za zmagonkna'za hari'naza vahe'mo'za
arave avu'ava zana osugahaze, mago'amo'za arave
osu'za mona kumaku nentahize. Inamo'ma ama
rempima humi kema humiazama erisimofona atregeno
erino.

Jisasi'a mofavre'zaga asomu huzmante'nea naneke
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Anante ne'onse mofavrezimi zamavare'za aza anteno
nunamu huzmantesiegu Jisasinte e'naze. Hianagi Jisas-
ima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana vahera ke za-
masu'za, i'o huzmante'naze.
14 Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Zamahe onatita zamatrenke'za**
ne'onse mofavre zaga Nagrite eho, mona kumara e'ina
hu vahe'mokizmi kumare,
15 nehuno azana zamanunte anteno asomuke huzman-
teteno zamatreno vu'ne.

Afufenone nehazave ne'mofo naneke

16 Anante mago ne'mo Agrite eno amanage hu'ne, Rempi
hurami ne'moka, inanknahu knare navunava hutena mani
vava nasimura erigahue?
17 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'ku hu'ne, **Nahigenka**
na'amo knare hune hunka Nagrira eme nantahinegane?
Agra magoketfamo knarera hu'ne. Hianagi kasimu eri-
naku'ma hanunka, kasege amage'anto,
18 higeno ina su'ane? Huno antahi'gegeno, Jisasi'a ke'nona
huno, **Vahera ahe ofrio, monko zana osuo, kumzafa oso,**
hazenkema osu'nesia vahekura hazenke hu'ne hunka
havigea huonto,
19 **antaka'ane nafaka'mofonena ra zanagi zanamio.**
Hagi kagra kavufga avesi antananknа hunka
tava'onkare nemanisimofona avesinto.
20 Ana nehazave ne'mo, anage hu'ne, nagra nagu'areti ana
miko kasegea amage'nentoe, hagi inaza nagra nosue?

* **19:9** Adultery

21 Higeno Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagrama fatgo hugahuema hanunka, vunka zagore afufenonka'a ome atrenka, ana zagoa erinka zamunte omne vahe ome nezminka, hagi kagra monafinka feno eri santi haregahane. Hutenka Nagrira eme namage anto.**

22 Hianagi ana nehaza'mo'ma anankema nentahino'a, tusi'a asuzampi vu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno ante'negu anara hu'ne.

23 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, afufeno ne'mo mona kumate vunaku haniana, tusi amuho huntegahie.**

24 **Mago'ene Nagra nehue, kemolimofona amuho huontenkeno nekazamofo kampintira frenkro huramigahie. Hagi feno ne'mo'ma Anumzamofo kumapi vuku'ma haniana, tusi'a amuho huntegahie.**

25 Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana kema nentahiza, tusi antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze. Hagi aza knare huno agura vazisigeno manigahie hu'naze.

26 Hazageno Jisasi'a ana mokizmi nezmageno amanage hu'ne, **Vahe'mo'a amuho huntenkeno osugahie. Hianagi Anumzamo'a mika'zana amuhoa huontenkeno amne hugahie.**

27 Higeno Pita'a amanage agrikura hu'ne, hagi kamago. Hakare zanti atreta Kagri kamage nentone! Tagra naza erigahune? Higeno,

28 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue. Miko zama azeri kasefa'ma hania knarera, Vahe'mofo mofavremo'ma, Agri'a masanentake tra'are umanisigenka, tamagrama namage'ma nentamotma tamagranena 12fu'a kini trate umani'neta, 12fu'a Israeli naga nofira refako huzmantegahaze.**

29 **Hagi azago, nonka'o, kafuhe'mofono, kasarahehe mofono, negafano, negrerano, mofavre'kao, hoza'ka'ama Nagri'kuma hunka atresamoka, 100'a rugaterenka ama knafina enerinka, henka esia knafina manivava kasimu erigahane.**

30 **Hu'neanagi hakare ugagota hu'namo'za ehenka hanageno, ehenka hu'namo'za vugagota hugahaze.**

20

Krepi tagi'naza eri'za vahe'mokizmi fronka naneke

1 Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, **Anumzamofo kuma'mo'a, mopamofo nefa'ma nante'rampi viazamo zagore'ma**

eri'zama erisaza vahe ome zamavareno ege'za agri waini hozafi eri'za emeri'zankna hu'ne.
2 **Hige'za eri'za vahe'ene mizama mago zagefima erisaza zante, mago zamarimpa hutageno, huzmantege'za waini hoza'afi vu'naze.**
3 **Nanterana 9 kilokinaza nehigeno, mago'ene vuno omegeana ruga'a naga'mo'za eriza e'ori maketi kumapi oti'za mani'nageno omezmage'ne.**
4 **Zamagriku Agra anage hu'ne, tamagrane waini hozani'afi eri'za omenerinkena, mizana fatgo hu'na tamigahue.**
5 **Hige'za vu'naze. Hagi kva ne'mo'a eteno ana feru'ene kinaga zagemo'ma rukrahe higeno (3 kiloki) vuno magokna ke ome hu'ne.**
6 **Ana kinaga 5 kiloki naza higeno, viazamo mago'amo'za eri'za e'ori amne oti'za mani'nageno ome zamagefore nehuno, nahigetma ama zageferura eri'zana e'oritma otita amnea mani'naze?** Huno zamantahige'ne.
7 Hige'za zamagra anage Agrikura hu'naze, **Mago'mo'e huno zago erizantera oravregeta anahu huta mani'none. Hazageno, vutma waini hozani'afi tamagranena eri'za ome eriho hu'ne.**
8 **Kinagasegeno hozamofo nafa'amo eri'za kva ne' asamino, eri'za vahe ome ke hunka zagozimi zamio, henkama e'namokizmireti agafa hunka kotama e'namokizmire vuo.**
9 **Hagi 5 kiloki kinaga eri'za eme eri'naza vahe'mo'za, mago kante e'za nanterama emeri'naza vahe kna hu'za mago zagemofo agu'afi miza eri'naze.**
10 **Pusantema eri'zampima zmavrege'za eri'namo'za e'za, rugatereta rama'a erigahune hu'za zmagesa antahinazanagi, mago avamente miza zamia eri'naze.**
11 **Ana miza eneriza, agafa hu'za ana hozamofo nefana ke hakare hunte'za,**
12 **anage hu'naze, henkama e'naza naga'mo'za, osia knafi (1 aua) eri'zana emeri'nagenka, tusi'a knanentake eri'za zage tasageta eri'nonkenka, magoke avamente mizana neramine.**
13 **Hianagi hoza nafa'amo kenona huno mago'mofo asmi'ne, knampa nimoke, havizana hunogantoe. Mago zage'mofo agu'afi mizankura mago trimpa hunopi osu'no'e?**
14 **Mizanka'a e'nerinka vuo. Nagra henkama eri'za emeri'naza vahera, magozahu avamente tamagrima tamua kante zaminaku nehue.**

15 **Nagra zantema nazano hugahue hanuazamo'a knarera osu'nefi? Hipi havi antahintahima e'nerinana Nagrama knare'zama huazankupi?**
16 **Hu'negu, henkama hunenimo'a ugagota hanigeno, ugagota hunenimo'a uhenkategahie.**

Jisasi'a friteno oti sniazanku hu'nea naneke

17 Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi mrerino nevuno'a amage nentaza disaipol nagara, zamavare otage atreno anage huno kantega zamagri'ake zamasamime vu'ne,
18 **Keho, Jerusalemi nevunankiza, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea avare'za ra mono kva vahete ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe zmisage'za, frigahie hu'za keaga huntegahaze.**
19 **Ana nehu'za avare'za mono ontahi megi'a vahete vnage'za, kiza zokago ke hunente'za sefu kanonteti kanonkeve nemiza ahe'za hantigahaze. Hanageno tagufa knarera agra otigahie.**

Jemisi'ene Jonike Jisasi'ene manisa'egu neznarera'a antahige'nea naneke
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Anante Zebeti ne' mofavre rarene neznarera ene Jisasinte e'za, mopafi neznerera'a renareno mago zanku antahige'ne.
21 Jisasi'a anage huno ana aku asami'ne, **Na'anku kavenesie?** Higeno ana a'mo Jisasina anage huno asami'ne, Hugnare hugeke tare mofavre treniafinti mago'mo'a kazamofona tamaga kaziga manisigeno, magomo'a hoga kaziga mani'nogu Kagri kumapina nehue.
22 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, **Tamagra nantahima negazana ontahineta nehaze! Knare Nagrama nenaku'ma nehua tafempintira amne negahazafi?** huno zmantahigege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, Tagra amne negahune, hu'naze.
23 Agra zanagri znasmi'ne, **Nagri taferopintira amne negaha'anagi tamagani'ane, hoga kaziga mani'zana, Nagrizana omane'neakina ontanasamigosue. Hagi zamagri'ma Nenfama erigahaze huno'ma huhampri zmanteno retroma huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze.**
24 Anante 10ni'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahiza, tusiza hu'za tare kognagura zamarimpa hezmante'naze.
25 Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagi hutru huno zamasmi'ne, **Koma antahinazane, megia mono ontahi vahete kvamo'za,**

kva huzmante'naze. Higeno iza'o agatereno eri'za kantema mani'nemo'a hankave'a zmagrite nenteno kva kri'nezmante.
26 **Tamagripina amanahu'zana omneno. Hagi iza'o tamagripinti ugagota hugahue hanimo'a, atregeno eriza vahe manino.**
27 **Hagi iza'o kagota hugahue hanimofona, atregeno kazokzo eriza ne'ka'a manino.**
28 **Anahu kna huno Vahe'mofo Mofavre'ma e'neana, Agri eriza erintehogura ome'ne, Agra'a erizana enerino, asuragino rama'a vahe zamaza huno miza senaku asimu'a atregahie.**

Jisasi zanavurga asu hu'nea netre zanazeri hari hu'nea naneke
29 Zamagrama atre'za Jerikoma nevzage'za, tusi vahe kevu krerfamo'za avariri'za vu'naze.
30 Tare znavu asuhu netre'moke kamofo ankenare mopafi mani'neke, Jisasi evie kema nentahikea, zanagra kezatike, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto.
31 Hakeno vahe kevumo'za kne hu'za taganetna mani'o hu'nazanagi, tusi kezatike mago'ane vivi huke, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto huke hu'na'e.
32 Jisasi'a anante eme otino, znagi hiazamo anage hu'ne, **Na'a Nagra hurnantenuegu neha'e?** hige'ne,
33 anage zanagra hu'na'e, Ramoka tavurga eri hari huranto hakeno,
34 Jisasi'a asuntgi znanteno zanavurgare znavako higeno, ame huno zanavurga ruhari higeke nege'ne Jisasi avaririke vu'na'e.

21

Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi Jerusalemi ra kumate vu'nea naneke
1 Jerusalemi kumara emeri atupa hu'za Betfage kumate ehanati'za, Olivi agonare emanine'za, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagapinti tare'mokizni huznanteno,
2 anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Vutna antu kumate ome kesakeno, a' donki afura, anenta'ane kina rentenenigeno mani'neankitna ome kegaha'e. Kina katufetna zanavreta Nagrite e'o.**
3 **Avareta ne-esnakeno mago'moma kema hina, eri'za me'negeno Ramo'a hurantegeta enevro'e hutna hi'o. Anagema hanakeno'a, ko avretna vi'o hugahie.**
4 Amazama fore hu'neana korapa avontafepi kasnampa vahe'mo hunte'nea, kemo eama hu'ne.

5 ***Saioni mofara anage hunka asmio, ko, kagri kinimo kagritega ne-eanki, avufa anteramino, donki agumpi manino, ve agaho donkifi, ne-e.*** (Zek 9:9.)

6 Amage nenta'za disaipol nagapinti vu'namoke Jisasima kema huzanante'neaza hu'na'e.

7 Ana a' donkine, anenta'ane znavre'ne eke anakre kuzni'a zafike ana donki agumpi vasi'nakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu mrerino mani'ne.

8 Manino nevige'za rama'a veamo'za nakre ku'zami zafiza kante vasi'za nevzage'za, mago'amo'za zafa azankuna akafri'za kampi vasinageno anante vu'ne.

9 Rama'a vahe kote'za Agri avuga vu'naza vahe'zagane, henkama aza vahe'mo'za tusi muse nehu'za kezati'za, ***muse huntesune Deviti ne'mofavrea, agrira asomu hunto ramofo agifi ne-emofona, muse huta agi'a erintesga hunagamu atresune.***

10 Ana nehazageno Jisasi'ma, Jerusalemi kuma agu'afi uhanatige'za mika veamo'za antri nehu'za muse hu'za, ama nera iza'e?

11 Nehu'za ana vahe kevumo'za hu'za, ama'i kasnampa ne' Jisasi'e, Nasareti kumateti, Galili kazigati e'nea nere hu'naze.

Ra mono nompinti zmahenanti atrenea naneke
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisasi'a mono nomofo agu'afi ufreno maka zagore netre'za miza neseza nehaza vahe'zaga zamahe anatige'za fegi'a atirami'naze. Hagi zago rezahe nehaza vahe sipa eri herafi netreno, mizante maho nama zaga ante'naza vahe tra'zmi eri rukrahe hutre'ne.

13 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamofo avontafepima kre'nazana,** ***nagri nona Anumzamofonte nunamu hunte no megahie*** **hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra kumzafa vahe frakiza manisnaza kuma retro nehaze.** (Ais 56:7.)

14 Ana hige'za zmuraga asu hu'nea vahe'ene, zmaga haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za Agrite ra mono nompi ageno zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.

15 Hianagi pristi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma kaguvaza hiaza negazageno, mofavre ramimo'za ranke hu'za, Deviti Nemofo muse huntone hazazamo zamarimpa hege'za, Jisasinku anage hu'naze,

16 Amama mofavre ramimo'zama nehaza kea nentahino? Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ozo, tamagra mono avontafera hampritma onke'nazo,** ***osi mofavrene, aminte mofavremokizmi zamagipi, kagri rankagi kami'zana retro hunte'nane.*** (Sam-Zga 8:2.)

17 Jisasi'a anage huteno Jerusalemi rankumara atreno Betani kumate vuno, anante umase'ne.

Jisasi'ma fik zafa kesigeno osapate'nea naneke (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Jisasi'a nanterana otino ete Jerusalemi rankumatega vunaku nevuno aga'zanku hu'ne.
19 Keana kama vutega magoke fiki zafa oti'negeno, Agra ana zafa tava'onte eno eme keana magore huno nena'a omneno ani'namoke hu'negeno, Agra ana zafagu huno,
20 Mago'enena kagripina raga fore osugahie. Ana zafamo'a osapategeno amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za zmanogu nehu'za antahige'naze. Nankna huno ama fiki zafamo'a ame huno osaparare?
21 Hu'za hazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zamirera hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, tamentinti nehutma tare tagufa tamagesa ontahisnutma, tamagra fiki zafa huntoa kna'zana ageteretma amne hazasine. Hianagi ama'na agonagu hutma, otinka hage rimpi tka'uro hanageno'a amne ana hugahie.**
22 **Hanki nazankuro kamentinti hunka, nunamu hunka antahigesanana, amne erigahane.**

Na hihamu eri'nane? hu'za Jisasi antahige'naza naneke (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisasi'a ra mono nomofo kumate marerino rempi hu'nezmige'za, pristi vahemo'zane, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Ina hihamure ama eri'zana Kagra e'nerine, Aza ana hihamua Kagrira kami'ne?
24 Jisasi'a zamagri kenona huno, **Nagra anazanke hu'na mago zanku tmantahigegahue, anazama Nagri'ma nasmisage'na, Nagra ina hihamufi ana eri'zana e'nerufi anazanke hu'na tmasmigahue.**
25 **Joni'ma mono tima frezmante'neana, iza'e agafa'a, monafintipi vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne?** Hige'za ana vahe'mo'za nanekea nentahi'za agafa'agu naneke ohumi ahumi hu'za, tagrama huta, monafintire hanunkeno'a, Agra tagriku anage hugahie, hanki nahigetma agritera tamentintina nosaze? Huno hugahie.
26 Hianagi tagrama hutma, vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne hanunke'za, vahe'mo'za tahegahaze hu'za koro hu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Joninkura kasnampa nere nehaze.
27 Nehu'za Jisasina ke nona'a hunte'za, Tagra ontahi'none hazageno, Agra anazanke huno zamasmi'ne,

Nagranena igati eri'noa hihamufi eri'zana eneruo ontamasmigahue.

Tare ne'mofavremokizni fronka naneke

28 **Hianagi tamagra na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Mago ne'mo'a tare ne'mofavre zanante'ne. Pusa ne'te viazamo anage hu'ne, mofavre'nimoka menina vunka waini hozafi eri'za omerio hu'ne.**

29 **Ana mofavremo'a ke nona hunteno, Nagra ovugahue hutenoagi, henka agu'a zahe huno vu'ne.**

30 **Neznafa'a henka'mofonte viazamo anahu ke huno ome antahige'ne. Ana mofavremo ke nona huno, nagra ana hugahue hutenoagi, ovu'ne.**

31 **Taremokiznifintira inamo nefa avesizana avaririne?** Zamagra hu'za Pusante'mo'e, hazageno Jisasi anage huno, **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, takesi zagoma vahepinti zonegiza vahe'ene, monkote'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za tamagrira tamagatere'za Anumzamofo kumapina vugahaze.**

32 **Na'ankure Jonima tmagritega e'neana fatgo avu'ava huramerinaku e'negetma, tamagra agritera tamentinti osu'naze. Hianagi vahepinti takesi zagoma zogi vahe'mo'zane, monko vahe'mo'za agritera zamentinti hu'naze. Hagi tamagra ana zana negetmagi, tamagu'a rukrahe hutma tamentinti huonte'naze.**

Havi hoza kva vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 **Mago fronka kea antahiho. Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno wainima tatisia keria asenteteno, hagi mani'neno kvahu nona kintene. Zoka mani'neno ikante zago mizaseterehu (rent) vahete hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne.**

34 **Hozama anarere knama egoftama higeno'a, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a huzmantege'za, agri'ma refako hu'za amisnazama'a erisnagu kegava hu'ne'za ikante mizama (rent) nezamiza nagate e'naze.**

35 **Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za zmarotago hu'za, magora knonkeve nemi'za, magora ahe nefri'za, magora have kanonu ahe'naze.**

36 **Mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahera pusante'ma huzmante'neama'a agatereno hakare huzmantege'za vazage'za, anazanke huzmante'naze.**

37 **Henkarfana, ne' mofavreni'a agazone humigahaze nehuno mofavre'a huntegeno vu'ne.**

38 **Hianagi ana hoza ikante kva hu'ne'za miza nesaza vahe'mo'za, kageno nemofo'ma ege'za, ama fenoma**

erisia mofavre ama eanki erinketa ahenefrita ana fenona erigahune.

39 **Anage hute'za, ana waini hozafinti avazuhu fegu atre'za ahe fri'naze.**

40 **Hagi anantema waini hozamofo nafa'amo'ma esuno'a, hozama kegavama hu'naza vahera, na'a huzmantegahie?**

41 Agrira anage hu'za asmi'naze, Agra havi avu'ava hanaza vahera zamazeri havizahutfa hugahie. Huteno ana waini hoza zamazampinti hanare'mreno, hoza kegava hu'ne'za hoza anerere knare, agrama erigahue hu'nesiama'ama amisaza vahe zamigahie hu'naze.

42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamofo avontafepina tamagra hampritma nonkazo?** ***Nogi vahe'mo'za knare osu'ne hu'za eritre'naza havemo'a, nomofo renagentete asente'nageno azeri hanaveti have menina fore nehie. Ama'i Anumzamo tro hu'neankino, tvurera so'e zantfa fore nehie.***
(Psa-Zga 118:22-23)

43 **Ama ana agafare, Nagra kea tamagrira tamasmina, Anumzamofo kumara tamagripintira hanareno, iza'zo Anumzamofo kuma'mofo nena rgama renentesnamokizmi zamigahie.**

44 **Hagi mago'mo'ma amana havere'ma asaga hurmisimo'a, korino rupanini hugahie. Hianagi ana havemo'ma inamofo agofeturo asagahu ramisimo'a fuzafupeno kugupa segahie.**

45 Hige'za ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana fronka kema hia nentahi'za, zamagra antahi'zazmifina, tagriku nehie hu'za hu'naze.

46 Jisasina azerisaza kanku hakre'nazanagi, zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu kore hu'naze. Na'ankure ana vahe kevumo'za, Agrikura kasnampa nere hu'za nehaza zankure.

22

Arave hute ne'za retro hu'neazamofo fronka naneke (Luk 14:15-24)

1 Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kea mago'ene zamagrikura anage huno zamasami'ne.

2 **Mona kumamo'a mago kini ne'mo mofavre'amo arave huku higeno kave retro hu'neankna hu'ne.**

3 **Huteno agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'a, zamagima hu'noa vahe'zaga ome kehinke'za, aravemahu nezantera eho huno huzmantege'za vazanagi, zamagra omegahune hu'naze.**

4 **Mago'ene ruga'a kazokzo eri'za vahera hunezmanteno, anage hu'ne, zamagima hu'noa nagara zamasamiho, Nagra aravehu ne'zana hago retro huntogeno me'ne. Ve bulimakaone agusage afu'zagani'a, ko ahe'za traga huvazi antazageno, mika'zana retro hunte'naze. Ana hu'negu aravemahu nezante eho.**
5 **Hianagi anankea ontahiza atre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze. Mago'mo'a hoza arega vigeno, mago'mo'a zago eri'za ma'are vu'ne.**
6 **Ruga'amo'za eri'za vahe'zamia zamazeri haviza nehu'za, zamahe fri'naze.**
7 **E'ina hazazamo, kini ne'mofona tusiza huno rimpa haviza higeno, sondia vahe'a huzmantege'za vu'za ana vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahera ome zamahe nefri'za, rankumazmia teve taginte'naze.**
8 **Anante Agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'agura anage huno zamasmi'ne, aravema hu ne'zana hago trotra hunte'ne. Hu'neanagi zamagima hu'nona vahe'mo'za efregara osu'naze.**
9 **E'ina hazagu, ranra kampi vutma inankna vahe'ma zmagesuta, zmagi hinke'za aravema hu nezantera eho.**
10 **Hige'za ana kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za rankuma kampi vu'za e'za hu'za zmagaza vahe'a, havi avu'ava nehaza vahero, knare vahero kehutru hazage'za, ana aravehu nompina, zamagi hu'naza vahe'krerfamo'za avite'naze.**
11 **Hu'neanagi, Kini ne'mo'ma efreno arave hutema zmagi hu'nea vahepima eme keana, anampina mago nera aravehu kukena osu'nea ne' emani'negeno ke'ne.**
12 **Hagi Agra ana neku anage hu'ne, nenfuga aravemahu kukenama osu'nenka kagra inankna hunka amafina efre'nane? Hianagi agrama hukeaga omne'geno mago keaga osu'ne.**
13 **Anante Kini ne'mo eri'za vahe'a zamasamino, azeritma nofi agare azante anakitetma, asgahutma tusi'a hanizampi matevutrenkeno, anampinka zavira neteno, ave aninkreki hino hu'ne.**
14 **Na'ankure ra'ma'amokizmi ke hu'neanagi, osi'a naga huhampri nezmante.**

Sisa amisaza takesi zagogu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi omeri truhu'za, rehesageno, Agra'a hania kefinti azerisune hu'za ke retro hu'naze.
16 Hute'za zamagri zmage nentaza naga'ene, Herodima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, magoka huzmantage'za

Jisasinte vu'za anage hu'naze. Rempi huzami nere, tagra antahi'none, Kagra tamage ne'tfa mani'nenka, tamage ke'moma hu'nea kante antenka Anumzamofo kankura rempi hunezmine. Mago'mofonkukera nosane, na'ankure mago'mofontega nontane.

17 Hagi tagrira tasmio. Kagra nankagesa nentahi'ne? Knare hu'negu, Sisama ami takisi zagoa amigahumpi omigahune?

18 Hianagi Jisasi'a havi antahi'zama eri'zana nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Tamagra tavre vahere! Na'a higetma renvatga huta negaze?**

19 **Mago'ma takisima nehaza zagofinti eri naveriho,** hige'za mago zago eri'za Agrite e'naze.

20 Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Ama aza amema'ane aza naneke krente'naze?**

21 Zamagra ke nona'a hu'naze, Sisa su'ane hazageno, Agra zamagriku anage hu'ne, **anama huno, Sisa'zama me'nesiana, Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofo zama me'nesiana, Anumzamofo amiho.**

22 Anankema nentahi'za antri nehu'za, Agrira atre'za vu'naze.

Fripinti oti snaza kegu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ana zupage Satusi mono vahe'mo'za, (vahe'mo'za fripintira o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'naze,

24 Rempi huzami ne'moka, Mosesie'a huno, ***Mago'ne'mo'ma mofavre kase onte'nenoma frisigeno'a, nefu'a ana kentora a'erineno nefu fri'nea ne'mofo mofavre kasentegahie.***

25 Hagi tagripina 7ni'a kogna mani'nafinti, agonesa mofavremo a' eriteno, mofavre onteno fri'geno, ana ara negna erinte'ne.

26 Anantemo'a anazanke hu'ne, hagi 3mo'a anazanke huno tamino 7nimofonte vu'ne.

27 Ana ara henka fri'ne.

28 Ana hu'negu Fripinti otisaza kna'zupa, ana kognafintira iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure ana miko'mo'za ana ara erinte'naze.

29 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagratmi tamazeri havia nehaze, na'ankure avontafero, Anumzamofo hanavea antahi'amara nosaze.**

30 **Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omiami hu'zana omnesigeno, monafinka ankero vahe'kna hu'za manigahaze.**

31 **Hianagi fri'naza vahe'ma otisaza zanku'ma Ra Anumzamo'ma tamagriku'ma hu'nea kea hamprita ontahinazo.**

32 ***Nagra Abrahamuma Aisaki'ma Jekopu Anumza mani'noe hu'neana? Agra fri vahe'mofo Anumzana omani'ne, hagi kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mofo Anumzane.*** (Eks-Ati 3:6)
33 Tusi'a vea kevumo'za ana nanekema nentahi'za, rempima huzmia kegura tusi antri hu'naze.

Vugotama hu'nea kasegemofo naneke
34 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'zama antahi'zama, Satusi vahera keosza kema Jisasi huzmantege'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi eritru hu'naze.
35 Zamagripinti mago'zmimo'a, kasegere ugagota hu'nemo, reheno kenaku anage huno agenoka hu'ne.
36 Rempi huramine'moka, inana tra kemo mareri'agetereno vugagota hu'ne?
37 Jisasi'a kenona'a asmino, **Rana, kagrika'a Anumzana, mika tumokareti ene, mika kagu kamenteti ene, mika antahintahi ka'areti avesinto.** (Diu-Kas 6:5)
38 **Ama e'i pusama huno, vugagote'nea kasege.**
39 **Anante'ma hu'neana, kagragu'ma kavesi'nentanaza hunka, tva'onkarema nemanisimofona avesinto hu'ne.** (Lev-Pris 19:18)
40 **Mika kase'gemo'ene, kasnampa vahe'mofo kemo'a, asma tare tra kemofonte aniri'ne.**

Jisasi'a Farisi vahe'mokizmi Kraisinku zmantahige'nea naneke
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)
41 Farisi vahe'ma eri'tru'ma nehazageno'a Jisasi'a mago zamagenoka ke zmantahige'ne,
42 **Tamagra Kraisinkura nankna tamagesa nentahi'ze? Agra iza ne' mofavre?** Huno zmantahigege'za, Deviti mofavre hu'naze.
43 Agra zamagrira anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nahigeno Avamumo'a Devitina asmigeno Ranimoke hu'ne?**
44 ***Ramo'a nagri Rantega anage hu'ne, tamaga kazigani'a mani'negena, ha' vaheka'a zamare kagri kagafi antaneno hu'ne.*** (Psa-Zga 110:1)
45 **Deviti'ma, Rane huno'ma hu'neana, inankna huno agri mofavrea manigahie?**
46 Ana kemofo nona'a, mika'amo'za mago'a kea huntega osu'za, ana knareti'ma vu'neana koro hunente'za mago'anena, Agrira agenoka osu'naze.

23

Kasegere ugota hu'naza vaheku'ene Farisi vaheku hu'nea naneke
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

1 Jisasi'a anante ana vea kevugu'ene, amage nentaza disaipol nagaku anage hu'ne.
2 **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, Mosesi kasege kemofonte nemanize.**
3 **Ana hu'negu nankna ke'ma tamasmi'sazana, tamagesa antahi ankeretma, tamasmisazaza hiho. Hianagi zamagrama hanaza zana osiho, na'ankure zamagrama rempima huzami'za zana amage' ante'za nosaze.**
4 **Zamagra kna'nentake huno erisaga huama'a amuho hu'nea zantmi anakiza vahe zamafunte nentaze. Hu'neanagi zamagra zamazana ante'za zamazankonutira retufe zmage'sa nontahize.**
5 **Ana mikazama nehzana vahe'mo'za zmagehogu zamagra ana nehaze. Na'ankure zamagra osi nunamu vogisifina mago'a mono kea kre vazite'za, zmazante'ene kokovite'ene anaki'za nofi arente arente zaza kukenare nehaze.**
6 **Hakare vahe atru hu'za ne'za nenafi kva vahe trate mani'zanku zamavenesi'za, osi mono nompi kva vahe trate manisnaza zanku zame'nesie.**
7 **Hagi vahe'mo'za maketi kumapima humusema hunezmante'za, rempi huzami vahere'ma hu'za hanaza'zanku zmenesie.**
8 **Hu'neanagi tamagrikura rempi huzami vahere hu'za osiho. Na'ankure Rempi hurami'nera Magoke mani'negetma, tamagra ana miko'a kogna mani'naze.**
9 **Hagi ama mopafina nenfa'e hunka mago'mofonkura osuo, na'ankure tamagrira Magoke Nafa'tmimo monafinka mani'ne.**
10 **Anazanke hutma kvatie hutma mago nekura osiho. Na'ankure magoke Kva tamia Kraisi mani'ne.**
11 **Ugagotama tamagri'pima hu'nesnimo'a, tamagri eri'za ne' manino.**
12 **Iza'o agra'ama ante marerisimofona, azeri anteramigahie, iza'o agra'ama anterami'simofona, azeri antesga hugahie.**

Jisasi'a huzmasmi vahe'mo'za haviza hu'naza zanku zmasmi'nea naneke
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; Luk 20:47)
13 **Hu'neanagi kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mota, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mona kumapima vunaku haza vahera, tamagra kafa erigita ahenkani renezmantaze. Na'ankure tamagratamia unofretama zamatrage'za ufrenaku'ma haza vahera unofraze.**
14 **[Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze.**

Na'ankure tamagra kento a'nemokizmi havige hunezmanteta nozimine, maka zazimine rezmatga hutma kumzafa eri vaganereta, kefo zama nehaza zantami refitenaku za'za nunamu nehaze. E'i ana'ma nehazagu tusi'a kna erigahaze.]*

15 **Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagiri hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mago'mo agu'a akarahe hinogura, tamagra mopafina vanohutma, hagerina taka nehaze. Anama hutma mago'ma nevretma, anamofona tamagra mani'naza avamena ageteretma tarezupa tevemofo mofavre azerinesaze.**

16 **Kva hiho, tamavu suhu kva vahera, tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o ra mono nonte hunteno huvempa haniana, amne zane! Hianagi inamo'o ra mono nompima me'nea golimofo agire'ma huvempa hanimo'a, agrama huvempama hunte'nea kere amage anteno.**

17 **Tamavu suhuno neginagi vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo tusi'a razana me'ne, goli mopi, hipi ra mono nomo'ma goliretima azeri ruotge hu'nea zamo'e?**

18 **Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte hunteno, huvempa haniana amne'zane. Hianagi iza'o kre sramnavu itamofo agofetu me'nea ofare hunteno huvempama hanimo'a, huvempama hunte'nea ke'are amage anteno.**

19 **Tamusuhu vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo razana me'ne, ofamopi, kre sramnavu itamo ofa azeri ruotgera nehio?**

20 **E'ina hu'negu, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte huvempa hanimo'a, kre sramnavu itare me'neazanku'ene huvempa nehie.**

21 **Hagi iza'o ra mono nonte'ma huvempama himo'a, anampinkama nemania Anumzante ene huvempa nehie.**

22 **Iza'o monamofonte huvempa hanimo'a Anumzamofo traku'ene, anantema nemania Anumzanku huvempa nehie.**

23 **Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra migufa'ene, nasene, zonkofea ofa nentaze. Hianagi kasegefima ugagota hu'neazana, fatgo avu'ava huzanki, asunkuzane, ke amage ante'zana tamagena hu'nemize. Hianagi ama zantamine,**

---

* **23:14** Amana isa'a [vs 14] koma krenaza avontafepina mago'a agaterenazageta krentenone.

mago'azama nehaza zane tamagena huomitma amne hugahaze.

24 **Tamagra tamuvusuhu kva nagare, havigafa kuko antetma azeri netraze, hianagi kemoli afura asagahu nevazize.**

25 **Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure amega kapumofone, zuompamofona tamagra azeri avusese nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'afina kumzafa'sezane zamagraguke huzamo avitene.**

26 **Tamavu asuhu Farisi vahekure, pusantera zuompane kapumofona agu'afi sesehugeno, amega avufamo'a anahu kna huno avusese hino.**

27 **Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra efeke paseteti vahe kerire frentageno amega kerimo'a avusese huno knare'za hiankna nehaze. Hianagi agu'afinka fri vahe'mokizmi zaferinamo'ene avusese osu'nea zantamimo avite'ne.**

28 **E'inahu kante amega'a vahe zamurera tamagra fatgo huta mani'none nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afinka tavrema hu'zamo'ene tra kema amage'ma onte'zamo osu'zamo avite'ne.**

29 **Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze, na'ankure tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizimi keri tro nehutma, fatgo vahe'mokizmi keri konariri hunentaze.**

30 **Ana nehutma amanage huta nehaze, korapa tagehezane mani'nona sinifa, tagra anampina ufreta, zamagra'nena kasnampa vahe korana eri megira otro'sine nehaze.**

31 **Amanahu kema nehazana agafatami hufore hutma, tagra kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahe'mokizmi zamagehete hutma nehaze.**

32 **Tamagra nermageho'zama hunaza'zana huvagareho.**

33 **Tamagra osifave, tamagra ha' osifavemofo mofavre zage. Inankna hutma tevefima vugahaze huno huramante'neana maniganegahaze?**

34 **E'ina hu'negu keho, Nagra kasnampa vahe'ene, antahi'zane vahe'ma, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahezaga, huzmantoge'za neaze, mago'amokizimia zamahetma hantigahaze. Mago'amokizmia osi mono'nontamifi zamazeritma nofi knonu sefu nezamitma, rankumate kumate zamazeri haviza hutma vano hugahaze.**

35 **Ana'ma hanageno'a mika fatgo vahe ama mopafi zamahageno tagirami'nea koramo mofo kumimo'a tamagrite egahie. Fatgo ne' Eboli koranteti agafa huno Berekaia nemofo Zekaraiama, tamagrama ra mono none, kre sramanavu itamofo amu'nompima ahe fri'naza ne'mofo koramofo knazana tamagra erigahaze.**
36 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue. Amana knafi vahe'motmage', ama ana knazana erigahaze.**

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi rankumate vaheku asuntgi'nea naneke
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 **Jerusalemi vahere, Jerusalemi vahere. Kasnampa vahe zamahe nefritma, huzmantege'za tamagritega aza vahera have kanonu zamahe'naze. Nama'a kna mofavre'zagatamia kokoremo anenta'a zaga agekonanu zamazeri atru huno refite zamanteankna hunaku nehuanagi tamagria tamave'nosie.**
38 **Keho, tamagri ra mono nomo'a, vahera omanigeno megusa avu'ava hie.**
39 **Na'ankure Nagra neramasmue, meninteti agafa hutma tamagra Nagrira onagetma manime nevuta anage hugahaze.** ***Anumzamofo agifima e'nemofona asomu hunteno huta hugahaze.***

24

Jisasi'ma enaku hania knare fore hania zanku antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma mono nonkuma'ma atreno nevige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono nonte'ma kinaza nontami eme averisagu e'naze.
2 Hianagi zamagrikura anage Jisasi'a hu'ne, **Amama me'nea nontamina negazafi? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, mago havemo'e huno mago havemofo agofetura omanetfa hugahie. Ana miko'mo'a tagnavazi ramigahie.**

Jisasi'a tusi'a knaza fore hugahie hu'nea naneke
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Olivi agonarema vuno unemanige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zamagra'agu e'za Jisasina eme antahige'za, Nazupa kema hanazana fore hugahifi tasamio. Kagrama eku'ma nehnankeno'ene, ama mopama vagareku'ma hanigeno'a, nankna avame'za fore hugahie? Hu'za hu'naze.
4 Jisasi'a ke'nona zamirera anage hu'ne, **Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kante tmavare'za vuzankura kva hiho.**

5 **Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za, Nagri nagihe'za, tagra kraisigate nehu'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri hugahaze.**
6 **Ha'mofo nanekea nentahitma, ha'mofo agigenkea antahigahazanagi tamagra korera osiho. Na'ankure amanahu'zana amne fore hugahie. Hianagi mopa vagarekna zahufa ne-e.**
7 **Na'ankure mago rankuma naga'mo'za, oti'za mago rankuma nagara ha' huzmantege'za, mago kini ne'mofo naga'mo'za oti'za mago kini nemofo nagara hara huzmantege'za, agate'zamo'ene iminkomo hakare kaziga tusi'za hugahie.**
8 **Hianagi ana maka zama fore haniana, mofavre kasenteku'ma eneria kna ataza ama erigafa nehie.**

9 **Henka'a, ha' vahete tamagrira tamavare'za vnage'za tamata neramiza tamahe frigahaze. Hakare kuma'mo'za tusi'za hu'za zmavesra huramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagireku hu'za ana huramantegahaze.**
10 **Ana knafina hakare'mo'za nagrite'ma zamentintia hunaza zana atre'za vu'za, komoru ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamavesra ohunte ahunte nehanage'za,**
11 **hakare havige kasnampa vahetamina fore hu'za mika vahera havigante zamavarentegahaze.**
12 **Hagi na'ankure ke ontahi'zamo'a ame'namepi agatereno marenerinkeno, hakare vahe'mofo avesinte avu'avazamo zasi hugahie.**
13 **Hu'neanagi aza'o amentintifima oti hampo'nama huno atupare'ma vanimofona aguvazigahie.**
14 **Anumzamofo kuma'mofo Knare Musenkea miko mopane mopane huama hutesageno, hagi vagarekna egahie.**

Maka'za agatereno haviza hania naneke
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 **Hianagi tusi'a haviza'mo'ma ruotge hu'nea kumapima efreno knare'zama ahe fanane nehanigetma negesutma ksanampa ne' Danieli hunte'neazamo'e hiho. Hagi ama nanekema hamprisamo'za antahi ama hiho.** (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11)
16 **Hagi Judiama mani'namo'za fre'za agonarega viho.**
17 **Aza'o nomote mani'nesimo'a, uramino noma'afintira mago'zana e'orino.**
18 **Hagi hozafima mani'nesimo'a ruvahe huno nakre ku'a ome e'orino.**

19 **Zamu'ene hu'naza a'nene, mofavre aminuntage ana knafi hanaza a'nemo'za, tusi'a knaza fore hugahianki kva hiho.**
20 **Nunamu nehinkeno fretma vuzamo'a, zasi knarero manifruhu knazupa (sabat) fore osino.**
21 **Na'ankure ana knafima fore'ma hania knazamo'a, ese'ma mopa fore'ma huneregati fore osu'nea knaknaza tusi'a knaza fore hanigeno, henka'a anahu knazana fore osugahie.**
22 **Hanki ana knamo atupama osanigeno'a, magomo'e huno omanigahie. Hu'neanagi huhampri zmante'nea vaheku huno knamofona eritupa hugahie.**
23 **Mago'mo'ma tamagriku huno, keho, Kraisi'a amananki huge, Agra antune hania kerera tamentinti osiho.**
24 **Na'ankure havige kraisi'ene, havige kasnampa vahe'mo'za efore hu'za, tusi'a avame'zane kaguva'za hu'za zamazeri savari nehu'za, hampo'nama atisu'za, Anumzamo'ma huhampri'zmante namokizmia zamazeri savari hugahie.**
25 **Hagi antahi ankereho, korapa Nagra fore hugahie hu'na tmasmi'noane.**
26 **Hagi henka'ma mago'mo kagriku huno'ma, Agra ka'ma kopi eanki ko hanigenka ovutfa huge, ko, antu hunaraginte nompi mani'ne huno hanigeta, tamentinti osiho.**
27 **Na'ankure kopsi'namo zage hanatitegati zage fretega tevenefa tagivazu huno viankna nehanigeno, Vahe'mofo mofavrea egahie.**
28 **Na'ankure frino kasrine'niazama me'nesirega, anantega tumpa namamo'za utru hugahaze.**
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 **Tusi'a knazama evutesigeno'a, ana knafina ame huno zagemo'a tusi'a haninkisigeno, ikamo'a tavira ontesigeno, ofuzagamo'a monafintira atafriramisigeno, hagi monamofo hankavemo'a kogekoge hugahie.** (Joel 2:31, Rev-Huf 6:12, 13)
30 **Ana hanigeno Vahe'mofo Mofavremofo avame'zana monare fore hanige'za, mika kazigatira nagate nofite vahe'mo'za zamasunku nehu'za negesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a tusi'a hanave'ane masazama'afi mona hamponte eramigahie.**
31 **Hagi ankero vahe'zaga'a huzamantesige'za ufena nere'za, mopa omete emete huneregati'ma Agrama huhampri'ma zmante'nemokizmi, monamofo mago**

agentega vuno mago agentegatira zmavare atru hugahaze.

Fiki zafare hunte'nea fronka naneke
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 **Fiki zafareti fronka kea rempi huta antahiho, knare huno amena'mo vuno eno huno ani'nama erimaregetma, zagegna egofta nehie hutma nehaze.**
33 **Anahu kna kante, tamagrama ama ana zantmima negesutma, Agrama esia knamo'a kofta huno kafantfante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho.**
34 **Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra neramasmue. Ama knafima mani'naza vahera ofrita mani'nesageno, ana mika'zana fore hugahie.**
35 **Monane mopanena fanane hugahie. Hianagi Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.**

Tro hutma maniho huno Jisasi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 **Hu'neanagi anama esia knane zagenena, mago nemo'a ontahi'tfaza hu'ne. Monafinka ankeromo'zane Nemofo'enena ontahine. Hagi Nenfake'za antahi'ne.**
37 **Na'ankure Noa knafi hu'nazankna avu'ava'za nehnageno Vahe'mofo Mofavrea egahie.** (Jen-Agf 6:5-8)
38 **Na'ankure tina ohage'nege'za, ana knafina, vahe'mo'za ne'zana nene'za, aka tina nene'za, a'nea e'neriza, ara masi omiami nehazage'no, Noa'a ventefina umareri'ne.**
39 **Zamagra mago zankura ontahi'za mani'nageno tinko'mo hageno eme zmaheno refite vagare'ne. Vahe'mofo mofavrema enaku'ma hanigeno'a, e'inahu'za fore hugahie.** (Jen-Agf 7:6-24)
40 **Hagi tare ne'trena hozafi tragote'ne mani'nesnakeno mago'mofo netreno, mago'mofona avregahie.**
41 **Tare a'tremoke'a witi raga neganesakeno, mago'mofona netreno mago'mofo avregahie.**
42 **E'ina hu'negu kavua ketenka manio, na'ankure kagri Ramo'a nanknare egahio, kagra ontahi'nane.**
43 **Hianagi ama'na kea antahi ankerenka antahio, nomofo nefa'ma musufa ne'mo'ma kenagepima neesia knama antahi ankere'nesuno'a, agra kvahu ankere'neno atresigeno noma'a tagana vazino uofregahie.**

44 **E'ina hu'negu tamagranena trotra hiho, na'ankure Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a tamagra egahie hutma antahi omisaza knazupa egahie.**

Havi eri'za vahe'ene tamage eri'za vahe'mokizmi naneke (Luk 12:41-48)

45 **Aza'o ke amage'anteno knare antahintahine kazokazo eri'za ne'ma mani'nesiana, kva'amo noma'afi vahete kva hunte'nesigeno, ruga'a kazokazo eri'za vahera kna fatgorera ne'zana zamigahie.**

46 **Kazokzo eriza ne'mo kegava huno mani'nesigeno, kva'amo eno eme kesimo'a muse hino.**

47 **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, kva'amo eri'za nera huntesigeno, miko zama'arera kegava hugahie.**

48 **Hu'neanagi ana havi kazokzo eriza nemo'ma agragu'ma huno, Nagri kva ne'mo'a hago zaza kna umanie nehuno,**

49 **agra agafa huno, magoka eri'za e'neriza kazokzo eri'za vahe nezmaheno, aka ti ne'za neginagi nehaza vahe'ene ne'zane, tinena ne'ne.**

50 **Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo kva'agu omegahie huno, keno antahino osnia knare'ma esuno'a,**

51 **aheno rutnerare huteno, huntenkeno tavre vahe'mofo kumapi umanigahie. Ana kumate zavike nehuno, ave' aninkreki hugahie.**

25

10ni'a vene'nene omase mofa'nemokizmi fronka naneke

1 **E'i ana knafina mona kumamo'a 10ni'a venenene omase mofanemo'za lampe tavizami'a eriri eriri huza, a' erinaku hia ne' ome tutagiha hunaku vu'naza kna hu'ne.**

2 **Mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahia omanene. Hagi mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahi me'ne.**

3 **Hagi knare antahintahima omanenea mofane'mo'za rampe tavi zamia eri'nazanagi, mago'a masevena e'ori'naze.**

4 **Hu'neanagi knare antahintahima me'nea mofane'mo'za tafero zamifina mago'a masevena eririza rampe tavi zaminena vu'naze.**

5 **Hagi a'ma erinaku'ma hu'nea nera kora omegeno zamu toko hige'za mase'naze.**

6 **Hianagi kenage amu'nompi mago ne'mo kezatino, A'ma eri nera hago e'ne! Atiramita eme keho! Hige'za,**

7 **anante ana maka mofanemo'za oti'za tavizmi erira hu'naze.**

8 **Anante knare antahintahima omane'nemo'za, knare antahintahima me'nemokizmia zmantahige'za, mago'a masavena tamiho, na'ankure tavi timo'a asu nehie huza hazage'za,**
9 **knare antahintahima eri'namo'za kenona huzamante'za, i'o masave timo'a tamagri'ene tagri'enena knarera huorantegosianki, feno nontega vuta, tamagra su'zana ome miza seho hu'naze.**
10 **Ana masave mizasenaku nevazageno, a'ma eriku'ma hu'nea nera ege'za, tro'ma hu'za mani'naza mofa'nemo'za, aravehu ne'zama retro hunte'nea nompi agrane marerizageno kahana erigi'ne.**
11 **Henka ana knare antahizazmi omane 5fu'a mofa'nemo'za e'za Ramoke, Ramoke kahana anagiranto hu'naze.**
12 **Hianagi kenona huzamanteno, tamage hu'na nera-masmue, nagra tamagena antahina osu'noe.**
13 **E'ina hu'negu kva huta maniho, na'ankure Vahe'mofo Mofavrema ete esiankna ontahi'naze.**

Kazokzo eri'za vahe'mokizmi zago refako huzami'nea fronka naneke
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 **Mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, mona kuma'mo'a amanahukna hu'ne, Mago ne'mo'a ru kaziga umanigeno enaku nehuno, eri'za vahe'a kehutru huno, zamagri'zmi avamente zago'a refako huzami'ne.**
15 **Hagi mago'mofona 5tauseni'a zago amino, mago'mofona 2 tauseni'a zago amino, magomofona 1tauseni zago ami'ne. Hanave zamimofo avamente refako huzamiteno, atreno afete kana vu'ne.**
16 **Anama kva amo'ma nevigeno, ame huno 5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo'a, ana zagonuti eri'za erino mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri fore hu'ne.**
17 **Anahu kna huno 2 tauseni'a zago eri'nea ne'mo'a, mago'ane 2 tauseni'a zago erifore hu'ne.**
18 **Hu'neanagi 1 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mopafi keri ome kafino kva'amofo zagoa asente'ne.**
19 **Hagi zazakna kva zimimo'a umaniteno, eno kazokzo eri'za naga'a ke hutru huno, zagoma zami'nea zago eri fatgo huno kenaku zamantahige'ne.**
20 **5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mago'ene 5 tauseni'a zagoa eri agofetu huno eno amanage hu'ne. Ramoke kagra antahi naminkama 5 tauseni'a zagoma nami'nana zagoreti, mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri agofetu hu'na zagoa erifore hu'noe higeno,**

21 **kva'amo'a kenona hunteno, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eri'za nere. Osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Kagra kavare antesnugenka rama'a zante kegava krigahane. Hagi enka Nagrane muse eme huo hu'ne.**

22 **Anante 2 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, ramoka, antahi naminkama 2 tauseni'a zago nami'nantetira ko, ete 2 tauseni'a zago eriagofetu hu'noe higeno,**

23 **kva'amo ke nona huno, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eriza nere, osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Nagra kavarentesnugenka rama'a zante ke kva krigahane. Hagi enka Nagranena musena eme huo hu'ne.**

24 **Anante 1tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kagra himamu ne' mani'nankena kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, kagra ohankre'nana hoza nevsagenka, avimza orani'nana ne'za nevasganku,**

25 **kagoro hugante'na zagoka'a keri ome kafi'na mopafi asente'noreti, ama ana maka zago ka'a vati'na eri'na oanki ko higeno,**

26 **kva'amo kenona hunteno, kagra haviza hunka, eri'za e'ori ne' mani'nane. Kagra ko nagenka nantahinka hu'nane, ohankre'noa hoza nevasage'na, avimza orani'noa ne'za enerugu,**

27 **kagra zagoni'a zago nompi ome ante'nankeno, mago'ane zagoa erifore nehige'na, ete eme eruresine.**

28 **E'ina hu'negu zagoa agripintira eritma, 10 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nemofo amiho hu'ne.**

29 **Na'ankure mago'azama ante'nesamo'za mago'ane eneri'za, zamesi' nesiazana rama'a erigahaze. Hu'neanagi mago'a zama onte'nesimofompintira eri'nesnia zana eritregahie.**

30 **Hagi ama kefo eri'za nera avreta fegi'a kumzu hanimpi ome matevuta atreho, e'i anampina vahe'mo'za zavi krafa nehu'za, zamave anikreki hugahaze.**

Mika vahe refako hania naneke

31 **Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ete hanave'afine masa zama'afima mika ankero zaga'anema esuno'a, Agra masa nentake tra'are emanigahie.**

32 **Mika kokankokati vea'mo'za Agri avure emeritru hanageno afu kva nemo, afu kevufinti memene sipisipi afutami refako hugantugma hiankna huno, zamazeri kantugma hugahie.**

33 **Sipisipi afu'tmina, Agra aza tamaga kaziga zmavrenenteno, meme afutamina aza hoga kaziga zamavarentegahie.**
34 **Anante kinimo'a azantmaga kazigama mani'namokizimigura amanage huno hugahie. Nafa'nimo'a asomu huramante'neanki, etma mona mopa tro osu'nenoma retro huramante'nea kuma emeriho hugahie.**
35 **Na'ankure nagama'netegeta Nagrira ne'za namizage'na ne'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta Nagrira tina namizage'na ne'noe. Nantu vahe Nagra neogetma nontamifi navrente'naze.**
36 **Navufa navapa mani'nogetma Nagrira kukena hunante'naze. Kri eri'nogeta Nagrira kegava hunante'naze, Kina nompi mani'nogeta, Nagrira eme nage'naze hanige'za,**
37 **anante fatgo vahe'mo'za ke nona hunte'za, Ramoke, nazumepaga kagakura nehanketa ne'zana kami'none? Inazupa tinkura kave'nesigeta, kamunkenka ne'nane?**
38 **Nazumepaga kagonkenka Kagra nantu vahera neanketa kavare nontifina kante'none? Nazupa Kagra kavufa kavapara mani'nanketa, kukena hugante'none?**
39 **Nazumepaga kagonkenka, Kagra kria eri'nane, nazupa Kagra kina nompina mani'nanketa, ome kagenone?**
40 **Kini ne'mo kenona huzmanteno amanage hugahie, tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama zamagima omane nafuhe'impinti mago zmimofoma nankna avu'ava huzmante'nazana, Nagri hunante'naze.**
41 **Nehuno anante aza hoga kazigama mani'namokizmia amanage huzmantegahie, tamagra kazusifi mani'naze, maniganeta kefo nemofone, ankero naga'amofoma retro'ma huzmante'nea tevava tevefi ufreho.**
42 **Na'ankure naga'ma netegeta magore hutma ne'zana namizage'na one'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta magore hutma tina afi onami'naze.**
43 **Nantu vahe neogeta nontimifina navre onte'naze. Navufa navapama mani'nogetma kukena huonante'naze. Krima eri'noane, kina nompima mani'nogeta eme onage'naze.**
44 **Ana vahe'mo'za kenona huntegahaze, Ramoka, nazu'mepa kagonkenka kagakura hu'nane, hifi tinkura kavesi'ne, hifi nantu vahera e'nane, hifi kavufa kavapa mani'nanketa, kukena huogante'none, hifi**

kria eri'nane, hifi kina nompina mani'nanketa kaza osu'none?
45 **Hanageno Agra ke nona huzmantegahie. Tamage hu'na neramasmue, amama zamagi omne'nea vahe'pinti, mago zmimofoma mago'zama huonte'nazana, Nagri huonante'naze.**
46 **Hanige'za ana vahe'mo'za manigane'za mani'vava zamatazampi vugahaze. Hianagi fatgo vahe'mo'za mani'vava mani'zampi vugahaze.**

26

Jisasi ahefriku ke retro hu'naza naneke
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma ana maka nanekema huvagareteno, amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmi'ne.
2 **Antahi'naze Anumzamo Israeli vahe'ma kinafinti zmare'nea kna, tare knama agteresigeno egahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare zamisage'za, ahe'za keka zafare hantigahaze.**
3 Hanki ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Israeli vahe'mokizmi ranra kva vahe'mo'za ugagota mono kva ne' Kaiafasi kumapi atru nehu'za,
4 Jisasima havige hunte'za, azeri'za ahefrisaza naneke, oku'a huge antahige hu'naze.
5 Hu'neanagi anage hu'za aru amu'nozmifinti ke hakare hu'za ha' eri fore hu'zanku kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi'za ne'zane knarera anara osugahune hu'naze.

Masave Jisasi frente'nea naneke
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisasi'a Betani kumate Saimoninku fugo ne're nehaza nemofo nompi umarerino mani'negeno,
7 mago a'mo hentofa have tafempi mananentake huno mizama'amo mareri'nea masave erineno, Jisasi'a aza tununte itare mase'negeno, asenire tagino frente'ne.
8 Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, anama hiaza nege'za zamarimpa haviza nehige'za, ama masavena na'a higeno amne zanknara nehie hu'naze?
9 Ra mizante atreno, zago erino amunte omne vahe zamigare nehazageno,
10 Jisasi'a keno antahino nehuno'a anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma ama ara antahi haviza hunentaze? Na'ankure agra knare avu'avaza hunenante.**
11 **Zamunte omne vahera zamagra mika zupa tamagrane manigahaze. Hagi Nagra mika zupa tamagranena omanigahue.**

12 **Ama a'mo'ma navufare masavema frenenanteana, asemanante'zamofo nazeri retro nehie.**
13 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, mopane mopane vu'za e'za nehu'za, knare muse keni'a huama hanarega, ama a'mo hia avu'avazankura huama hu'za vahera nezmasmisage'za, zamagesa antahimigahaze.**

Judasi'a komoru hanige'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke (Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Anante 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Judas Isakarioti'e nehaza ne'mo, ugagota pristi vahete vuno,
15 amanage huno zamantahige'ne. Na'a namisagu nagra Jisasina avreramigahue? Hige'za 30'a Silva zagoa hampriza ami'naze. (Zek 11:12-13)
16 Ana knaretima vu'neana Jisasima avare zamisia kankamu fore hanigu Judasi'a hakrene.

Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane vagare ne'za ne'nea naneke (Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Hagi zo'ore Breti nenaza hompa knamofona ese zupa, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'za, inantega kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana retro hugante'sunkenka negahane?
18 Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rankumate ufresuta'a mago ne' ome kegaha'anki amanage huta ome asami'o, rempi hurami' ne'mo'a amanage huno hu'ne. Knani'a atupa nehigu nonka'afi namage'ma nentaza disaipol nagani'ane kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana negahune hune hutna hi'o.**
19 Higene Jisasi'ma huznantea kante anteke, amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremokea ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.
20 Anama higeno Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane neza nenaza trate zamaza tununte mani'naze.
21 Ne'za nenageno Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, mago'moka ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hunka nevrentegahane.**
22 Amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmusunku nehu'za magoke magokemo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Ramoka tamage nagriku nehampi?
23 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a huno, **ama tafepinti'ma ne'zama magoka Nagrane nenompinti, mago'moka nagrira ha' vahe zamazampi navarentegahane.**
24 **Agriku'ma hu'za krente'naza kante, Vahe'mofo mofavremo frigahie. Hianagi kva hino, komoru huno ha'**

vahete navre zamisnia ne'mo'a, nerera'ma kase ontene'sinia knare hisine.
25 Komoru huno ha' vahe avare zmisia ne' Judasi'a amanage hu'ne, Hurami' ne'moka tamage nagriku nehampi? huno higeno, **Izo kagra ha e'i nehane,** huno Jisasi'a asmi'ne.

Jisasi'a hame ne'za zamige'za ne'naza naneke
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)
26 Anama nenageno, Jisasi'a breti erino Ramofonte susu huno nunamu huteno, erigorino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezmino amanage hu'ne, **Ama'i nagri navufgagi erita neho.**
27 Anante Jisasi'a mago waini tafero erino Anumzantega susu huno nunamu huteno nezamino, **Mika'mota ama anampinti neho hu'ne.**
28 **Na'ankure Anumzane huhagerafita manisnaza'zamo avempa huno mesnigu ama'i korani'e. Mika vahe'mofo kefo zazmi eri apase zmantenigu korani'a tagi neramue.**
29 **Amanage hu'na neramasmue, meninteti'ma vaniana wainia mago'ene one'na henka'a, Nafa'nimofo kumapi tamagrane kasefa wainia negahune.**
30 Hutege'za anante mago zagame hute'za, atirami'za Olivi agonare vu'naze.

Jisasi'a vahane hugahane huno Pitanku hu'nea naneke
31 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Meni kenegetfa Nagrite'ma fore'ma hania zanku natretma fregahaze. Na'ankure ko avontafepina krenteno, *Nagra sipisipi kva ne' ahesuge'za sipisipi kevumo'za panini hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.*** (Zek 13:7)
32 **Hianagi fripinti oti'na Galili ugote'na vugahue.**
33 Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, mikamo'za kagrite'ma fore'ma hania zankura katre'za fre vagaregahaze. Hianagi nagra onkatretfa hugahue.
34 Jisasi'a huno, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, meni kenegetfa kokorege osu'nenkenka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura onke'noe hunka vahane hugahane.**
35 Pita'a amanage huno asmine. Ha nagra Kagrane fritfa hugahue, hanki'na Kagrira onkage'noe hu'na vahane huogantegahue. Hige'za ana miko amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kege hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Anumzane naneke hu'nea naneke
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)
36 Higeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ene Getsamenie nehazarega vuteno, anage huno zamasami'ne,

Amare mani'nenkena Nagra amanure nunamu ome huteno nehuno,
37 Pita nevreno Zeveti ne'mofavrea zanagri kogna Jemisine
Jonine zanavreno nevigeno agafa huno rimpamo tusi kna
avenesigeno agu'amo haviza nehigeno,
38 amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagu namemo'a tusiza
huno kna nehuno, nazeri fri kante nevie. Amare
mani'neta Nagrane kvahuta maniho.**
39 Osi'a vu ogamnu'a atreno avugosaregati mopafi une-
maseno, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno, **Nafa'nimoka
knare'ma hu'nesiana, ama'i knazana eri atrenanto.
Hu'neanagi Nagri navesira ovaririo. Kagri kavesizamo
forehino.**
40 Ananteti amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate eno, zam-
ageana, zamu mase'nageno, Pitanku amanage hu'ne. **Tam-
agra mago auafina Nagranena kva osugahazo?**
41 **Reramatagafi ufreta traka hanagi, kva huneta
nunamu hiho. Avamu timimo'a ave'nesianagi, amega
tamavufgamo'a avenosie.**
42 Ete mago'ene vuno nunamu ome huno, **Nafa'ni moka
ama'i knazamofo taferora eri atre onante'nanke'na ne-
suana, Kagri kvesimo forehugahie.**
43 Ete eno eme zamageana zamu toko hige'za zamu
mase'nageno,
44 ete zmatreno vuno tagufa zupa ko'ma hu'neankna ke
huno Anumzantega nunamu ome hu'ne.
45 Ananteti eno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a
zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra manigsa nehutma tamu
masenazo? Keho, Vahe'mofo mofavrema komoru hu'za
kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi avremisaza knahie.**
46 **Otinke' vamneno, komoru huno navre zamisia nera
ama ne-e.**

Jisasina komoru hu'za azerinaza naneke
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisasi'a ke huvaga ore'negeno 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza
disaipol naga'afinti mago'mo Judasi ehanitino tusi'a vahe
kevune e'ne. Ugagota pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, Jiu kva
vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za kazinknone kumpa knone eri'za
e'naze.
48 Judasi'a komoru hu'nemo zamasmino, Agi'ma antako
hanuana, e'i ana neki azeriho.
49 Judasi'a ame huno Jisasinte vuno, Knare kenegere hu-
rami ne'moke nehuno, agi antako hu'ne.
50 Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rone'nimoka hunakurema
hunka anazana huo.** Anante ruga'amo'za e'za Jisasina eme
azeri'naze.

51 Hianagi mago Jisasi'ene mani'nea ne'mo, kazinknoma'a
erino ugagota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eri'za ne' agesa rukafri
atre'ne.
52 Ana higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asmi'ne, **Kazi
knonka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Kazi knonu ha' nehaza
vahe'mokizmi'a kazi knonu zamahe frigahaze.**
53 **Kagra ontahinampi, Nagrama Nenfanku antahige-
sugeno'a, mago'ane 12 tauseni'a sondia ankero kevu
vahe menitfa erami'za naza hanazana?**
54 **Hianagi Nagrama anama hanugeno'a, amanahu
kante fore'ma hino huno Anumzamofo avontafepima
kre'nea kemo'a, inankna huno efore hugahie?**
55 Ana knafi Jisasi'a ana vahe kevu amanage huno
zamasmi'ne, **Nagri nazerikura nahigeta kazinknone
kumpa kno erita kumzafa vahe zamazeriku
nehazankna hutma neaze? Knaneknane ra mono nompi
mani'ne'na naneke huneramasmugeta naze'ori'naze.**
56 **Hagi ana maka zama fore hu'neana korapa kas-
nampa vahe'mo'za, fore hugahie hu'za kre'naza'zamo
avufga'a fore hu'ne.** Ananknafi amage nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za atre'za fre'naze.

Jisasina kanisol vahete avare'za vu'naza naneke

57 Jisasima azeri'za vu'naza vahe'mo'za, Kaiafasi ugagota
pristi nemofo nompi avare'za vu'naze, ana nompina
kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Jiu ranra kva vahe'mo'za
atru hu'za mani'nazafi avare'za vu'naze.
58 Hu'neanagi Pita'a ogama'a zamavaririno nevuno, ana
mono ne'mofo nonkumapi ufreno, Jisasinte'ma fore haniaza
kenaku eri'za vahe'ene umani'ne.
59 Hagi ugagota pristi vahe' mo'zane ana miko kanisol (Sen-
hitren) vahe'mo'za, Jisasima havige huntesage'za ahefrisaza
vaheku hakare'naze.
60 Hianagi miko vahe'mo'za eama hu'za havige
huntazanagi, mago havizama'a hake'za eri fore osu'naze.
Hianagi henka'a taremoke eama huke,
61 Jisasinku anage hu'na'e, Ama ne'mo Anumzamofo ra
mono nona tapage hu'na tagufa knafi ki vagaregahue, huno
hu'nea nere.
62 Anante ugagota pristi ne'mo'a otino amanage hu'ne,
Ama nanekema hunegantarera kenona osugahampi? Na'a
hu'nanke'za ama vahe'mo'za kea hunegantaze?
63 Jisasi'a ke osu' mani'negeno ana ugagota pristi ne'mo
amanage hu'ne, Kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo agire
nehuanki tasamio. Kagra, Kraisiga Anumzamofo Nemofo-
gafi? higeno,

64 **Izo Kagraka'a hago nehane. Hianagi amanage hu'na mika motmagura nehue, henka'a Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a, negesnageno Anumzamofo azantmaga kaziga manino hihamu'ane mona hampompi ne-enketa kegahaze.**
65 Higeno ugagota mono kva ne'mo kukena'a eritagato hunetreno amanage hu'ne, keho Anumzamofonku azanava ke nehie! Mago'ene naneke huontegosune, tamagra tami azanava kema huntea kea nentahize.
66 Hagi na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Hige'za kenona hu'za, hazenke hu'neankino frisie.
67 Nehu'za Jisasina avufi zmetu henente'za zamaza kano ahe'naze. Mago'amo'za zamaza rutarete'za nehe'za,
68 amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra Kraisige, aza negahefi kasnampa ke hu'ama hunka tasimio?

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; Jon 18:25-27)

69 Ana kumapi fegi'a Pita'a umani'negeno mago eri'za mofa'mo eno, Kagranena Galili ne' Jisasi'ene vano nehazafinti mago zamimoke, hu'ne.
70 Pita'a maka vea zamufi vahane huno, Nagra ontahi'noa zanku nehane.
71 Ananteti atiramino ana kumamofo kafante vigeno, mago ru eriza mofa'mo negeno, Anante'ma mani'naza vahera zamasmino, ama nera Jisasi Nazareti ne'ene nemania nere.
72 Pita'a mago'ene vahane huhampo'na huno, Nagra onke'noa neku nehane hu'ne.
73 Anante osi'a kna evige'za, oti'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za Pitante eza, anage hu'naze, tamage kagra mago zamimoke, na'ankure kageru'mo hufore nehie.
74 Pita'a hanave kefinti agra'agu huhaviza nehuno, monamo'a antahine, tamage nagra onke'noa neku nehaze, higeno kokoremo'a ana agi'ene krafa hu'ne.
75 Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea kere Pita'a agesa antahigeno vu'ne, **Kokoremo krafa osu'nenkenka onke'noa nere hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane** hu'nea kegu nentahino, Pita'a fegi atiramino tusi asunku huno zavi ate'ne.

27

Judasi fri'nea naneke
(Apo 1:18-19)

1 Ko'matigeno nanterama'a maka ugagota mono kva vahe'ene, ranra kva vahe'mo'za atru huza Jisasi ahefrisnaza naneke hunaki'naze.
2 Ana hute'za Jisasina azeri'za nofi kite'za, rankumamofo kagota kva ne' (Gavana) Paeroti avare'za omemi'naze.

3 Hagi komoru huno avare zami'nea ne' Judasi'a antahiama
Jisasi frigahie kema nentahino'a, rama'a asuza e'nerino, 30'a
silva zago ami'naza zago'a erino ugagota mono kava va-
hete'ene ranra vahete vuno,
4 amanage hu'ne, Hazenke'a omane ne'ma komoru hu'na
avare tamuana, nagra kumi hue huno hige'za zamagra anage
hu'naze, tagri zana omane'neanki kagri'zane hu'naze.
5 Judasi'a ana zago'a mate'vuno ra mono nomofo agu'afi
netreno, vuno kana ome he'ne.
6 Ugagota mono kva vahe'mo'za ana zago eneriza anage
hu'naze, Trakemo'a i'o hu'negu vahe'ma zamahe frikuma
mizama ase'naza zago'a mono nomofo zago tafempina onte-
gahune.
7 Anante kehuge antahige hute'za, ana zagonuti mopa kavo
tro nehia ne'mofo mopa, ru kazigati emani vahe fri hanageta
asezamantesuna mope hu'za mizase'naze.
8 Amana kegafare, ana mopagura kora mope hu'za meni-
nena nehaze.
9 Anante kasnampa ke Jeremaia hunte'nea kemo avufga'a
fore hu'ne. ***Israeli vahe'mo'za agri avufgare huham-
printe'naza 30'a silva zagoa zamagra eri'naze,***
10 ***nehu'za ana zagoa eri'za, Ramo nasmi'nea kante
mopa kavo tro' nehia ne'mofo mopa miza senaze.***

Jisasi'a Paeroti avuga keagare oti'nea naneke
(Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

11 Jisasi'a anante rankumamofo kva (Gavana) ne' avuga
uotigeno agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kini
mani'nano? **Izo e'ima kagra nehanane,** huno Jisasi'a
ke'nona hu'ne.
12 Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za
naneke humanentageno'a Jisasi'a kenona huozmante'ne.
13 Anante Paeroti'a amanage hu'ne, Hakare hazenkema
hu'nana zanku'ma naneke'ma huma negantazana
nentahimpi?
14 Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno, keagama huntea kerera,
kenona'a osutfa higeno, Paeroti'a tusi'a antri hu'ne.

Jisasi frisnia naneke
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

15 Hagi rankumate kva ne'mo'a agri'a avu'avakino mika
kafurera kinafinti zamavare'nea knare muse hu'za kave'ma
nenaza zupa (pasova) kinafinti zamesimofonku hazageno
avare fegu'a netreane.
16 Hagi ana knafina mago nera agi'a Barabasi'e tusi hazen-
keti'nea ne' kina nompi mani'ne.

17 Maka veama atru hutageno'a, Paeroti'a zamantahigeno, azanku tamenesi'a katufe tamisue? Barabasipi, Jisasinku Kraisi'ema nehaza nere?
18 Krunonkema Jisasi hunte'za avare'za eme ami'nazana agra antahinokeno hu'ne.
19 Paeroti'a ke refakohu tra'are'ma mani'negeno'a, nenaro'a ke atregeno vu'ne. Meni kenagera mase'ne'na Agrite'ma ke'noa avanamo'a tusi nagogofe'ne. E'i Nera fatgo ne' mani'neanki, mago zana huonto.
20 Hianagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za, Barabasi tamiho nehutma Jisasina ahefrio hutma hiho, hu'za mika atru hunaza veara masave ke zmasami'naze.
21 Hagi rankuma kva ne'mo'a, ama tare netrempitira inamofonku tamenesigu nagra katufe tamisue? Higeza zamagra Barabasie hu'naze.
22 Paeroti'a zmasamino, Jisasinku tazahu ne' Kraisi'ema nehaza nera na'a huntesuegu tamenesi'e? Hige'za ana mika veamo'za, Rugeka zafare aho, hu'za kezatiza hazageno,
23 Paeroti'a kenona huzmanteno, naza havizana hu'negeta neheze? huno hige'za, mago'ene kezati'za, Rugeka'zafare ahegeno frino.
24 Hazageno Paeroti'a keana maka veamo'za rankege hazageno, mago'za huga nosuno tifino hakare vea zamufi aza sese nehuno, ama ne'mofo kora kumira nagripina omanegahianki, tamagri zane.
25 Hige'za hakare veamo'za kenona'a hu'za, atregeno agri kora kumimo'a, tagripine mofavretifine meno hu'naze.
26 Anante Paeroti'a Barabasina atregeno vigeno, Jisasina sefu amite'za rugeka zafare hesnazegu avare'zmine.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi huhaviza hunte'naza naneke

27 Rankumate kva ne'mofo sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi avare'za ana nemofo kumapi mika sondia vahe nemaniza kumate ufrageno regaginte'naze.
28 Anante Jisasina kukena'a eri'hate netre'za koranke kukena hunente'za,
29 ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hu'za asenire antaninte'za, azota tmaga azampi erinte'naze. Hagi avuga kaziga zamarena renamagi'za revatga nehu'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nera ama'ne, hu'za hu'naze.
30 Zametu ahenente'za azampinti azota hanare'za anumpi amasagi'naze.
31 Ana hu'za huhaviza huntete'za, ana koranke kukena hatenetre'za, agri kukena ete erihuntete'za, rugeka zafare ahe'za hantinaku avare'za vu'naze.

Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Anama atinerami'za mago nera Sairini kazigati Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza ne' eme nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa eri kofino vinogu tutu hunte'naze.
33 Mago kumara aseni zaferine nehazare (Golgota) uhanati'naze.
34 Anante waini timpi akaza erihava hute'za, Jisasina amizageno neno keana higeno, one'ne.
35 Rugeka zafare azerinte'za hanto'ma ahete'za kukena refako huku kasi zokago (tais) re'naze. *
36 Anante Jisasinte kvagri'za mani'naze.
37 Hagi anuntega avoma kre'za ahente'nazana, ***ama nera Jisasi'e. Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nere*** hu'naze.
38 Anante ruga raga asopare kumzafa netrena rugeka zafare zanahe'za magoka hanti'naze.
39 Hagi ana kante agatere'za vu'za e'za haza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke nehu'za zmagena ru'za,
40 amanage hu'naze, Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafina ete kivaga'regahue hu'nane, hagi Anumzamofo Mofavre mani'nesnunka kagraka'a kaza hunka rugeka zafaretira eramio.
41 Anahu kante anteza ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'za azanva ke nehu'za amanage hu'naze.
42 Ru vahe'mokizmi zamagu vazineanagi Agra'a agura novazie. Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kinima maninesuno'a! Atregeno rugeka zafaretira menina eraminketa, tagra Agrite tamentinti hamaneno.
43 Anumzanku amentinti nehie. Atregeno Anumzamo avesima antesuno'a menina aguvazino, na'ankure Anumzamofo Mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne.
44 Hagi tare kumzafa netre Agri'ene znahe'za hantinaza netremokea, ana zanke huke huhaviza hunte'na'e. (Sam-Zga 22:7-8.)

Jisasi fri'nea naneke
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Hagi zagemo anuntupi me'negeno mika mopafina haninkino kinaga 3 kiloki uhaniti'ne.
46 Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Eloi eloi lema sabaktani,** Hibru kefina Anumzanimoke, Anumzanimoke, nahigenka kamagena hune'namine huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 22:1)

---

* **27:35** Kasi zokagorema hu'neana, havere avo kreteneza atrazageno mareri nambama erimo eneria zokagore.

47 Anage hige'za anante mago'a oti'za mani'namo'za nentahiza, Ilaijanku ke nehie hu'naze.
48 Ame huno mago'zimimo agareno kapuku (Spans) urino aka waini timpi areteno zotare antenagamu teno Jisasi nesiegu ami'ne.
49 Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze. Elaija eme agu vazigahifi atre'nenketa kamaneno, hu'za hu'naze.
50 Jisasi'a mago'ene kezatino ra krafa nehuno, asimu'a atreno fri'ne.
51 Anama nehigeno'a, ra mono nomofo kasante tfi'nea tavravemo amu'nompinti sgane huno nagamuti tami'ne. Ana nehigeno imi enerigeno, ranra haveramimo rutane herafine.
52 Ana nehigeno fri vahe'mofo keriramimo, hagro nehige'za korapa'ma rama'a fatgo veama fri'namo'za oti'naze.
53 Jisasima otitege'za, matipinti otite'za Jerusalemi ruotage hu'nea rankumapi ufre'za hakare vahete eama hu'naze.
54 Anante 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, mago'ama Jisasinte kvagri'naza sondia vahe'mo'za imima enerigeno fore hiaza nege'za tusi kore nehu'za, Tamage ama Nera Anumzamofo Mofavre! hu'naze.
55 Galili kazigati hakare a'nenemo'za, aza nehu'za magoka vano nehazamo'za anampi ogamu'a mani'ne'za ke'naze.
56 Ana a'nefina, mago a'ra Maria'e Makdala kazigatire. Hagi mago a'ra Jemisine Josefegizni neznerera Maria'e. Hagi mago a'ra Zeveti mofavre'mokizini neznera'e.

Jisasi asente'nea naneke
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Kinaga segeno mago afufenone nera agi'a Josefe, Jisasi amage nentea ne' Arimatia kazigati e'ne.
58 Paerotinte vuno Jisasi avufga amisiegu ome antahige'ne. Paeroti'a Jisasi avufga eriamiho higeno, sondia vahe'mo'za eri ami'naze.
59 Josefe'a kahefa tavaravefi erinteno ano vazino,
60 agri'a keri havefi kasefa asente'nazafi ome asenteno, ra have retufeno ana have kana runkni reteno vu'ne.
61 Hagi ana kerimofo tva'onte kanti kaziga, mago ara Maria Makdala kazigati a'ene, Mariake anantera mani'nene ke'na'e.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi mati kva hu'naza naneke

62 Trotra huknamo † vagaregeno mani fruhu knamofo amefi zupa ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe mo'zane Paerotinte vu'za,

† **27:62** Trotrahu kna Frante zupagu hu'ne.

63 amanage hu'naze. Ra nemoke ana havige ne'mo ofri
mani'neno amanage hu'ne. Frite'na tagufa kna manitena, ete
otigahue hu'nea kegu nentahune.
64 Ana hu'negu huzmantege'za, vu'za ana kerire tag-
ufa knafina ome kva hiho. Ru agri'ma amage'ma nen-
taza disaipol vahe'mo'za e'za avufga'a musufa emeneriza,
vahe'mokzimi zmasamiza Jisasi'a frinefinti otine hanaza
kemo'a, kote krunage zmia agatereno, rankrunage fore
hugahie.
65 Paeroti'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Sondia vahe ome
zamavareta tamagrama antahizaza huta ome kva hiho.
66 Hagi zamagra sondia vahe'ene vu'za, ana have rezahe
hutre'zanku kase ome hunente'za sondia vahe'mo'za kegava
hu'naze.

28

Jisasi'a fri'pinti oti'nea naneke
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Hagi mani fruhu kna vagaregeno ese knazupa ame nan-
terampi, Makdala kumateti Maria ene Mariake matimati
havega kenaku e'na'e.
2 Ame huno tusi'a imikrefa erine, na'ankure Ramofo an-
keromo monafinti eramino matite runkani re'naza have eme
revahe hugantu atreno ana agofetu manine.
3 Ana ankeromofo masa'amo'a kopsinamoma hiaza ne-
higeno, kukena'amo'a efeke hampomo'ma hiaza hu'ne.
4 Matite kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'ku tusi agoro
hunente'za zmahiritege'za fri vahe kna hu'naze.
5 Hianagi ankeromo'a ana a'trena zanismino korora
osi'o, na'ankure nagra antahinue, Jisasima rugeka zafare
ahe'zama hantinaza neku eme nehaka'e.
6 Agra amafina omanine, na'ankure koma hu'nea kante
oti'ne. Amare eta avifama ante'nazafina eme ke'o.
7 Ame' hutna amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agra ko
fripintira otine huta ome smasami'o, Galili vugotegahi-
anki Agrira anantega ome kegahaze. Nagrama tanasamua
nanekea antahi ankere'o.
8 Higeke ana keria atreke kore nehune tusi musezampi
zanagareke amage nentaza nagatega ananke zamasminaku
vu'na'e.
9 Antari ha'aza huno Jisasi'a tutagiha huznenteno, **Nan-
terane** huznantegeke, zanagra Agrite eke agiare eme azeri
hanavetineke mono hunte'na'e.
10 Anante Jisasi'a zanasmino, **Korora osio, vutna na-
fuhe'ina Galili viho hutna ome zamismi'o. Anantega
Nagrira nagegahaze.**

Matite kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mokizmi naneke

11 Hagi ana a'trema nevake'za matite'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahepinti, mago'amo'za rankuma agu'afi ufre'za, fore'ma hu'nea zama'a maka ugagota pristi vahetaminte huama hu'naze.

12 Hagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za mono kva vahe enema atru hu'za kema retro hute'za, ana sondia vahe'mokizamia rama'a zago nezamiza,

13 anage hu'za zamasmi'naze, Amanahu ke tamagra hugahaze. Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana nera kenage'afi tavu mase'nonke'za kerfa'a musufa emeriza fre'naze, hutma hiho.

14 Ama kemo'ma rankuma kva (Gavana) ne'mofo agesare hanigeta, tagra kaziga avrenenteta, hazenkefima ufreku hanazana tamaza hugahune.

15 Hazage'za sondia vahe'mo'za ana zago eneri'za, zamisminaza kante kea Jiu vahepina huganti kama hazage'za ana kemo'a meninena meno ne-e.

Jisasi'a ra erizanke hantagi zmi'nea naneke
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

16 Ananteti 11ni'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'moza Galili vu'za, Jisasi'ma zmasamino vihoma hu'nea agonare.

17 Agri'ma ome nege'za mono hunte'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za tare antahintahi hu'naze.

18 Anante Jisasi zmagrite eno amanage hu'ne, **Maka monafine mopafinema kegavahu hihamu'a, Anumzamo'a ko Nagri namine.**

19 **E'ina hunegu kokankoka vutma, namage ante disaipol naga zamazeri retro hunezmanteta, Nefa agifine, Mofavre'amofo agifine, Ruotge Avamumofo agifi mono tina frenezamanteta,**

20 **Nagrama huramantoa kasege rempi huzaminke'za ana miko vahe'mo'za avaririho. Hagi kama antahiho, Hakare zupa tamagra ne manina nevanenkeno makaza vagaregahie.**

Mak
Knare Musenke Maki Kre'nea Naneke

Ti frezmante Joni eri'zamofo naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Hagi Anumzamofo Mofavre Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea
ama agafa hu'ne.
2 Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a amanage huno avona krentene,
Antahiho, nagra huntanenkeno nagri naneke erino
ome huamahu ne'mo'a ugagota kagrira huganteno,
kana retro hugahie.
3 ***Ka'ma kopinti mago'mofo agerumo amanage huno***
kezanetie, ramofo kana retro nehutma, kama vania
kana erinte fatgo hiho.
(Ais 40:3; Mal 3:1)
4 Ka'ma mopafinti mono ti frezmante Joni'a eama ne-
huno, agafa huno kumi'zmigu zamagu'ama rukrahe han-
ageno apasezmante mono tima fresaza'zanku huama huno
zamasmi'ne.
5 Maka Judia kazigati vahe'mo'zane Jerusaleti'ene, agrite
maka'mo'za vu'za huama kumizmia ome hazageno, Jodani
timpina mono tina frezmante'ne.
6 Hagi Joni'a kemori azokate tro hu'nea anakre ku'a
hu'neno, zagagafa akruteti tro hu'nea amu nofi afafafi ru-
gagino hu'neno, kenu'ene afi' tumemofo tima'ane nenea
nere.
7 Hanki mago'ma henkama ne-emo'a nagrira nagetereno
hanave'ane ne' neankina, prihu'na aga anomofonte
anakinea nofira kazufega osu'noe.
8 Nagra tintfanu mono tina freneramantoe. Hianagi Agra
Ruotge Avamunu, mono tina freramantegahie, huno huama
huno zmasamine.

Joni'a mono ti Jisasina frente'nea naneke
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22,4:1-13)

9 Ana knafi Galili kaziga Nazareti kumateti Jisasi'a egeno,
Joni'a Jodani timpi mono tina frente'ne.
10 Timpinti anama Jisasi'a marerino ne-egeno, mona kamo
hagro nehigeno Ruotge Avamumo maho namagna huno
hareno Agrite emanine.
11 Monafinti mago agerumo'a amanage hu'ne, Kagra naves-
imanegantoa mofavre'nimokagina muse hugantoe.
12 Avamumo'a ame huno ka'ma kopi atufegeno vu'ne.

13 Ka'ma kopina 40'a kna umani'negeno, Sata'a revatga
hu'ne. Agra afizaga kfane maninegeno, ankero vahe'mo'za
aza hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Galili kaziga mono eri'za erigafa nehuno, amage'ma antesaza vahezaga zamavare'nea naneke
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; Luk 5:1-11)

14 Hagi Jonima kina huntageno, Jisasi'a ana knafi Galili
vuno Anumzamofo knare so'e naneke huama huno,
15 **Anumzamo'ma huhampri'nea kna hago eforehie.**
Anumzamofo kumamo'a hago eravao hie. Tamagu'a
rukrahe huta Knare Musenkere tamentinti hiho.
16 Galili timofo ankenare Jisasi'a nevuno Saimoni'ene En-
drukea, koganararemoke, kuko timpi netrakeno ome zna-
gene. Na'ankure zanagra nozame ahe ne'trene.
17 Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Enamage antenkena,**
Nagra vahe'ma avazu hu'zana huranami'neno.
18 Higeke ame huke kuko zani'a netre'ne amage anteke
vu'na'e.
19 Ananteti Jisasi'a mago'ene osi'a nevuno, Jemisi'a Zebeti
nemofokino nefu'ene votifi mani'ne'za kukozamia nehati-
zageno ome zamage'ne.
20 Neznageno zanagi higeke, neznafa Zebetine eri'za vahe'a
ana votifi nezmatreke ame huke amage eme ante'ne vu'na'e.

Jisasi'a havi avamu hu megi atre'nea naneke
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Hagi zamagrama Kapaneam kumate'ma umaha-
natite'za, mani fruhu knama egeno'a ame huno Jisasi'a
osi mono nompi vuno rempi ome huzami'ne.
22 Vahe zagamo'za tusiza hu'za rempima huzamia zankura
antri hu'naze. Na'ankure kasegere ugagota hu'naza
vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'neanki, hanave'ane agi me'nea
vahe'mo rempi hu'nezamiankna hu'ne.
23 Anama nehigeno'a mago'mofona agu'afi havi avamu
fre'nea ne'mo osi mono nompinti kezatino,
24 Nazareti Jisasiga na'a hurantenaku nehane? Tagri
tazeri haviza hunaku neampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra
Anumzamofona Ruotge hunamoke.
25 Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Taganenka atrenka atiramio!**
26 Ana havi avamumo'a azeri hirahi hirahi nehuno, tusiza
huno krafage nehuno ana ne' agu'afinti atiramino evu'ne.
27 Ana'ma hige'za vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za zmagogogu
nehu'za, ontahige antahige hu'za, amazana na'a fore nehie,
kahefaza hanave'ane rempi nehuno, havi avamumofona kea
higeno ke'a amagenente.

28 Anama hiazamofo agenkemo'a maka Galili kaziga ame
huno vuno eno hu'ne.

Pita nenemo Jisasi'a azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Hanki osi mono nompinti' atirami'za Saimonine Endru
kizini nonte Jemisi'ene Joniza vu'za umareri'naze.
30 Hagi Saimoni nenaro nerera'a avufa amuhohu kri erino
maseno maninegeno, Jisasina krima eri'nea kea ame hu'za
ome asami'naze.
31 Anama hige'za ana a'te vuno azante ome azeriotigeno,
avufgama tevehama nehiazamo'a atrentegeno, otino ne'za
krezamante'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe' zamazeri knamarenea naneke
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Hagi zagea uramino kinagasegeno, vahe'zagamo'za
krima eri'naza vahe'ene, havi avamu'mo'ma zamagu'afi
mani'nea vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte e'naze.
33 Ana rankumate vahe'mo'za ana kasante eme eritru hu-
vagare'naze.
34 Ana nehazageno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu krima eri'naza
vahera zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamu'mo'zama rama'a
zamagu'afi mani'nazana hufegi netreno, ama anazankura
kea osiho huno havi avamura i'o huzmante'ne. Na'ankure
havi avamumo'za Agrira ke'za antahi'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a nunamu nehuno rempi huzami'nea naneke
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Hagi kotu hanimpi Jisasi'a ana nompinti atiramino vuno
vahe omani'afi umani'neno, anantega nunamu hu'ne.
36 Hagi Saimoni ene mago'amo'za oti'za hake'naze.
37 Hagi ome age'za erifore nehu'za, mika vahe'mo'za ka-
griku nehakraze hu'za asami'naze.
38 Anage huno Agra kenona zamirera zamasmi'ne, **Erin-
keta tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpi vuta, anantega
mono kea huama haneno. Na'ankure Nagra e'ina aga-
fare e'noe.**
39 Anage nehuno maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono
nontamimpi mono naneke huama nehuno, havi avamut-
mina zamagu'afima freneana hufegi atrezmante'ne.

Jisasi'a fugo namune ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Hagi mago fugo namurenea ne'mo Jisasinte eno kepri
huno agiafi traka humaseno, Muse hugantoanki Kagrama
nazeri knamrenaku hanunka, amne nazeri agru huo, huno
antahigene.

41 Higeno Jisasi'a asunku hunenteno, azana asuteno avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana knare huo!** Higeno,
42 ana fugo namumo'a ame huno vagarentegeno agru hu'ne.
43 Hanki Jisasi'a amazama hugantoazankura vahera ozamasamio huno hanave avumro nenteno, ame huno hunenteno,
44 **Kama antahio, ama'nazama hugantoa zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hianagi pristi nete vunka kavufga ome averi hugeno keno. Anante Mosese'ma ko'ma huno kazeri agrumahu ofa ome hugahane hu'nea kante ome hugeno, veamo'za nege'za hago agru hu'ne hu'za hiho.**
45 Hianagi ana ne'mo nevuno, kri'ama azeri knamare neazankura vahepi huama nehige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, ana kemo'a ra hiazanku, rankumapina Jisasi'a eamara huno omeno, megia rama'a vahera omani'naza kumapi umaninege'za rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega eme ke'naze.

2

Jisasi'a aga stinea ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke (Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mago'a kna evutegeno Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Kapaneamu nemania kumate emani'nege'za, Jisasi'ma e'ne kema veamo'za antahi'naze.
2 Hagi rama'a vahe krerfamo'za atru hu'za nompine kasante'ene mani titipa nehazageno, mono kea zamasmi'ne.
3 Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za aga sti'nea ne' avare'za e'naze. Hagi 4'a vahe'mo'za sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za e'naze.
4 Zamagra zafahu'za ufrega osu'naze, na'ankure rama'a vahe krefamo'za manihiza hazageno, Jisasi'ma mani'nea avamenteti nomuza eri anasege'za, ana nera sesenkufi mase'nege'za nofite azerineza atrageno akoheno urami'ne.
5 Anama hazageno'a Jisasi'a avare'za e'namokizmi zamentinti negeno, agama sti'nea nera amanage huno asami'ne, **Ne'nimoka kumika'a apasegantoe.**
6 Hianagi anampina mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, anage hu'za zamagu'afina antahi'naze.
7 Na'a higeno ama ne'mo'a kumira atregantoe nehie? Anumzamofo huhaviza hunente! Iza Agra kumira atregantoe nehie, Anumzamoke kumira atrentegahie hu'za antahinaze?

8 E'i anage hu'za zamagesa nentahizageno, Jisasi'a zamagu'afi negeno, ame huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a higetma tamaguafina e'inahu antahintahia nehaze?**

9 **Agama sti'nea nera ina'i kema hanua kemo fru huntegahie. Kumi ka'a atregantoe hanua kemopi, ontinka sesenku ka'a erinka vuo hanua kemo fru huntegahio?**

10 **Hianagi tamagra antahitama ketma hugahaze. Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, ama mopafi vahe'ma kumi'ma atrente hihamua erineankino, kumira atrentegahie.**

11 **Nagra hugantoanki otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo.**

12 Higeno ame huno otino sesenku'a eri kofino mika vahe zamure atiramino vu'ne. Nevige'za mika vahe'mo'za zamagogo fege'za, Anumzamofo agi erisaga nehu'za, e'inahu ruzahu ruzahu avu'ava zana nonkonaza erifore nehie, hu'naze.

Livaema agi hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Henka ete Jisasi'a Galili tiru ankenarega nevige'za, veamo'za eri hantage'za mani'nerega azageno rempi huzami'ne.

14 Agra nevuno Alfiasi nemofo agi'a Livae takisi e'neriza osi nompi mani'negeno ome negeno amanage hu'ne, **Eme namage anto** higeno otino amage vu'ne.

15 Hagi Jisasi'ma Livae nompi ne'za ome ne'negeno'a, rama'a takesi zagoma eneriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipolo naga'ane magopi ne'za ne'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasina amagera ante'naze.

16 Hagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'zama, kazageno kumi vahe'ene takisi zagoma e'neri'za vahe'ene, magopima manineno tine ne'zama nenazageno, na'a higeno takesi e'neri'za vahe'ene kumi vahe'enena magopina ne'zana nene? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zmantahige'naze.

17 Jisasi'a ana naneke nentahino amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Krima e'orinaza vahe'mo'zage tusa vahetera novaze. Hanki krima eri'naza vahe'mo'za tusa vahetera nevaze. Nagra fatgo vahe kehunakura omenoanki, kumi vahe kehuku e'noe.**

Ne'zama a'o huzamofo naneke
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nehaze. Anama hu'naza

zanku mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za ne'za a'o nehazanagi, Kagri kamagema nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za ne'zana a'o nosaze?

19 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Aravema hunakuma hirema etruma hu'naza naga'mo'za aravema hunaku hu'nesia ne'ma zamagri enema mani'nenige'za ne'zana a'o hugahazafi? Aravema hu'naku hu'nesia ne'ma mani'nenigeno'a, ne'zana a'o osugahaze.**

20 **Hianagi mago'a kna ne-eankino, aravema hunaku hania ne'ma avare'za vutesageno, ana knafi ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**

21 **Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno atafa kenama tagato hu'nerera kasefa tavravea erinteno ohatigahie. Sese nehanigeno ampimpi nehuno mago'ene ruragato hura hu'zanku anaranosie.**

22 **Magore huno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, atafa tintafema meme akrute tro huntepina taginonte. Na'ankure wainimo'a ana tafena rutagato hanigeno, wainimo'ene ana tintafemo'enena haviza hugaha'e. Hagino kahefa waini'a kahefa tintafempi tagintegahie.**

Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabati) kasege ruhantagi'naza naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Mago mani fruhu knazupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi rukitagino nevigeno, Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mago'a witi eritaniza nene'za vu'naze.

24 Ana hazageno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage Jisasinkura hu'naze. Ko, na'a hige'za kasegemo mani fruhu knazupa osiho hu'neazana nehaze?

25 Hazageno agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Devitima mago zupama hu'nea zana tamagra hamprita ontahinazo? Agra'ene magokama vu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamaga'ma atege'za hu'naza zana zanku nehue.**

26 **Abiatama, ugagota Prisima maninerera, Deviti'ma Anumzamofo nompi ufreno, pristi vahe'moke nenea bretia erino neneno zami'neana, kasegemo'a pristi vahe'mo'zage negahaze hu'nea bretia ne'neazamofo kea ontahineta nehazo?**

27 Huteno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Anumza'mo'ma mani fruhu knama anteneana, vahe'mofo aza hinogu antene. Hagi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu kna aza hanazagura ontene.**

28 **Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a mani fruhu knamofo ra mani'ne.**

3

Jisasi'a aza sti'nea ne'ma mani fruhu knazupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Mago'ane Jisasi'a osi mono nompi ufregeno, aza stinea nera anampinka mani'ne.
2 Hagi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma aza stinea ne'ma azeri so'e mani fruhu knazupa hanige'za, keagama Agrira huntesagu zamua antete'za mani'naze.
3 Hagi Jisasi'a azama sti'nea ne'mofonku anage hu'ne, **Ama vahe'zagamofo zamavuga eme otio!**
4 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mani fruhu knazupa vahe aza hanuna zamo'a kasegefina knare tavutava hugahumpi, havi tavutva hugahune, hifi vahe aza hugahumpi, vahe ahe frigahune?** Higeno ke'zamia omane'ne.
5 Hagi zamarimpamo hanavetia zanku, arimpa henezmanteno keganti kegama huno nezmageno, asunku huno aza sti'nea nera **Kazana rusuto** higeno azana rusutegeno, azamo'a so'e hunte'ne.
6 Anama hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atirami'za Heroti naga'ene Jisasima ahe frisnaza naneke ome huge antahige hu'naze.

Tusi'a vea tinkenarega mani'naza naneke

7 Hagi anampinti Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za atre'za tinkenarega nevazageno, Galiliti'ene Judiati'enena tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza vu'naze.
8 Jerusalemi kumateti'ene, Itumia kuma Jodani timofo kantu kazigati'ene Tairi kumapinti ene Saidoni kuma agu'afinti'ene tusi'a veamo'za Jisasi'ma hiazamofo kema nentahiza, erihantge'za Agrite omeri atru hu'naze.
9 Hagi tusi'a vahe'ma emetruma hazazanku, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'agu mago voti retro hunantenkeno veamo'za naretufe'za omeho huno zmasamine.
10 Na'ankure rama'a vahezagama zamazeri so'e hu'negu, krima eri'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima avako hanageno kri zamimo'a atre zamantesiegu oretufe aretufe hu'naze.
11 Hagi agru osu havi avamu'mo'za, Jisasi'ma nege'za upri hu'za ranke hu'za, Anumzamofo nemofoge hu'naze.
12 Hianagi ana havi avamukura Jisasi'a huhankavetino, Nagra iza'na mani'noe vahera ozmasamiho huno huzmante'ne.

12fu'a Aposol naga'a huhampri'nea naneke
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Hagi Jisasi'a agonarega marerino umaniteno, avesi'nea vaheke zamagi hige'za agra mani'nerega e'naze.

14 Azageno 12fu'a aposol namage'ante nagare
huno huhampri zmantene. Agrane mani'ne'nageno
huzmantesige'za mono kea huama hanagu huhampri
nezmanteno,
15 havi avamu'ma huzmante hihamua zami'ne.
16 Hagi 12fu'a huhamprizmanteno, Saimoninkura Pita'e
huno agi'a antemi'ne,
17 Zebeti mofavre'rarena, Jemisine Joni kizanigura Boa-
neges'ne, ana agimofona agafa'amo'a mona krafagemofo Mo-
favre huno znagia ante'ne.
18 Hagi Endruki, Filipiki, Vatoromuki, Matiuki Tomasi'e,
hanki Arafiasi nemofo agi'a Jemisi'e. Hagi Tatiasiki, mago ne'
agi'a Saimoni'a Zelati nagapinti nere.
19 Hanki Judasi Isakariotikino, henka'a Jisasima ha'
vahe'amokizmi zamazampi komoru huno avrentesige'za
ahesaza nere.

Jisasinku Belsebuli hanavefi eri'za enerie hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 12:22-33; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

20 Hagi Jisasi'a kumatega ete vige'za, hakare veamo'za eri
hantage'za ome atru hazage'za, Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza
disaipol naga'mo'za ne'za neknazmia omanene.
21 Ana kema naga'amo'za nentahiza avrenaku vu'naze.
Na'ankure zamagra'ma zamagesama antahi'zana hago negi
nenegahie hu'za hu'naze.
22 Hagi Jerusaleti erami'naza kasegere ugagota hu'naza
vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze. Belsebuli agu'afi fre'negeno,
ugagota havi Avamumofo hanavefi, havi avamura hunente
hu'naze.
23 Anage nehazageno Jisasi'a nentahino, kehige'za azageno
fronka kea anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Inankna huno Sata'a,
Satana ahenanti tregahie?**
24 **Hagi mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za refko hu'za ha'
orente arente hanu'za oti hanave otigahaze.**
25 **Hagi mago nompi vahe'mo'za refko'ma hu'za ha'
orente arente hanu'za, oti hanave otigahaze.**
26 **Hagi Sata'ma otinoma agra'ama ha'ma renenteno,
amu'nompinti refko'ma haniana, oti hanave otino va-
garegahie.**
27 **Hianagi mago'mo'e huno hanave ne'mofo
nompinti kumzafama asenakura, amane vuno musufa
ose'neno, ana nera azerino anaki atreteno, anante
noma'afinti'zana enerie.**
28 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Anumzamo'a
vahe'mo'za ana miko kumi'ma hanaza zane
huhavizama huntesaza kumira apase zamantegahie.**

29 **Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofo huhaviza huntesimofona, kumi'a eri atre ontesigeno, kumi'amo'a mevava hugahie.**
30 Na'ankure zamagra hu'za, Jisasi'a agru osuno havi avamu ene mani'ne hu'za hu'naza kegu hu'ne.

Tamage naga'agu Jisasi'a hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Hagi anante Jisasi nerera'ene aganahe'zane e'za fegi'a eme oti'neza, ome asaminkeno eno hu'za ke huzmante'naze.
32 Anante tusi'a vahe'mo'za mani kaginte'nazafi anage hu'za ome asami'naze, antahio, negarera'ene kaganahe'zane kasarahe'za megia mani'ne'za kagriku ke nehaze.
33 Hazageno ana kenona'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'za nagri nenrera'ene naganahe'za mani'naze?**
34 Keganti kegama huno manigagi'naza vea nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Keho, nenrera'ene naganahe'za ama mani'naze.**
35 Hagi iza'zo Anumzamofo avesizama amage'ma nentamo'za, nenaganaki nensaroki nenreraki hu'za mani'naze.

4

Avimaza avi rurani'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Mago'ene Jisasi'a rantiru'mofo ankenare mani'neno naneke erigafa huno rempi huzami'ne. Ana nehige'za tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za regorave hazageno, Jisasi'a votifi marerino mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za tiru ankenarega mani'naze.
2 Ana nehuno agra rama'a fronka ke zamasami'ne. Rempima huzamifina, anage hu'ne,
3 **Kama antahiho! Hoza ne'mo avimaza ruraniku hozarega vu'ne.**
4 **Ana'ma huno ome runeranigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofo ankinafi evuramigeno, namamo'za eme ne'naze.**
5 **Mago'a avimaza avimo'a havege huno rama'a mopa omanenefi evuramiteno ame huno hagene. Na'ankure havege huno osia mopa me'negeno'e.**
6 **Hagi zagemo'a hanatino teosaparene, na'ankure rafu'namo'a fempina uorami'negeno osapare'ne.**
7 **Mago'a avimaza avimo'a ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, aveave trazamo'a hageno, rentrako higeno raga'a reonte'ne.**
8 **Hu'neanagi mago'a avimzamo'a tima'ane mopafi evuramiteno hageno raga'a rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 30'a**

rentegeno, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 100'a rente'ne.
9 Ana nehuno anage hu'ne, **Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atregeno ama kea antahise hino.**

Fronka kema zamasmi'nea kemofo agafa'e
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Hagi anama huteno Jisasi'ma Agrake'ma umani'nege'za, mago'a manigagi'naza vahe'mo'zane, 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka keramimofo agafa'a antahise hunaku antahige'naze.
11 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofo kumamofo oku'a antahintahia tamagrira ko tamine. Hianagi megi'ama mani'naza vahe'mo'za fronka kege nentahize.**
12 **Ana higu Avontafepina anage hu'ne,** ***kegahazanagi keama osugahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahi amara osugahaze. Zamagra aru zmagu'a rukrahe hanageno Anumzamo kumizimi eri atrezankure anara hugahie.*** (Ais 6:9-10)
13 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Ama fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi ama'ma osanutma, inankna hutma mika fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi amara hugahaze?**
14 **Avimaza rurani'nea ne'mo'a, Anumzamofo ke ome krine.**
15 **Mago'a avimazama kamofo ankinarega evurami'neana, mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kea nentahizageno, Sata'a ame huno zamagu'afima krinea kea eritrene.**
16 **Havege mopafima rurani'neana, Anumzamofo kema nentahi'za, muse hu'za ame hu'za eneri'ze.**
17 **Hianagi zamagu'afina rafuna ore'neza oti hanave oti'nazankiza, anante'ma Anumzamofo kegu hu'za hazenke zano, zamazeri haviza huzama fore hige'za, ame hu'za atre'za nevaze.**
18 **Mago'amo'za ave'ave trazampi avimaza ruranineankna hu'naze. Anamo'za Anumzamofo kea antahinazanagi,**
19 **mopafi zankuke zamagesa nentahi'za, zago afu fenoma eri atruma huzamo rezmatga nehuno, mago'azama zamesinte'zamo zamagu'afina efreno Anumzamofo nanekea rentrako higeno ne'za raga'a renonte.**
20 **Hianagi tima'ane mopafi rurani'nea avimazana, zamagra Anumzamofo kea antahi ankere'za, ana kea e'neri'za nena raga'a renentaze. Mago'mo'a 30'a**

rentegeno, mago'mo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'mo'a 100'a renente.

Tavi'mofo fronka naneke
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisasi'a amanage huno mago'ane zamasmi'ne, **Rampe tavi'ma rekruma hazana, sipagampi ome nentafi, kavo agu'afinka ome nentazo? A'o anara nosaze. Rekru hutma tavima rekru hunte azotare ome nentaze.**
22 **Na'ankure miko'zama fra'ma ki'nesiazamo'a, eama nehanigeno, oku'a me'nesiazamo'a, masare eama hugahie.**
23 **Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atregeno ama kea antahise hino.**
24 Mago'ane anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Kema nentahizana antahi so'e hiho. Tamagrama amisaza avamente, ana avamente tamagrira neramamino, mago'ane agofetu huno tamamigahie.**
25 **Na'ankure iza'o eri'nenimofona mago'ene agofetu huno amigahie. Hagi iza'o e'orinesimofona, osiama eri'nenia zana eritre vagaregahie.**

Avimaza hage'zamofo fronka naneke

26 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, **Anumzamofo kumamo'a, mago vahe'mo avimza avi mopafi ruranino kriankna hu'ne.**
27 **Kriteno umasenegeno feru ene kenage'enena hageno, ana avimza avimo'a ru hanana huno hagegeno, anama hageana nankna huno hage'neo agra ontahine.**
28 **Mopamo'a agra'a azerinena higeno ne'zama'a rente'ne, esera asina reno rampa'a fore huteno, anante amosare aheno, ramparera ne'zana rente avinete.**
29 **Anantera raga'a renteno nena hutegeno, agena kazaki kazinteti eme taga hu'ne. Na'ankure hozama hamarekna egeno'e.**

Masteti ragamofo fronka naneke
(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna ke hunteta Anumzamofo kumakura hugahune. Inankna fronka ke hunteta eriama hugahune?**
31 **Masteti raga'agna hunege'za mopafi negrize, ama mopafima me'nea avimzana agatereno onensatfa hu'ne.**
32 **Hagi kritageno'a hageno nena huno, maka hozafima me'nea ne'zana ra huno agetenereno, rama'a azankuna'a hageno vuno eno higeno, maka afi' namamo'za ana zafamofo tonapi nona eme kigahaze.**

Jisasi'a fronka kefinti ke zamasami'nea naneke

33 Ana nehuno rama'a fronka kefinti zamagrama antahi ama' hanaza avamente zamasami'ne.
34 Agra mago'a kema hunakura fronka kefintike zamasmi'ne. Ana hu'neanagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamo'zama zamagrake'ma mani'nageno, eriama huno maka'zana zamasami'ne.

Jisasi'a ke higeno timo rurava ahe'nea naneke
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Hagi ananzupa kinagasegeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura anage hu'ne, **Erinketa kantu kaziga tinkenare vamneno** huno hige'za,
36 vahe krerfa zamatrete'za Jisasi'ma mani'nea votifi mareri'za vazageno, mago'a ventea zamagrane vu'naze.
37 Nevazageno tusi'a ununko atuno, tina erikranto kranto nehuno, ana votifi timo'a marevite'za higeno, timpi votimo'a tami'za hu'ne.
38 Hagi Jisasi'a votimofona arigarega fita runo mase'negeza, azeri oti'za anage Agrikura hu'naze. Rempi hurami ne'moka, timo'ma tazeri nakri'za nehiana nonkano?
39 Anante otino zaho'mofona kesuno, **Tami avazago** huno timofona higeno, akoheno urami avazagene.
40 Ana higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nahigetma amanahu huta koro nehaze? Tamentintia nosazo?**
41 Ana nehige'za zamagra tusi'a zamagogo fege'za, inankna ne'mo kea nehigeno zahomo'ene timokea ke'a antahinezmi'e hu'za hu'naze.

5

Jisasima negi ne'mofo agu'afinti havi avamu hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Hagi Ventefi vu'za Galili timofo kantu kaziga'a Gerasin uhanati'naze.
2 Anama Jisasi'a votifinti eneramigeno'a, agru osu havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, ame huno hezamopinti (matipinti) eme tutagiha hunte'ne.
3 Ana ne'mo vahe asenentea kumapi mani'nege'za, mago vahemo'e huno azerino anaki ontege, seni nofinu anaki onte'ne.
4 Na'ankure ana ne'mofona azeriza seni nofi'nu azampi kina renentaza aeni agare azantera kina rente'naze. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a azampine agafinema rente'nea nofira rukampruhu osi osi hu'ne. Ana higeno mago vahe'mo'a hanaveti'za azeri arava hugara osu'naze.

5 Mika zupa hanine, zagene vahe asenentaza kumapine agonaregane vano nehuno, rankege huno, have erino avufa tagarago hu'ne.
6 Jisasi'a afete mani'negeno ana ne'mo negeno, agareno agafi ome renareno,
7 anante ranke huno kezatino, Jisasiga marerisa Anumzamofo Mofavremoka, na'a hurante'za nehane! Nagra Anumzamofo agifi huhanavetina negasamue, tazeri havizana osuo!
8 Na'ankure Jisasi'a havi avamumofonku huno, **Ama ne'pintira atiraminka evuo** huno hu'negeno'e!
9 Jisasi'a **Kagi'a iza'e** huno antahigegeno? Nagini'a hakarena mani'noe, Na'ankure tagra rama'a sondia vahe mani'none.
10 Jisasiga amafintira hurantegeta atreta ovamneno huno kazikazi huno asami'ne.
11 Hagi agonamofo asoparega rama'a afu'mo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze.
12 Ana havi avamumo'za kazigazi hu'za antahige'za, tataregeta antu afutamimofo zamagu'afi uframaneno hu'za hu'naze.
13 Jisasi'a knareki viho huno ana havi avamutamina huzmantege'za, ana ne'mofo agu'afinti atirami'za, afu'mokizmi zamagu'afi ufre'naze. Ana maka afu'tamina 2 tauseni'a afu'mo'za agonaregati tragi'za uramiza zavaniteti timpi takaure'za ti nakri'za fri'naze.
14 Anante afu kva vahe'mo'za koro nehu'za, fre'za vu'za rankumate'ene osi kumate'ene ke huganti hugma hu'za vahera zamasmi'naze. Nezmasmige'za ana veamo'za nentahi'za ana'ma hu'neaza kenaku eri hantage'za e'naze.
15 Jisasinte e'za eme kageno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a anante mani'nege'za ke'naze. Kukena nehuno fatgo antahintahi erino mani'nege'za, rama'a havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea nere nehu'za koro hu'naze.
16 Hagi ana nete'ma fore'msa nehuno afute'enema fore hu'neazama ke'naza vahe'mo'za onke'naza vahe'mokizmi zamasmi vagarage'za antahi'naze.
17 Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Jisasinku hankavetiza, ama mopa atreno vanie hu'za hunte'naze.
18 Hagi Jisasi'a votifi marenerigeno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, natregena kagrane va'neno huno antahige'ne.
19 Hianagi Jisasi'a nagranena ovugahane nehuno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kumakarega vunka, vahe ka'afi Ramo'ma asunku'ma huganteno, razama so'eza hugante'nea zankura ome zamasamio.**

20 Anage huno asamigeno atreno Dekapolisi 10ni'e nehaza
kumate vuno Jisasi'ma knare huno aza hu'nea nanekea
zamasmige'za, maka vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antarintru
hu'naze.

Kva ne'mofo mofa'ene korankri eri'nea a'mofo naneke
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Hagi Jisasi'a ete votifima vuno kantu kaziga Galili tiru
ankenare'ma umahanatige'za, hakare veamo'za agrite e'za
eme regagi ante'naze. Anama hazazanku Jisasi'a anante
mani'ne.
22 Anante osi mono nonte kva vahe zagafinti mago ne'mofo
agi'a Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a, eno Jisasima eme negeno'a,
agafi emaseno,
23 muse hugantoanki, osi mofa'nimo'a fri'za higena neonki,
enka kazana agofetu eme antegeno ofrino manino huno
antahige'ne.
24 Higeno Jisasi'a ana ne'ene nevigeno tusi'a vahe kr-
erfamo'za otufe atufe hu'za vu'naze.
25 Hagi mago ara korankria 12fu'a zage kafufi eri'nea a'mo
anampi mani'ne.
26 Zago afufenoma'a ana krimoma vagarentesigu atre-
vagareno rama'a tusa vahe'mofo ome miza hu'neanagi,
atage'za amizageno ana kri'amo'a vagaore rura hu'ne.
27 Hagi ana a'mo'a Jisasi agenke antahiteno tusi vea ke-
vufinti, Jisasina amefiti zaza kena'are eme avako hu'ne.
28 Na'ankure antahintahi afina kukena'are ome avako
hanugenoke kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno nentahino,
29 ome avako higeno ame huno korankrima eri'neazamo'a
atrentegeno keno antahino hu'ne.
30 Hagi Jisasina mago'a hanave'amo agripinti nevigeno
nentahino, ame huno ana vahe kevufinti rukrahe huno an-
age hu'ne, **Kenani'arera iza avako hu'ne?**
31 Higeno Agri amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za an-
age hu'za, mika vahe'mo'za oretufe aretufe hu'nazanki nahi-
genka, aza navako hu'ne nehane?
32 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrehe huno keganti kegma huno avako
hu'nemofonku hakare'ne.
33 Nehakregeno ana a'mo'a koro nehuno agu'amo'a fakifaki
nehigeno kri'ama amane hu'nea zanku nentahino, avuga
kepri huno maka kri'amo vagarenteazana huama huno
asami'ne.
34 Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofa, kagri
ka'a kamentintimo kazeri knare hianki, karimpa frune
vugeno krikamo'a atreganteno.**

35 Anage huno nehigeno'a, osi mono nomofo kva ne' nompinti e'naza vahe'mo'za, Jairusinku hu'za mofa kamo'a hago fri'neanki rempi hurami ne'mofona kna omio.
36 Hianagi anama hazankea Jisasi'a antahi amane nehuno, ana kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Korora osunka kamentinti huo.**
37 Nehuno maka vahera maniho hunezmanteno, Pitama Jemisi nefu Joni'ma Jemisima huno zamavarege'za amage ante'za vu'naze.
38 Zamagrama ana mono kva ne'mofo nontema uhanatiza kazana, ranke hu'za tusi zavi krafa hu'za zavira netageno, Jisasi'a zamage'ne.
39 Ana nompima unefreno'a, **Na'a higetma ranke hutma zavira netaze, mofavremo'a ofrineanki amane mase'ne.**
40 Anagema hiankegura zamagra kiza re'naze. Hianagi miko megi'a huzmantege'za mani'zageno, ana mofa'mofo nererane, nefane nezanevareno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezamavareno ana mofa'ma hunaragi antepinka ante'nazafinka ufre'naze.
41 Anante ana mofamofo azante akoheno aze'nerino **Talita kum!** Zamagri'a kefina osi mofa'moka Nagra kagriku huanki otio hu'ne.
42 Ana mofamo'a 12fu'a zagegafu hu'neakino ame huno otino kana vano hige'za tusi antri hu'naze.
43 Jisasi'a hanavetino ama zankura mago vahere hutma ozmasamiho nehuno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne.

6

Jisasina Nazareti kuma'are veamo'za zamefi humi'naza naneke
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumara netreno kuma'arega ege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avariri'za e'naze.
2 Mani fruhu knama (Sabat) egeno'a agafa huno osi mono nompi rempi huzamigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahizamo'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze, igati amanahu antahintahia erine? Iza amanahu knare antahintahizana ami'ne, nankna huno kagu'vazana eri fore nehie?
3 Ama kapenta ne' Maria mofavrefi? Jemisi'ma Josefema Judasima Saimonikizmi nempu'zimi mani'ne. Hanki asarahe'za tagrane mani'nazafi? Anage nehu'za ha' arente'naze.
4 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kasnampa ne'mofona mika vahe'mo'za antahi amiza, ra agi'a amigahazanagi, kuma'are vahe'mo'za antahi**

nomizageno, naga'amo'zane, noma'afi vahe'mo'zanena antahi omi'naze.
5 Anampina mago'a kaguvazana Agra eri fore osu'neanagi, mago mago kri vahete azanteno zamazeri so'e huzmantetere hu'ne.
6 Hanki zamentintima osaza'zankura Jisasi'a antahintahi hakare nehuno, mago'a kuma tamimpi vano huno, Agra rempi huzami'ne.

12fu'a Aposol vahe'ma mono erizante huzmante'nea naneke
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)
7 Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga zamagi hige'za ageno, tare tare huno hunezmanteno, agru osu havi avamu humazmante hihamu zami'ne.
8 Agra amana hugahaze huno zamasami'ne, **Nevanutama bretine, kutamine, zagonena erinetama oviho, azompage eritma viho.**
9 **Tamaga ano vazigahazanagi, tare kukena hutma oviho.**
10 **Ina nonte'ma vanutma, ana nompinke maninetma ana kumara atretma viho.**
11 **Hagi mago kumate nevanage'za oramavrege, naneketimi ontahisagetma zamatreta nevuta, tamagareti kugusopa rupopo hunetretma vinke'za, anazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi mani'naze huno zamaveri hino.**
12 Ana hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za vu'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hanazegu, mono kea ome huama hu'za mika vahe zmasami'naze.
13 Ana nehu'za zamagra rama'a havi avamura hunezmante'za, krima eri'naza vahe'mokizimi, masave tagi'za frenezmante'za, zamazeri kanamare'naze.

Mono ti frezmante Jonima fri'nea naneke
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)
14 Hagi kini ne' Heroti'a Jisasi agi agenkemo'a ra higeno nentahige'za, mago'amo'za hu'za mono ti frezmante Joni fri'nefinti oti'negu kagu'vazana nehie hu'naze.
15 Hianagi mago'amo'za Elaiaj'e hu'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za, agra korapa mani'naza kasnampa vahekna nere hu'naze.
16 Hagi mago'ane Heroti'ma nentahino'a anage hu'ne, Joni agenama akafrinoa ne'mo otino e'negahie! Hu'ne.
17 Na'ankure nefu, Filipi nenaro Herotiasi, Herotima rehanare'nea agenke Jonima huama hu'neazanku, Heroti'a huzmantege'za Jonina ome azeri'za kina nompi ome ante'naze.

18 Na'ankure Joni'a hanavetino ke huvava huno Herotina
asamino, negafu a'ma rehanarenka a'ma erinanana kasege
rufutaginka knare avu'avara osu'nane.
19 Ana higeno Herodiasi'a Jonina rimpa ahenteno ahe
frinaku hu'ne. Hianagi ahe ofri'ne.
20 Na'ankure Heroti'a Joninku koro nehuno, kegava krin-
tene. Na'ankure agra antahino keno hu'ne. Joni'a fatgo
huno ruotage hu'nea nere. Joni agenke nentahino agogogu
hu'neanagi, Jonima hania kema antahinakura muse hu'ne.
21 Mago kankamu eforema hu'neana, Herotima
kasente'nea kna fore higeno, muse huno kasente'nea kna'are
ne'za nenaku atru nehu'za, agri nompima eri'zama e'neriza
vahe'ene, sondia vahe'mokizimi ugagota kva vahe'ene,
Heroti'a ne'zana ne'ne.
22 Herodiasi mofamo'a efreno avoa eme nehagegeno,
Heroti'ene ne'za neku zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za muse
hu'naze. Ana hazageno Heroti'a ana kasefa mofara asamino,
na'ankuro kave'masinia zanku'ma nantahi kesnanke'na,
amane kamigahue hu'ne.
23 Heroti'a huvempa huno ana mofara asamino, na'ankuro
kavesinesia zanku'ma nantahi kesnankena amane negam-
ina, kegavama kri'noa kumara amu'nompintira refko hu'na
kamigahue.
24 Anage higeno ana mofa'mo atiramino vuno,
nererankura na'ane hu'na ome antahigegahue? Higeno
nerera'a anage hu'ne, mono ti frezmante Joni agenope hunka
ome huo huno asamigeno,
25 ana mofa'mo'a ame huno Herotinte vuno, menintfa
Mono ti frezmante Joni agenopa rukafrinka zuompafi an-
tenka erinka eme namisane huno higeno,
26 Kini ne'mo'a nentahino Joninkura tusiza huno asur-
agi ante'neanagi, hanave huvempa kema mofa'ama agrane
mani'naza vahe zamufi hunte'nea kegu nentahino, i'ora
osu'ne.
27 Hagi kini ne'mo'a ame huno agenama ome akafri vahe
huntegeno kina nompi vuno, Joni agena ome akafrine.
28 Ana ne'mo'a agenopa'a zoumpafi erino vuno, ana mofa
ome ami'geno, ana mofamo erino vuno nererana ome
ami'ne.
29 Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za
ana kema nentahi'za, avufa'a emeri'za havegampi ome
asente'naze.

Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Anante Jisasi aposol naga'mo'za, ehanati'za miko'zama
nehu'za, vahe'ma rempima hu'zami'naza nanekea eme
asami'naze.
31 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrane enketa**
vahe omanitega onsia umanikasa hamneno, (na'ankure
vahe'mo'za vute'ete hazageno, ne'zama nesaza knazimi
omanenegure.)
32 Zamagraku vahe omani kaziga vunaku votifi mareri'za
vu'naze.
33 Hianagi zahufama nevazageno, hakare veamo'za e'irega
vazanki hu'za nentahi'za, mopafi rugagi'za miko kumapinti
veamo'za kote'za anama umanisare, ko umani'naze.
34 Hagi Jisasi'ma anante uhanitino votifinti'ma takau-
reno, tusi'a vea kevu nezamageno'a asunku huzmante'ne.
Na'ankure zamagra kvazimi omani sipisipigna hu'nazageno
agafa huno hakare kea rempi huzami'ne.

35 Hagi kinaga nesegeno'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, Vahe omani ka'ma
kopi mani'nonkeno hago kinaga nesegu,
36 huzmantege'za hozafi kiza mani'naza kumapine, kuma
tamimpi vu'za ne'zama nesazazana ome miza seho hu'naze.
37 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagratmi**
ne'zana zaminke'za neho, hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze,
8'a ikampi eri'za erino miza eriga mizanteti ne'zana mizaseta
zamigara hu'ne hu'za asami'naze.
38 Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nama'a breti eri'nazafi**
ome keho? Huno hige'za ome kete'za e'za 5fu'a bretigi, tare
nozame me'ne hu'za hu'naze.
39 Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a huz-
manteno, zafa asinage hu'nea apepate huzmantenke'za
omeri atru, eme eritru hu'za maniho huno huzmante'ne.
40 Maka vahe'mo'za refko hu'za mago'a kevufina 100'a vahe
nemanizageno, mago'a kevufina 50'a nemanizageno hutere
hu'naze.
41 Mani'nageno 5fu'a bretine, tare noza'ene erino kesga
huno monafi negeno, Anumzamofontega susu huteno, eri
korino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a veva hanazegu
nezamino, nozamea anazanke huno refko huno zami'ne.
42 Ana maka'mo'za nazageno zamu hu'ne.
43 Nene'zama atraza bretine, noza enena zogi'za, 12fu'a eka
eka kupi eri avite'naze.
44 Bretima ne'nazana 5tauseni'a venenemo'za ne'naze.

Jisasi'a timofo agofetu vu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Hagi Jisasi'a ame huno amagema nentaza disaipol naga'a votifi vugote'za kantu Betsaida kaziga vihogu huzmantage'za nevazageno, vahetaminkura viho huno huzmante'ne.
46 Viho huno huso'e huzmanteteno, agonarega nunamu hunaku vu'ne.
47 Kinagama segeno'a votimo'a timofo amunompi nevigeno, Agrake moparera mani'ne.
48 Jisasi'a nezmagege'za, tusi maraguzati'za azotanu tina vakakiza vu'naze. Na'ankure zahomo tusiza huno eme zamaretunefege'za, maraguzati'za nevazageno ko'ma atu masa hu'za nehigeno, Jisasi'a timofo avozare eno zamagatere'za nehige'za,
49 zamagrama timofo agofetu nevigeza nege'za, zamagesama antahi'zana hankrore nehu'za zamagogo nehu'za krafa hu'naze.
50 Na'ankure makamo'za nege'za zmagogogu hu'naze. Hianagi hantaka huno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagragi oti hanavenetita, korora osiho.**
51 Anage huteno mani'naza ventefi marerigeno, zaho'mo amane nehige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze.
52 Na'ankure bretima tamanasino zami'nea zamofo agafa'a, ke so'e osazageno zamagu'amo hanavetine.

Jisasi'a Genesareti kaziga kri veamokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:34-36)
53 Hanki kantu kaziga takahe'za Genesareti mopare uhanati'za, votia kina rentete'za,
54 ana votifinti atineramizageno'a, vahe'mo'za ame hu'za Jisasi'e hu'za keama nehu'za,
55 zamaga re'za vu'za e'za hu'za, ana kazigama me'nea maka kumatamimpinti kri vahetamina sesenku hu'za zamavarente'za, Jisasima mani'ne hu'zama hazankumate vu'naze.
56 Hagi ina osi kumatero rankumatero, hozafi ki'za mani'naza kumapino, Jisasi'ma virega kri vahera zamavare'za maketi kumapi ome zmantene'za, Knare zamatresanke'za za'za kena kamofo atupare azerigahuno huza antahinege'za, kukena'arema avakoma hazamokizmia kri zamimo'a vagare'ne.

7

Anumzamofo kemo vahe'mofo kea agatere'nea naneke
(Mat 15:1-9)
1 Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi kumateti' e'za, Jisasinte emeri atru nehu'za,

2 Jisasi amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'amo'za
zamazana sese osu'za bretia nenage'za ke'naze.
3 Na'ankure Farisi vahe'ene, mika Jiu vahe'mo'za,
zmagehe'mofo zamavu zmavama avaririza, zamazana sese
huso'e osune'za ne'zana nonaze.
4 Hagi maketi kumapinti ne-e'za, zamagra ne'zana
onene'za zamazana sese hute'zage ne'zana nenaze. Hagi
zamagra rama'a zmagehemofo kasegea eri'naze. Kapuma
kavoma tinkavoma nezama anteno ne' zantamima sesehu
agruma hute'za, ne'zama ne'zana azenerize.
5 Hagi Farisi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza
vahe'mo'za Jisasina antahige'za, Nahige'za kamage'ma nen-
taza disaipol nagakamo'za tagehe'i avu'avamofo kea amage
onte'za, ne'zama nenakura zamazana sese nosaze?
6 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Aisaia'a
fatgo huno krunage vahere huno krenteneana, tama-
griku hu'ne, *Ama vahe'mo'za zamagiteti nagi'a ahen-
tesga nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'amo'a nagritera oma-
neno, afete'are me'ne.***
7 ***Amegati nezama'a omane mono hunenante'za,
vahe'mofo kasege rempi nehaze.***
(Ais 29:13)
8 **Hagi Anumzamo'ma hihoma hu'nea kasegea ne-
tre'za, vahe'mofo zamuzma'mofo ke azeri hanavetiza
amage nentaze.**
9 Anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofo
kasegema eritre kaziga knare hu'naze. Hanki
tamagehe'i avu'ava'mofo amagera nentaze.**
10 **Na'ankure Mosesi'a anage hu'ne, negafane negr-
eranena antahiminka agoraga'a manio. Hagi iza'o
nefama nererama agoraga'a omanino, huhaviza huntes-
imofona, ahe friho hu'ne hutma nehaze.**
11 **Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, aza'o nefama ner-
erama asamino, Nagrama tanaza hu'zama ante'noana,
Anumzamofo ami'naku ante'noe haniana e'i knare
hu'ne huta nehaze.**
12 **Ana nehutma, ana ne'mofona atrageno nefane ner-
eranena mago'zana aza nosie.**
13 **Tamagri tami tamavu tamava'za rempima huza-
miza'zamo higeta Anumzamofo ke'mofo hanavea eri
netreta, rama'a ama anahu'zana nehaze.**

*Vahe'mokizimi zamazeri pehena nehia zamofo naneke
(Mat 15:10-20)*
14 Hagi maka veaku Jisasi'a ke hige'za ageno anage huno
zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra nanekeni'a nentahita antahi ama'
hiho.**

15 **Magore huno fegiatima vahe'mofo agu'afima ufresiazamo'a, vahera azeri pehena osugahie. Hianagi vahe'mofo agu'afinti atiramino esiazamo, vahera azeri pehena hugahie.**
16 **[Kagesa antahinamoka antahio.]**
17 Anage huteno, ana vahe zamatreno Jisasi'a nompi marerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka ke'mofo agafa'agu antahige'naze.
18 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagrira knare antahi'zana omane'nefi? Tamagra antahi amara nosazo, inankanzamo'ma fegiatima vahe'mofo agu'afinka ufrezamo'a, vahe'mofona azeri pehena nosie.**
19 **Na'ankure anazamo'a vahe'mofo agu'afina novie. Hanki rimpafi uramiteno, anantetira rifa kerifi nevie.** (Jisasima anagema hu'nea kemo'a, mafka ne'zamo'a agru huno hu'ne.)
20 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Vahe'mofo zmaguafinti atiramiazamo, zamazeri pehena nehie.**
21 **Vahe'mofo agu'afinti'ma efore'ma nehiana, havi agu'agesa antahi'zane, monko zane, kumzafa se'zane, vahema ahe fri'zana ne-e,**
22 **arave hu'nea a'ene vene monko avu'ava hu'zane, agraguke antahi'zane, havi avu'ava'ene, vahe'mofo krunage hunte'zane, vahe'mofo kumipi avrente avu'avazane, vahe'mofo zanku kenunu hu'zama, knare vahe'mofo havige hunte'zane, neginagi avu'ava hu'zane, avufga eriantesga hu'zane,**
23 **ana mafkazana vahe'mofo agu'afinti atiramiazamo vahera azeri pehena nehie.**

Mago a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Hagi Jisasi'a otino ana mopa atreno Tairi kuma kaziga vu'ne. Vuno mago nompi ufreno, vahe'mo'za emenine huza ontahisaze nehuno umanine, hianagi frakigara osu'ne.
25 Ana hianagi mago mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea mofa'mofo nerera'a Jisasi'ma emani'nea kema nentahino, ame huno eno agafi eme prihuno,
26 ana ara Sairofonesia kumateti Griki megi'a vahepinti a'kino, Jisasinkura muse hugantoanki havi avamura ome hunto huno asami'ne.
27 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofavremofo bretima erita kramofo amizamo'a knarera osu'neanki, atregeno mofavremo kotazana nemu huteno.**

28 Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka tamage hananagi, itaretima mofavre'mo'za nenazageno ankrama heramiama'a kramo'za zogi'za nenaze.
29 Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **E'inahu kenona hanku vuo, havi avamumo'a mofaka'amofo agu'afinti hago atiramino vu'ne.**
30 Higeno noma'arega vuno ome keana, mofa'amofona havi avamumo'a ko atreno vigeno, sipare mase'negeno ome ke'ne.

Agesa anari renegeno ageru noria ne' Jisasi'a azeri knamare'nea naneke
31 Anante Jisasi'a Tairi kumara atreno, Saido kumapinti rugitagino Dekapolisi kaziga, Galili tirutega uhanatige'za,
32 mago agesa ankaniregeno kea nosia ne' avare'za e'za, Jisasinku muse hugantonanki kazana agofetu anto hu'naze.
33 Jisasi'a veara nezmatreno ana ne' avareno znagrake umanine'ne, agesa gampi azana nevazino, avetu aheno azankonu aganefunare avako nehuno,
34 kesga huno monafi negeno ra asimu nenteno, **Efata** huno hu'ne, (ana kemofo agafa'a ruhagro huo hu'ne.)
35 Higeno ame huno ana ne'mofo agesamo'a ru hagro higeno, agefunamo'a oza higeno, knare huno kea hu'ne.
36 Jisasi'a amazama huazana vahera ozmasamiho huno nezmasamiana netre'za, ete mago'ane vahera huama hu'za zamasami'naze.
37 Hagi tusi zamagogo fege'za, Agra mika' zana knare'za nehie hu'za nehu'za, zamagesa ankanire'naza vahe erinkro huzmantege'za, knare hu'za kea nentahize. Hagi zamagnefu'na kna hu'nea vahe zamazeri so'e hige'za knare hu'za kea nehaze hu'za hu'naze.

8

Jisasima 4tauseni'a venenerami ne'za zami'nea naneke (Mat 15:32-39)
1 Hagi ana knafina maka veamo'za mago'ene eritru hazageno, ne'zana omanegeno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmi'ne.
2 **Nagra ama vea krerfagura nasunku huzmantoe. Na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna nagri'enena mani'zageno, ne'zama ne'zana omane'ne.**
3 **Nagrama huzmantesuge'za kuma zimirega zamaga'ma netesige'za vanu'za, mago'amo'za afeteti e'nazanki'za kantega utraka hugahaze.**
4 Hige'za Agri amage'ma nentza disaipol naga'mo'za anankemofo nona'a anage hu'za asami'naze, vahe omani

mopafi mani'nonanki inantegati ne'zana erizamisunke'za neganare hugahaze?

5 Hazageno Jisasi'a huno, **Nama'a breti eri'naze?** huno zamantahigege'za, 7ni'a breti eri'none,

6 hazageno, Jisasi'a ana maka veara mopafi maniho huno zamasamige'za manizageno, 7ni'a bretia erino Anumzamofo susu hunteteno, tamanasino amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamige'za, ana veara refko hu'za zami'naze.

7 Ana nehazageno onensa nozamene mago'a me'negeno erino Anumzamofo susu hunteteno, amagema nentazana disaipol nagakura eritma zamiho huno zamasmi'ne.

8 Maka vahe'mo'za ana ne'za nenageno zamu hige'za ankra'ama atrazama'a, amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za 7ni'a ra eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze.

9 Ana vahera 4tauseni'a vahe nazamo'za netageno, huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

10 Jisasi'a anama huteno, ame huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi mareri'za Talmanuta kaziga vu'naze.

Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasinku avame'za huraverio hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina ke hakare hunte'za, Monafinti ruzahu hankave kaguvaza erifore hugeta kamneno hu'za rehe'za ke'naze.

12 Hagi Jisasina rimpamo'a kna nehigeno anage hu'ne. **Na'a hige'za meni knafi vahe'mo'za avame'za kenakura nahaze? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago avame'zana ama knafi vahe'mo'za onkegahaze.**

13 Ana huteno zamatreno ete votifi marerino kantu kaziga vu'ne.

Herotine Farisi vahe'mokizmi havige kemofonku, zistire hunteno zamasami'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Hagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmagekani'za bretia eri'za omazanagi, magoke bretige votifina me'nege'za vu'naze.

15 Nevazageno Jisasi'a huno, **Farisi vahe'mokizmi zistigu'ene kini ne' Heroti zistigura kva hiho.**

16 Hige'za zamagra zamagra ke huge antahige hu'za bretima erita ome'nona zanku nehugahie hu'za hu'naze.

17 Nehazageno Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, **Nahigeta breti omane'nea zankura huge antahige nehaze? Tamagra ketma antahi amara osu'nazafi? Tamagri tamagu'amo'a eriginefi?**

18 **Tamavurga me'neana ke so'e nosazafi? Tamagesama me'neana antahi so'e nosazo? Tamagrira tamage'kaninegahie.**
19 **Ko'ma 5fu'a breti tamanasina, 5 tauseni'a venene zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi erivite'naze?** 12fu'a eka eka kupi zogiri'none hu'naze.
20 **Hagi 7ni'a bretireti tamanasi'na 4tauseni'a vahe'ma zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze?** Hige'za 7ni'a kupi zogiri'none hu'za hu'naze.
21 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **E'ina'ma hu'noazankura menina tamagra tamagesa antahi'ama nosazafi?**

Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne' azeri hari hunte'nea naneke

22 Ana hige'za zamagra Bedsaita kumate azageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za avusu hu'nea ne' avare'za Jisasinte e'naze. Avurgare avako hinkeno so'e huntenogu hanaveti'za Jisasina antahige'naze.
23 Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne'mofo azante avazu huno kumara atreno megi'a vuteno, Jisasi'a avufi avetu ahenenteno, azanu avako nehuno, **Mago'azana negano?** Huno antahigene.
24 Higeno kesga huno avua negeno, Vahera vano nehazage'na zamagoanagi, zafamo vano nehiaza nehige'na nezmagoe huno hu'ne.
25 Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene azanu avurgare avako higeno, ana ne'mofo avurgamo'a hari higeno, ke ankereno negeno maka'zana keama huno ke'ne.
26 Anante Jisasi'a hunenteno, **Kumapina ufrege efrege osunka, fatgo hunka nonkarega vuo** huno asami'ne.

Pita'a huama Jisasinku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Sisaria Filipai kumatamimpi vu'naze. Kantegama nevu'za Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nagrikura vahe'mo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?**
28 Hagi mago'amo'za, hu'za mono ti frezamante'nea Joni'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'a mo'za, kasnampa ne' Elaija'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'amo'za korapa kasnampa vahepinti mago'zmimo'e hu'za neheze.
29 Anage hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri zamantahigeno, **Hagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, kagra Kraisige, Anumzamo'ma huhamprino vahe'ama zamavaregahanema hu'nea nere hu'ne.

30 Agra hu hankavetino mago vahera ana naneke huama
hutma ozmasmiho huno zamasmi'ne.

Jisasi'a knafima ufreno frisnia ke zamasmi'nea naneke
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Anante Jisasi'a erigafa huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol
naga'a rempi huzamino, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a rama'a
ata e'nerisigeno, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota kva
vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za zamefi
humiza ahefrisageno, tagufagna maseteno otigahie huno za-
masami'ne.
32 Hagi ana nanekea huama huno amate zmasamigeno,
Pita'a nentahino Jisasina avaregantiteno, agafa huno e'inahu
kea osuo huno kesu'ne.
33 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage nentaza disaipol
nagatega nezmageno Pitana kesuno, **Sataga manignenka
namefiga'a evuo, Anumzamofo antahintahi novariri-
nanki, vahe'mofo antahintahi nevaririne.**

Jisasima amage'antezamofo naneke

34 Anante Jisasi'a maka veamokizmi ke hige'za, amage'ma
nentaza disaipol naga'ene emetru hazageno, anage huno
zamasami'ne, **Mago vahe'mo nagri namage'ma ante-
naku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avesi'zana netreno, keka
zafa'a erigofino namage egahie.**
35 **Na'ankure iza'o, agra'a agu'vazino eri so'e huku
hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Iza'o nagriteku'ene Knare
Musenkerema asimu'a atresimo'a agu'vazigahie.**
36 **Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi fenoza eri atruma
nehanigeno, agu amema'a fnanema haniana, nankna
aza hu'za erigahie?**
37 **Na'a vahe'mo'a asimuma erisigura nona'a huno
Anumzamofona amigahie?**
38 **Iza'o ama knafi keontahi kumike vahepi,
Nagriku'ene Nanekenimofoma agaze huntesimofona,
henka Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Nafa'amofo hanavefima
routage ankero vahe'ane esuno'a, Agranena zamagaze
hunte'nesamokizmia, eme agaze huzmantegahie.**

9

1 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane zamasamino, **Tamage hu'na
neramasmue, amafi otiza mani'naza vahepintira,
ofri mani'ne'za Anumzamofo kumamo'a hanave'ane
esige'za kegahaze.**

Jisasi avufgamo masanentake nehige'za kenaza naneke
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Hagi 6'a zagegna evutegeno, Jisasi'a Pitama, Jemisima, Jonikizmia zamavareno za'za agonafi mareriza zamagrake umani'ne'za, negageno Jisasi avufagamo'a rukrehe huno ruzahe nehigeno,
3 kukena'amo'a efe anentake huno tampre tampre hu'ne. Mopafina kukena sese nehigeno e'inahukna efenentake nosiaza huno efenentake hu'ne.
4 Hagi Elaija'a Mosesi'ene zamavuga efore huke Jisasi'ene naneke hu'naze.
5 Ana higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asami'ne, Hurami' ne'moke, knare amafina mani'none. Hagi tagufa tona nona kigahune. Mago nona Kagriki, mago nona Mosesinki, mago nona Elaijanki huta kigahune.
6 Na'ankure zamagra tusi koro nehazageno, na'ane naneke hugahie, Pita'a ontahineno ana kea hu'ne.
7 Anante hampomo refitenezmantegeno, mago agerumo amanage ana hampompinti hu'ne, ama'i tusiza hu'na navesima nentoa Mofavreni'e. Agrama hania kea antahi amiho!
8 Hagi keganti kegma hu'za kazana, ame huke Moseke Elaijake omani'nakeno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.
9 Hagi zamagrama agonaregati magoka eneramizageno hanave ke zamasamino, ke'naza zana vahera ozmasamitfa hu'nenkeno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a fripinti otiteno hu'ne.
10 Hagi fritena otigahema hia nanekema zamagra'a nentahiza, na agu'agesare nehie hu'za hu'naze.
11 Anante zamagra Jisasina anage hu'za antahige'naze, na'a hige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hu'za Elaija'a etenkeno'e hu'za nehaze?
12 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage Elaija ko eno maka'zama haviza hu'neazana eriso'e hu'ne. Hagi na'a higeno avontafepina krenteno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a rama'a ataza erina, vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze hu'ne?**
13 **Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Elaija'a ko' ehanatige'za nanknazama hunte'naku'ma haza'zana avontafepima kre'nea kante ante'za maka'zana hunte'naze.**

Jisasi'a mago mofavre azeri knamre'nea naneke (Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Jisasi'ene tagufa amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zama, ete ruga'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatema, e'za eme zamagazana kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za keha renezmantazage'za eme zamage'naze.
15 Anante ana maka vahe'mo'za Jisasina nege'za antri nehu'za, ame hu'za zamagare'za vu'za muse ome hunte'naze.

16 Jisasi'a huno, **Na'anku kehara zamagranena nehaze** huno zamantahige'ne?

17 Tusi'a vahepinti mago'mo ana kemofo nona'a anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moke, havi avamumo agu'afi mani'neno agira eri antrako higeno, ke nosia mofavreni'a avarena Kagrite neoe.

18 Anama havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi nefreno'a azeri traka hutregeno mopafi masenegeno, ahirahi neregeno agipinti agremo zuzu nehigeno, avera anikreki nehuno mase havavu nehie. Ana nehige'na avre'na Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate havi avamu humegi atresazegu zamantahigo'anagi, azeri so'e huonte'naze.

19 Ana kemofo nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamentinti osu vahere! Nama'a gna tamagra nena manigahue? Nama'agna tamagri kna erina vugahue? Ana mofavre avaretma Nagrite eho.**

20 Hagi ana mofavre avare'za azageno, havi avamumo Jisasima anama negeno'a, ana mofavre azeri traka hutregeno mopafi traka huno maseno rukre rukre nehigeno, agipintira agremo'a zuzu hurami'ne.

21 Ana nehigeno Jisasi'a ana mofavremofo nefana antahigeno, **Nanknafi ana zana agafa hu'ne?** Higeno, mofavre mani'negeno anazana fore humine huno hu'ne.

22 Rama'a zupa tevefine tirupine ahefri'naku azeri traka hunetre. Hagi Kagrama azahuga hunesunka, kasunku hurantenka taza huo huno hu'ne.

23 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana mofavremofo nefana asami'ne, **Na'a higenka kagrama azahuga hunesunka azeri otio hunka nehane? Hagi mago'moma amentinti huno, maka'zana fore hugahie hanimofontera, amane maka'zana fore hugahie.**

24 Ana mofavremofo nefa'a ranke huno anage hu'ne, namentinti huanki namentintima osu'zana naza huo!

25 Hagi Jisasi'ma keama rama'a vahe'mo'za ame hu'za eritru nehazageno, havi avamura hanavetino hunteno, **Kagra vahe'mokizmi zamazeri negi nenenka zamagi zamazeri antrako nehana havi avamumoka, hugantoanki agu'afintira atiraminka nevunka, mago'anena eofro.**

26 Higeno ranke huno azeri tagosi tagosi nehuno atiramino enevigeno, ana mofavremo fri vahekna huno mase'nege'za, hago frine hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za sumi sumi ke hugantigama hu'naze!

27 Hianagi Jisasi'a azante akoheno azeri otigeno oti'ne.

28 Ana huteno Jisasi'a nompi umarerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Agrane zamagraku

umani'ne'za, na'a higeta havi avamura ahenati notrone hu'za antahige'naze?
29 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Amana huknazana, nunamuhu kantetike huntesageno atiramigahie.**

Jisasi'a friteno otisia zamofonku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Hagi Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kumara atre'za, atiramiza Galili kaziga rukitagiza vu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kama vazama'a mago vahemo antahi zankura ave'osine.
31 Na'ankure amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara rempi hunezamino, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare'za ha' vahe zamazampi antesage'za ahe fritesageno, tagufa kna maniteno kerifintira otigahie.**
32 Hianagi ana naneke antahi ama nosu'za, antahige'zankura koro hu'naze.

Amu'nontifina i'za rana mani'ne hu'naza naneke
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Anantetira Kapaneamu kumatega ete'za, Jisasima nompinka enemanino'a anage huno zamantahige'ne. **Kantegama ne-eta na'anku keaga huta e'naze?**
34 Hianagi kantegama ne-eza i'za amu'nontifintira ugagota hu'ne hu'za hugantugama hu'nazagu, zamagra kea osutfa hu'naze.
35 Anante'ma Jisasi'ma mopafima nemanino'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a, kehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ugagota hunaku'ma hanimo'a, henkarfa nemanino, maka vahe'mofo eriza vahe manigahie.**
36 Agra osi mofavre amunozmifi azante azerino azeri onetino, anage huno zamasami'ne.
37 **Iza'o amanahu'kna osi mofavre, Nagri nagifi avreno azeri so'e huntesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nevareno nazeri so'e hunante'nimo'a, Nagrike navareno nazeri so'e osugahianki, Nenfa hunantege'na e'nomofo avreno azeri so'e huntegahie.**

Erizanti eri haviza nosimo'a tagri kaziga mani'ne hu'nea naneke
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Anante Joni'a Jisasina asamino, Hurami ne'moka mago ne'mo kagri kagifi havi avamutamina humegi netregeta negeta, ana osuo huta hunte'none. Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a tagranena vano osu'negu ana osuo huta asevazinte'none.

39 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **I'o huonteho, na'ankure mago vahe'mo'e huno Nagri nagifima kaguvazama nehanimo'a, hantga huno hu haviza hu onantegahie.**
40 **E'ina hu'negu iza'o tagri'ma ha'marema norante'nimo'a, tagri kaziga mani'ne.**
41 **Na'ankure tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o, Kraisi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamaza hanue huno nehuno, tima afi tamisimofona, mizama'amo'a fanane osugahie.**

Havi avu'avazamo zamentinti zamazeri haviza nehia naneke
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ama osi mofavremo'za, Nagrite'ma zamentinti nehaza mofavre nagama kumipi zamarentesamokizmia, tusi'a monu havereti anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi matevu'za atresageno uramisiana knare'zantfa hugahie.**
43 **Hagi kazamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri atro. Na'ankure ru tare kaza me'nenigeno asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente zanku, magoke kaza me'nena manivava asimu erisanana knare hugahie.**
44 **[Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.]**
45 **Hagi kagamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri tro, na'ankure ru tare kaga me'neno asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente'zanku, magoke kaga me'nena, manivava asimu erizampi ufresanana knare hugahie.**
46 **[Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.]**
47 **Hagi kavurgamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka, anankavuraga tagati atro, na'ankure ru tare kavurga me'neno, asu osu tevava tevefi kavretre'zanku, magoke kavurgama me'nena, Anumzamofo kumapima ufresanana knare hugahie.**
48 ***Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.*** (Ais 66:24)
49 **Na'ankure hagereti'ma ofama eri hagama nehiaza huno ana mikomofona tevenu kre fatgo hugahie.**
50 **Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama atresigenka, inankna hunka ete kagra eri haga hugahane? Tamagra hagegna huta amuno tamifina ovesinte avesinte hutma tamarimpa frune maniho.**

10

Jisasi'a arave atane zanku zamasami'nea naneke
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Hagi Jisasi'a ananku'ma atreno Judia kaziga vuno Jodani
tina takaheno kantu kaziga vu'ne. Nevige'za tusi'a veamo'za
mago'ene Agrite emeri atru hazageno anante umani'neno,
ko'ma nehiaza huno naneke mago'ene agafa huno rempi
huzami'ne.
2 Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina rehe'za anage hu'za an-
tahige'naze, vemoma nenaro atrezamo'a kasege amage ante-
gahifi?
3 Hu'za nehazageno ana kenona'a anage huno
zamasami'ne, **Na'a hiho huno Mosesi'a kasegea**
krerami'ne?
4 Hige'za Zamagra anage hu'naze, Mosesi'a avompina,
vemo'a nenaro atrenakura amane katroe huno eriamahu
avona kre nemino, huntenkeno vugahie.
5 Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Na'ankure**
tamarimpamo'a hankavetino erigi'nea zanku huno
Mosesi'a ana kasegea kreno tamami'ne.
6 **Hianagi Anumzamo'a ese agafare *vene a'ene trohu***
zanante'ne.
7 **E'i ana agafare vemo'a nefane nereranena netreno,**
nenaro'ene hagerfino, (Diu-Kas 24:1, Jen-Agf 1:27, 5:2)
8 **erimago znavufa neseke, mago'ane tare vahera**
omanina'anki, magoke mani'na'e.
9 **E'ina hu'negu nazano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerafi**
neniazana, atregeno mago vahe'mo'a eri ovasaneno.
10 **Ete mago'ene nompi umareri'za mani'neza am-**
age'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za aravema refutag-
izankura antahige'naze.
11 Jisasi'a ke'nona zamire anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o**
ese a'ma netreno aru a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, ese a'mofona
kumi hunteno monko avu'avaza hugahie.
12 **Hagi mago a'moma neve netreno, aru ve eri snimo'a,**
monko avu'ava hugahie.

Jisasine ne'one mofavre naga'mofo naneke
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Anante vahe'zagamo'za ne'one mofavreramina Jisasi'ma
azanteno asomu huzmantenogu zmavare'za neage'za,
amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kezamasu'za azeri
amuho osiho hu'naze.
14 Hianagi Jisasima nezmageno asi vazigeno, anage
huno zamasami'ne, **Zamazeorita zamatrenke'za osi**
mofavre'mo'za Nagrite eho. Na'ankure Anumzamofo
kumara e'inahu vahe'mofo kuma me'ne.

15 **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o Anumzamofo kumama mofavre'moma eneriaza huno e'orisimo'a, uofretfa hugahie.**
16 Jisasi'a anage huteno, ana mofavre'rami zamavareno, azana zamagofetu anteno agafa huno asomu kea huzmante'ne.

Afufenone ne'mo Jisasi antahige'nea naneke
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Hagi Jisasi'a otino kantega nevigeno mago ne'mo negeno, agareno agafi rena omenereno anage huno hu'ne, knare rempi hurami ne'moka, nankna hanuna manivava asimura erigahue?
18 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Na'a higenka kagra knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'e huno knare osu'neanki, Anumzamo Agrake knarera hu'ne.**
19 **Hagi kasegefina ko amanage hu'negenka antahinane, vahe ahe ofrio, rumofo a'enena monko'zana osuo, kumzafa oso, vahera havige huozmanteho, vahezana eri savarira osiho, negrerane negafa kea antahi zanaminka zanamage antegahane hu'negenka antahinane.**
20 Anante ana ne'mo'a Jisasina anage huno asami'ne Rempi hurami ne'moka, osi'ma mani'noretima eno menima ama knarema eana, nagu'areti hu'na maka ana kasegea amage ante'noe.
21 Jisasi'a ana nera negeno avesinteno anage hu'ne, **Mago'zanku atupa hu'nane, vunka inanknazama ante'nesnana zana, maka zagore ome atrenka eritenka, ana zago erinka zamunte omane vahe nezamigeno, monafinka fenonka'a meno. Ana nehunka kagra, Nagri eme namage'anto.**
22 Ana naneke nentahigeno, avugosamo ruzahe higeno, rama'a afufeno ante'negu rimpagna nehuno atreno oti'no vu'ne.
23 Vigeno Jisasi'a ome zamage eme zamage nehuno, amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmi'ne, **Afufenozamine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kumapi ufrenaku'ma hanazana, tusi'a amuho hugahaze!**
24 Anagema hige'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antri ana kegura hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mofavre naga'mote, Anumzamofo kumapima ufrezamo'a tusi'a amuho hu'ne!**
25 **Kemoli afumo'za** * **nekazamofo kampima ufrenakuma nehazana amuhoa hunozmante. Hianagi**

* **10:25** Nekazamofo kampinema hu'neana osi kahanku hu'ne.

afufenone vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kumapi ufre'naku hanazana, tusi amuho huzmantegahie.

26 Mago'ene antri hu'za tusi zmagogogu nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, hagi iza manivava manizana erigahie?

27 Hazageno Jisasi'a nezmageno ana kenona amanage huno hu'ne, **Vahetfamota amanahu'zana hugara osu'nazanki, Anumzamo'a amane maka'zana hugara hu'ne.**

28 Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, ko, tagra mafka'zana atreta kagri kamage'nentone.

29 Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o Nagriku'ene Knare Musenkereku'ma huno noma'afi, afuhe'impi, asarahehe'impi, nererampi, nefampi, mofavre'zaga'afi hoza ramima'ama atresimo'a,**

30 **ana nona'a maka'zana 100'a agatereno menina ama knafina rama'a e'nerino, rama'a kuma'ene, nefu'zane nesaro'zane nererane mofavre' naga'ane, hoza'ane e'nerisige'za, vahe'mo'za azeri haviza nehanageno, henkama esia knarera manivava asimu erigahie.**

31 **Hianagi rama'amo'za ugagota hu'nenamo'za, henka esnage'za, rama'a henka e'nenamo'za, ugagota hu'za vugahaze.**

Jisasi'a friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Hagi Jerusalemi vu kantega mareri'za nevazageno, Jisasi'a ugota huno vu'ne. Hianagi amagema nentaza naga'mo'za antri nehazageno, zamavaririza vu'naza vahe'mo'za koro hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamare kanti mago'ene zamanteno, agafa huno agrite'ma fore hania zamofo naneke zamasami'ne.

33 **Keho, Jerusalemi kumate marerita meni nevunankino, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azeriza ugagota mono kva vahete'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe zamazampi avrentegahaze. Zamagra ahe friho nehu'za, fegi'a vahe zamazampi avrentegahaze.**

34 **Ana vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunente'za, zamavetu ahenente'za sefunemiza, ahe frigahaze. Hianagi tagufa zagekna zupa frinefintira otigahie.**

Jemisike Jonike kota vahe maninaku Jisasina antahige' na'a naneke
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Anante tare Zebeti nemofoke Joni'ene Jemisikea Jisasinte
e'ne anage hu'na'e, Hurami ne'moka, menima tagrima tave-
manesiza hurantogu kantahinego'e?
36 Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Na'a huranantesuegu neha'e?**
37 Anage huke asami'na'e, monafima hihamu
hanaveka'afima kinima umaninunka tatregeno, mago'mo'a
kazantmaga manina, mago'mo'a kaza hoga'a maninogu
nehue.
38 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra an-
tahitna ketna osu na'azanku nantahinega'e! Tanagra
nesua kapufintira negaha'o, hifi tima fresuaza hutna,
tina fregaha'o?**
39 Higeke ana netremoke anage huke Jisasina asami'na'e,
tagra amane negahu'e huke hakeno, anante Jisasi'a anage
huno znasami'ne, **Nagrama nesua kapufintira amane
neta, tima frezama nehua tina fregaha'e.**
40 **Hu'neanagi nazantamaga mani'zane, naza hogama
mani'zana Nagri'zana omane'ne. Anumzamo'ma
huhampri zamanteno, retro'ma huzmanteno
erigahazema hu'nea vahe'mo'za erigahaze.**
41 Anage nehige'za 10'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za, Jemisine Jonigiznia agafa
hu'za zamarimpa aheznante'naze.
42 Hagi Jisasi'a mika'amokizmi ke hige'za ageno anage
huno zamasmi'ne, **Megi'a vahepinti kva vahere hu'za
antahizamiza vahe'mo'za ra vahe'zimi nemanizage'za,
iza'zo ra zamagima eri'za vahe'mo'za hanave zamireti
zmagatere'za kegava hunezmantaze.**
43 **Hu'neanagi tamagra anahuknara osugahaze.
Hianagi iza'o ra vahe mani'naku hanimo'a, tamagri
amu'nompina eri'za vahe manino.**
44 **Iza'o amunotamifintima ugagota hura-
mante'nakuma hanimo'a, mika'motma kazo kazo eriza
vahe manigahie.**
45 **Ana hu'negu Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mo enena, eri'za
erintehogura ome'ne. Hianagi eri'za erino tamagri
tamaza nehuno, Agra'a asimura atreno rama'mokizmi
miza sezmantenaku e'ne.**

Avusu hu'nea ne' Batamiasi naneke
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Hagi zamagrama Jeriko kumate ehanatite'za, Jisasi'ene
amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ene tusi'a veamo'za ana
kuma atre'za nevazageno, Timeasi nemofo Batamiasi'a
avusuhu ne'mo, kamofo ankenarega mani'neno, azama
hanagu meme hu'ne.

47 Hagi ana ne'mo'a antahiama Nazareti Jisasi ne-e hiankema nentahino'a, agafa huno kezatino, Jisasiga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo!
48 Hage'za rama'a vahe'mo'za kesu'za, kagra tagano hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene kezatino, Jisasiga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo!
49 Higeno Jisasi'a nevifinti uotino, **Ke hinkeno eno** hige'za, zamagra ana avusuhu neku, kagriku ke nehianki krimpamo'a so'e nehinkenka otinka eno hu'za hu'naze.
50 Ana ne'mo zanra anakreku'a netreno ame huno otino Jisasinte e'ne.
51 Higeno anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Na'a hugante'nuegu kave'nesie?** Hurami ne'moka, ete navu kenaku nehue.
52 Higeno, Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki vuo** higeno, ame huno avurgamo'a ete hari higeno amage' avaririno kantega vu'ne.

11

Jerusalemi kumapi Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi manino kini vahekna huno ufre'nea naneke
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Hagi Jerusalemi kuma tava'onte e'naze. Betfakene Betania Olive agonare me'nea kumate ne-eza, Jisasi'a tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netre'na huznanteno,
2 anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra ugoteta antu kumapi vi'o. Kasefa donki vahe'mo'a agumpi omaninenia kina arente nenigeta ome kenutna, nofira eri katufetna avazu huta e'o.**
3 **Hanki ana nehanakeno mago'a vahe'mo, na'a hu'naku nevra'e huno hinketna'a anage hi'o, Ramofona eri'za me'ne hutna hanakeno'a, ame huno atrenketna avretna egaha'e.**
4 Huno huznantegeke karanka nevu'ne ome ka'ana, fegia nomofo kafante rente'nagene ome negene katufe'na'e.
5 Anante oti'naza vahe'mo'za, na'a hunaku donkia katunefa'e hu'za znantahige'naze?
6 Hazageno Jisasi'ma hu'nea kea nezmasamige'za, anante'ma oti'naza vahe'mo'za knarere hu'za huznante'naze.
7 Anante ana kasefa donkina avre'ne Jisasinte ne-ene anakreku'zani zafi'ne ana donkimofo agumpi tafevasi nentakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu manino vu'ne.
8 Mika veamo'za zaza anakre ku'zimi zafiza kampi vasiza nevazage'za, mago'amo'za zafa asina hozafinti akafri'za kampi tafe vasiza nevazageno, Jisasi'a ana tafete vu'ne.

9 Hagi kote'za vaza vahe'mo'zane henkama aza
vahemo'zanena amrara hu'za ranke hu'za muse hunente'za,
Tazahu nera, hosanna ramofo agifi ne-emofona
asomu huntesanie! (Sam-Zga 118:25-26)
10 Nerafa Deviti nagapintima ne-emofonkura marerisa
Anumzamofona muse hunenteta, Tazahu ne'mofona agi'a
ahentesga hanune.
11 Anante Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumapi vuno, ra mono nompi
ufreno maka'za ome kagino ke vagareteno, atiramino 12fu'a
amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zagemo kinaga segeno
nezamavareno atreno Betani kumate vu'ne.

Fiki zafamo raga'a oreno huno sifna hente'nea naneke
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Hagi masete'za nanterana Betani kumara atre'za
neageno, Jisasina aga ate'ne.
13 Fiki zafa'mofo asina kuronkuro huno ogamanu
me'negeno negeno, nezama rente'nenigu kenaku eme ke'ne.
Hianagi eme keana asinage me'negeno ke'ne. Na'ankure fiki
zafa raga rentekna omane'ne.
14 Ana higeno ana zafamofonkura anage huno hu'ne,
Mago'ene raga oresnanke'za veamo'za tagi'za onega-
haze. Anage hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za
ana naneke antahi'naze.

Ra mono nompi maketi nehaza vahe Jisasi'a zamahe fegi
zmatre'nea naneke
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Hagi Jisasi'ene amagema nentaza disaipol naga'ane
Jerusalemi kumate uhanati'zageno, Jisasi'a ra mono nompi
mareriteno agafa huno maketima nehaza vahera zama-
henati netreno, zagore netre'za miza nesaza vahe'mokizmi
trara erikaha hunetreno, mani'ne'za maho nama zagore ne-
traza tra'ene zagoma rezahema nehaza vahe trara erikaha
hutre'ne.
16 Ana huteno feno zantamia mago vahe'mote hutma er-
itma ra mono nompina aru kitagita vuta eta osutfa hiho huno
hu'ne.
17 Ana huteno agafa huno rempi hunezamino anage huno
zamasmi'ne, **Amanage huno Anumzamofo avontafepina**
krente'ne, ***Nagri nona mika kaziga vea'moza nunamu***
hanaza no me'ne, **hianagi tamagra kumzafa vahe'mo'za**
fraki nonkuma eri tro nehaze. (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11)
18 Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegerema ugagota
hu'naza vahe'mo'za nentahiza, inankna huta ahegahune
hu'za ahesaza kankamunku hakrenaze. Na'ankure zamagra

koro Agrikura hu'naze. Hagi maka vahe'mo'za rempima huzamia zankura antri hu'naze.
19 Ana kinaga Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, rankuma atre'za fegi'a vu'naze.

Sifnama ahente'nea fiki zafamo hagege hu'nea naneke (Mat 21:20-22)

20 Nantera enevu'za kazana, sifnama Jisasi'ma ahente'nea fiki zafamo'ene arfu'na'amo'a, osapa re'nege'za ke'naze.
21 Pita'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu age'sa nentahino anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka ko! Okima sifna kema hunka raga renontenka osaparo hu'nana Fiki zafamo'a osapa re'ne.
22 Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofonte tamentinti hiho.**
23 **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago vahe'mo'ma ami agonagu'ma huno, otinka hagerimpi takauro huno tare agesa ontahi amentinti nehuno hanigeno'a, amane ke haniaza huno fore hugahie.**
24 **E'ina hu'negu anage hu'na neramasamue. Nazankuma nunamu hunka Anumzamofo antahima kesunka, hago eri'noe hunka kamentinti hanunka erigahne.**
25 **Hagi otinka nunamu hunakuma hanunka, mago'mo haviza hugante'nesnia zana atrento. Anama hanankeno'a, monafi nemania Nafakamo'a kagri'enena kumika'a atregantegahie.**
26 **[Hu'neanagi kagra vahe'mofo kefoza atre ozmantesanana, monare mani'nea Nafakamo kagri kefozana ana zanke huno atre ogantegahie.]**

Jisasi hanavegu agenoka hu'naza naneke (Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Hagi Jerusalemi kumate ete uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ranmono kumapi nevige'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, mago'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, nege'za Jisasinte e'za,
28 anage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra ina hihamure hakare zana eri fore nehane? Iza hihamua kamigenka hakare zana nehane?
29 Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Nagra ete tamagrira mago'zanku tamantahigegahue, ana kenona'a hutenkena, aza hihamu namige'na eri'zana e'nerufi tamasmigahue.**
30 **Hagi nasamiho, Jonima mono ti frezmante'nea, zana monafinti e'nefi, vahe'mo erifore hu'ne?**
31 Jisasi'a nehige'za zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze. Tagrama monafintire huta hanunkeno'a, Agra

anage hugahie. Hagi nahigetma tamentintia ana zankura nosaze? huno hugahie.

32 Hianagi vahe'mo eri fore hu'ne, huta osugosune, nehu'za maka veaku koro hu'za atre'naze. Na'ankure maka veamo'za Joninkura tamage kasnampa nere hu'za antahi'naze.

33 Anage nehu'za Jisasina kenona hunte'ze, ontahi'none hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagranena iza hihamufi eri'zana enerue ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

12

Hoza nafa'amofo mofavrene eri'za vahe'a zamazeri haviza hu'naza fronka naneke

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisasi'a erigafa huno fronka kea zamasami'ne, **Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno, wainima tatisia keria asenteteno, mani'neno kvahu nona kinte'ne. Hagi zoka umani'neno enaku ikante zago miza seterehu (rent) vahete, hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne.**

2 **Hagi hozama vasage knama egeno'a, kazokzo eri'za ne'a huntegeno, agri'ma refko hu'za amisnazama'a erisnigu, kegava hune'za ikantema mizama (rent) nezamiza naga'mokizmire e'ne.**

3 **Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za, azeri'za knonkeve nemi'za, atrageno mago'zana e'ori amane vu'ne.**

4 **Ete mago'ane ru kazokazo eri'za ne'a huntegeno vige'za, anu rutane'za ahete'za, ke huhaviza hazageno atreno e'ne.**

5 **Ana hazageno ete mago'ene huntegeno vimofona, ahe frigeno hakare'a huzmantege'za nevazageno, mago'a knonkeve nezami'za, mago'a zamahe fri'naze.**

6 **Ana hazageno, magoke avesi avesi hunentea mofavrege mani'ne. Ana huzmante vagareteno, henkarfana magoke mani'nea mofavre'a hunenteno, zamagra magoke mofavre ni'agi'za antahimigahaze hu'ne.**

7 **Hianagi ana hoza kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, nafa'amofo zama erisanti haresia nera ama eanki, enketa ahe frisunkeno nefa fenozamo'a, tagrizase'nie! Hu'za hu'naze.**

8 **Ana nehu'za azeri'za ana mofavrea ahe frite'za, avufa'a waini hozafinti megi'a mate vu'naze.**

9 **Hagi waini hozamofo nefa'a nankna eme hugahie? Agra eno waini hoza kegava krinaza vahera eme zmaheno, waini hoza ru vahe'mokizmi eri zaminke'za, kegava hugahaze.**

10 **Hanki ama naneke Anumzamofo avontafepi krente'nazana hampritma ontahinazo?** ***Nogi vahe'mo'za haviza hie huza atre'naza havemo'a, no renage antepinka no azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne.***
11 ***Anumzamo ama anazana hu'neanki, tavuma konana knare zantfa hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 118:22-23.)
12 Hagi ana vahe'mo'za azeri'saza kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure fronka kema hu'neana zamagriku hu'ne. Hianagi zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu koro nehu'za atre'za vu'naze.

Takisi zago Sisama amizanku Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)
13 Hagi Juda kva vahe'mo'za Jisasina rehe'za kema huhaviza hanige'za, ana ke eri'za keaga hunte'naku, mago'a farisi vahe'ene, Heroti naga'ane huzmantage'za vu'naze.
14 Zamagrama Jisasinte'ma ne-eza anage hu'naze, Hurami ne'moka, tagra antahi'none, kagra tamagege nehunka, mago vahekura koro nosunka, havi vahe'ene fatgo vahe'ene mago'zanke hunka Anumzamofo fatgo kankura rempi huneraminketa nentahune. Hagi knare Sisana takesia amigahumpi omigahune?
15 Hianagi krunage haza nezamageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a higetma Nagrira renahetma negaze? Mago zagoa eritma enkena kaneno,**
16 hige'za mago zago eri'za eme amizageno, **Iza amema'ane avone me'ne?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Sisane hu'za hu'naze.
17 Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Knareki Sisa zana Sisa amigahaze. Hagi Anumzamofo zana, Anumzamofo amigahaze** huno hige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze.

Fripinti otino arave hanaza zanku antahige'naza naneke?
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)
18 Hagi mago'a Satusi mono vahe'mo'za (fripinti o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za antahige'naze.
19 Hurami ne'moke, anage huno korapa Mosesi'a avona krerami'ne, mago ne'mo'ma ***ara eriteno mofavre onteno frinkeno'a, nefu ana ara erineno, mofavre kasentesigeno, nefu agimo'a fanane osugahie huno avona krente'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6)
20 Hagi 7ni'a kogna mani'nazafinti, agonesa zimimo ara eriteno mofavre onteno frine.
21 Nagna'amo ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte frigeno, anante'mo'a anazanke huno ana ara eriteno, mofavre onteno fri'ne.

22 Ana 7ni'a kogna naga'mo'za, magore hu'za mofavre kase
onte fri vagaretageno, ana ara henka'a fri'ne.
23 Fripinti'ma oti knazupa, ana maka kognamo'za frip-
inti'ma oti'nageno'a, iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure maka ana
7ni'a kognamo'za ana ara kazo eritere hute'za fri'naze.
24 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hantagama hazana,
tamagra Anumzamofo avontafepi kre'nea kea antahi-
tama ketma osuta, Anumzamofo hihamu'a onkenetma
nehazafigure.**
25 **Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave
hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omi ami hu'zana omne-
sigeno, monafinka ankero vahe'kna hu'za manigahaze.**
26 **Hianagi tamage nanekema me'neana frite'za
otigahaze. Anumzamo'a onensa zafa tevenerefinti
Mosesenku ke higeno antahiteno, avontafepi
krente'neana omne'negeta hamprita onkenetma
nehazo? Anumzamo amanage huno asami'ne,** ***Nagra
Abrahamu Anumza mani'na, Aisaki Anumza mani'na
Jekopu Anumza mani'noe.*** (Eks-Ati 3:2, 6)
27 **Huno hu'negu, Agra fri vahe'mokizmi Anumzana
omani'neanki, kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mokizmi
Anumza manine, tamagra tusi'a hantaga nehaze.**

Ugota hu'nea kasegemofo naneke
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Hagi mago kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo eme an-
tahiama ke hakare nehazageno, Jisasi'a so'eza huno kenona
zamirera nezmasamigeno, ananke eme nentahino, Jisasina
antahigeno, Maka kasegefina ina kasegemo vugota hu'ne?
29 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Kagota kasegea
amanahu me'ne,** ***Israeli vahe'mota antahiho, Ramo'a
tagri Anumzane. Rana agrake mani'ne.***
30 ***Kagra kagu'areti Anumza ka'amofona avesinto,
maka kamema'areti hunka avesinto, maka antahin-
tahi ka'areti hunka avesinto, maka hanave ka'areti
hunka avesinto hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 6:4-5)
31 **Anantera amanahu kasege me'ne,** ***kagragu kavesi
nentanaza hunka tva'onkare'ma mani'nenimofona
avesinto.*** (Lev-Pris 19:18) **Ama tare kasegemofona mago
kasegemo'e huno znagateore'ne**
32 Higeno kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo'a anage hu'ne,
Hurami ne'moka, tamage hunka hane, Agra magoke
mani'neankino magore huno amefiga'a vahera omani'ne.
33 Ana hanigeta Anumzamofona tagu'areti avesinteta,
maka antahintahireti avesinteta, maka hanavereti
avesinteta, tagragu tavesi nentonaza huta tva'onte

maninesaza nagara zmavesinte sunazamo'a, Kresramana vuzane, Anumzamofo hakare zanka'a ami'zana agatereno ugagotaza me'ne.

34 Jisasima antahiama ana ne'mo'ma kenona'a hu so'e higeno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kagra Anumzamofo kuma tava'onte mani'nane.** Higeno mago'a vahe'mo'za antahige zankura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Kraisi'a aza mofavre hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisasi'ma ra mono nompi rempi hunezamino'a anage hu'ne, **Na'ante kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Kraisinkura, Deviti nemofo'e nehaze?**

36 **Hagi Ruotge Avamu'mo Devitina azeri otigeno amanage hu'ne, *Ramo'a anage huno Ranimofonkura hu'ne, Nazantmaga kaziga trate manige'na, ha' vaheka'a kagafinka zamazeri fenkamu atraneno hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 110:1)

37 **Devitima agra'ama huno Ranimo'e hanigeno'a, inankna huno Deviti mofavre manigahie?**

Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vaheku kva hanaza naneke
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Rempima huzamifina Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene zamasami'ne, **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zamagra za'za kukena hu'za maketi kumapi vano nehazage'za hakare vahe'mo'za nezmage'za muse huzmante zanku zamavesi vahere.**

39 **Hanki osi mono nompi vugota hu'nea trate unemaniza, nezama nepina zamagi eri trate nemanize.**

40 **Kento a'nemokizmi krunage hu'za fenozimi eneri'za zamo, eama hu'zanku za'za nunamu nehaze. Ana hu'negu ama anazamofo mizama'a, agatere'za ranknaza erigahaze.**

Kento a'mo ofa zago ante'nea naneke
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisasi'a ra mono nompi, zagoma nentaza taferomofo tva'onte mani'neno zagoma eme antazana zmage'ne. Fenozimi me'nea vahe'mo'za rama'a zago eme ante'naze.

42 Ana nehageno amunte omane kento a'mo eno, tare osi koranke zago mago toza avamente me'nea erino ana taferopi eme netregeno,

43 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, ama amunte omane kento a'mo rama'a zagoa ruga'a vahera zamagetereno taferopina eme ante'ne.**

44 **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za rama'a ante'nafinti, osi'a ofa zagoa eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama kento a'mo'a amunte omanetfa hunefinti eri'neama'a ante vaga reneankino, miza seno neneno manisiazana omane'ne.**

13

Ra mono no tapage hugahie hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma Ra mono nompinti atiramigeno'a, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'mo'a anage hu'ne, Hurami ne'moke, asinentike havereti'ma hiro naro nontamina ki'nazanki ko!

2 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ama hironaro nontami negazo? Mago havemo'a, mago havemofo agofetura omane'tfa hugahie. Mika havemo'a fragu vazi ramigahie.**

Maka'zama vagarenaku hania knafi fore'ma hania zamofo naneke
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Anante ra mono nomofo kantu kaziga, Olive agonare Jisasi'a marerino umaninege'za, Pita'ma, Jemisi'ma, Joni'ma, Endru'ma hu'za zamagrake emanine'za Jisasina amanage hu'za antahige'naze.

4 Tagrira tasamio, nankna zupa anazana fore hugahie? Anazama fore hunaku'ma hanigeno'a, nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketenunkeno, ana knazana fore hugahie? hu'za hu'naze.

5 Hazageno Jisasi'a agafa huno zamasami'ne, **Mago'mo havige huno tamavareno havi kante vu'zankura, kva hiho.**

6 **Rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifi ne-eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana ne' ama'i neoe nehu'za, rama'a vahe havi kante zamavrentegahaze.**

7 **Hanki ha'ma hania kema nentahita, ha'mofo zaho nanekema antahisanuta korora osiho. E'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Hianagi vagare kna ome'ne.**

8 **Hanki anantera mago kumate naga'mo'za, oti'za mago kumate nagara zamahegahaze. Mago kaziga vahe'mo'za oti'za, mago kaziga vahera ha' rezmantegahaze. Ana nehanageno mago'a kumapina imi e'nerisigeno, mago'a kumapina agate'za fore hugahie. Ama ana zamo'a, a'mo'ma mofavre kasentenaku higeno, agafa huno ata negriankna ataza fore hugahie.**

9 **Hanki tamagratamia kva hutma maniho. Kanisolo vahete tamavare'za nevu'za, osi mono nompinti tamavre'za kanonkeve ome nerami'za, rankuma kva vahete'ene kini vahe zamavure tamavrentesageta otigahaze. Na'ankure nagriteku ana hanageno, e'i anazama fore'ma haniana nagri musenkema eri'ama hutma nezmasami'za zanteku fore hugahie.**

10 **Hanki esera maka mopane mopanena vahe'mo'za Knare Musenkea huama hanageno antahi vagaretesageno'e.**

11 **Hagi keaga hurmanteku tamazeri'za vanagetma, na'ane huta hugahune hutma antahintahi hakarea osiho. Ana knafima hiho huno'ma hania nanekea amane hiho. Na'ankure ana nanekea tamagra'a osugahazanki, Ruotage Avamumo hugahie.**

12 **Ana knafi nefuna ahe frinogu avare nezaminkeno, nefa'a nemofona avreno ahe frinogu ana zanke nehinkeno, mofavremo'za ana zanke huza nerera nefana zamahe frinogu avare zamigahaze.**

13 **Maka vahe'mo'za tamagrira zamarimpa kna huneramante'za ha' reramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagimo'a tamagripi me'negu hu'za anara huramante'gahaze. Hianagi iza'o oti hanavetino manino vu refarega vanimofona agu vazigahie.**

Maka'za agtereno haviza hania zamofo naneke
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nanekema hampri snamota, nehamprita ama hiho. Tusi'a havizantfa huno agotenesiazamo, agra otiga osu'nenia trate otina, ana knazupa Judiama mani'nesaza veamo'za freza agonare viho.** (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11)

15 **Nomofo agofetuma mani'nesamo'za, uramiza nompintira mago'a zana eriza atioramigahaze.**

16 **Hozafima mani'ne snimo'a, kuma'aregati nakre ku'a eme e'orino.**

17 **Ananknafima amu'ene hu'nesnia a'negu'ene, mofavre aminte mani'nesnia a'negura, nasunku huzmantoe.**

18 **Hianagi nunamuna nehinkeno, tusi'a zasi knafina anazana forera osino.**

19 **Na'ankure ananknafina tusi'a knaza fore hugahiankino, Anumzamo'ma mopama tro hu'nereti eno menima ehanatinerera, fore osu'neankna knaza fore hugahie. Hagi henka'a ana hukna knazana fore osutfa hugahie.**

20 **Ramo'a ana knama eri atupa osanigeno'a, mago'a vahera omanigahie. Hianagi Nagri vahere huno hunefinti huhampri'nea vahekuma agesama antahiteno, ana kna eri atupa hugahie.**
21 **Ana knafi mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'za, keho ama'i kraisi'e huge, agra antu mani'ne hanagetma tamentintia osutfa hiho!**
22 **Na'ankure ana knafina mago'a havige kraisi'e huza efore nehu'za, kasnampa vahe efore hu'za, haviza hu'za kagu'vazane avame'za hugahaze. Anama hanazana Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahe'mokizmi, rezmataga hu'naku hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamante'nea vahe'ma zamazeri savari hu'nakuma hanuza anara hugahaze.**
23 **Hagi tamagra kva hutma maniho! Ana maka'zana fore osunege'na, tamagrira neramasamue.**

Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ete esianknamofo naneke
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 **Hianagi ana knafina tusi'a knazamo vagama resigeno'a, zagemo hani hanigeno, ikamo'a remsa osanigeno,**
25 **monafinti hanafi tamimo'za atafri neraminage'za, monafi me'nea hanave zantamimo'za tore hugahaze.** (Ais 13:10, 34:4, Joel 2:31-32)
26 **Anante Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi, tusi'a hihamu'ane masa'afi ne-esigeta kegahaze.** (Dan 7:13)
27 **Anante ankero vahe'a huzmantena, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahera mona mopa ome tre emetre kazigatira ome zmavare eme zmavare hu'za zamazeri atru hugahaze.**

Fiki zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 **Ama fronka kema fiki zafare'ma hanua fronka kereti antahi'zana eriho. Azanku'namo asinareno amosrema nehegetma, hago zagegna tava'o nehie hutma nentahize.**
29 **Hagi tamagra anahu zama fore'ma hanigetma negesnutma, hago Vahe'mofo Mofavre esia kna'a tava'o huno kafante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho.**
30 **Tamage hu'na tamagrira neramasamue. Ama knafi veamota ofri mani'nesnageno, ana zana fore hugahie.**
31 **Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.**

Jisasi'ma esia kna mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahine hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 **Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno anazama fore'ma hania knane zagenena ontahi'ne. Monare nemaniza ankero vahe'mo'za ontahi'zageno, Mofavre'amo'a ontahi'ne. Nefa Agrake ana kna antahi'ne.**
33 **Kva hunetma retro hutma maniho. Na'ankure tamagra anazama efore'ma hania kna ontahi'naze.**
34 **Amanahu hugahie, mago ne'mo afete vunaku, kazokzo eriza vahe'a noma'a kegava hiho hunezmanteno, magoke magoke eri'za vahe'a eri'za refko hunezamino, kafante kva nekura kavu antenka maninenka kva hu so'e huo huno hunte'ne.**
35 **E'ina hu'negu tamagra anahu kna huta, kva hu so'e huta maniho. Nomofo nafa'amo esnia kna ontahi'naze. Kinaga esifi, kenage amu'no esifi, kokore ke nehinkeno esifi, nantera esifi ontahi'naze.**
36 **Aru masenenageno, ame huno eno eme tamageno eri fore hanigi, kva hutma maniho.**
37 **Hanki tamagri'ma neramasmuana mifka veaku nehue. Kva huso'e hiho.**

14

Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahesnageno frisnia ke retro hu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Hagi Anumzamo'ma Israeli veama kinafinti zamare'nea kanagu antahimi'za zo'ore breti nenaza kna zahufa tare zagegna me'nege'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Jisasima havige hunte'za oku azerizama ahesaza kanku hake'za ahe fri'naku huge antahige hu'naze.
2 Na'ankure mafka vahe'mo'za ana ne'zama (pasova) nenaza knare'ma ana'ma hanunke'za, ke hakare nehu'za ha' azeri oti'za hugahaze.

Mago a'mo Jisasina mnanentake masave tagino frente'nea naneke
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Hagi Jisasi'a Betani kumate ko'ma fugo namumare'nea ne'mofo Saimoni nompi, zamaza tununte manine'za trateti ne'za nenageno, mago a'mo'a zago'amo'a mareri'nea, mananentake masave zafa rafunareti tro hu'naza, alabasta tafempi erino e'ne. Ana tafe avaza'a runagino Jisasina anumpi taginte'ne.

4 Hianagi mago'amo'za anampi mani'namo'za zamasigu
nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, Na'a higeno ana
masavena amne tagi netre?
5 Mizante atreta 300'a silva zago nazana erita zamunte
omane vahe zamuntesine. Hianagi nahigenka amnefina tagi
netrane? Anage nehu'za ana ara kesu'naze.
6 Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Atrenkeno
manino, nahigeta ama ara knanemize? Agra knare
so'eza hunenante.**
7 **Hianagi zamunte omane veara hakare kna tam-
agrane mani'nenageta, ina knare'ma, knare tamavu
tamavama huzmantenaku'ma hanutma, amne huza-
mantegahaze. Hianagi Nagra hakare kna tamagranena
omanigahue.**
8 **Agra nazano hunantenaku hiazana hago hunante.
Kerifima ufresugu masave frenanteno retro hunante.**
9 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, inantego knare
musenkeni'a, eri'za kokankoka ome huama hanarega,
ama a'mo hu'nea avu'avamofo agenkea, nehanage'za
antahigahaze.**

*Judasi'ma komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe avrezmisia
naneke*
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)
10 Hagi 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Judas
Iskarioti'a Jisasina komoru huno avrezamisia naneke vugota
mono kva vahera ome zamasami'ne.
11 Ana nanekema nentahiza muse hunte'naze. Judasina
zago kamigahune hu'za huvempa kea asamizageno, Jisasima
komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avare'zamisia, kanku
agafa huno hakre'ne.

Vagare ne'za Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane ne'nea naneke
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; Jon 13:21-30)
12 Hagi (Zo'ore breti nenaza kna efore higeno) ese knazupa
kinafinti Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea kna an-
tahimiza sipisipi afu anenta aheza Kresramana nevaza
knazupa, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage
hu'za antahige'naze, Inantega Kagrira kinafinti zmavre'nea
knagu antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) ne'zana retro hugante-
sunegu kave'nesie?
13 Hazageno Jisasi'a tare disaipol ne'tre amage'ma nentaza
nagapinti zanasmino, **Jerusalemi kumapi ufresakeno'a,
mago ne'mo'a tima afi kavofi tifino ne-enketa ome tutag-
iha huntesuta, ana ne' avaririta vugaha'e.**
14 **Hagi ana ne'mo'ma ina nompino umarerisiana,
ana nomofo nefana amanage huta antahige'o, Rempi**

hurami ne'mo'a kagrikura huno, inantega disaipol naga'nianena Anumzamo'ma ozmaheno zamagtere'nea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'zana, kankamuna me'nea negahune hu'ne.

15 **Hanankeno'a mago hunaraginte nomofo anaga kaziga, ra kakamu me'nesifi agra tanaveri hugahie. Anampina ne'zane sipa ko retro hunte'naze. Ana nompi mareritna ne'zana ome retro huranteho.**

16 Anage hige'ne ana netre mokea rankumate vu'na'e. Anante Jisasi'ma zanasami'nea kante fore higene ke'na'e. Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

17 Kinaga sege'za, Jisasi ene amagema nentaza 12fu'a disaipol naga'ane e'naze.

18 Ne'zane sipare mani'neza ne'za nenageno, Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, amafima magoka nezama nenompinti, mago'moka komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi navrentegahane**.

19 Hige'za zamarimpamo'a ana kegura kna nehige'za, mago mago'mo'za nagra anara hugahue hunka nehampi?

20 Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasami'ne, **12fu'a nagamotafinti, Nagrane magoka zoumpafinti breti areno nenesnimo'e.**

21 **Na'ankure Anumzamofo avontafepi krente'nea kante, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a vugahie. Hianagi Vahe'mofo mofavrema komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrente'simo'a, knaza erigahiankina nasunku huntoe. Nererama kase onteasina knare'zantfa hisine!**

Jisasi'a bretine wainine zamige'za ne'naza naneke
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

22 Hagi ne'zana nenageno, Jisasi'a mago breti erino Anumzamofo antahigegeno asomu hutegeno, tamanasino nezmino amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama'i Nagri navufe, erita neho.**

23 Hagi waini tintafe erino Anumzamofo nunamu huno antahigegeno asomu huntegeno, zamige'za maka'mo'za anampinti ne'naze.

24 Nenageno amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama'i Nagri korane, ama ana koramo Anumzane huhagerafita manisaza manizana eri kasefa hugahie. Maka'mofonku huno tagine.**

25 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Waini ragamofo tima'a mago'ene one'na henka'a Anumzamofo kumapi kasefa waini negahue.**

26 Mono zagame hute'za, atirami'za Olive Agonarega vu'naze.

Pita'a amagena Jisasi humisnia naneke
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra makamota natreta fregahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo avontafepina amanage huno krentegeno me'ne, *Anumzamo'na sipisipi afu kva vahe'mofona, ahanena sipisipimo'za panani hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.*** (Zek 13:7.)

28 **Hianagi fritena otisuna, tamagrira vugota hura-mante'na Galili vugahue.**

29 Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asami'ne, mika'mo'za katre'za vanazanagi, nagra katrena ovutfa hugahue.

30 Higeno Pitana kenona Jisasi'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, meni kenagera tare zupa kokoremo'a krafa osu'nesigenka, tagufa zupa Jisasina onke'noa nere hunka vahane hugahane.**

31 Hianagi Pita'a agra'a kere hu hankavetino, vahane huogantegosue nehuno, amne kagranena friga hanigena frigahue huno hu'ne. Hige'za mika'mo'za ana kege'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Hagi Jisasi'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Get-samenie nehazare ehanati'naze. Anante Jisasi'a zmasamino, **Amare mani'nenkena nunamuna haneno.**

33 Anante Pitanki, Jemisinki, Joninki huno zmareno nevigeno, agu'amo'a tusi'gna nehigeno, asunku hu'ne.

34 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagu' namemo'a tusi kna navenesino nahe friza nehianki, amare mani'neta kva hiho.**

35 Nehuno osi'a vugamuteno mopafi vutrakahu maseno, Anumzamofonte nunamu ome nehuno, knare'ma hanigeno'a, ana knamo'a evu nagateresie hu'ne.

36 Agra huno, **Aba, Nafanimoke! Maka'zana amane hugahane, ama kapua eri atro. Hianagi Nagri navesira ovarario, Kagra kavesi avaririo.**

37 Ana huteno eno eme amagema nentaza disaipol nagama zamageana masenageno, Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, **Saimoniga kavu mase'nano? Knare osi'agnafina kva krigahampi?**

38 **Kvahuta mani'neta, nunamuna nehuta revatgazama esifina evuoramiho. Tamagu'amofona avenesianagi, tamavufamofona hanave'a nomane.**

39 Ete mago'ane vuno, anahu kna nunamu ome hu'ne.
40 Agrama mago'ene ete eno eme zmageana, mase'nagenokino zamuma hari huzamo'a kna huzmante'ne. Na'ane huta ke'arera hugahune hu'za kegura hake'naze.
41 Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene tagufa zupa zamagrite eno, amanage hu'ne, **Tamavu nemaseta manigasa nehazo? Ha vagare! Nagrira knani'a ama eanki keho. Vahe'mofo Mofavrea kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hu'za avrente'gahaze.**
42 **Otinketa tagra vamaneno! Keho Nagri'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima navrentesia nera, ama erava'o nehie.**

Komoru hige'za Jisasi azeri'naza naneke
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Hagi anankea huvaga ore'negeno, amage'ma nentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti mago'zmimo, Judas Iskarioti anante ehanatine. Agri'enena sondia vahe'mo'za kaziknontamine, kumpa knozmine eri'neza, pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ugota kva vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za e'naze.
44 Hagi Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrezmi ne'mo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Amanahu avame'za hugahuanki keho, ome agi'ma antakoma hanuana, e'i ana neki ome azerita kegava huta avreta viho.
45 Hagi Judasi'ma anantema ne-eno'a, Jisasinte hantka huno vuno, Rempi Hurami Nemoke, nehuno agira antako hu'ne.
46 Anante mafka vahe'mo'za zamaza ante'za, azeri'naze.
47 Hianagi oti'nazafinti mago'mo kazinknoma'a erisaga huno, ugagota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eriza ne'mofo agesa rukfri atre'ne.
48 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta Nagri nazeriku bainati kazintamine kumpa knontaminena eneritma kumzafa vahe zamazeri ku nehazankna hutma neaze?**
49 **Maka knane knane, ra mono nompi tamagrane maninena rempi huneramugeta, naze'ori'naze. Hianagi amama fore'ma nehizana, korapa avontafepi kre'nea kemofo avufga'a fore nehie.**
50 Anage nehige'za amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za, atre'za koro fre'naze.
51 Mago nehaza nera amage anteno vu'nea ne'mo'a, mago'a kukena osu'neanki za'za kukenage'za hu'nea ne' azeri'naze.
52 Hianagi ana za'za kukena'a ruzafi atreno, avufa avapa koro fre'ne.

Jisasina avre'za mono kanisolo vahete vu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Hagi anante Jisasina avare'za ugagota pristi kva
nete vazageno, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane ranra kva
vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za atru
hu'naze.
54 Pita'a, Jisasina amefi afete avaririno, ugagota pristi
ne'mofo kumapi ufre'ne. Teve hegare'nare avufa ome tone-
hino ra mono noma kegava nehaza ati vahe'ene umani'ne.
55 Ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisolo vahe'mo'za
Jisasina havige hunte'za ahesnaza ke agafa'agu hakre'naze.
Hianagi magore hu'za ke'za eri fore osu'naze.
56 Rama'a vahe'mo'za havige hunte'nazankino, ana
kezmimo'a magoke kantera ovu'ne.

57 Mago'amo'za oti'za amanage hu'za havige hunte'za,
58 Tagra nentahunkeno ama ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ra mono
nona vahe'mo'za zamazanuti ki'naza nona tapage hune-
trena, tagufa knamofo agu'afi vahe'mo azanuti onki'nea
mono no ru kigahue hu'ne.
59 Hianagi kezamimo'a fatgo osu'ne.

60 Anante ugagota pristi kva ne'mo zamuga otino, anage
huno Jisasina antahige'ne, na'ane hunka kezimirera huz-
mante'gahane? Na'anku Kagrira keaga hunegantaze?
61 Hianagi ke nona'a osu akoheno mani'negeno, mago'ene
ugota pristi ne'mo'a antahigeno, Kagra Kraisigo, Mrerisa
Anumzamofo mofavremokafi?
62 Jisasi'a huno, ***E'i Nagre*** **kagra negesankeno,**
Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Anumzamofona ***azantmaga***
kaziga manino **hampompi tusi'a hanave'ane egahie.**
(Eks-Utr 3:14, Sam-Zga 110:1)
63 Anankema nentahino, ugota pristi ne'mo agra'a kukena
eri tagato nehuno anage hu'ne. Na'anku mago'enena
keagama hufore hunte vahekura hakegahune.
64 Hagi tamagra nentahizageno Ramofona huhaviza
hunte'ne! Tamagra na'ane hutma hugahaze? Makamo'za
huza Anumzamofo huhaviza hunteankino frisie hu'za
hunte'naze.
65 Anante mago'amo'za zamavetu ahenente'za avu kisu
hune'za, zamaza knonu nehe'za, Kagra kasnampa ke hunka,
iza negahefi hufore huo. Mago'a ra mono noma kegava
nehaza ati vahe'mo'zanena avugosa ruhapati'za ahe'naze.

Pita'a Jisasinku, onke'noe hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Hagi Pita'a ufenkamuteno kva nemofo kumapi
mani'negeno, anante ugagota pristi nemofo eri'za mofane
zagafinti mago'mo e'no,
67 Pita'ma teve tonehino mani'negeno eme negeno, ka-
granena Nazareti kumateti' Jisasi'ene vanoma nehana ne'
mani'nane hu'ne.
68 Hianagi Pita'a vahane huno, nagra antahina kena
osu'nogenka nehane! Anante kama emrerite nevigeno mago
kokorege hu'ne.
69 Ete ana mofa'mo mago'ene Pita negeno anante oti'naza
vahe zmasmino, e'i nera Jisasi amage anteno vano nehia nere
huno hu'ne!
70 Hianagi ete Pita'a, mago'ene vahane hu'ne. Anante
oti'naza vahe'mo'za, osiagna manige'za Pitankura anage
hu'za, tamage kagra mago zmimoke. Na'ankure Galili ne' tfa
mani'nane.
71 Anante Pita'a Ontahinoa neku nehaze nehuno, na-
gra tamage ana nekuma havigema hanenkeno'a, huvempa
huankino Anumzamo nazeri haviza hanie huno,
72 nehigeno, ame huno mago'ane anante kokorege ne-
higeno, Pita'a, Jisasi'ma asmi'nea kegu agesa antahi'ne. **Tare
zupa kokorege osunenigenka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura
onkenoe hunka vahane** hugahanema huno asami'nea kegu
agesa nentahino zavite'ne.

15

Jisasina Paerotinte avare'za vu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Hagi nanterame ranra pristi mono kva vahe'mo'zane,
ranra kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza
vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisol vahe'mo'za, ome atru hute'za,
Jisasina nofi kinte'za avre'za Paeroti ome ami'naze.
2 Paeroti'a agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini
mani'nano? huno Jisasina antahige'ne. **E'i kagra nehanane**
huno Jisasi'a hu'ne.
3 Anante ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za, Jisasinkura rama'a
haviza hu'ne hu'za hunte'naze.
4 Paeroti'a mago'ane agenoka huno, Ko, Kagrira rama'a ke
hunegantazanki, Kagra ke zamirera kenona hugahampi?
5 Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a osu mani'negeno,
Paeroti'a tusiza huno antri nehuno agogogu hu'ne.

Jisasi ahe nefrinka Barabas tamio hu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

6 Kafune kafune Anumzamo kinafinti zmavre'nea knama
egeno'a, Paeroti'a kina vahepintima zmavesimofonku haz-
ageno kazufe netrea kna e'ne.

7 Hagi ana knafina mago nera Barabasi'e nehia ne'ene,
mago'a kamani vahe'mo'zane ha' hu'naza knafi, vahe
zamahe fri'naza zanku kina huzmante'naza vahe'ene
anampina mani'naze.
8 Hagi maka veamo'za Paerotinte e'za, ana kna'ma egeno
nehiaza huno kina vahe katufe atresnigu antahige'naze.
9 Anante Paeroti'a kenona huno anage hu'ne, Jiu vahe kini
ne' katufe tamisuegu tamave'nesio?
10 Na'ankure agra, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za kanive re-
nente'za, avare'za eme ami'zama'a ko antahi'ne.
11 Hianagi ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za maka vahe za-
marimpa rekehu'za, Barabasi kazufe tamio hutma hiho hu'za
zmasami'naze.
12 Anante Paeroti'a mago'ene kenona huno, Jiu vahe kinie
hutma nehaza nera, na'a huntesuegu tmave'nesie?
13 Hige'za ete mago'ane kezati'za, Aheta kekazafare han-
tiho hu'naze.
14 Hianagi Paeroti'a anage huno zamasami'ne, na'a kefoza
hune, inankna kefoza hu'negeta aheta hantiho nehaze? Hi-
anagi zamagra mago'ene ranke hu'za, ahe friho hu'naze.
15 Na'ankure Paeroti'a ana maka veamokizmi zamarim-
pamo so'e hania kazigati, Barabasi kazufe nezamino, Jisasina
sefu amiho hige'za, sefu amitazageno keka zafare ahe'za
hantisagu avrezmi'ne.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasina azanva ante'naza naneke
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Anante sondia vahe'mo'za avare'za marerisa kumapi
ufre'naze. (E'i ana kumara Gavana ne'mofo kumapi) maka
Romu sondia vahetamina ome ke hutru hu'naze.
17 Zamagra fitunke kukena hunente'za, ave'ave nofite kini
vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza fetori tro hu'za asenire antan-
inte'naze.
18 Kezanke hunte'za, Jiu vahe'mofo kinimokagura ferure
hugantone.
19 Mago'ane kno eriza asenire nemasagi'za, zmavetu
ahenente'za, zmarena renamagiza, pri hu'za havi mono
hunte'naze.
20 Zamagrama azanava anteteza fitunke kukena erizafi
netre'za, ete Agri kukena eri huntete'za, keka zafare aheza
hantinaku megi'a avare'za vu'naze.

Keka zafare Jisasina ahe'naza naneke

21 Hagi Sairini kumateti ne' Saimoni, (Aleksendane
Rufusikizni neznafa) fegu'ati rankumapi evu frenaku
enevige'za, Jisasi keka zafa'a erio hu'za hunente'za
kofintageno eri'ne.

22 Hagi Jisasina avare'za Golgote nehaza agonare uhanati'naze. (Tagri kefima rukrahe'ma hanunana, anu zaferine hu'ne.)
23 Anante waini tine mere zafa arima'ane magopi taginte'za eri havia hute'za tagiami'zana, one atre'ne.
24 Hagi Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hantite'za, mago'mo tagatere simo erisie nehu'za taisi zokogo re'za kukena'a refko hu'naze.
25 Nanterama zage hanatino 9 kiloki hige'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naze.
26 Ahe'naza nanekemofo agafa'ama avoma krente'nazana, JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINI NERE, hu'za krente'naze.
27 Ana nehu'za tare kumzafa netrena magoka zanahete'za, magomofona azantmaga'a nehantiza, magomofona hoga'a hanti'naze.
28 [Ana hazageno korapa'ma Anumzamofo avontafepima kre'nea kemofo avufga'a efore' hu'ne. Ana kemo'a, hazenke vahe'kna hugahie hu'ne (Ais 53:12)].
29 Hagi anante'ma vute ete nehu'za vahe'mo'za azanva ke hu'za, Oho! Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafi kigahue hu'nana nere, nehu'za zmage'na ru'naze.
30 Kagra ka'a kaza hunka keka zafaretira eramio, hu'naze!
31 Anahukna hu'za ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke hunte'za, Ru vahe azama nehiaza huno Agra'a aza osugahifi?
32 Atregeno Kraisi'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi kini ne'mo'a, keka zafaretira menina eraminketa negeta, tamentinti hamaneno! Tare ne'trema keka zafare'ma ahe'za hanti'naza ne'tremokea, anazanke huke Jisasina azanava ke hunte'na'e.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Hagi ana knazupa zagemo'a feru trage higeno, maka ana mopafina hanimo refitegeno vuno kinaga 3 kiloki higeno rumasa hu'ne.
34 Tri (3) kiloki higeno Jisasi'a Arami kefinti ranke huno kezatino, **ELOI ELOI LEMA SABATANI?** Anankemofo agafa'amo'a anage hu'ne, ***ANUMZANIMOKE ANUMZANIMOKE, NAHIGENKA KAMAGENA HUNENAMINE?*** (Sam-Zga 22:1.)
35 Hanki tava'onte mani'naza vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, anage hu'naze, Antahiho, Elaijanku ke nehie hu'za hu'naze.
36 Hagi mago'mo aga reno vuno mi'mi'tata hu'nea waini timpi kapukua ome reteno, zotare vazigase huno erino Jisasi'ma nesigu eme nemino anage hu'ne, Atrenenketa Elaijama eme avarefenka atresigura kamneno!

37 Hianagi Jisasi'a rankrafa nehuno, vagare asimu anteteno
fri'ne.
38 Ana nehigeno ra mono nomofo agu'afi hanti'naza
tavaravemo, anagamuti ruhakeke hutare huno henkamu
erami'ne.
39 Hanki 100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne'mo Jisas-
ina avuga mani'neno Jisasima nefrinoma hiazana keteno
anage huno hu'ne. Tamage ama nera Anumzamofo Mofavre
mani'ne huno hu'ne!
40 Hagi mago'a a'nemo'za ogantu'a mani'ne'za uruha
ke'naze. Ana a'nefina, Makdala kumateti Mariaki, Saromeki
mago Mariaki (osi Jemisine, Josefekizni neznareraki) hu'za
mani'naze.
41 Ana a'ne zagamo'za Jisasi Galili mopare mani'nege'za
amage nente'za aza nehaza ane zagane, mago'a anampina
Jerusalemi ne-ege'za avaririza e'naza ane zagane mani'naze.

Jisasi'ma asente'naza naneke
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Hagi anazama fore hu'neana Frante zupa kinage. Mani
fru hukna esigu (Sabat) retro tra nehaza kna e'ne.
43 Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a koro osu hanave enerino,
Jisasi avufa'ama erisigu Paeroti ome antahige'ne. (Ana nera
kanisol vahepina agi me'negeno, Anumzamofo Kuma esigu
nentahino aveganentea nere.)
44 Hagi Jisasi'ma frine higeno'a, Paeroti'a antri nehuno,
100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne' ke huno frinesigu
antahige'ne.
45 Ana sondia kva ne'mo hago fri'ne huno Paerotina
asmigeno, Knareki avufga'a erinka vuo huno Josefena
hunte'ne.
46 Higeno Josefe'ma efeke tavrave miza huno avufa'a
eri mopafi atreno, ana efeke tavravenu kazrinteno, havefi
frage'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome asenteteno, have rekrehe
huno kama ufrete runkanire'ne.
47 Makdala kumateti Mariaki, mago Mariaki Josefe ner-
eraki huke anama asentea kumara ke'na'e.

16

Jisasi'a fripinti oti'nea naneke

1 Hagi mani fruhu kna (Sabat) vagarege'za Makdalati Mari-
aki, mago Maria Jemisi nereraki, Salomeki hu'za mananen-
take masave Jisasi avufare ome frentenaku miza se'naze.
2 Ana wikimofo ese knazupa (Sonta) nanterame zage neha-
natige'za, Jisasi kerirega vu'naze.

3 Nevu'za ontahige antahige hu'za, kerimofo kafantema
rehiza hu'nea havea iza rekrehe hutregahie, hu'za hume
vu'naze.
4 Hianagi tusi'a haveagi, ko revahe hutrenege'za ome
ke'naze.
5 Anante have kerigampi ufre'za kazana, mago nehaza
ne'mo efeke kukena huno tamaga'a kaziga mani'nege'za ome
nege'za zamagogogu hu'naze.
6 Hianagi anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagogogura os-
iho. Nazareti Jisasima keka zafarema ahe'naza ne'ku ne-
hakaze. Hianagi Agra ko oti'ne. Amafina omanine, av-
ufa'ama ante'nazarera ami'nagi keho!
7 Hianagi vutma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane, Pita-
nena ome zmasamiho, Agra vugota huno Galili vu'ne, koma
tmasami'nea kante antetma anantega Jisasina ome kegahaze.
8 Anagema hige'za zmagare'za keria atre'za atinerami'za,
zmahirahi nerege'za zamagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure zama-
gra koro nehu'za, mago vahere hu'za ozmasami'naze.

Jisasi'a amage'nentaza disaipol nagate efore hu'nea naneke
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Hagi ana wikimofo ese zupa (Sonta), nanterame Jisasi'a
fri'nefinti otiteno, esera Makdala kumate a' Mariana, 7ni'a
havi avamu agu'afi mani'negeno eri atrente'nea ate efore
hu'ne.
10 Hagi Jisasi'ene vano nehaza vahe'mo'za zavi krafage
nehazageno ana a'mo'a ome zamasami'ne.
11 Ana a'mo'a, Jisasi'a otino asimu erino maninege'na
ke'noe huno'ma hia kegura, antahi omi'naze.

Tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremoke Jisasi ke'na'a naneke
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Hagi ana'ma hutegeno tare netremo'kea Jerusalemi
atreke fegi'a nevakeno, Jisasi avufagamo'a ruzahe nehigeno
zanagrite efore hu'ne.
13 Fore nehige'ne kete'ne rukrehe hune e'ne, mago'a
disaipol nagama mani'namokizmi eme zamasamizage'za,
anankegura zamentinti osu'naze.

Jisasi'a amage nentaza naga'a eri'za zmi'nea naneke
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

14 Ana huteno 11ni'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatera,
ne'za nene'za maninageno, Jisasi'a zmagrite efore nehuno,
frinefinti oti'ne hu'za zmasami'naza kere antahi ozami'naza
zankura, nahigeta tamentintia osu'naze huno ke zamasu'ne.

15 Anage hu'ne, **maka moparega vutma Knare Musenkea ome huama hutma, hakare vahera zamasamiho.**
16 **Hagi iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti nehuno, mono ti fresnimofona Anumzamo'a agu'vazina knare huno manigahie. Hianagi iza'o amentinti osanimo'a, keagafi manino fanana hugahie.**
17 **Hagi zamentinti hanamo'za amanahu avame'za erigahaze. Nagri nagirera havi avamura hunente'za, kasefa zamageru arugahaze.**
18 **Ha' osifa'vea zamazanu azeneri'za, avuataga zama nesnaza'zamo'a zamazeri haviza nosinke'za, kri vahete zamazama antesageno'a, krizamimo'a amane hinke'za, knare hu'za manigahaze.**

Jisasina avregeno monafi mareri'nea naneke
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

19 Hagi anagema huno Rana Jisasima zamasmitegeno'a, Anumzamo'a Jisasina avareno monafi marerino, azantmaga kaziga ome antegeno mani'ne.
20 Ana huno vutege'za, amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za maka kaziga vano nehu'za, Ramofona ke'a huama nehazageno, Jisasi'a ana kezmia eri hanavetino avame'zane, kaguva'zanena anama hazankefina hu'ne].

Luk
Knare Musenke Luku Kre'nea Naneke

Luku ama avona Tiofolisima kre ami'nea naneke

1 Hagi Tiofolisiga, korapara rama'a vahe'mo'za zamazanu kre'za eritru hute'za, Anumzamo tagripi erifore hu'nea zamofo nanekea kre'naze.
2 Ese agafare'ma Ramofo eri'za e'neri'za zamavunuma ke'naza vahe'mo'za, anama ke'nazaza krente'naza hunerasamizageta, ama ana naneke krente'none.
3 Ana hu'negu ese agafare'ma fore'ma hige'za krente'naza zana, rezagane so'e hu'na kogeno knaretfa hunantege'na, anama hu'nea kante ante'na, knare ne'moka Tiofolisiga krenegamue.
4 E'i anazanku koma rempima hugamigenka antahinana tamage nanekea, nentahinka tamage huogu nehue.

Jonima kasentesia zamofo ke ankeromo Zekaraia asami'nea naneke

5 Hagi Herotima kinima Judia kaziga mani'nea knafina, mago pristi nera Zekaraia'e nehia nera, Abaiza nagapinti ne' mani'ne. Hagi nenaro agi'a Elisabeti'e, Aroni nagapinti efore hu'ne.
6 Ana aravemokea Anumzamofo avurera fatgo hu'ne ne' mani'ne, Ramofo maka kasegene tra kea amage nentene, mago havi avu'avara osuke, fatgo huke Ramofontera mani'na'e.
7 Hu'neangi mofavre onte'na'e. Na'ankure Elisabeti'a mofavre onteno naravo mani'gene tavava ozafa re'na'e.
8 Mago zupa Zekaraia ene ra mono nompi Anumzamofonte kre sramnavu pristi eri'za eneri'za naga'mo'za, zamagrama eri'zama eneri'za kna ege'za emetru hu'naze.
9 Hagi pristi vahe'mo'za koma zamuzmapina Kresramana vunaku taisi zokago razageno, iza agimo'ma e'amama himofo huntageno Ra Anumzamofo ra mono nompi ufreno Ramofonte Kresramana nevia kante, Zekaraina ana hu'za huntageno Kresramana mananentake'za hu'naku ufre'ne.
10 Hagi rama'a vahe'mo'za fegi'a ra mono no agu'afi manine'za, ana gnamofo agu'afina (hour) nunamu nehazageno agu'afina mananentake'zana Kresramana vu erizana eri'naze.
11 Magora Ramofo ankeromo kre sramnavu tra'mofona tmaga kaziga efore huno oti'ne.
12 Ana'ma higeno'a Zekaraiama ankeroma negeno'a, antri nehuno koro hu'ne.

13 Hianagi ankeromo'a anage huno hu'ne, Zekaraiaga korora osuo, na'ankure nunamunka'a Anumzamo'a antahi'neankino, neganaro Elisabeti'a mago ne'mofavre kasentegahie. Agi'a Joni'e hunka antemigahane.

14 Ana mofavre kasentenkeno krimpa so'e nehina muse hugahane. Hanki rama'a vahe'mo'za ana mofavrema kasente'nia kema antahisuza anazanke hu'za muse hugahaze.

15 Na'ankure Ramofo avurera ra vahe trohuno manigahie. Agra waini tine, hanave tinena onetfa hugahie. Na'ankure nerera rimpafi mani'nenigeno'a Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi fre avitegahie.

16 Ana mofavremo'a hakare Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamazeri rukrahe hinke'za, Rana Anumzazimire egahaze.

17 Ana nehuno agra Ramofona ugota huno nevuno, Elaija'ma eri'neankna hanavene avamu'ene enerino, ***afahemokizmia zamagu'a zamazeri rukrehe hina mofavrezmire ne-enageno*** keontahi vahe'mokizamia zamazeri rukrehe hinke'za kentahi vahe manisaza zamo'a, Ramo'ma esiazamofonka retro huntegahie. (Mal 4:5-6.)

18 Hanki Zekaraia anage huno ankeromofona asami'ne, nankna hanige'na nagra kena antahi'na hugahue? Nagra ozafa rogeno, a'nimo'a anahukna huno tavavate'ne higeno,

19 ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Nagra ankero ne' Gebrieline, Anumzamofo tava'onte nemanuankino, Anumzamo hunanteno, ama Knare Musenke erinka ome asamio huno hunantege'na, eme negasamue. (Den 8:16)

20 Hanki kagra kama antahio, knare ke negasamugenka kamentinti osanku, kagerura orunka mani'nenankeno ana kna forehina kea hugahane.

21 Hagi megi'a ra mono nompi Zekaraia avega mani'naza vahe'mo'za, agafa hu'za antahintahi hakare nehu'za, na'a higeno agru huno Ruotage hu'nea nompina zazakna nemanie hu'za hu'naze.

22 Hianagi agrama megia ne-eno'a kea eme huozami avame name hige'za, zamagrama zmagesama antahi'zana, mago'aza agru huno routage nompina efore higeno ke'ne hu'za hu'naze.

23 Ra mono nompima kre sramnavu eriza kna'amo vagaregeno, atreno noma'arega vu'ne.

24 Hagi mago'agna evigeno, Elisabeti'a amu'ene huno mani frakino mani'negeno, 5fu'a ika enevigeno, amanage huno hu'ne.

25 Amazana Ramo asunku hunenanteno vahe'mo'zama mofavre onte a're hu'za nehu'za nagazema eri nenamiza zana eri atre'nante.

Jisasima kasentesia zamofo naneke

26 Elisabeti'a 6si'a ika amu'ene huno mani'negeno,
mago ankeromofo agi'a Gebrieli'e nehimofo Anumzamo'a
huntegeno, Galili kaziga osi kuma Nazaretie nehaza kumate
uhanatino,
27 Maria'a vene omase'nea mofara, Josefe Deviti negeho a'
erigahie huza huhampriante'naza mofate uhanati'ne.
28 Ana ankeromo'a Mariante ehanatino anage hu'ne, Knare
kne Mariaga, Anumzamo'ma avesigantenemoka, Ramo'a ka-
grane mani'ne.
29 Hianagi ana mofa'mo'a, ana musenkema nentahino'a,
antahintahi hakare nehuno, ama kea nankna agu'agesa
me'nea musenke nehie huno hu'ne.
30 Ana higeno ankeromo'a ana mofamofonkura anage
hu'ne, Korora osuo Mariaga, na'ankure Anumzamo'a kagrira
antahi muse hunegante.
31 Hanki kama antahio, kagra kamu'ene hunka ne'mofavre
kasentenka agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka antegahane.
32 Ana mofavremo'a ra vahe fore nehinke'za vahe'mo'za,
Marerisa Anumzamofo Mofavre nehnageno, negeho Deviti
kini trara, Anumzamo'a eri aminigeno kini manigahie.
33 Agra, Jekopu nagate kegava huzmante vava nehinkeno,
kini eri'zama'amo ene Agrama kegava hania kumamo'a
mevava hugahie.
34 Maria'a anage huno ankeromofo asami'ne, Nagra ve-
nena omase'noanki inankna huno fore huku higenka ne-
hane?
35 Higeno ankeromo'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne,
Ruotge Avamumo kagrite ne-enkenka, Marerisa
Anumzamofo hihamu'amo refitegantegahie. E'ina hu'negu
ksentesana Mofavremo'a ruotge hanigeno, Anumzamofo
mofavre hu'za hugahaze.
36 Hanki ko, negamomo Elizabeti'a anahukna huno
tavava'tefinka amu'ene hu'ne. Naravo a' manino mofavre
onte are hu'nazanagi, menina amu'ene higeno' 6si'a ika
agatere'ne.
37 Na'ankure Anumzamofontera mago'zamo'e huno
amuho osugahie.
38 Higeno Mari'a anage hu'ne, Izo nagra Ramofo kazokzo
eri'za a' mani'noe. Hagi atregeno kema hanankante efore
hino, higeno ankeromo'a atreno vu'ne.

Maria'a Elizabeti ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

39 Ana knafina Maria'a agona kumatega ame huno otino
Judia kaziga rankumate uhanatino,
40 Zekaraia nompi umarerino, knare kne huno Elisabetina
humuse huntene.

41 Maria'ma knare kne huntea kema, Elisabeti'ma nentahigeno'a, rimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a muse nehuno, haru huno marerigeno Ruotage Avamumo'a Elisabetina agu'afi frevite'ne.
42 Ana higeno ana amo'a ranke huno, Maka a'nemofo asomura agatereno kagrira rama'a asomu Anumzamo'a hunegantenо, karimpafima mani'nea mofavrea asomu huntene!
43 Nagra iza'na mani'nogeno Ranimofo nerera'a, eno eme nage.
44 Hanki antahio, kagra humuse hunka, anama knare kne hunka nehankena nentahugeno'a, narimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a haru huno marenerino muse hu'ne.
45 Hagi Ramo'ma hu'nea kemofo kamentinti hanku, asomu hunegantena, anama hu'nea kemo'a, kagripi avufa'a efore hugahie.

Maria'a Anumzamofo muse hunenteno zagame hu'nea naneke
46 Maria'a amanage hu'ne, Nagu'amo'a Ramofo ragi amigeno,
47 nagri avamunimo'a naguvazi Anumzamofo agafa huno muse huntene.
48 Na'ankure Agra anteramina kazokzo eriza vahe'ama mani'noana navu'navara nage'ne. Menima agafa huno vaniana maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'a asomu hunte'ne hu'za hugahaze.
49 Na'ankure Hihamu'ane Anumzamo'a raza hunante'ne, Agri agi'a ruotage hu'nemo'e.
50 Izazo Agriku koro hunentaza mokizmia Agra asuragizmanteno zamaza nehuno, zamagripinti efore hunante anante hanamokizmia anazanke huzmantegahie.
51 Ramo'a hanavenentake avu'avaza azanura eri fore nehuno, antahintahizmifima zamagima eri'za mareneri'za vahera zamahe panani hu'ne.
52 Agra hanave kini vahera, kini tratetira zamazuhu fenkama netreno, anteramiza nemaniza vahera ana kini trate zamavare ante'ne.
53 Zamagaku haza vahera, knare'zanu erivite'nezmanteno, fenomo avite'nea vahera, zamaza zamavapa huzmantege'za nevaze.
54 Agra eri'za vahe'a Israeli vahe zamaza nehuno, asunku huzmantegahue huno huvempa hu'nea kegura agera nokanie.
55 Tahi'mofo koma mevava huvempa ke Abrahanku asamino, agehemo'ma fore hunante fore hunante knane knane hu'noma esia vahe zamaza huku hunte'ne.
56 Maria'a anage huno Elisabetina asamiteno, 3'a ika agranena maniteno noma'arega vu'ne.

Elisabeti'a Joni kasente'nea naneke

57 Hagi Elisabeti'a mofavre kasentesia kna egeno, ne' mofavre kasente'ne.
58 Ana a'mofo naga'mo'zane, agri kumapi naga'mo'za Ramofo asuntagizamo'ma Elisabetinte'ma eama hu'nea kema nentahiza rama'a musenkase agrane hu'naze.
59 Hagi 8 knazupa Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za avufa taga huku e'za, nefa agire Zekaraia'e huta agi'a asamresune hu'za hu'naze.
60 Hianagi nerera'a kenona huno, Ama mofavre'mofo agi'a Joni'e huta antegahune higeno,
61 zamagra anage hu'naze. Tamagri nagapina mago'mofo agi'a Joni'e agine vahera omani'ne.
62 Hu'za nehu'za, nefana zamazanu avame'name hu'za iza'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'za antahigageno,
63 avontafe eritma eho huno azanu avame'name hige'za eri'za eme amizageno, agi'a Joni'e huno avonakre zamige'za nege'za antri hute'za, hakare zamagesa nentahizageno,
64 ame huno Zekaraia agimo'a aka higeno, agefunamo'a agafa huno eri'za erigeno, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'ne.
65 Hagi ana higeno, anama megagi'nea kumate maka vahe'mokizimi tusi zamagogo nefege'za, maka Judia agona kumatega ana agenkea hugantugma hu'naze.
66 Maka ana nanekema antahizamo'za zamagu'afi netre'za, anage hu'naze. Henka ama mofavremo'a nankna vahe manigahie? Na'ankure Anumzamofo hanavemo'a agrane me'ne.

Zekaraia'a Anumzamofo ragi nemino kasnampa ke hu'nea naneke

67 Hagi nefa, Zekeraiana Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi frevitegeno, amanage huno kasnampa kea hu'ne,
68 Israeli vahe'mofo Rana, ra agi amisune. Agra'a vahe'a zamaza huno zamagu'vazinaku e'ne.
69 Tagri Anumzamo'a, Agri eri'za vahe'a Deviti nagapinti hankavenentake ne' kefozampinti tahokeno taza hania ne' neramie.
70 Korapara Ramo'a ruotage kasnampa vahe'mofo zamagipi huvazino kea hu'ne.
71 Menina ha' vahetimofo azampinti taza nehuno, maka antahi haviza hurantesaza vahepintira taza hugahie.
72 Amazama hiana tagehe'i asunku hunezmanteno, korapa ruotge hunea huhagerafino huvempage huno zamasmi'nea hanave kasegegu, agesa nentahino eriama nehie.
73 Huvempa huhagerafi kema neregeho Abrahanku huntene.
74 Ha' vahe'mofo zamazampintira tagu'vazinketa, koro osu manineta eri'zama'a erintegahune.

75 Mani ruotge nehuta, fatgo avu'ava huta tasimuma erita
manisuna kna'afina Agri avurera hakare gna manivava
hugahune.
76 Hagi kagra ama mofavre'moka, Marerisa Anumzamofo
kasnampa vahere hugahaze. Na'ankure kagra Ramofona
vugotenka Agri kana retro huntegahane.
77 Kagra, Agri vahera Anumzamo'ma zamaguma vazino
kumizimi eri apasezmante'nia kea zmasami'sanke'za, za-
masunku hanageno zamagu'vazigahie. Agra monafi masa
huntenigeno eme remsha hugahie.
78 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesiranteno fru avu'ava'ma
hurantea zamo'a, nanterama zagemo monafinti hanatino
remsa hiankna huno remsa hurantegahie.
79 Zamagrama hanimpi manine'za frizamofo turinapi
mani'namokizmia masa nezamino, tagrira tazeri fatgo huno
rimpa fru kante tavereno vugahie.
80 Joni'ma ra huno avamupima hanavetiteno, ka'ma
mopafi vuno umani'negeno, kna'a egeno Israeli vahepina
eama hu'ne.

2

Maria'a Jisasi kasente'nea naneke
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Hagi ana knafi mika Romu kamani vahe'mo'za kva
hu'naza mopafina, Romu rankva ne' agi'a Sisa Ogastusi'a
kasege erinteno, maka vahe'mo'za zamagia eme kreho hu'ne.
2 Hagi Siria mopafina Kuiriniasi Gavana mani'nere, ana
knafi ese kna agafa hu'za zamagia kre'naze.
3 Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za zamagi kre'naku mopa
agafa zimire vutere hu'naze.
4 Josefe'a agranena kini ne' Deviti nagapinti ne'kino,
Nazareti kuma Galili kazigati atreno, Betlehemue nehaza
Deviti kumate vu'ne.
5 Josefe'a a'isa kinte'nea a' nevareno, Kamani vahe'mo'za
zanagima krenagu amu'ene hu'negene vu'na'e.
6 Hagi anantega umaninakeno, Mariana mofavrema
kasentesia kna egeno,
7 ese ne' mofavre kasenteno tavravenu ano vazino, bu-
limakamofo ne'za zuompafi antegeno mase'ne. Na'ankure
miza seno mase nontamina ana mika vahe'moke hiza
higeno'e.

Ankero'mo'za sipisipi afu kva vahe zamasmi'naza naneke

8 Hagi ana kuma tva'onte, sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za kenage
sipisipia kva hu'za megi'a mani'nageno,

9 ame huno ankeromo efore nehigeno, Ramofo masa'amo
anamokizmi remsa hunezmantege'za koro hu'naze.
10 Hianagi ankeromo anage huno zamasami'ne, Kore osuta
antahi so'e hiho, nagra Knare Musenke eri'na neonkino,
maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za tusi muse hugahaze.
11 Na'ankure menina Deviti kumatera, tamagri'ma tam-
agu'vazinia mofavre kasente'ne. Hanki ana nera Ramo,
Kraisi'e.
12 Hanki avame'za ome kesnazana amana hu'ne, ana
mofavre tavaravefi antegafino bulimakao ne'za zuompafi
ante'nenketa ome kegahaze.
13 Anage nehigeno, ame huno rama'a ankeromo'za mon-
afinti anante efore hu'za, Anumzamofo agi erisaga nehu'za
anage hu'za,
14 Monafi marerisa kumapi nemania Anumzamo'a Ra agi
erino. Hagi mopafina vahe'mo'za zamarimpa frune maniho.
Anumzamo'a rimpa fru huzmante!

Sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ome ke'naza naneke

15 Anage hute'za ankero vahe'mo'za zamatre'za monafi ete
marerizage'za, sipisipi afu kva vahe'mo'za zamagragura an-
age hu'naze, Erinketa Ramo'ma menina Betlehemu kumate
hentofazana forehie huno tasamiazana ome kesune.
16 Nehu'za ame hu'za oti'za vu'za ome kazana Maria'ene
Josefekea, mofavre'zinia bulimakamofo ne'za zuompafi an-
temase nege'za ome ke fore hu'naze.
17 Sipsipi kva vahe'mo'za ome ke fore nehu'za, ankero
vahe'mo'zama ana mofavregu hu'naza kea, nererane nefa-
nena znasami'naze.
18 Hagi ana kema maka vahe'mo'za antahi'zamo'za, antri
nehu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze.
19 Hianagi Maria'a ana nanekema hazankea nentahino,
agu'afi ana maka kea nenteno ana kea agera okani'ne.
20 Hagi sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nevu'za,
ankero vahe'mo'za hu'naza kemofo nena'a maka fore
hige'za, nege'za nentahiza hu'naza zanku, Anumzamofo
muse hunente'za, Agi'a erisaga hume vu'naze.
21 Hagi 8 knazupa avufa taga nehu'za, agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za
antemi'naze. Ana agi'a ankeromo nerera rimpafima fore
osu'negeno Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'nea kante
ante'za agi'a ante ami'naze.

Josefe'ene Mariakea Jisasina avare'ne ra mono nompi vu'na'a naneke

22 Hagi zamazeri agruhu knama vagaregeno, Mosese
kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'ne Josefe ene Mariakea Jisas-
ina avare'ne Ra Anumzamofo aminaku Jerusalemi kumate ra
mono nompi vu'na'e.

23 Ramofo kasegefi krente'neana, ***Maka ese ne'mofavrema kasentesiana ramofo ami'nigeno, ruotge mofavre manigahie hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 13:2)
24 Ramofo kasegefi huno, kre sramanama huntesazana, ***Tare maho namanuro, tare kasefa namanu kre sramana vugahaze hu'nea kante ante'ne ome ana hu'na'e.*** (Lev-Pri 12:8.)
25 Hagi mago nera Jerusalemi kumate mani'nea ne' agi'a Simioni'e. Ana nera fatgo nekino, kazigazi huno Anumzamofo amage anteno nevuno, Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamahoke ahesnia vahe fore hanigu avega anteno mani'negeno, Ruotge Avamumo'a agripina avite'ne.
26 Ruotge Avamumo korapa averi huno, ofri mani'nenka, Ra Anumzamo taza hania ne' Kraisina huntena fore hinkenka ketenka frigahne, huno asami'negeno antahino mani'ne.
27 Ana higeno Simionina Ruotage Avamumo azeri otigeno, ra mono nompi marerino umani'negeno, Jisasi nerera ene nefakea avare'ne kasegemoma hu'neaza huke e'na'e.
28 Simioni'a ana mofavre nevareno, Anumzamofo ra agi erisaga nehuno amanage huno hu'ne.
29 Ramoka kazokazo eri'za vaheka'amo'na, huvempa kema hunante'nana zana hago fore hige'na koe. Hagi natrege'na kema hunana kante ante'na narimpa frune fri'neno.
30 Na'ankure tahokeno taza hanimofona, nagra navunu koe,
31 Kagra korapa retro hunte'namo maka vahe zamufi efore hie.
32 Agra masagino maka megi'a vahetera remsa hunezmantena, Israeli vahe kamofona ra agi amigahie.
33 Ana mofavremofo nerera'ene nefakea ana kema huntea kegu tusiza hu'ne antri nehune antahintahi hakare hu'na'e.
34 Ana huteno, Simioni'a asomu ke hunezmanteno, anage huno Mariana asami'ne, Antahi so'e huo. Ama mofavre kamo'a rama'a Israeli vahe'mofo zamazeri traka nehuno, mago'a nagara zamazeri onetino, mago avame'zankna huno mani'nena, rama'a vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze.
35 Ana hina tamage maka vahe'mofo oku'a antahintahimofona eri ama nehina, kagri'enena asane kazimo tumoka'a reaza hugahie.

Ana'e nehaza a'mofo naneke

36 Hagi anampina anahu kna huno kasnampa ara agi'a Ana'e, Fanuel mofakino, Asa nagapintire. Ana a'mo ve erino neve'ene 7ni'a kafuzage mani'negeno, neve'a frigetegeno, manime vuno tavava teno mani'ne.

37 Ana a'mo'a kentoza huno maninegeno kafuzage'amo'a
84'a hu'negeno mono nona notreno, monora Anumzamofona
hunenteno, ne'za a'o huno nunamuna kenage'ene feru enena
nehuno mani'ne.
38 Anama nehigeno anante ana a'mo'a eno, Anumzamo-
fona susu hunenteno, Jerusalemi vahe'ma zamaza huno za-
mavaresanigu avegama ante'naza mofavre fore hie huno
huama huno zamasami'ne.

Ete Nazarete vu'naza naneke
39 Hagi Josefe ene Mariakea Ramofo kasegemo'ma
hu'neazana ana mika huteke, ete Galili mopare vu'za,
Nazarete kumazinire umani'naze.
40 Ana hu'ne umaninakeno, Mofavre'zinimo nena huno
hanave netino, knare antahintahifi avitegeno, Anumzamofo
asunkuzamo'a Agrane me'ne.

Jisasima avare'ne Jerusalemi ra mono nompi vu'na'a naneke
41 Maka kafuma ne-egeno'a Jisasi nerera ene nefakea,
Anumzamo Israeli vahe kinafinti ozmaheno zmagaterenea
kna (Pasova) fore'ma nehigekea, Jerusalemi vutere hu'na'e.
42 Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a kafuzage higeno, koma neha'aza
hu'ne ra knamofo ne'za nenaza kna fore higeke avare'ne
marerine vu'na'e.
43 Hianagi ne'za neknamo vagamaregeno, nontegama vu-
naku neazageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mani'negene,
nerera ene nefakea onke atreke e'na'e.
44 Hianagi zanagrama zanagesa antahi'ana, magoka e'nona
vahe'ene ne-e hu'ne nentahine nevakeno kinagase'ne. Ki-
naga onke'ne rone'zinine, mago'a vahe zamantahigazana, a'o
tagranena nome hu'naze.
45 Hakreke erifore osuke, ete rukrehe huke Jerusalemi ome
hakenaku vu'na'e.
46 Hagi 3'a zagegnama enevige'ne, ra mono nompi kasege-
mofo rempi huzami vahe'mofo amunompi manineno, kema
hazana nentahino zamantahige kea nehigeke, ome kene eri
fore hu'na'e.
47 Hagi Jisasi'ma antahino keno nehuno, kenonazamima
hiazankura, maka'mo'za ana kema nentahiza, zamagra antri
hu'za hakare antahintahi hu'naze.
48 Hagi nererake nefake nege'ne, antri nehune, nerera'a
anage huno hu'ne. Mofavre timoka na'a higenka amanahu
kavukvara hunerantane? Ko, negafa'ene, nagranena amuho-
huta kagrikura nehako'e.
49 Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Nahigeta Nagrikura ne-
haka'e? Nafa'nimofo nompi manigahuanki tanagra on-
tahina'o?**

50 Hianagi anagema hiankemofo agafa'a nerera'ene nefakea antahi amara osu'na'e.
51 Anante Jisasi'a nerera'ene nefa'ene Nasareti uramino umani'neno, nererane nefane kea amage ante'ne. Hianagi nerera'a maka'zama hiazana agu'afi erintegeno me'ne.
52 Jisasi'a knare antahintahizane hanavene nena nehigeno, Anumzamo'a avesinentegeno, vahe'mo'zanena avesinte'naze.

3

Mono ti frezmante Joni mono ke hu'nea naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Hagi Taiberias Sisa'ma Romu kumate 15ni'a zage kafuma kinima mani'negeno'a, Pontius Pailoti'a Judia mopare ugagoteno kva mani'geno, Heroti Antipasi'a rankva Galili manigeno, nefu Filipi'a rankva Ituriane, Trakoniasi kaziga mani'geno, Laiseniasi'a rankva Abilini kumate mani'ne.
2 Ana knafina Anasike, Kaiafasikea mono nonte ugagota pristi netre mani'na'e. Higeno Anumzamofo kemo, vahe omani hagege kokampi Zekaraia nemofo Joninte e'ne.
3 Joni'a mika Jodani rantima me'nea kaziga vano nehuno, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma mono ti nefrenkeno, kumi tamia atreramanteno huno mono ke hu'ne.
4 Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, ***Mago vahe'mofo agerumo'a, vahe omani ka'ma kopinti kezatino, Ramo'ma esia kana retro nehuta, Agri kana azeri ante fatgo hunteho hu'ne.***
5 ***Mika keri'a antevineteta, mika agona eri agupo nehutma, kazaki nesia zantamina eri fatgo nehutma, haviza huno knare osu'nesia kantamina erintefatgo, nehinkeno,***
6 ***ana mika vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma tahokema heazana kegahaze.*** (Ais 40:3-5)
7 Higeno Joni'a agrite'ma mono ti frerantesie hu'za e'naza vahe krerfamo'za anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagra ha' osifave'mofo mofavre nagare! Aza hanigetma Anumzamofo rimpa hezampintira korera fregahaze?
8 E'ina hu'negu, tamagrama tamagu'ama rukrehema hu'nenutma knare tamavutmava hinkeno hago zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Tamagra agafa hutma Abrahamu'a tagri nerageho mani'ne huta osutfa hiho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma neramasmuana, Anumzamo'a amne ama haveramintetira Abrahamuna mofavrea erifore humigahie.

9 Menina hago sasumemo'a zafa antaginaku agafafi
kriri'ne, hagino anampinti'ma knare ragama reontesia zafa
antagino tevefi asaga huno kregahie.
10 Hige'za ana vahe kevumo'za Jonina anage hu'za an-
tahige'naze. Hagi tagra na'a hugahu'ne?
11 Hu'za antahigageno, Joni'a, zamagari kenona anage
huno zamasmi'ne, azagama tare kenama ante'nesamoka,
magora onte'nesimofo ome fako humio, hagi azagama
ne'zama ante'nesamoka, anazanke hunka fako huzamio.
12 Takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'mo'zane, ti frerantegahie
hu'za e'namo'zanena, Jonina anage hu'za antahige'naze.
Rempi huzami nemoke, tagranena nankna hugahune?
13 Agra anage huno zamasmi'ne, Kvamo'ma eriho hu'nesia
kana arugateretma mago'ene zagoa zo'onkiho.
14 Anante mago'a sondia vahe'mo'za antahige'naze. Hagi
tagaranena na'a hugahune? Hazageno Joni'a anage huno za-
magrira zamasmi'ne, Vahe'mokizami zagoa tutu huzaman-
teta havigea hutma e'oriho. Hagi tamarimpa fru hutma
mizantami eri fatgo hiho.
15 Anagema hianke vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, Joninkura
Kraisi hago ama e'nefi nehu'za, tare tagufa zamagesa
antahi'naze.
16 Joni'a mika'mokizmi kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra amane
tintafanteti fre'neramantoe. Hianagi magoma ne'emo'a na-
grira nagatereno tusi hihamu'ane ne' egahie. Nagra amuha
osu'noankina Agri aganomofo nofira katu ofegahue. Agra
mono tina Ruotage Avamuteti'ene, tevereti'ene freramante-
gahie.
17 Agra witi eri herahehu fokua azampi eri'no, witi
hona'a hare kuma harafi nehuno, nena'a witi ante nompi
eri'nenteno, hona'a vaga ore tevefi kre fanene hugahie.
18 Ana huno amanahu kante, Joni'a rama'a knare antahin-
tahi erinteno, vahera Knare Musenkea zamasami'ne.

Heroti'a Joni kina hunte'nea naneke

19 Hianagi Joni'a rankva ne' Herotina haviza hu'nane huno
hanavetino asami'ne, na'ankure nefu nenaro rehanereno
Herodiasina a' erinte'nea zanku'ene, havi avu'avazama hi-
azanku anagea hunte'ne.
20 Heroti'a mago'ene ana agofetu kefozama hu'neana, Jon-
ina kina hunte'ne.

Joni'a mono ti Jisasi frente'nea naneke
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Maka veamo'za mono ti fretageno, Jisasi'enena mono ti
freteno, nunamu nehigeno mona kafamo'a anagigeno,

22 Ruotage Avamumo'a maho namagna huno eramino avufare emanigeno, monafinkati mago agerumo'a anage hu'ne, Mofavrenimoka tusiza hu'na Kagrikura kavesinegante'na muse hunegantoe.

Jisasi ahi'mokizmi zamagi kre'nea naneke (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Jisasi'ma mono eri'zama'ama erigafa hu'neana, 30'a kafuzage naza huteno erigafa hu'ne. Hanki vea'mo'za zamagesa antahi'zana, Josefe mofavre mani'ne, hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Hanki Josefe nefa agi'a Eli'e.

24 Eli nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e. Livae nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Janai'e. Janai nefa agi'a Josefe'e.

25 Hagi Josefe nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Emosi'e. Emosi nefa agi'a Nahomu'e. Nahomu nefa agi'a Esli'e. Esli nefa agi'a Nagai'e.

26 Hagi Nagai nefa agi'a Mati'e. Mati nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Simei'e. Simei nefa agi'a Joseki'e. Joseki nefa agi'a Jota'e.

27 Hagi Jota nefa agi'a Joanani'e. Joanani nefa agi'a Resa'e. Resa nefa agi'a Selubabeli'e. Selubabeli nefa agi'a Sieltieli'e. Sieltieli nefa agi'a Neri'e.

28 Hagi Neri nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Ati'e. Ati nefa agi'a Kosamu'e. Kosamu nefa agi'a Elmadamu'e. Elmadamu nefa agi'a Er'e.

29 Er nefa agi'a Josua'e. Josua nefa agi'a Eliesa'e. Eliesa nefa agi'a Jorimi'e. Jorimi nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e.

30 Hagi Livae nefa agi'a Simioni'e. Simioni nefa agi'a Juda'e. Juda nefa agi'a Josefe'e. Josefe nefa agi'a Jonamu'e. Jonamu nefa agi'a Eliakimi'e.

31 Hagi Eliakimi nefa agi'a Melea'e. Melea nefa agi'a Mena'e. Mena nefa agi'a Matata'e. Matata nefa agi'a Neteni'e. Neteni nefa agi'a Deviti'e.

32 Hagi Deviti nefa agi'a Jesi'e. Jesi nefa agi'a Obeti'e. Obeti nefa agi'a Boasi'e. Boasi nefa agi'a Salmoni'e. Salmoni nefa' agi'a Nasoni'e.

33 Hagi Nasoni nefa agi'a Aminatabu'e. Aminatabu nefa agi'a Edmini'e. Edmini nefa agi'a Arni'e. Arni nefa agi'a Hesroni'e. Hesroni nefa agi'a Peresi'e. Peresi nefa agi'a Juda'e.

34 Hagi Juda nefa agi'a Jekopu'e. Jekopu nefa agi'a Aisaki'e. Aisaki nefa agi'a Abrahamu'e. Abrahamu nefa agi'a Tera'e. Tera nefa agi'a Nahori'e.

35 Hagi Nahori nefa agi'a Seruki'e. Seruki nefa agi'a Reu'e. Reu nefa agi'a Peleki'e. Peleki nefa agi'a Eberi'e. Eberi nefa agi'a Sela'e.
36 Hagi Sela nefa agi'a Kenani'e. Kanani nefa agi'a Arfaksati'e. Arfaksati nefa agi'a Semi'e. Semi nefa agi'a Noa'e. Noa nefa agi'a Lemeki'e.
37 Lemeki nefa agi'a Metusela'e. Metusela nefa agi'a Inoku'e. Inoku nefa agi'a Jareti'e. Jareti nefa agi'a Mahalale'e. Mahalale nefa agi'a Kenani'e.
38 Kenani nefa agi'a Enosi'e. Enosi nefa agi'a Seti'e. Seti nefa agi'a Adamu'e. Adamu nefa agi'a Anumzane.

4

Sata'ma revatga Jisasima hu'nea naneke
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Jisasi'a Jodani timpi mono ti fretegeno, Ruotage Avamumo agu'afi efre viteno avareno ka'ma kopi vu'ne.
2 Hagi 40'a zageferupi Satana mago agi'a hankromofo kvamo, ne'za a'o huno mani'nea kna'afi Jisasina revatga hu'ne. Anama nehigeno Jisasi'a agaku hu'ne.
3 Sata'a amanage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nesnunka ama havegura breti fore huo hunka hugeno breti fore hino.
4 Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage hu'ne, **Avontafepi anage huno krentene.** ***Vahe'mo'za breti nesafintikera zmasimura e'origahaze huno krente'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 8:3)
5 Sata'a Jisasina avareno za'za agonare marerino, maka ama mopafima me'nea ranra kumatamina ame huno averi'ne.
6 Ana huteno Sata'a amanage huno asami'ne, maka'zana nagrike kvafi me'neankina, ama ana makazana kamigahue. Na'ankure ama ana mikazana, izano aminaku'ma hanumofona amane amigahue.
7 E'ina hu'negu kagrama krenarenka mono hunantesankena, ama ana maka'zana kaminugeno kagriza segahie huno higeno,
8 Jisasi'a ananke nona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne,** ***Kagra ranka'a Anumzamofo monora hunentenka, agri eri'zanke erigahane huno krente'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 6:13)
9 Anante Sata'a Jisasina avareno Jerusalemi kumate vuno, ra mono nomofo amumpare ome nenteno, amanage huno asami'ne, Kagra Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nenunka fenamufi takauro,

10 na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krente'ne,
Anumzamo'a ankero vahe'a huzmantenke'za kva hugantesageno,
11 ***havemo'a kagia taga hu'zanku zamazampi kavresga hanageno, kagia taga osugahie huno krente'ne,*** (Sam-Zga 91:11-12)
12 Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a anage huno asami'ne,
Avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, ***Ranka'a Anumzamofona rehenka onko huno hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 6:16)
13 Sata'ma mika revatga huvagareteno, henka'a kankamuma fore hanigeno revatga hanigu atreno vu'ne.

Jisasima eri'zama'a erigafa hu'nea naneke

14 Jisasi'a ete Galili mopare Avamumofo hihamufi vigeno, agenke'amo ana mopafina vuno eno hu'ne.
15 Ana nehuno Jisasi'a, agafa huno osi mono no zimifi mono kea nehige'za, agi erisga hu'naze.

Nazarete vahe'mo'za Jisasima zamarimpa ahente'za zamefi humi'naza naneke

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Hagi Jisasi'a nenama hu'nea kumate Nazarete eno, nehiaza huno mani fruhu knazupa (sabat) osi mono nompi marerino avontafe hamprinaku o'netige'za,
17 Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafe regazarinte'naza eri'za eme nemizageno, eri vakanereno, hakreno amanage huno kre'nea ke hampri'ne,
18 ***Ramofo avamumo Nagrane emani'ne. Na'ankure agra huhampri nanteno, zamunte omane vahepi Knare Musenkea huama huo huno hunante'ne. Agra hunanteno huama hugeno, kinafi mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za katufe'za nevnageno, zamu suhu vahe'mo'za negesageno, vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza nehanaza nagamoza fru hu'za nemanisagena,***
19 ***Ramo tamaza huno tamazeri so'ema hiazankura huama hu'na tmasaminaku e'noe.*** (Ais 61:1-2.)
20 Anage huno hampriteno, ana avontafe regazarino, avontafemofo kva ne' nemino manige'za, ana osi mono nompi mani'namo'za zamua Agri kete'za mani'naze.
21 Ana huteno agafa huno zamasmi'ne, **Amama hamprugetma antahiza kemofo avufa'a meni fore nehie.**
22 Hagi maka vahe'mo'za knare kema hia kegura antri nehu'za, mago'ene ontahige antahige nehu'za, ama Josefe mofavre omaninefi? hu'za nehazageno,
23 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hutma huvame kea hunantegahaze. Tusa ne'moka kagra kavufa**

kazeri knare huo! Nehuno anage hu'ne, **Kapeniamu kumate kaguvazama erifore hu'nanketa antahi'nonanki, e'i anazana kumaka'are huo hutma hugahaze.**

24 **Tamage hu'na neramasamue. Magore huno kasnampa vahe'mofona kuma'afinti vahe'mo'za ke'a antahi omigahaze.**

25 **Hianagi tamage hu'na neramasamue, Israeli vahepina rama'a kento'ane Elaija knafina mani'nageno, monafinti 3'a kafugi 6si'a ikana kora origeno, tusi agate'za maka mopafina fore hu'ne.**

26 **Ana hu'neanagi Elaijana huntegeno Israeli mani'naza kento a'nerera ovu'neanki, rurega kento ate huntegeno Sarefati kumate Saidoni mopare vu'ne.** (Jem 5:17-18, 1 Kin 17:1-16.)

27 **Hanki Israeli mopafina, rama'a fugo namuma zmare'nea vahera kasnampa ne' Elisa knafina mani'nazanagi, mago'mofone huno ana vahepina fugo namumo'a vagareonte'neanki, Siria ne' Nemaninke ana fugo namumo'a vagarentene.** (2 Kin 5:1-14.)

28 Anage hige'za, osi mono nompi mani'naza maka vahe'mo'za nentahiza tusiza hu'za zamarimpa ahente'naze.

29 Zamagra oti'za Jisasina rankumateti retufe'za, kuma zamimofo zava ankinareti aretufe atrenaku vu'naze.

30 Hianagi Jisasi'a amu'no zimifinti nezamatreno vu'ne.

Jisasi'a agru osu avamu hunte'nea naneke
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ana huteno Kapaneamu rankumate Galili kaziga uramino umani'neno, mani fruhu knarera (sabat) mono kea rempi huzami'ne.

32 Zamagra rempima huzamia kegu zmagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure hanave'a me'nea vahe'mo'ma nehiaza huno rempi huzamine.

33 Hanki osi mono nompina agru osu havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea vahemo mani'neno, ranke huno kezati'ne.

34 Ee! Tatregeta mani'maneno Nazareti Jisasiga, Kagra tazeri haviza hu'naku ne-eampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra izage, Kagra Anumzamofona Ruotage hu'namoke!

35 Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Kea osu atrenka atiramio!** Higeno havi avamumo'a ana nera amuno zimifi rutraka hunetreno, azeri haviza osu atiramino vu'ne.

36 Ana nehige'za mafka vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za zamagogogu nehu'za ke ohumi ahumi hu'za anage hu'naze. Nankna hihamu'ane ke ama ne'mo'a nehie? Na'ankure agi me'nea vahe'mo nehiaza huno tusi'a hihamu hanave'areti, agru osu havi avamura huntegeno ke'a antahino atineramie!

37 Ana higeno Jisasi agenke'amo'a ana mopa kagiafina vuno
eno huvagare'ne.

Jisasi'a Pita nenemo azeri knamarena naneke
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jisasi'a ana osi mono nompinti atiramino Saimon nompi
ufre'ne. Saimoni nenemo'a avufga teve ha kri erino
mase'nege'za, aza haniegu Jisasina asami'naze.
39 Jisasi'a ana a'te vuno, teveha kri huntegeno fanane
higeno, ame huno ana a'mo'a otino ne'za kre'zmante'ne.

Jisasi'a ruzahu ruzahu kri erinaza vahe zamazeri so'e
hu'nea naneke

40 Zage uramino kinaga sege'za, ruzahu ruzahu kri eri'za
mase'naza vahe'mokizmia, naga'zmimo'za zamavare'za
Jisasinte e'naze. Ageno magoke magoke'mofona azanu
zamako hutere huno zamazeri knamaregeno, ana krizmimo
atre zamante'ne.
41 Ana hukna huno rama'a vahepinti, havi avamutamina
huzmantege'za atinerami'za ranke hu'za, Kagra
Anumzamofo mofavre! Hu'neanagi Agra zamazeri korino,
e'inage osiho huno hu'ne. Na'ankure Kraisi'e hu'za zamagra
ko antahi'nazageno'e.

Jisasi'a Judia kaziga mono ke zamasmi'nea naneke
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Jisasi'a maseno ko' atigeno ka'ma moparega vu'nege'za,
vahe'mo'za hakre'za ome ke'za erifore nehu'za tagrane
manigahananki, tatrenka ovuo hu'za kazigazi hu'za an-
tahige'naze.
43 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagra**
Anumzamofo kuma'mofo knare musenkea aruga'a
kumapine huama hu'na vugahue. E'ina agafare
Anumzamo'a hunantege'na ama mopafina e'noe.
44 Anage nehuno mago'ene Judia osi mono nontamimpi
vuno, vahera mono kea ome zmasamino vano hu'ne.

5

Jisasi'a ese aposel naga zamavare'nea naneke
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Mago knazupa Jisasi'a Genesareti tiru ankenare otino
mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Anumzamofo naneke
antahinaku ome eritruhu'za manititipa hu'naze.
2 Ana tiru ankenare tare onensa vente me'negeno ke'ne. Hi-
anagi nozamema nehaza naga'mo'za anampintira urami'za,
kukozimi umaniza sese hu'naze.
3 Mago votifi Agra umarerine, ana suzana Saimoni votifi
marerino antahigegeno tinkenaretira osi'a aretufe ogantu'a

atre'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a anampi marerino tamu mani'neno, mika vahe mono kea ana onensa ventefinti zamasmi'ne.
4 Ana nanekema huvama nereno'a Saimoninkura anage hu'ne, **Antuma timo'ma avuhanihanima hu'neama'afi aretufe kantu antenka, kukonka'a nozamema avazu hananku atrenkago.**
5 Hianagi Saimoni'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoke, tagra tusi amuho huta meni keragera noza azeri naku tusi'a amuho eri'za erinonanagi, magora aze'oritfaza hu'none. Hianagi Kagrama hana kere kukoni'a ataregahue.
6 Anama hute'za zamagra tusi nozamezaga azerizageno kukozamimoa agafa huno tagato hu'za hu'ne.
7 Anama hige'za, zamagra mago votifi mani'naza knampa zamirega eme zamaza hihogu kezanke hugantu atrage'za zamagra e'za tarega votirarena emeri avitageno, anantarega votiraremokea tirami'za hu'na'e.
8 Hianagi Saimon Pita'a ana zama negeno'a, Jisasi agafi renareno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagri navatetira ogantua vuo. Na'ankure nagra kumimo avite'nea ne'tfa mani'noe!
9 Na'ankure Pita'ene, ruga'a nagama agrane mani'naza naga'mo'za nozamema zamagrama azeri'naza zankura, tusi'za hu'za antri hu'naze.
10 E'i anazanke huke Zebeti ne'mofo Jemisike, Jonikea zn-agogogu hu'na'e, Saimoni ene tragote'za erizana e'nerizane. Higeno Jisasi'a Saimoninku anage huno asami'ne, **Korera osuo, amaretima agafa hunka vnanana, vahera za-mavaregahane.**
11 Onensa vente'zamia eri'za tinkenare'ma vute'za, mika zazmia anante netre'za, Jisasi amage ante'naze.

Jisasi'a fugo namu re'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke (Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jisasi'ma mago rankumapima umani'negeno'a, mago nera fugo namumo miko avufga azeri anovazi'nea ne'mo, Agrite e'ne. Jisasima eme negeno'a, avugosaregati mopafi prihuno unemaseno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nazeri so'e hu-naku'ma kavemasisigenka, kagra amane nazeri so'e huo.
13 Higeno Jisasi'a azana avufare avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana, kagra so'e huo** higeno, ana fugo namumo'a ame huno ana zupage atrente'ne.
14 Anante Agra ana nera asamino, **Vahera ozamasmio. Hi-anagi kagra Pristi nete vunka, kagraka'a ome averinka Mosesima huneagante, ofa erinka ome hugeno, fugo namumo'a hago vagare hu'za vahe'mo'za kageho.**
15 Hianagi anama hu'nea avu'avazamofo kemo vuno eno higeno, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Agri ke nentahisageno, krizmia eriamane hanie hu'za e'naze.

16 Hianagi anama hutageno'a, Jisasi'a zamatreno vahe
omani ka'ma kopi viazamo nunamu ome hutere hu'ne.

Jisasi'a avufga fri'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Mago knazupa Jisasima rempima hu'nezamige'za
anampina Farisi vaheki, kasegerema ugagote'naza
vahe'enena tavaoma'are mani'naze. (Zamagara mago mago
ana kumatamina Galilitima, Judiati'ma, Jerusaletima hu'za
Agrane emani'naze.) Higeno Ra Anumzamofo vahe'ma
zamazeri knamare hanavea, Agripi me'negeno zamazeri
so'e hu'ne.
18 Anama hutegeno'a anante mago'a vahe'mo'za sesenku
hu'za avufa fri'nea nera zafa hu'za e'naze. Zamagara ana
krima eri'nea nera Jisasi avuga eri'za ufre'za ome antenaku
ana'ana hu'naze.
19 Hianagi eri'za ufre kankamuna hakare'za erifore
osu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vahekrerfamo'za hiza hazage'za,
ana nera avre'za nomote mareri'za, no amumpa eri
akasine'za ana sesenku'aga atrageno vahe amu'nompinti
Jisasina avuga fatgo huno urami'ne.
20 Jisasi'ma ana nagamokizmi zamentintima negeno'a,
Agra anage hu'ne, **Ronenimoke, miko kumika'a ama
apase kantoe.**
21 Anante kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'ene, Farisi
vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za ke hakare hu'za, ama nera iza
Anumzamofona huhaviza nehie? Iza Agra huno kumira
apasenegantoe nehie. Anumzamoke kumira apasegahianki?
22 Hianagi Jisasi'a ha'arente antahintahima antahi'zana
nezmageno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma tamagra
e'inahu antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?**
23 **Inana kemo oza hanigena hugahue, Kumika'a
apasegantoe kemopi, Otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?**
24 **Hu'neanagi e'inahu hanigeta, tamagra keta an-
tahita nehuta, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a ama'na mopa-
fina, hanavea eri'neankino kumira amane apase zaman-
tegahie huta hugahaze.** Nehuno ana avufga fri'nea nera
asami'ne, **Nagra negasamue, otinka sesenkuka'a ener-
inka nonkarega vuo** huno hunte'ne.
25 Hagi zamagri zamufi ame' huno otino, mase'nea tafe'a
enerino Anumzamofo agi erisaga hume noma'arega vu'ne.
26 Anama hiazamo zamagrira zamazeri zamanovazige'za,
ananteti agafa hu'za Anumzamofo agia erisga nehazageno,
kore'zamo zamagripina avitege'za, ruzahu zantafa menina
kone, hu'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Livae agi hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Anama huteno Agra megi'a nevuno omegeana, takisi zago zonegia nera agi'a Livae'e mago'a agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne'mo zago zogi nompi mani'negeno ome negeno anage agriku huno, **Namage eno.**

28 Higeno agra miko'zana anante netreno, otino amage'anteno vu'ne.

29 Hagi Livae'a tusi'a ne'za noma'afi Jisasina krentenege'za, anantega takisi zagoma zogi vahe krerafane, ruga'a vahe'enena zamaza tununte kave'ne sipare zanagrane atru hu'za mani'neza ne'zana ne'naze.

30 Farisi vahe'ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara kanunkanu hu'za ke ha' rezmante'za anage hu'naze, na'ahigetma tamagra kave ene, tinena takisi zagoma eneriza naga'ene, kumike naga'enena nenaze?

31 Jisasi'a kenona huzamanteno anage hu'ne, **Knare huza mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura ohakegahaze. Hagi krima erinesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura hakegahaze.**

32 **Nagra fatgo vahera zamagi hukura ome'noe, hagi kumi vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hihogu e'noe.**

Kave a'o huno nunamu hu'zamofo naneke
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, hakare zupa ne'zana a'o hu'za mani'ne'za nunamu huvava hu'naze. Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mokizmi disaipol vahe'mo'za anazanke nehazanagi, kagrima kamage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za nezane, tinena nevava nehaze.

34 Anage hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamagrikura hu'ne, **Tamagra mago ne'mo'ma aravema huku'ma mani'nenigeta, ana ne'mofo ru ne' a'mofonkura, ne'zana a'o huta maniho hugahazo? Ana ne'ma mani'nenigeta anara osugahaze.**

35 **Hianagi mago kna ne-eankino, aravema huku'ma hunesimofoma zamagripinti avretesigeza, e'i ana knafina ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**

36 Jisasi'a anazanke huno mago fronka kea zamasmi'ne. **Mago'mo'a kahefa kenaretira tagato huno atafa kenarera anteno ohatigahie. E'inama hanigeno'a, kasefa kena eri tagato hanigeno, kasefa kenamo'a korapa kenarera mago knara osugahie.**

37 **Ana hanigeno magomo'e huno kahefa wainia, meme afu akruteti tro hunte'nea atafa waini taferopina tagi**

ovazigahie. Anama haniana, kahefa wainimo'a ana akru taferora rezoreno prohuno tagiramisigeno, ana akarura erihaviza hutregahie.

38 **Anama hunakura, kasefa wainia, kasefa waini akru tafempi tagi vazigahaze.**

39 **Mago'mo'a atafa wainima netesuno'a, kasefa wainigura aveosigahie. Na'ankure Agra huno, atafa suamo'a knare'za hu'ne huno hugahie.**

6

Jisasi'a mani fruhu knamofo Ra mani'nea naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Hagi mago mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi ufreno nevige'za, amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za mago'a witi raga eritaniza, zamazampi arekasegasufe'za ne'naze.

2 Ana nehazage'za mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, nahigetma osihoma hu'neazana mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa nehaze?

3 Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **Tamagra hampritma ontahi'nazo, Deviti'ene, naga'anema, zamagategenoma hu'nea zana?**

4 **Anumzamofo seli mono nompina marerino, nagru hu'nea breti erino ne'neana, kasegemo'a o'e huno magomo'a onegahianki, pristi vahe'moke'za negahie hu'nea bretiagi, Deviti'a neneno naga'a zami'ne.**

5 Nehuno zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Vahemofo Mofavremo'a, Agranena mani fruhu knamofona (Sabat) Ra mani'ne.**

Jisasi'a mani fruhukna zupa aza sti'nea ne'mofo azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Hagi ru mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) Jisasi'a osi mono nompi (sinagok) marerino mono naneke rempi hu'nezamigeno, mago nera tamaga kaziga azamo'a sti'nea ne' mani'ne.

7 Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'zanena, zamua ante'soe hu'za kete'za mani'naze. Jisasima mani fru knarema ana nera azeri'soe hanige'za, hagi zamagra kegafa erifore hu'za Agrira azerinaku, kete'za mani'naze.

8 Hianagi inankna antahintahima hu'nazana, Agra ko antahino keno nehuno, azama haviza hu'nea neku huno, **Ama maka vahe zamavure otinka eno!** Higeno ana ne'mo'a otino e'ne.

9 Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Nagra tmantahinegoe, mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa knare zama hanuna zamo kasegefina knarera hunefi, havi tavutavama hanuna zamo knarera hu'ne? Vahera zamaza hugahumpi, vahera zamazeri haviza hugahune?**

10 Arukrahe huno ome zamagege, eme zamagema huteno Jisasi'a azamo'ma stinea ne'ku anage huno asami'ne, **Kazana arusuto!** Higeno agra ana hu'ne. Anama higeno'a, azamo'a eteno so'e hu'ne.

11 Hianagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera zamarimpamo'a aka hege'za, Jisasina naza huntegahune hu'za zamagra zamagra kehugantu hugama hu'naze.

Jisasi'a 12fu'a aposol naga huhampri'nea naneke (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ananknafina Jisasi'a nunamu hunaku agonarega marerino, Anumzamofontega ana kenegera nunamu ome nehigeno ko atune.

13 Ko'ma netigeno'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'a kehige'za ageno, anampinti 12fu'a aposolo nagare huno huhamprino, zamagi'a zami'ne.

14 Saimoninku Pita'e huno mago agi'a nenteno, nefunku Endru'e hu'ne. Hagi Jemisi'e, Joni'e, Filipi'e, Bataromio'e.

15 Matiu'e Tomasi'e, Alfiasi nemofo Jemisi'e, Saimoni Zelati nagapinti nere.

16 Hanki Jemisi nemofo agi'a Judasi'e. Hagi mago ne'mofo agi'a Judas Isakarioti'e, ha' vahe'mokizami zamazampi Jisasina komoru huno avarentesia nere.

Jisasi'a hakare'a vahe krizmi zamazeri knamarena naneke (Mat 4:23-25)

17 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane agonaregati erami'za agupofi eme otinege'za, anante amage'ma nentaza tusi'a disaipol veamo'za eritru nehazageno, maka Judia kazigatiki Jerusaletiki, Saitonitiki, Tairi hageri ankena regati'enena,

18 ana vea'mo'za Jisasi naneke nentahisageno krizimi zamazeri knamresiegu emeri atru nehazageno, agru osu havi avamumo'za zamazeri haviza hu'naza vahera zamazeri knamare'ne.

19 Hagi tusi veamo'za avako hunaku hu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a hihamumo Agripinti ne-egeno, avako'ma hia vahera maka krizmimo'a atrezmante'ne.

Muse hanaza zamofo naneke

20 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamufi nezmageno, amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamamunte omane**

vahe'mota muse hiho. Na'ankure Anumzamofo Kumara tamagrire.
21 **Tamagaku'ma menina nehanamota, muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a tamaminigetma neramu hugahaze. Zavi'ma menima netenamota muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagra kiza regahaze.**
22 **Vahe'moza antahi haviza huneramante'za, tamahenati'za, kema neramasu'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavrereku hu'za havi tamagima tamisazana! Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.**
23 **Ana knazupa musenkase hugahaze. Na'ankure mizantimimo'a rama'a monafina me'ne. Na'ankure korapa zmagehe'za anahukna kasnampa vahera huzmante'naze.**
24 **Hianagi fenone vahe'mota tmasunku hutma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tamagra ko tamazeri so'e hu'zana erivite'naze.**
25 **Menima tamagrama knare hutma ne'za neramu nehaza vahe'motma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tmagaku hugahaze. Menima kizama neraza vahe'mota, tamagra ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tusi zavi krafa hugahaze.**
26 **Mika vahe'mo'za knare vahe mani'naze hu'za tmagriku'ma nehaza vahe'mota ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure zamagri nezmageho'za havige kasnampa vahetera anahukna huzmante'naze.**

Ha' vahe'zmimofo avesintesaza zamofo naneke
(Mat 5:38-48; Mat 7:12)

27 **Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, izagato kema hugeta nentahimota, ha' vahetamia zamamesi nezmanteta, antahi haviza huneramantesaza vahera, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho.**
28 **Tamazeri havizahu ke huramantesaza vahera, asomu ke hunezmanteta, havi zamavu'zmava huramantesaza vahera nunamu huzmanteho.**
29 **Kameragente kahesimofona, rukrahe hugeno mago kaziga kameragente kaheno. Nakre kuka'a erisimofona, atregeno sioti ka'ane erino.**
30 **Mago'a zanku kantahi'gesagenka zami'nenana vahe'mokizmia, ete ome hanavege huzmantenka e'orio.**
31 **Kagri'ma rumo'zama so'e zmuzma hugantesazegu'ma kave'nesiankna hunka rumokizmia, kagra so'e kavukva huzmanto.**
32 **Tamagri'ma tamesintesia vahe'ma, zamesi zmantesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi' vahe'mo'zanena, zmesizmantaza vahera zamagri'enena anahukna hu'za zmesi nezmantaze.**

33 **Tamagrama, knare zamavuzmava huramantesaza vahe'ma, knare tamavutmava huzmentesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi vahe'mo'za anahukna zmavuzmava zamagranena nehaze.**
34 **Nofi'ma hu'za erite'za, ete anama'a eme tamigahaze huta antahi nezamita zamisazana, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Kumi' vahe'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za kumi vahe'mokizmia fozana erite'za, ete nofima hu'nazana ana maka eme apanesaze.**
35 **Hianagi ha' vahe tamia tamavesinezmanteta knare tamavutmava hunezmanteta nofi'ma hu'za erisazana mago'zana ete nona'a erigahune huta ontahiho. E'i'nama hanuta mizantamimo'a rama'a me'nena, tamagra Marerisa Anumzamofo mofavrerami manigahaze. Na'ankure susu hunontaza vahe'ene, havi vahe'mokizmia so'e hunezmante.**
36 **Nafatmimo'ma asunku hunermanteaza hutma, tamagranena tamasunku huzmanteho.**

Vahe refko hu'zamofo naneke
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 **Hagi rumokizmi mani'zama refako'ma huozmantesageno'a, tamagri mani'zanena Anumzamo'a refako huoramantegahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo kumi'zmi atrezmantesnageno'a Anumzamo'a tamagri'enena kumitamia atreramantegahie. Haviza huramantesaza vahe'mokizmia kumizmi atrezmante'nage'za tamagri'enena atreramantegahaze.**
38 **Vahe'ma tamagrama zaminageno'a tamagri'enena anazanke huno Anumzamo'a neramino, knare'za huno rentrako traku huno tamamina, aviteno herafiramino evugahie. Na'ankure tamagrama vahe'ma zamisnaza avamente, tamagri'enena anazanke huno tamigahie.**
39 Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne. **Avu asuhu ne'mo'a, ete mago avu asuhu nera avazu huno vugahifi? I'o zanagra ana taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e.**
40 **Mago avo noma nehimo'a, rempima humi nera agateore'ne. Hianagi iza'o rempima humia antahiza eri vagareteno rempima huzami vahekna nehie.**
41 **Na'a higenka kugusopa negafu avufima me'neana negenka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufima me'neana ke'so'e nosane?**
42 **Nankna hunka negafunkura, nenafuo osasi'za kavufima me'neana natregena eri atraneno nehunka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi me'neana ke so'e nosano? Kagra tavre vahe mani'nane! Ese'zana tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi**

me'neana eri atrenka, kavua ke so'e nehunka, osi kugu-sopa negafu avufi me'neana eritregahane.

Zafane, raga'amofo naneke
(Mat 7:16-20; Mat 12:33-35)

43 **Na'ankure knare zafamo'a havi raga'a renonte. Hagi havi zafamo'a knare raga renonte.**
44 **Na'ankure magoke magoke zafamo'a agra'a gna rgama rentenire kegahane. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za fiki raga noragize. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za krepi raga noragize.**
45 **Knare vahe'mofona agu'afima knare'zama antegeno me'neazamo, knare'zana efore nehie. Hanki havi vahe'mofona agu'afina haviza antegeno aviteno me'neazamo, haviza efore nehie. Na'ankure nanknazama agu'afima me'neazana, agi'mo hufore nehie.**

Tare netremoke noma kisa'a zamofo naneke
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 **Nahigeta Nagrikura, Ramo'e Ramo'e nehutma, kema tmasamuazana nosaze?**
47 **Iza'o Nagrite ne-eno huankema antahino amage' anankemofo ante'mofona, Nagra kaveri hugahue. Ana'mo'a ama anahu'kna hu'ne.**
48 **Agra mago ne'mo'ma noma kiankna hu'neankino, mopa kafino uramino have omeri fore huteno, ana agofetu ki'ne. Tima hageno eno ana nona eritagana vazinaku hianagi, eri torera osugahie. Na'ankure hanave nentake hu'nea havere nona ki'ne.**
49 **Hianagi Nagri kema nentahino amagenonte'mo'a, noma azeri hanaveti trara onteneno kahepampi noma kiankna hu'neankino tima hageno eno emeri tagana vazitregeno, pasaru huno evu ramino haviza hiankna hugahie.**

7

Jisasi'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mofo eri'za ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisasi'ma ana miko veama rempima huzami vagareteno zamatreno Kapaneamu kumate vu'ne.
2 Mago 100'a sondia vahete kva nera, vahe'mo'za antahi nemiza ne'mofo, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kri erino fri'za nehigeno,
3 ana sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a Jisasinkema nentahino, Jiu ranra vahe'mokizmi huzmantege'za kazokzo eri'za vahe'a

eme azeri so'e hunteniegu ome antahigenaku Jisasintega vu'naze.
4 Zamagrama Jisasinte enehanati'za amanage hu'za hanaveti'za antahige'naze. Ana sondia kva nera knare'za nehia nekinka, Kagra amne aza hugahane.
5 Na'ankure agra tagrikura avesineranteno, osi mono nontinena ki'ne.
6 Jisasi'a magoka zamagrane vuno, nontava'onte uravao nehigeno, ana sondia kva ne'mo'a rone'amokizimi huzmantege'za Jisasinte vu'za, huzmante'nea kea ome asami'naze. Ramoka nagri nontegama ezankura amuho osuo. Na'ankure nagri nontega kagrama e'arera knarera osu'noe. E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe.
7 E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe. Hianagi eri'za vahe'nimofo magoke ke hugeno kri'amo'a amne hunteno.
8 Na'ankure nagranena rankva ne'mofo agoraga'a mani'noge'za, ete sondia vahe'mo'za nagri nagorga mani'nage'na, nagrama anamofonku hu'na, vuo hugeno'a agra nevie. Hagi magomofonku eno hugeno'a, agra ne-e. Kazokzo eri'za vahenigu hu'na, e'ina huo hugeno anaza nehie.
9 Higeno Jisasi'ma ana ne'mofo kema nentahino'a tusi'a antri nehuno, rukrahe huno avariri'za vu'naza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne. **Magore hu'na Israeli vahepina amanahu amentintine vahera onketfa hu'noe.**
10 Huzmantege'za e'naza vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nontega ome kazana, ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo knamreno mani'nege'za ome ke'naze.

Kento a'mofo nemofo azeri oti'nea naneke

11 Anama huteno henka Jisasi'a Nainie nehaza rankumate amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane nevige'za, tusi'a veamo'za avariri'za magoka vu'naze.
12 Ana kuma kasante nevigeno, mago fri'nea nera eri'za atirami'zma e'naze. Ana a'mofona magoke mofavregino, kento'a mani'negeno ana kumapi tusi'a vahe krefamo'za ana a'enena e'naze.
13 Ramo ana a'ma ome negeno'a asunku hunenteno, **Zavira oto** nehuno,
14 anante eno sesenku'are ome avako nehigeza, zafa hu'za nevaza vahe'mo'za anante oti'naze. Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nehazavemoka Nagra otio hu'na kagrikura nehue!**
15 Anama fri'nea ne'mo'a otino nemanino, agafa huno keaga nehigeno, Jisasi'a ana nera avazuhuno nererana ami'ne.

16 Tusi koro nehu'za Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'za anage hu'naze. Agatererfa kasnampa ne' amu'nontifina efore nehigeno, Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahe'a eno zamaza nehie hu'naze!
17 Ama anazama Jisasi'ma hiazamofo agenkemo'a maka Judiane mika megagi'nea kumatamimpina vuno eno hu'ne.

Joni'a tare amage'ma nenta'a ne'trena huznantegeke Jisasinte vuna'a naneke
(Mat 11:2-19)
18 Mono ti frente Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za maka'zama Jisasi'ma hu'neazamofo agenke'a ome Jonina asamizageno, tare amage'manenta'a disaipol ne'tre kehuno,
19 Jisasi ome antahige'ogu huznanteno, Kagra egahiema hu'nea ne Mesaiaga tazama hunka taguvazi ne'pi, rumofonku avega antegahuno?
20 Higeno ana netremoke e'ne anage hu'ne Jisasina asami'na'e, Mono ti fre Joni'a amanage huno hurantegeta kantahigenaku neo'e. Kagra egahiema higeta avegama ante'nona tazahu ne' Mesaiagafi, rumofonku avega antegahuno?
21 Anankna fatgorera hakare rumofo rumofo kri eri'naza vea Jisasi'a zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamutmi zmagu'afinti hunezmanteno, rama'a zmurga asu hu'nea vahera zamazeri hari huzmante'ne.
22 Ana huteno anage huno kenona zanirera, zanasami'ne, **Vuta nazano negeta nentahita ha'azana Jonina ome asami'o, zamavu asu hu'nea vahe'mo'za hari nehazageno, zamagia haviza hu'namo'za zamagia refatgo nehazageno, fugonkrima eri'naza vahera neganamrazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, fri vahe'mo'za onetizageno, zamunte omane vahe'pina Knare Musenkea huama nehie.**
23 **Hanki iza'o Nagri'ma ha'ma reonantesimo'a muse hugahie.**
24 Joninkema eri'ne e'na'a netremokea vutakeno, Jisasi'a agafa huno tusi'a veapi Joninku huno, **Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a kenaku vu'naze? Jaho'mo hakema eri tagosi hu'nea zampi? I'o.**
25 **Hianagi Na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Fru fru huno konariri'ane kukena hu'nea vahe ome kenafi? I'o, knare konariri'ane kukenama hu'za, so'e zampima nemaniza vahera, kini vahe nompi nemanize!**
26 **Hianagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Kasnampa nepi? Izo tamage hu'na neramasmue. Ana ne'mo mika kasnampa vahera zmagatere'ne.**

27 **E'i ana nekura avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne,** ***Ko, nagri ke erino vu vahera, huntogeno ugagota huganteno neviankino, agra kana variganteno vugahie.*** (Mal 3:1)
28 **Nagra neramasamue, a'nemo'za kase zamante'naza vahepintira mago'mo'e huno Jonima agatere'nea nera omani'ne, ana nehigeno Anumzamofo Kumapina osi hu'nemo, agrira agetere'ne.**
29 Maka vahe'mo'zane havige hu'za takesi zago eneriza vahe'mo'zanena ana nanekema nentahiza, Anumzamofo avu'avazamo'a fatgo hu'ne hu'naze. Na'ankure Joni'ma mono tifre zmantenegu ana hu'naze.
30 Hianagi Farisi mono vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamo'ma zamagri'ma zamaza hunaku retro hu'neazana zmefi humi'naze. Na'ankure zamagrira Joni'a mono tina fre ozmante'ne.
31 **Hagi na'ante huntena ama knafi vahe'mofo avu'avazankura avame kea hugahue. Zamagra nankna hu'naze hu'na hanue?**
32 **Zamagra mofavre'ramimo'za maketi kumapi mani'ne'za kehugantigama hiaza nehaze.** ***Nehu'za roane'amokizmigura anage hu'naze, Tagra konke tafe ronanagi, tamagra avoa noraze. Zavite zagame hunanagi, zavira notaze.***
33 **Na'ankure mono tifrente Joni eno, bretine waini tine nonegetma, tamagra hutma havi avamu agripi mani'ne hu'naze.**
34 **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenegetma, tamagra hutma, keho ne'za nevava nehuno, waini ti neneno, takesi zago eneriza vahe ene kumi vahe'ene raru huno nemanie nehaze!**
35 **Hianagi knare antahintahizana Agri'ma avaririza vahepi eriama nehie.**

Kumike a'mo avununu'ene masavenu'ene Jisasi agare frente'nea naneke

36 Mago Farisi ne'mo'a, Jisasina ne'za agrane ome nesniegu agi higeno vu'ne. Farisi ne'mofo noma'afi ne'zane trate aza tununte anteno mani'ne.
37 Anante ana kumateti mago kumi a'mo'a, Farisi ne'mofo nompi Jisasima nezama nene nehazankema nentahino, mago mananentake masave aravasta have tafempi me'negeno erino eno,
38 amefiga'a agare emaniteno, zavi neteno avunuteti agia sese nehuno, azokanu eri ho'mu nehuno, rama'a zupa agia antako nehuno, mana nentake masave tagino agare frente'ne.

39 Hagi Jisasima ke higeno e'nea Farisi ne'mo'a anazana
negeno, amanage huno agu'afina agesa antahi'ne, ama
kasnampa ne'ma mani'neresina, kumi' hu'nea a'mo avako
Agrira nehiankino, agafa'a keno antahino nehuno kumi are
huno hisine.
40 Jisasi'a Saimoni antahintahia negeno kenona'a huno,
Saimoniga, naneke kasminaku nehue higeno, Saimoni'a
huno, knareki Rempi hurami ne'moka amne kea huo.
41 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Magora nofihu zago
netrea ne'mo'a, tare ne'tre zagoa zanami'ne. Magomo'a
500ti zago nofi huno erigeno, mago'mo'a 5fu'a zota er-
ine.**
42 **Hanki ana zagomofo nona'a hu'ne amiga osakeno,
knareki atre'o, huno huzanante'ne. Iza agtereno ana
zagoma nofitema netrea nekura avesinenteno tusi
musena huntegahie?**
43 Saimoni'a kenona anage hu'ne, nagesama antahuana
rama'a zagoma nofi'ma hu'nemo'e. Higeno Jisasi'a huno,
Tamage hufatgo hunka hane.
44 Anante rukrehe huno ana ara negeno, Saimoninku huno,
Kagra ama'i ara negano? Nagra nonka'afi emarerugenka nagia sese hanua tina afi onami'nane. Hianagi ko, ama a'mo'a avunuteti nagia sese nehuno, azokateti erihomu hunante'ne.
45 **Kagra nonka'afi enefrogenka nantako hunka on-
avre'nane. Hianagi nonka'afi efroregatira ama amo'a
agafa huno nagiamofona antako huvava hu'ne.**
46 **Kagra masavena taginka nanumpina freo-
nante'nane. Hianagi ama a'mo mananentake masevena
tagino nagiamofona masavena frenante'ne.**
47 **E'ina agafare Saimoniga anage kagriku nehue,
rama'a kumi ama amo hu'nege'na eri atrentogeno
rama'azampi avesinenante. Hianagi osi'a kumi'ma
atrente'nomo'a osi'a avesinenante.**
48 Ana huteno Jisasi'a ana a'ku anage huno asami'ne, **Ku-
mika'a eritregantoe.**
49 Hianagi trate'ma agrane zamaza tununte ante'za
mani'namo'za, zamagra'a anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera,
kumi'ma erinetreana?
50 Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Kamentintimo
kaguvazianki, krimpa frune vuo.**

8

Mago'a a'nemo'za Jisasina aza hu'naza naneke

1 Hagi mago'agna evutegeno Jisasi'a rankuma tamimpine,
osi kuma tamimpine vano nehuno, Knare Musenkea

rempi hunezamino, Anumzamofo Kumamofo kea huama nehige'za, 12fu'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za magoka vano hu'naze.

2 Hagi mago'a, havi avamu mani'negeno eri atrezmante'nea a'nene, krizimifinti zamazeri so'e hu'nea a'nene vu'naze. Anampina Makdala kumateti Meri'e nehaza a' 7ni'a havi avamu hufegi atre'nea a'ki,

3 Joana Kusa nenaro'e (Heroti eri'za vahe'mofo kva nere) Susana ene, mago'a rama'a a'nema zamagra'a fenozampinti Jisasima azama nehaza a'nene vu'naze.

Mago ne'mo avimaza rurani'nea fronka naneke (Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

4 Tusi'a vahe krefamo'za eritru hu'za mani'nageno, mago'a ranra kumateti veamo'za Jisasinte azageno, amanage huno fronka kea zamasmi'ne.

5 **Hozafi avimza rurani ne'mo'a, avimaza ruranino nevigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kampi evuramigeno rentroko hazageno, namamo eme ne'ne.**

6 **Mago'a avimzamo'za have mopafi evurami'za hage'naze. Hianagi tima'a omnenegu huza amagiza osapa re'naze.**

7 **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramiza ave'ave trazane magoka hage'za marerizageno, ave'ave trazamoza hageza no ki rentrako hu'naze.**

8 **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za rima'ane mopafi evuramiza hage'za 100'a raga'a agatere'za rente'naze.** Anage huteno ranke huno, **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'a ama nanekema antahisimo'a antahise hino!**

9 Anagema hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za, ana fronka kemofo agafa'agu, nankna agu'agesa me'nefi tasamio hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze.

10 Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra Anumzamofo kumapi oku'azana nentahize. Hianagi mago'amo'za fronka kege nentahize. Ana nehu'za, *kegahazanagi onkegahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahise huza agafa'a antahi amara osugahaze.*** (Ais 6:9-10.)

11 **Ana fronka kemofo agafa'a amanahu me'ne. Ana avimazana Anumzamofo ke me'ne.**

12 **Hanki mago'a avimazamo'za kamofo ankinare evurami'nazana, amana hu'naze, Anumzamofo kea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze. Hianagi aru zamentinti hanageno Anumzamo'ma zamagu vazizanku, Sata'a eno zamagu'afinti anankea emeri atre'ne.**

13 **Hanki mago'a avimazama havege mopafi evurami'neana, Anumzamofo kema nentahi'za muse huza eri'nazanagi, rafuna ore'naze. Osi'a knafi**

zamentinti nehu'za, rezmatga'zama ege'za traka hu'za atre'za nevaze.
14 **Hagi ave'ave trazampima evurami'nea avimzana, Anumzamofo kea antahi'naze. Hianagi zamavufamofo zamavesi zankuke nehu'za, mopafi zanku antahintahi hakare nehu'za, fenoma eri'za mani'zazmima eri so'e hanaza zankuke antahintahi hakare nehazageno, anazamo kintrako hige'za, raga renontaze.**
15 **Hianagi tima'ane mopafima rurani'nea avimzana, Anumzamofo kea e'i anamo'za antahite'za azeri antrako hu'za, tamage hu'za fatgo zmarimpareti nena raga'a rente'za kazigazi hu'za nevaze.**

Tavi'ma rekru nehaza zamofo naneke
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 **Mago vahe'mo'e huno tavira rekru huno, kavofi runkani rentege, sipa kampina antegera nosie. Hianagi tavira amate ante'nazageno remsa hu'negeno, nompima efraza vahe'mo'za negaze.**
17 **Na'ankure mago'zamo'a fraoki'nigeno, oku'ama me'nesiazamo'a magore huno frara kino omne'nenige'za onkegahaze. Hanki eama masare hanige'za maka vahe'mo'za kegahaze.**
18 **Ana hu'negu kva hu'neta antahi ankereho, iza'o mago'ama eri'nenimofona mago'ane amigahie. Hianagi iza'o e'orinenimofona, eri'noe huno agesama antahisiama'a, anama'a hanare vaga regahie.**

Jisasi'a nererane afuheinku'ene hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisasina nerera'ene aganahe'zane agritega e'naze. Hianagi zamagra tvaoma'arera ovu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vea mani'nazageno'e.
20 Ana higeno Jisasina asami'za, negarera'ene kaganahe'za kavega ante'za megi'a otine'za kagenaku nehaze hu'za asami'naze.
21 Hianagi kenona zimirera anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nenrera ene naganahe'za, Anumzamofo ke'ma antahi'za amage'ma nentamo'za mani'naze.**

Hagerimo kranto kranto nehigeno Jisasi'a ke higeno rurava he'nea naneke
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Mago zupa Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi marenerino anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tirumofo kantu kaziga vanune** hige'za vu'naze.

23 Ana hu'za nevazageno, Jisasi'a avu mase'negeno, tusi'a
zaho'mo eramino timofona eri kranto kranto nehuno, votifi
marerino erinakriza nehige'za hazenkefi mani'naze.
24 Zamagra Jisasina eme azeri oti'za anage hu'naze.
Ramoke, Ramoke, tagra tinakrita fri'za nehune hazageno,
Jisasi'a otino zahoku'ene kranto kranto nehia timofona
kesigeno, timo'a rurava he'ne.
25 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol
nagakura zamasami'ne, **Tamentintia iga me'ne?** Hianagi
zamagra zamagogo nefege'za antri nehu'za, zamagra zama-
gra anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera Agra tine zahomofonku
enena ke higeke amagera nenta'e?

*Mago negi ne'mofo agu'afinti Jisasi'a havi avamutmi huz-
mante'nea naneke*
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)
26 Ana hutege'za zamagra voti eri'za Geresa mopafi kantu
kaziga Galili timofona vu'naze.
27 Anante uhanati'zageno Jisasi'ma votifinti takau reno
uneramigeno, ana kumateti mago nera havi avamu'mo
agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a eme tutagiha hunte'ne. Ana ne'mo'a
za'za knafi kukena'a nosuno, nompina omani'ne. Hianagi
vahe asenentaza havegampi nemaniane.
28 Ana ne'mo'a Jisasima negeno'a, avuga eme traka
humaseno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Jisasiga Marerisa
Anumzamofo mofavremoka nataro! Keke hugantoanki
nazeri havizana osuo!
29 Na'ankure Jisasi'a ko ana agru osu havi avamukura ana
nemofona atrenka atiramio huno hanave ke hunte'negeno'e.
Ana havi avamumo'a rama'a zupa retufenetregeno, ana ku-
mate vahe'mo'za agiare azante seni nofinu anakinte'za kava-
gri'za mani'nazane. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, nofira rukno hune-
tregeno, havi avamumo'a avreno ka'ma kotamimpi vu'ne.
30 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno antahige'ne, **Kagika'a izage?**
Ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne. Nagini'a hakare'ne. Na'ankure
rama'a havi avamu agu'afina maninegu hu'ne.
31 Ana agru osu havi avamumo'za hu'za, keke hugantonanki
hanave kea hurantegeta ro'a omane kerifina ovamneno hu'za hu'naze.
32 Hagi rama'a afutamimo'za agonamofo asoparega ne'za
nene'za mani'nageno, havi avamumo'za zamatresige'za
vnagu Jisasina keke hunte'za, tataregeta antu afu tamimofo
zamagu'afi uframneno hu'za antahigageno, knareki viho
huno huzmante'ne.
33 Hanki havi avamumo'za ana ne'mofo agu'afinti ati-
rami'za afu'mokizmi zmagu'afi ufrage'za, agonaregati zma-
gare'za zavateti tirupi takauramiza ti nakri'za fri'naze.

34 Afu kva vahe'mo'za anazama fore hiaza nege'za, koro
fre'za ra kumate'ene osi kumate'ene vu'za, anama fore hi-
azamofo kea ome zmasami'naze.
35 Anazama hiazanku vahe'mo'za ome kenaku Jisasinte
e'naze. Zamagrama eme kazana, havi avamuma atirami'nea
nera Jisasi agafi kukena huno knare antahintahi erino mani-
nege'za eme nege'za koro hu'naze.
36 Anazama fore hige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, inankna huno
ana havi avamuma agu'ama fre'nea nera azeri so'e hunte'nea
agenkea onke'namokizmi zamasami'naze.
37 Anante maka Gerasa vahe'mo'zane, ana kaziga
mani'naza vahe'mo'za hanavetiza, tatrenka vuo hu'naze.
Na'ankure zamagra tusi zamano vazige'ze. Ana hazageno
Jisasi'a votifi marerino zamatreno ete vu'ne.
38 Havi avamu'mo'za atirami'naza ne'mo'a atresigeno
avaririno vanigu antahige'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana nera
hunenteno anage hu'ne.
39 **Kuma ka'arega ete vunka, Anumzamo'ma hugan-
teazana vaheka'a ome zamasamio** huno Jisasi'ma hi-
azanku, rukrehe huno rankumapi nevuno, maka vahera
knare'za huno azeri so'ema hunte'neazana huama huno za-
masamino vu'ne.

*Jisasi'a kva ne'mofo mofa fri'nefinti azeri otinaku nevuno
korankri eri'nea a'mofo azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

40 Anantegatima ete Jisasi'ma egeno'a, tusi'a veamo'za
muse hu'za avre'naze. Na'ankure zamagra avega ante'za
mani'nazaretire.
41 Anante Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo osi mono nomofo kva
nekino, Jisasi agiafi eme rena reno noma'afima esigu tutu
huno antahige'ne.
42 Na'ankure 12fu'a kafunaza hu'nea magoke mofa'amo,
fri'za nehigeno hu'ne.

Jisasi'ma kantegama nevigeno'a, hakare veamo'za oretufe
aretufe hu'za vu'naze.
43 Anampina mago ara 12'a kafu zagefi korankria eri'nea
a' mani'ne. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno ana ara azeri so'e
osu'ne.
44 Ana a'mo Jisasina amefigati zaza kena'amofo atum-
pare eme avako higeno, ana korankrimo'a ame huno vagar-
ente'ne.
45 Anante Jisasi'a zmantahigeno, **Iza navako hu'ne?**
Hige'za zamagra onke'none hu'za hazegeno, Pita'a huno, Kva
Nimoka, tusi'a vahekrefamo'za rugagagiza kavate rentrako
hu'naze.

46 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **magomo navako hu'ne, na'ankure Nagripintira mago'a hanave'nimo'a natreno vu'negena nehue.**
47 Ana a'mo'ma keno antahinoma hiana, frakigama nosuno'a ahirahi neregeno avuga eme traka humaseno, eme avako higeno, kri'amo'ma ame huno vagarente'nea kea maka vahe zamasami'ne.
48 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Mofamoke, kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki krimpa frune vuo.**
49 Jisasi'ma anagema nehigeno'a, mago ne'mo osi mono nomofo kava ne' Jairusi nontegati eno, anage huno eme asami'ne. Mofa kamo'a fri'neanki mago'anena, Rempima hurami nera kna omio.
50 Hianagi Jisasi'a ananke nentahino, anage huno kenona hu'ne. **Kagra korora osuo, kamentinti hugeno ana mofamo'a knamareno manino.**
51 Hanki nonte'ma eteno'a mago'a vahera zmatrege'za uofre'naze. Hanki Pitane, Jonine, Jemisine ana mofamofo nefane nererane ke hige'za zamagrake ufre'naze.
52 Anampina maka zamagra zavi nete'za tusi krafa ana mofaku nehazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ofri amne mase'neanki zavira oteho**.
53 Hige'za ana veamo'za agiza re'naze. Na'ankure ana mofamo'a frinege'za ke'nazagure.
54 Hianagi Jisasi'a akoheno azante azeri onetino anage hu'ne, **Mofavre'moka otio.**
55 Ana mofamofo agu amemo ete agu'afi efregeno, ame huno otigeno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne.
56 Ana mofa'mofo nerera'ene nefakea antri nehakeno, amama huazana vahera ozmasamitfa hi'o huno znasami'ne.

9

Jisasi'a 12fu'a Aposol naga'a huzmante'nea naneke (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a ke hutruma huteno maka havi avamu'ene krinema eritresaza hanavene hihamune zami'ne.
2 Hanki Anumzamofo Kumamofonku huama nehu'za, kri vahe zamazeri knamarehogu huzmante'ne.
3 Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mago zantfane hutma erineta oviho. Azompafi kupi bretifi zagofi tare kukena erinetma oviho.**
4 **Mago kumate'ma vutma mago nompima umrerinutma, ana nonte manineta, atreta vunakuma hanutma, atretma rankumara viho.**

5 **Inaregama vanagenoma vahe'mo'za ontamaresnageta, ana kumateti atreta vukuma hanuta, tamagiareti kugusopa rupopo hunetretma vinkeno, ana avu'avazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi manize hugahie.**
6 Hanki anage'ma hutege'za, atre'za kumatamimpi vu'za eza nehu'za, Knare Musenke huama nehu'za, hakare kaziga kri vahera zamazeri knamare'naze.

Heroti'a Jisasi agenke nentahino hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke
(Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-29)
7 Ana knafina Heroti'a rankva ne'mo, ana makazama fore hu'nea zamofo agenke'a nentahino, antahintahi hakare hu'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za mono ti frezamante Joni frinefinti oti'ne nehazageno,
8 mago'amo'za Elaija efore hie nehazageno, mago'amo'za mago korapa kasnampa ne' fri'nefinti oti'ne hu'naze.
9 Heroti'a anage hu'ne, nagra Jonina ko agena akafri'noanagi, iza e'inahuzana nehige'na agenke'a nentahue? Anage nehuno, Herotia Jisasina kenaku hu'ne.

Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)
10 Aposolo naga'mo'za vu'nazaregati ete ehanatiza, eri'zama eri'naza zamofonkea mika Jisasina eme asami vagare'naze. Anante zamagrike zamavarege'za anampinti atre'za Betsaide nehaza kumate vu'naze.
11 Hianagi tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za Jisasi'ma vu'ne kema nentahiza avaririza vu'naze. Agra muse huno nezamavareno, Anumzamofo kumamofo ke huama huno nezmasamino, krizmima eri atrenogu'ma zamesi'nea vahe'mokizmi kria zamazeri knamare'ne.
12 Hanki kinagaseno hanima hu'za hiazanku, 12fu'a disaipol naga'mo'za e'za Jisasina anage hu'za eme asami'naze. Ama vahe krefa huzmantege'za tva'onte kuma tamimpina vu'za e'za hu'za mase nonku'ene, ne'za zimigu'ene ome hakreho. Na'ankure vahe omani kokampi mani'none.
13 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ne'zana zaminke'za neho.** Zamagra kenona hu'za, tagra rama'a ne'zana e'orinonanki, 5fu'a bretigi tare nozamegi huta eri'none.
14 Anampina 5 tauseni'a venene mani'naze. (Anampina a'nene mofavreramina ohamprine) Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara huzmanteno, **Zamasaminke'za 50'a refko hu'za mago mago kevufina manitere hiho.**

15 Anama Jisasi'ma zamasamiaza hu'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana maka vahera zamazeri atru hutere hazage'za mani'naze.
16 Jisasi'a 5fu'a bretine tare noza'ene erino, monafi kesga huno negeno, Anumzamofo susu hunteteno, ana bretiramina eritamanasi zamizmi nehige'za, ana amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana ne'zana eri'zami'naze.
17 Ana mikomo'za nazageno zamuma hutege'za, meama'a eritru hu'za 12fu'a eka eka kupi eriri'naze.

Pita'a Jisasi agafa'a huama hu'nea naneke
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Mago zupa agraku Jisasi'a nunamu nehigeno, amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, tava'onte emani'nazageno anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Nagrikura veamo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?**
19 Hige'za zamagra kenona'a anage hu'za hu'naze, mono ti frente Joni'e hu'za mago'amo'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za Elaija'e nehazageno, mago'amo'a korapa kasnampa ne' frinefinti oti'ne hu'za nehaze.
20 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne. **Hianagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Pita'a ana kenona huno, Kagra Anumzamo hugantegenka (tahoke henka tagu'vazi ne' e'nana ne' Kraisige.

Jisasima friteno otisiazamofo naneke
(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Hianagi Jisasi'a amana kea mago vahere hutma ozmasmitfa hiho huno hunezmante'no,
22 anage hu'ne, **Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a ruzahu ruzahu knazampi unefresige'za, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamefi humiza ahesageno friteno, tagufa zagegnare otigahie.**
23 Anante Jisasi'a ana maka'mokizmigu anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o namage'ma antenaku'ma hanimo'a, agra'agura age'nekanino maka knafina keka zafa'a erino navaririgahie.**
24 **Na'ankure iza'o asimu'a eriso'e hu'naku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimu'a atresimo'a, asimu'a erigahie.**
25 **Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi zankuke nehuno, agra'a agu'amema atresiana, nankna so'eza erigahie.**
26 **Iza'o nagriku'ene keniagu'ene agazema hunante'simofona, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'ma Agra'a masa'afine, Nefa masa'afine ruotge ankero vahe**

zagamofo masafinema esuno'a agrira eme agaze huntegahie.

27 **Hianagi Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama otinazafintira, mago'amotma ofrinetma Anumzamofo kumara kegahaze.**

Jisasi avufamo masanentake hu'nea naneke
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Anagema Jisasima huteno, 8'a zagegnanaza evutegeno, Pitama, Jonima, Jemisima, huno zamavarege'za, agonarega nunamu hunaku vu'naze.

29 Nunamuma ome nehigeno, avugosamo'a ruzahu higeno, kukena amo'a tusi efe'nentake hu'ne.

30 Anantera ame huke tare netre Mose'ene Elaijakea oti'nene, Jisasi'enena nanekea hu'naze.

31 Mosese'ma Elaija'ma Jisasi'ma hu'za tusi'a masafi mani'ne'za, Jerusalema Jisasi'ma friteno otino vaniazamofo nanekea hu'naze.

32 Pita enema mani'naza naga'mo'za zamavutoko hige'za mase'naze. Hianagi zamagrama oti'za nege'za, Jisasi'a tusi'a masa'afi tare netrene oti'za mani'nageno zamage'naze.

33 Anante tare netremoke atrene nevakeno, Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne. Kva'nimoka, amare'ma manunana knare hie. Tatregeta tagufa tona nona kimneno, magora Kagriki, magora Mosesenki, magora Elaijane. Anama hu'nea kemofo agafa'a antahini' osu'neno hu'ne.

34 Pita'a anagema nehigeno'a, hampomo tamino refite nezmentegeno, ana hampompi mani'ne'za koro hu'naze.

35 Anante mago agerumo hampompinti anage hu'ne. Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, Nagra huhampri ante'nomo'e. Hanki ke'amofona antahimiho.

36 Ana agerumo'ma kea huvagama retegeno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze. Ana hiazanku zamagra kea eri tagane'za mani'ne'za, ana knafina mago vahere hu'za ke'naza'zana ozmasamitfa hu'naze.

Jisasi'a havi avamu agu'afi fre'nea mofavre azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

37 Nanterana agonaregati eneramizageno, hakare veamo'za eri hantage'za kantega tutagiha hunte'naze.

38 Anante ana vahe amu'nompinti mago nemo'a ranke huno, Rempi hurami ne'moka, keke hugantoanki, magoke ne'mofavre'niagi ko. Na'ankure agra mago mofavre'ni'e!

39 Havi avamumo azeri haviza higeno krafa nehigeno, azeri traka hunetregeno, kentu kentu nehigeno, agremo zuzu nehigeno, azeri haviza hutere mago'agnafina nehie.

40 Nagra kamagema nentaza disaipol nagaku keke huzmante'na, havi avamura humegi atreho huanagi, zamagra humegi atregara osu'naze.
41 Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamentinti osutma fatgo osu vahe ama knafina mani'naze. Nama'a knafi tamagranena mani'nena tamagri knazana erigahue? Avrenka negamofona amare eno.**
42 Ana mofavrema avreno ne-egeno'a havi avamumo azeri traka hutregeno, mopafi maseno kentu kentu hu'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana havi avamu ke nesuno, azeri so'e huteno nefana ami'ne.
43 Anama hige'za Anumzamofo tusi'a hihamuma nege'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu hu'naze.

Jisasi'a frisnia ke mago'ane zamasmi'nea naneke
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Anama hu'za mika'mo'za antrima nehu'za zamagogogu nehazageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza naga'a zamasami'ne.
44 **Ama tmasamisua nanekea eritma tamagu'afi anteho. Vahe'mofo Mofavrea komoru hu'za ha' vahe'mofo zamazampi avre'za antegahaze.**
45 Hianagi ana nanekea zamagritera frakino me'nege'za anankea antahi amara osazageno, zamagra ana nanekemofo agu'agesa'a antahi ama osu'za, azeri akona osu'naze. Ana nehu'za ana kegura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, agafa hu'za iza rana manigahie hu'za zamagra zamagra hu'naze.
47 Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagu'afi nezmageno, osi mofavre avazu huno eme azeri o'netino,
48 anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ama mofavrema Nagri Nagifi avreno azeri so'ema huntesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma naveresimo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofo avaregahie. Na'ankure iza'o amuno tamifi anteramino manisimo'a, maka'motma tamagatereno ra vahe manigahie.**

Ha'ma reoramante'samo'za tamagri vahe mani'naze hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:38)

49 Joni'a kenona anage hu'ne, Kva nemoka, negonkeno Kagri kagifi, mago ne'mo havi avamura hunetregeta anara osuo huta i'o hunte'none. Na'ankure agra kamagera anteno tagranena vano nosigu hu'none.

50 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra i'o huonteho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma ha'ma reormantesamo'za, tamagri vahe mani'naze.**

Jisasi'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'ane Jerusalemi vu'nea naneke

51 Agrama monafima marerisia knamo tava'oma nehigeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate vunaku hanave agesa antahi'ne.

52 Agra mago'a ke eriza vugotahu vahe huzmante'ne. Zamagra Sameria kumate nevnu'za, mago'azana ko ome retro hu'nenageno vunaku huzmante'ne.

53 Hianagi anampi vahe'mo'za ozamavare'naze. Na'ankure Agra Jerusalemi vunaku hu'negeze.

54 Ozamavare'nage'ne amagema nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Jemisike Jonike nentahike amanage hu'ne Jisasina antahige'na'e. Ramoka tagra ha'manena monafinti tevemo eramino zamaresniegu nehano?

55 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno ke'zanasutege'za,

56 ana kumara atre'za ru kumatega vu'naze.

Jisasi'a amage antesaza zanku hu'nea naneke

57 Kantega zamagrama nevazageno, mago vahe'mo Jisasinku huno inantegama vanantega nagra kamage' ante'na vugahue.

58 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Afi' kramokizmia nozimia mopagampi me'negeno, monafi namamofona nozamia me'ne. Hianagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofona anu anteharege huno mase'zana omane'ne.**

59 Jisasi'a magomofonku huno, **Enka namage emento.** Hianagi agra ke'nona huno, Ramoka kotazana, natregena vuna nenfana ome asenteteno.

60 Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Atregeno fri vahe'mo'za, fri vahera asezmanteho. Hianagi kagra vunka Anumzamofo kumaku ome huama huo** huno asami'ne.

61 Mago'mo enena anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka nagranena kamage antegahue. Hianagi natrege'na nonirega vuna nagani'a ome huso'e huzmantetena, ena kamage emeantaneno higeno,

62 Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Mago'mo'ma hozama erino nevuno, rukrehe rukrehe huno vanimo'a, Anumzamofo Kumapina vugara osu'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a 72'a vahe huzmante'nea naneke

1 Hagi ama anazama huteno, Ramo'a 72'a vahe huhampri zamanteno, Agra'ama vunaku'ma hia rankuma ene maka

osi kuma tamimpi, ugote'za vihogu tare tare huzmantetere hu'ne.
2 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hozafina rama'a ne'zamo'a nena huno meanagi, hoza vasage vahe'mo'za osi'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu nunamu hutma hozamofo Nefa antahigenkeno, eriza vahera huzamantenkeno hoza ome vasageho.**
3 **Tamagra viho! Hianagi antahiho, sipisipi afu anenta naga, afi' kra nagamofo amunompi huzmanteankna hu'na huneramantoe.**
4 **Tamagra zagoma eriri ku'ene ku'ene tmagamofo anona e'ori nevutma, kantegama vahe'ma zamagesuta huso'e sa'e huo zamanteho.**
5 **Ina nompima ufresuta ese'zana ama nompina, Anumzamofo rimpa fruzamo mesie hutma ome hiho.**
6 **Ana nomofo nefama rimpa fru ne'ma mani'nesnigeno'a, tamagri tamarimpa fruzamo'a, agrite megahie. Hianagi rimpa frune vahe'ma omani'nenkeno'a, ana asomu kemo rukrehe huno ete tamagrite egahie.**
7 **Anama vnaza nompi umaninetma nazanoma tamisazana nenetma tina neho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'a mizama'a e'nerie. Ru nontamimpina vutma etma osiho.**
8 **Rankumate nevnageno vahe'mo'za tamavrente'za, ne'za retroma huramantesa zana neho.**
9 **Ana kumate kri erinesaza vahera krizmia zamazeri so'e nehutma, anage hutma zmasamiho. Anumzamofo kumamo'a tamagrite erava'o nehie hiho!**
10 **Hianagi ina kumate'ma vnagenoma vahe'mo'za ota-mavresagetma, atretma ana kuma kampi nevutma anage hiho.**
11 **Tamagri kumate kugusopa tagia agusareti rupopo hutrona zamo'enena, Anumzamo'a ha' reneramante nehie. Hianagi antahiho, Anumzamofo kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne.**
12 **Antahiho, Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Anumzamo'ma refko hania knazupa, Sodomu kumate vahe'mo'zama erisaza knazana, tamagra ageteretma ra knaza erigahaze.**

Korasinine Betsaida kumate vahe'mo'za kea ontahi'naza naneke
(Mat 11:20-24)

13 **Nasunku hurmantoe Korasin vahe'mota! Nasunku hurmantoe Betsaida vahe'mota! Na'ankure kaguvazama tamagripi hu'noazana, Tairine Saidoni**

kumate huasina, ko zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fre'za zamasunku hu'za zamagua'a rukrehe hazasine.
14 **Hianagi Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knazupa, Tairi vahe'mo'zane Saidoni vahe'mo'zanema erisaza knazana, tamagra agatereta ranknaza erigahaze.**
15 **Tamagra Kapaneamu kumate vahe'mota monafi marerigahazafi? A'o, tamavretresigetma fri vahe kumapi (Hedes) vugahaze.**
16 Anante Jisasi'a disaipol nagakura anage huno zmasamine, **Iza'zo tamagri kema antahi tamamisamo'za, Nagri ke antahi namigahaze. Iza'zo tamagrima tamatresamo'za Nagri natregahaze. Hagi Nagri'ma natresimo'a hunantege'na e'nomofo atregahie.**

72'a eri'za vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za e'naza naneke
17 Henka 72'a vahe'mo'za huzmantege'za vute'za ete muse hume ne-eza, anage eme hu'naze. Ramoka havi avamumo'zanena Kagri kagifi hunezmantonke'za ketia amage ante'naze!
18 Jisasi'a ana kezmirera anage hu'ne, **Sata'a monafinti kopsinamo hiankna huno takauneregena ke'noe!**
19 **Antahiho, Nagra osifavene ha' segintavene, rehapati hihamua neramina, ha' vahe'mokizmi mika hanavema azeri agateresaza hanavea tami'noankino, mago'zamo'a tamazeri haviza osutfa hugahie.**
20 **Hianagi havi avamumo tagri ketia antahino amage ante'ne hutma musena osiho. Hanki tamagri tamagima Anumzamo'ma monafi krente'nea zanku musena hiho.**

Jisasi'a Anumzamofo muse hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 11:25-27; Mat 13:16-17)
21 Ana zupage, Ruotge Avamumo azeri muse Jisasina higeno, anage huno hu'ne. **Nafanimoka monane mopamofo Ramoka susu huna muse hugantoe. Na'ankure kagra ama zana antahi'zane vahe'mofontera erifra nekinka, osi mofavre nagakna hu'naza nagate eri ama nehane. Izo, Nafanimoka ama'i kagrima kavesiaza hu'nane.**
22 Jisasi'ma nunamu huvagamareteno agafa huno kea zamasami'ne. **Nafanimo'a maka'zama kegavahu hihamu namine. Mago vahe'mo'a, iza'ne Nagrira ke'za antahiza osu'nazanki, Nefake antahine, Nefa'a iza'e, Nemofoke antahine. Nemofo'ma avesite zmavrea vahe'mokizmia, Nefana zamaveri nehie.**
23 Anante Jisasi'a rukrehe huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagrike anage huno zamasami'ne, **E'ima negazazama kesaza vahe'mokizmia asomu huzmantegahie.**

24 **Na'ankure anage hu'na neramasamue, korapara rama'a kasnampa vahe'mo'zane, kini vahe'mo'za e'ima negaza'zana kenaku hunazanagi, anazana onke'naze. Nentahizaza antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.**

Sameria ne'mo ha' vahe'agu asuntgi'nea fronka naneke

25 Hagi mago nera kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo otino, Jisasi reheno kenaku anage hu'ne. Rempi hurami nemoka, nankna hutena manivava asimura erigahue?

26 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Na'ane huno kasegefina krentene? Nankna hunka ana kasegemofo agu'agesa hamprinka kenka antahinka hunane?**

27 Higeno ana kasegere ugagota hu'nea nemo'a kenona huno, ***Anumzankamofona maka tumokareti'ene, kagu kamenteti'ene hanave kareti'ene, maka antahintahi kareti'ene avesinentenka, tva'onkare mani'nemofona, kagragu'ma kavemasinentanaza hunka, kavesinto.*** (Diu-Kas 6:5, Lev-Pri 19:18)

28 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a asami'ne, **Kagra fatgo hunka kenonana hananki, anama hana kema amage'ma antesunka mani vava kasimura erigahane.**

29 Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, agra'a fatgo hu'noe hunaku anage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, tavaonire'ma nemaniza nagaku'ma hanana inamokizmigu hane?

30 Jisasi' kenona'a fronka ke huno, **Mago ne'mo'a Jerusalemi kumateti Jeriko vunaku uneramigeno, kumzafa vahe'mo'za eme ahe'za kutuma'a nehanare'za, kukena'a eri varoro hutre'za ahetrageno fri'za huno nemasege'za, atre'za fre'naze.**

31 **Mago pristi ne'mo ana kante uramino nevuno ana nera ome ke'ne. Hianagi ana nera eme agatereno magokazigati vu'ne.**

32 **Anahu kna huno Livae ne'mo'a eramino, eme keme agatereno vu'ne.**

33 **Hianagi magora Sameria ne'mo'a ana ne'ma masenea kantega ne-eno, eme negeno asuragi ante'ne.**

34 **Ana huteno ana nete eno, ahenaza avufga'are, masavene wainine tagino frenenteno anakintene. Ana huteno donki afu'amofo agumpi avrenteno, avreno miza seza nemasaza nompi ome anteno, ana kenege kegava hunte'ne.**

35 **Nanterana otino ana nomofo kva nera, tare silva zago nemino anage hu'ne. Nama'a zagoma atrenka mago'ane kegavama krintesanama'a, etenama esu'na atrenesanama'a eme miza segantegahue nehuno vu'ne.**

36 **Ana 3'a vahepintira ina ne'mo kagrama kagesama antahinana, anama kumazafa vahe'mo'za ahe'naza ne'mofona tva'onte neknara huno manigahie?**
37 Kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo huno, asunkuma hunte'nea ne'mo'e higeno, **Vunka anahukna ome huo** huno Jisasi'a hunte'ne.

Jisasi'a Matane Mariakizni nontega nantu vu'nea naneke
38 Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disipol naga'ane kantega nevu'za, mago kumapi zamagra vazageno, Mata'e nehaza a'mo Jisasina agi hige'za noma'afi ufre'naze.
39 Matana nenunkna agi'a Meri'e hu'za nehaza a'kino, Ramofo agafi mani'neno, kema hiana antahine.
40 Hianagi Mata'a ne'zama retromahu erizanku antahintahi hakare nehuno, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne. Ramoka kagra nogano, nenanunknama natrege'na maka ne'zama nagrake'ma retro'ma nehuana? Huntegeno eme naza hino.
41 Hianagi Ramo'a, kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Mata, Mata, kagra antahintahi hakare maka'zanku nehunka antahigna nehane.**
42 **Hianagi magoke'zantfa razana me'ne, e'i anazana Meri'a hentofaza huhampriankino, anazana agripintira eri otregahaze.**

11

Nunamuma huzamofo naneke
(Mat 6:9-13; Mat 7:7-11)
1 Hagi mago zupa, Jisasi'a magokaziga mani'neno nunamu huvagaretegeno, amagema nentea disaipol ne'mo'a anage huno ome antahige'ne. Ramoka nunamuma hu'zana, Joni'ma amagema nentaza disaipol naga'ama huzami'neaza hunka rempi huramio huno antahige'ne.
2 Higeno Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nunamuma hanutma anage hiho, Tafatimoka Kagri Kagimo'a ruotge huno mesie. Kagri kumamo'a e'nie.**
3 **Magoke magoke zage knafima nesuna ne'zana (bretia) neraminka,**
4 **kumitia apaserantegeta, tagranena anazanke huta miko kumima hurantesamokizmia atrezmantamneno. Hagi tatregeta reravataga zampina u'oframneno.**
5 Huteno anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hagi magomoka roneka'amofontega kenage vunka, tagufa breti namitegena, henka nonahuna kamineno,**
6 **na'ankure ronenimo'a afeteti eno emaninegena, ne'zama amisuazana omanenegena nehue hanankeno'a,**

7 **nomofo agu'afinti ana ne'mo'a kenona anage hugahie. Ko kafa erigi'na mofavre'ni'ane, nagranena tafete mase'nonanki, mago'zana eri onkamigahuanki eme nazeri oraotio hugahie.**
8 **Nagra neramasamue, nomofo agu'afima mani'nea ne'mo'a, arone'amo mani'neanagi otino agrira ne'zana omigahie. Hianagi na'ankure kazikazima hania zanku avesinesiama'a eri amigahie.**
9 **Ana hu'negu Nagra neramasamue, antahigegeno, anazana kamino, hakesunka, kenka eri fore hugahane. Kafante vagre vagre hugeno, kafamo'a anagi kantegahie.**
10 **Na'ankure antahigaza vahe'mo'za e'nerize. Hakraza vahe'mo'za, keza eri fore nehaze, kafante vagre vagre hanamokizmia, kafana anagi zmantegahie.**
11 **Ina ne'mo amuno tamifintira, mofavre'amo'ma aganetenkeno nozamegu'ma antahigesigeno'a, nozamea omi osifavea eri amigahio?**
12 **Hifi kokore amuku'ma antahigesigeno'a, amane segintave (Scorpion) amigahio?**
13 **Hanki tamagra havizama nehzamota, tamagra antahinaze. Knare museza mofavretmia nezamize. Mago'ane monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a, Ruotge Avamuku'ma antahigaza vahera zamigahie!**

Jisasine havi Avamumofo Belsebul naneke
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Mago zupa ageruma eri tagane havi avamu mago ne'pinti Jisasi'a humegi atrene. Ana havi avamumo atineramigeno, kema nosia nemo'a agafa huno kea nehige'za, tusi'a veamo'za antri hu'naze.
15 Hianagi mago'amo'za hu'za, havi hankromofo ugagota kvazmimofo Belsebuli hanavefi, Agra havi avamura hunente hu'naze.
16 Mago'amo'za rehe'za kenaku, agafa hu'za monafinti mago avame'za huraveri huo hu'za hankavetiza antahige'naze.
17 Hianagi Jisasi'a antahintahizmia negeno, anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Mago rankumo amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente haniana, taregamoke haviza hugaha'e. Mago nompi naga'moma amu'nompinti refkoma hanuno'a traka huno haviza hugahie.**
18 **Hagi Satama agra'a naga'ane amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente haniana, nankna huno ana kuma'amo'a oti hankavetigahie? Tamantahimanegoana, na'ankure tamagra hutma, Belsebul ugagota**

havi hankromofo hanavefi, havi hankrora hunente hazazanku nehue.
19 **Hagi Nagra'ma ugagota havi hankromofo * Belsebul hanavefima, havi hankroma huntesugeno'a, iza hanavefi tamagri'ma tamagema nentaza naga'mo'za hunentaze? E'ina hu'neankiza zamagra refko hurmantegahaze.**
20 **Hianagi Anumzamofo hanaveretima havi avamu hunentesuana, Anumzamofo kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne.**
21 **Hanave ne'moma kuma'ama kegava huno manisigeno'a, maka zama'amo'a mane so'e hugahie.**
22 **Hianagi mago hanavenentake ne'mo'ma ha' eme hunteno agateresuno'a, maka ati keve'ane, so'e zama'a erino ome refko hugahie.**
23 **Iza'o Nagranema nomanimo'a ha' renenante. Iza'o Nagrane emeritru nosimo'a repanini higeno nefre.**

Havi avamumo'za ete neaza naneke
(Mat 12:43-45)
24 **Agru osu havi avamumo vahepinti atiramino vuteno, ti omane'nea kokampi nevuno, manigasahu kumaku hakeana onkeno anage hu'ne. Ete rukrahe hu'na ko'ma mani'no'a vahe'mofo agu'afi vanue nehuno,**
25 **vuno ana nonte ome keana, nona harafi huno eri so'ehu fatgo hunte'ne.**
26 **Anante ete vuno mago'a 7ni'a havi avu'ava agetereno nehia avamutmi ome zmavareno ege'za, ufre'za umani'naze. Hankino ana ne'mofona henka nomani'zamo'a, kote nomanizana agatereno havizantfa hu'ne.**

Muse hanaza naneke
27 Jisasi'a anage huno nehigeno, mago a'mo vea kevumofo amuno'zimifi mani'neno kezatino, amanage hu'ne, Negrera kaseganteno ami kami'nemo'a muse hugahie.
28 Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofo nanekema nentahino amagema nentemo, agatereno musena hugahie.**

Jona avame'zamofo naneke
(Mat 12:38-42)
29 Tusi'a vea krefamo'za mago'ane etruhu rama nehazageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anage hu'ne, **Ama knafi vahera havi vahe mani'ne'za avame'za kenaku nantahinegaze.**

---

* **11:19** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne

Hianagi mago avame'za onkegahazanki, Jona avame zanke kegahaze.
30 **Na'ankure Ninive kumate vahe'mokizmire, Jona'a avame'za mani'neankna huno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo enena anahukna huno menima mani'naza vahe'motarera huramaverina kegahaze.**
31 **Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko huno keagama huzmantesia knarera, Sauti kaziga Siba kumateti Kuini a'mo'a otino, Anumzamo'ma keagama refkoma hanirera, ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze huno keaga huzmantegahie. Na'ankure ana kuini amo'a afete'arega mani'neanagi, Solomoni knare antahintahi'a antahinaku e'ne. Hianagi antahiho, mago nera Solomonima agaterenea nera amuno tamifina mani'ne.**
32 **Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knarera, Ninive vahe'mo'za oti'za ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze hu'za keaga huzmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma hia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze. Hanki keho, Jonama agaterenea nera amafi mani'ne.** (Jona 3:4-10,1 Kin 10:1-13.)

Tavufgamofo tavimofo naneke
(Mat 5:15; Mat 6:22-23)
33 **Hagi vahe'mo'za tavira rekru hu'za oku'a antege, ekaeka kupina eririza refinotaze. Hianagi tavira tagiza tavima rekru hunte azotare antenesageno, remsa hu'nenige'za ufresaza vahe'mo'za kegahaze.**
34 **Tamavurgamo'a tamavufgamofo tavire, tamavurgamo'ma keama nehanigeno'a, maka tamavufgamo'a masa hugahie. Hianagi haviza hanigeno'a maka tamavufgamo'a hani hugahie.**
35 **Hanki tamagripima me'nea tavi'moma hanima huzankura, kva hiho.**
36 **E'ina hu'negu maka tamavufgafima msamoma avimatenenkeno'a, tamavufgafina hanina omnenena, maka tamavufgamo'a tavimoma hiaza huno remsa hu vagaregahie.**

Jisasi'a farisi mono kva vahe kezmasu'nea naneke
37 Jisasi'a ana kea huvagaretegeno, mago Farisi ne'mo'a huno, nagrane feru ne'zana eme no huno antahigegeno, vuno neza nenaza trate aza tununte (reclined) umanine.
38 Ana Farisi ne'mo'ma keama, zamagra Farisi vahe'mo'zama zamazama sesema hute'za nezama nenazaza osu, Jisasima nezama amne nenegeno'a, antri hu'ne.
39 Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Tamagra Farisi vahe'motma kapune, pletinena amega sese**

nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afina kumazafa zamo'ene, havi avu'avazamo avite'ne.
40 **Tamagra negi vahe mani'naze, Agra amegama troma hu'nemo'a, agu'afinena trora osunefi?**
41 **Tamagrama erinenaza zama, muse nehutma tamagu'areti huta zamunte omane vahe'ma zamamisazana, tamagrira maka zantamimo'a agru hugahie.**
42 **Hianagi Farisi vahe'mota kva hiho! Na'ankure tamagra izane aruine, maka hozafinti mananentake ne'zana 10ni'a kevufinti, mago kevua refko huta nemizanagi, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avazane, avesizamofona netreta, vahera so'e hunozmantaze.**
43 **Kva hiho Farisi vahe'motma! Na'ankure tamagra osi mono nontamimpi ugota trate mani'zanku tamavenesigetma, maketi kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za antahiramiza husgama huramantezankuke nehaze.**
44 **Tamagra Kva hiho! Fri vahe'mokizmi keri refiteankna huta mani'nage'za, vahe'mo'za ana agofetu ontahiza vano nehaze.**
45 Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahepinti mago'mo kenona anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka, kagrama ama kema hanana, tagriku'ene huhaviza hurantane huno hu'ne.
46 Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motmanena kva hiho. Na'ankure tamagra vahe'mokizmia tusi'a knaza zamizage'za kanagu hu'za eri'za nevazagetma, tamagra mago tamazankoa antetma knaza zmia e'norize.**
47 **Tamagra kva hiho! Na'ankure korapama neramagehozama zamahe'naza kasnampa vahe'mokizmia keri tamagra negafize.**
48 **E'i ana avu'avazamofona, tamagra vahera zmaveri hutma, neramagehoma hu'neazankura knare hu'ne hutma nehaze. Na'ankure neramageho'za kasnampa vahera zamahe fri'nazagetma, tamagra kerizmia kafinentaze.**
49 **E'i ana agafare, tamagri havi tamavu tamavazamofonku, Anumzamofo knare antahintahimofo kemo'enena huno, Nagra kasnampa vahe'ene, aposol nagara huzmantesugeno e'nagetma, mago'amokizmia zamahe nefritma, mago'amokizmia zamazeri haviza hugahaze hu'ne.**
50 **E'ina hu'negu, mona mopama fore'ma hu'neregatima kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe'za korazmima eritagi atre'za e'naza zantera, nona hu'za meni gnafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za knazana erigahaze.**

51 **Abelima ahegeno korama'ama tagiraminereti eno, Kresramana vu itane ra mono nomofo amu'nompima Zekaraiama ahazageno, korama'ama tagitre'nea knarema ehanati'nea vahe'mokizmi koramofo nona'a, tamage ama knafi vahe'motare refko huno nona huramantegahie.**

52 **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motma kva hiho! Na'ankure antahi'zama eri ki nofira erinetretma, tamagra'a anampina unofreta, anampima ufrenaku'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana rehi'za hunezmantaze.**

53 Jisasi'ma anama huteno'a, ananteti atreno nevige'za, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'zanena agafa hu'za zamarimpa henente'za, rama'a zanku agenoka nehu'za,

54 mago'a kema hanifinti azerinaza kanku hake'naze.

12

Vahekura kore osu, Anumzamofonku koro hanaza naneke (Mat 10:26-27)

1 Anama nehazage'za mika veamo'za emeritru nehazageno, rama'a tauseni'a vahe'mo'za titipa hu'za zamagiareti orentrako arentrako hu'naze. Pusantera Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage' nentaza disaipol naga'a zamavumro ante'ne, **Farisi vahe zamuzmakura havige vaheki kva hiho.**

2 **Na'ankure mago'zamo'a refiotegahie. Hakare'za oku'a me'nesnia zana, henka'a amate fore hugahie. Hakare zama refitenesnia zamo'a, amate efore hanige'za kegahaze.**

3 **Inankna kema hanimpima hu'nesana kemo'a, masare eama hanige'za vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Hagi sumike'ma oku'a hunaraginte'pinkama hu'nesanana, anagamu nomumpare marerino huama hanige'za antahigahaze.**

(Mat 10:28-31)

4 **Rone'nimotma, Nagra neramasamue, avufgama ahe frisimofonkura korera osiho. Anama hutesu'za henka'a, mago'enena zamagra anara huoramantegahaze.**

5 **Hu'neanagi Nagra kore kea huneramantoe, Tamagri'ma tamahe frino hanave'areti tevefima tamasga hu'tresimofo korora hunteho. Nagra neramasamue, Agri korera hunteho!**

6 **Hagi 5'a kisave nama tare kasage zagore netraze. Ana nehazankino Anumzamo'a ana namazagagura agera nokanie.**

7 **Hagi tamagerafa nehue, tamasenire'ma me'nea tamazokara maka kohampari'ne. Korera osiho! Tamagara rama'a kisave namazaga agateretma ra'za mani'naze.**
(Mat 10:32-33; Mat 12:32)
8 **Nagra neramasamue, iza'o Nagri nagi nagenkema vahe'mokizmi zmavurema huama hanimofona, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, Anumzamofo ankeromo'kizimi zamurera agi'a huama hugahie.**
9 **Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma Nagriku'ma onke'noe huno vahe zamufi hufrakisi'mofona, Anumzamofo ankeromokizmi zamavurera Nagranena, zamagrira ozamage'noe hu'na hu frakizmantegahue.**
10 **Hagi iza'o Vahe'mofo Mofavre mago kema huhaviza huntesimofona, kumi'a eri atrentegahie. Ana hugahianagi iza'o Ruotage Avamumofo huhaviza huntesimofona, kumi'a atreontegahie.**
11 **Hu'neanagi, osi mono nonte kva vahete'ene, ruga'a kva vahetema tamavre'za vanageta, nanege hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho.**
12 **Na'ankure Ruotage Avamumo kema huku'ma hanaza kea rempi huramisigetma ana knafina hugahaze.**

Rama'a feno ante'nea ne'mofo naneke

13 Tusi'a veapinti magomo'a amanage huno Jisasinku hu'ne, Rempi hurami nemoke, nenfuna asamigeno nerfama erisanti haregaha'e huno anterante'nea zampintira, refako hunamino.
14 Jisasi'a ana kenona huno, **Kagri'ene negafu amu'nompina, iza kva mani'nenka kezani'a nentahinka refko huzananto huno hunante'ne?**
15 Anante amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Kva hiho! Maka'a ruzahu ruzahu agraguke antahizamofona ha' renenteta, kva huta maniho, vahe'mofo mani'zana fenoma eri'zampina omnene.**
16 Nehuno fronka ke zamasmino anage hu'ne, **Mago afufenone ne'mofo hozamo'a, so'eza huno hakare'a raga rentene.**
17 **Ana ne'mo'a anage huno agesa antahi'ne, nezani'a erintesua nona omaneanki nagra nankna hugahue?**
18 **Nagra ne'zama erinte nona tagna vazina erira huna kitena, anampi maka ne'zane, mago'a zani'a erintegahue huno antahi'ne.**
19 **Anantera nagrani'agura anage hugahue, nagra rama'a kafufima nazama hania zantamina eritru**

huankina mani fru hu'nena tine nezane nenena musenkase hugahue hu'ne.

20 **Hianagi ana ne'ku Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, kagra neginagi vahe maninane! Meni kenageke frigahananki, maka'za eri atru hu'nanazana iza erigahie hu'ne?**

21 **E'inahu'za zamagra'aguke nentahiza mopafi fenozmima eritru hanaza vahe'mokizmia fore huzamigahie. Hianagi Anumzamofontera e'inahu vahe'mokizmia fenozazmi omnene vahe mani'naze.**

Avufamofo azahu zanku antahintahi hakare hu'zamofo naneke
(Mat 6:25-34)

22 E'i ana agafare Jisasi'a amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmi'ne. **Tamagra tamavufagura antahintahi hakare osiho. Nane'za neneta manigahune, nankukena antanita tavufa refitegahune huta osiho.**

23 **Na'ankure tasimuma erita manizamo'a ne'zana ageteregeno, tavufamo'a kukenama hu'zana agaterene.**

24 **Namamofo keho, zamagra hoza kriza ne'zana nogafize. Nezama erinte'za nesaza nona omne'neanagi, Anumzamo ne'zana nezamie. Tamagra namamofona agatereta raza vahera mani'naze.**

25 **Mago'mo tamagripintira antahintahi hakarema haniazamo'a, asimu'a osi'a erizaza hugahio?**

26 **Tamagrama ama osizama osanutma, na'a higeta mago'a zankura antahintahi hakare nehaze?**

27 **Inozamo'ma hageno amosrema neheaza keho. Zamagra mragu'za atiza kukena hatiza nontanize. Hianagi Nagra neramasamue, kini ne' Solomoni'ma avasese'ane kukena hu'neanagi, ama flauamofo amosaremo agetereno knarezantfa hu'ne.**

28 **Hianagi Anumzamo'a meni mesigeno okima eriza tevefima kresnaza inozana e'inahukna huno kukena hunezmanteanki, Osi tamentintine vahera! Anumzamo'a agetereno vahe'mota kukena huormantegosio?**

29 **Naneza neneta, nanti negahune huta antahintahi hakarea osiho.**

30 **Na'ankure zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za anazankura tusi'za hu'za nehakaze. Hianagi tamagri, Neramafa'a atupama hanaza'zana ko antahino keno hu'ne.**

31 **Hu'neanagi kotazana, Anumzamofo kumaku haketenkeno, ana miko atupama hanaza zana tamigahie.**

Monare hirozama eritru hanuna zamofo naneke
(Mat 6:19-21)

32 **Onensa sipisipi afu kevumota korora osiho. Na'ankure tamagri Nafatmimo'a, mona kuma'a muse huno tamiku hu'ne.**
33 **Afufenontamia zagore atretma, zago erita amunte omane vahe nezminkeno monafi fenozantamimo'a meno, anazamo'a monafina havizana nosanageno, kumzafa nosesageno, havi kafamo'za eri havizana osu kumapi antegahaze.**
34 **Na'ankure feno zanka'ama me'nenirega, anantegage kagu'a antegahane.**

Ramo'ma esia zanku kva hu'za manisaza naneke
35 **Hagi Kukena tamia huta, tro huta mani'neta, tavi tamia rekru hutma maniho.**
36 **Kva'zmimo arave hu nezantegati esigu kva hu'za manine'za, kafante eme vagre vagre nehige'za, ame hu'za anagi nentazankna huta kva huta maniho.**
37 **Hagi kazokzo eriza vahe'mo'za, kva zmimoma esigu kva hu'za mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Agra'a ana kva nemo amu'nofi nehuno, kukena'a eri atupa huteno, eri'za vahe'a hanige'za zamaza tununte mani kaginesageno, kavera agra eme zamigahie.**
38 **Kenege esio, kotu avame esio, zamunte'za kva hu'za maninesageno, eme zamagesia kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za, muse hugahaze.**
39 **Hu'neanagi ama'nankea antahiho, mago nomofo nefama e'i knazupa kumzafa vahe'mo'za noni'a tagna vazigahaze huno antahinesuno'a, kvagrino mani'neno zamatresige'za noma'a tagna vaziza uofregahaze.**
40 **Tamagranena tamavu anteta kva huta maniho. Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, omegahie huta hanaza knafi, egahianki kva hutma maniho.**

Havi eri'za vaheku'ene knare eri'za vaheku'ene hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:45-51)
41 Pita'a anage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka ama fronka kea tagrikuke nehampi, maka vaheku'ene nehane?
42 Anante Ramo huno, **Knare antahizanteti eri'zama'a erifatgo nehania ne'mofo kva'amo'a, huntenkeno mago'a eri'za vahe'a kva krinezmanteno, nezama nesaza zana kna fatgore refko huzamisia vahera iza'e?**
43 **Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma eri'zama enerino mani'nenigeno, kva'amo'ma eme kenimo'a, asomu erigahie.**
44 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue. Ana nera kva'amo'a huhamprintenkeno, maka zama'a kegava hugahie.**

45 **Hianagi ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a agu'afina huno, kvanimo'a za'za kna maniteno egahie nehuno, agafa huno eri'zama eneriza kazokzo eri'za vene'nene, ananene nezmaheno, ne'zana neneno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno,**
46 **kva'amo egahie huno antahiominesia knare'ma esuno'a, eme aheno rutaneteno, zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za manisaza kumapi antegahie.**
47 **Hanki ina kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma, kva'amofo avesizama keno antahino hu'neno, ana avesimofonte kva osuno, amagema ontesimofona rama'a zampi azeri haviza hugahie.**
48 **Hianagi iza'o antahino keno osu'neno, knaza erigaza hu'nesimo'a, osia knokeve erigahie. Maka vahe'ma rama'ama zminemofompintira, mago'ane rama'a ante agofetu hu'za amisazegu hugahie. Hagi izano antahimino rama'a ami'nenimofompintira, mago'ane rama'a erinaku agesa antahigahie.**

Jisasi'a amu'nontifi atane'za erino e'nea naneke (Mat 10:34-36)

49 **Nagra ama mopa teve taginteku e'noe. Nagri'ma navesiana tevea rukru hanie!**
50 **Hianagi tusi'a knazamo navega ante'neankina ti freankna hu'na, ana kanazampina ufretena atiramisugeno, ana knazupa vagaregahie!**
51 **Tamagrama tamagesama antahi'zana, ama mopafina rimpa fru'za erina enofi? A'o, amu'nontamifina atane'za eri'na e'noe.**
52 **Meninena mago nompi 5fu'a naga mani'nenamo'za amunozamifina atane'za fore hanigeno, tagufamo'za refko hu'za taremokiznia ha' reznantesageke, taremokea tagufamokizmia ha' rezmantegaha'e.**
53 ***Famo tremokea refko huke, nefa'a nemofo ha' rentena, nemofo'a nefa ha' rentegahie. Anazanke huno nerera'a refko huno mofa'amofo ha' rente'na, mofa'amo'a nererana ha rentegahie. Mago a'mo'a nenoferona ha' rentesigeno, nenofero'a, vemofo nererana ha' rentegahie.***

(Mat 16:2-3)

54 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huteno, tusi'a veara anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kazageno hampomo zage ufretegama reraga higeta, ko arugahie nehazageno, kora nerie.**
55 **Hanki mago kaziga asoparegati (sauti) zahoma erigeta, zage ha hugahie nehazageno, ana nehie.**
56 **Tamagra tavre vahere! Tamagra mopafine monafinema fore hiazana refko hutma negaze. Hianagi**

menima ama knafima fore'ma hiazana na'a higetma refko hutma nonkaze?
(Mat 5:25-26)
57 **Hagi nahigetma tamagra'a refko hutma fatgoma hu'neazana nonkaze?**
58 **Na'ankure magomo naneke huganteku kavreno kanisol vahete nevanigenka, karankama nevanuta, ko keaga hunka agranena erifatgo huo. Ana'ma osnanana ana ne'mo'a kavreno ke refkohu nete vanigeno, kavreno kina nonte kva nete kantena, kina hugantegahie.**
59 **Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, ana kina nompi mani'neta, zagoma miza segahaze huno hurmantenesiama'a miza sevagareteta atiramigahaze.**

13

Agu'a rukrahe osanimo'a fanane hania naneke
1 Jisasi'a anante mani'negeno, Galili vahe'ma Paeroti zamahe frino korazmi erino Anumzamofonte Kresramana vu'zane eri havia huzamige'za, Kresramana vu'naza nanekea mago'a vahe'mo'za eme asmizageno,
2 Jisasi'a anage huno eme zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamagesa antahi'zana, ana Galili vahe'mo'za mago'a Galili vahe'mokizmi zmagetere'za tusi'a kumi hu'nazankino anazamo hige'za, ama knazana eri'naze hutma nehazo?**
3 **Nagra neramasamue, a'o. Hianagi tamagrama tamagu'a rukrehe osanutma, mikamotma anahu hutma frigahaze.**
4 **Hifi tamagra antahi'zana 18ni'a vahe'ma Siloamu kumate zaza nomo kriteno zamahe fri'nea vahe'mokizmi kumi'zmimo'a, maka Jerusalemi mani'naza vahetmimofo kefozana zamagetere'za hu'naza vahe fri'naze huta nehazo?**
5 **Nagra i'o hu'na neramasamue. Hianagi tamagu'a rukrahe osnutma e'inahu kna hutma tamagranena mika frigahaze.**

Raga'a ore'nea fiki zafamofo fronka naneke
6 Anage nehuno, Jisasi'a ama fronka ke zamasami'ne, **Mago ne'mofona waini hoza'afina, fiki zafa kri'neankino, nena raga'ama rente'nenigu ome keana, raga'a reonte'ne.**
7 **Hoza nefa'a, ana hoza'ama kegava kri'nea neku huno kamago, tagufa kafu zagefima etevute hu'na koana, ama zafamo'a raga'a reonteanki antagitro! Nahanigeno mopamofo tima'a eri vagaregahie?**
8 **Higeno hozare kegava nehia ne'mo'a, hoza nefana anage huno asami'ne, atregeno ama kafufina me'nena,**

agafafina mopa kafina mago'a azeri masavema hu'zana antanena,
9 **ragama anaga'a kafufima renteniana, knare hugahie. Hanki raga'ama reontesigenka eme antagi atresane huno asami'ne.**

Jisasi'a mani fruhu kna zupa mago ara azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke
10 Mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa Jisasi'a osi mono nompi umrerino rempi hunezmigeno,
11 mago ara 18ni'a kafu zagefi havi avamumo amagena azeri fagagigeno, pripri huno vano nehuno, oti fatgo huno vano nosia ara,
12 Jisasi'a negeno ke higeno egeno, **Ama a'moka, krimofo kinafintira katufegantoe.**
13 Nehuno ana a'mofo agofetu azana antegeno, ame huno ana kri'amo'a vagaregeno oti fatgo nehuno, agafa huno Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'ne.
14 Hianagi osi mono nonte kva ne'mofona rimpa he'ne. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma mani fru knazupa (sabat) ana a'mofo eri so'e hunte'negu, maka veara amanage huno zamasmi'ne. 6si'a eri'za eneruna kna me'negu, tamazeri so'e hanie hanutma, e'i ana knafi egahaze. Hanki mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa tamazeri so'e hanie hutma omeho.
15 Hianagi Ramo'a ana kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Tamagra tavre vahe mani'naze. Makamotma mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa bulimakaotamifi, donki tamimofona kegina zamifinti ti nesnagu katufeta zamavareta novazo?**
16 **Hanki ama ara Abraha mofakino, Sata'a zaza kna 18ni'a kafuzagefi kina rentegeno mani'nege'na, mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa katufe netrogeta, mani fruhu knagi anahura osuo hutma nehazo?**
17 Anagema nehigeno'a, ke ha'ma rentaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu nehazageno, maka veamo'za hirozantfama hu'nea zankura muse hu'naze.

Zistigu'ene masteti zafa avima'agu hu'nea fronka naneke (Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)
18 Anante Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Anumzamofo kumara inankna hu'ne? Nazante avame kea hunte'na hugahue?**
19 **Masteti zafamofo raga'a, osi raga'a me'negeno, mago ne'mo erino hoza'afi krigeno hageno ra zafasege'za, hare'za vanoma nehaza namamo'za azankunate nozamima eme kizankna hu'ne.**
20 Hagi mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nazante avame kea Anumzamofo kumakura huntena hugahue?**

21 **Amanahu kna hu'ne, mago a'mo sikoni krenaku rama'a flauapi, osi'a zisti herafinteno eri havia huntegeno, ana mika flauamo zonerea kna hu'ne.**

Osi kahamofo naneke
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Anage huteno, Jisasi'a ranra kuma'tamimpine, osi kumatamimpi ufreno rempi huzamime Jerusalemi vunaku nevigeno,
23 mago vahe'mo amanage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka Anumzamo'ma zamaguma vazi'nea vahera osi'a mani'nafi? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne.
24 **Osi kafantema ufrenakura hanavetita ufreho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za osi kafanteti ufrenakura hanazanagi, uofregahaze.**
25 **Nomofo nafa'amo otino kafa erigina, kafante eme otineta vagre vagre nehuta, Ramoka kafa anagiranto! Hanageno ana ne'mo'a huno, igati vahe mani'naze, tamagrira ontmage'noe huno hugahie.**
26 **Hanigetma tamagra anage hugahaze. Kagrane magopi mani'neta ne'zane, tinena neneta kumatifi rempi huraminketa antahi'nomota neone hanageno,**
27 **Nagra ontamagenoanki, igati vahe mani'naze, Kefo zanke hu vahe'mota amafintira maniganeho huno huramantegahie.**
28 **Anampina zavira neteta tmavera anikreki nehuta, Abrahamune Aisakine Jekopune, maka kasnampa vahera Anumzamofo kumapina kegahaze. Hu'neanagi tamagrira tamasgafetrena megi'a mani'neta krafa hugahaze.**
29 **E'ina hanige'za maka veamo'za zage hanati kazigati'ene, zage fre kazigati'ene, ruga raga soparegati'ene Anumzamofo kumapi eme eri atru hu'za zamaza tununte (recline) manigagine'za ne'za netrate ne'zana negahze.**
30 **Hanki henka mani'nenaza vahe'mo'za ugota hanage'za, ugota hu'nenaza vahe'mo'za uhenkategahaze.**

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vaheku asuntgi zamante'nea naneke
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Anagema nehigeza, Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za amanage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, atrenka amafintira ru kaziga vuo. Na'ankure Heroti'a kahenaku nehie.
32 Jisasi'a huno, **Afi' kragna vahera amanage huta ome asmiho, antahiho havi avamu'tamina hunentena, kri vahera menine oki'nena zamazeri neganamrena,**

anante knazupa eri'zama erivagareku e'nore uhanatigahue.

33 **Tamage Nagra menine oki'nena vuna tagufa knazupa uhanatigahue. Na'ankure kasnampa nera, Jerusalemi kumamofo megi'a ahe ofrigahaze.**

34 **Jerusalemi kumare, Jerusalemi kumare, Kva huo! Anumzamo huntegeno kagriku'ma e'nea kasnampa vahera zmahenefrinka, havenkno zamahe'nane! Nama'a zupa Nagra mofavre raminka'a, a' kokoremo anenta'a agekona kampi azeri franekiaza hunaku huanagi, kagrira kave'nosie!**

35 **Hagi antahiho, nonkumatmimo'a vahe omani kokankna hugahie. Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra Nagrira onage mani'nesageno mago knama esigetma, anage hugahaze.** ***Ramofo agifi ne-emofona asomu huntesie hutma hugahaze.***

14

Jisasi'a kri eri'nea ne' mani fruhu kna zupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke

1 Mago mani fruhu knazupa (Sabati) Jisasi'a Farisi kva ne'mofo nompi ne'za nenaku vuno umani'nege'za, nankna hugahie hu'za zamagra kete'za mani'naze.

2 Ana higeno avuga mago nera avufga zore krimo azeri haviza hu'nea ne' mani'ne.

3 Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe ene, Farisi vahera Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahigene. **Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabat) knare vahera zamazeri so'e hugahumpi osugahune?**

4 Hianagi zamagra ke osu manizageno, ana nera avufare azerino kri'a azeri so'e huteno huntegeno vu'ne.

5 Ana huteno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Inamoka mofavrekamo'o bulimakao afukamo ti afi kerifi uraminenigenka, mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa ame hunka ome avare anaga otegahano?**

6 Zamagra ana kemofo nona'a hugara osu'naze.

Anteramino manizamofo naneke

7 Jisasi'a kegeno ne'za nehogu ke hazage'za e'naza vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima eri trateke emanizageno, Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne.

8 **Mago'a vahe'mo'ma, tamagri'ma ke hanigetma arave hu nezantema vanutma, ra agima ami tratera uomaniho. Na'ankure mago vahera tamagri'ma tamagatere'nesia vahera kea hu'nesigu'enene.**

9 **Hagi ana taregamota tanagi hu'nesimo eno, traka'a ama ne' amio huno hanigenka, kagazegu nehunka atrenka refarega umanigahane.**
10 **Tamagima hanigetma vanutma henka trate umani'nenkeno, tamagima higeta vu'nazamo'ma esuno'a, anage huno hugahie. Ronenimota, enagagateho hanigetma, maka trate'ma mani'naza vahe zmufina ra tmagia erigahaze.**
11 **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zmavufga ra hanamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri fenka tregahie. Hianagi zamagra zmavufga anteramisamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri sga hugahie.**
12 Anage nehuno, ne'za nehoguma ke hige'za e'naza kva nera asamino, **ra ne'za kresnunka roneka'ane, kafu kaganahe'ine, vaheka'ane afufeno zimine vahe'ene zamagrike zamagi osuo. Ru ana vahe'mo'za kagri'enena ke hu'za nona hu'za kamisagenka mizanka'a erigahane.**
13 **Hu'neanagi ra nezama retroma nehanunka, zmunte omne vahe'ene, agia aza stinesia vahe'ene, aga havizahu vahe'ene, avusu hu'nesnia vahe kea huge'za eho.**
14 **E'inahu vahe'mo'za nona hu'za kamigara osu'nazankinka, kagra asomu erigahane. Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mo'za frinesafintima otisaza knazupa mizanka'a erigahane.**
15 Mago'mo nezane trate zamaza tununte mani'nafinti ana kema hia nentahino, anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo Kumapima bretima nesamo'za asomu erigahaze!
16 Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Mago ne'mo'a ra ne'za retro huteno hakarea vea ana nezante eho huno ke hu'ne.** (Mat 22:1-10)
17 **Ne'zama nesaza kna egeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a hunteno, koma zamagi hu'noa vahete vunka eho hunka ome zamasamio. Na'ankure nezantamia hago retro huramante'ne hunka ome zmasamige'za eho.**
18 **Hianagi maka'mo'za hu'za tasunku hunanki, eri'zanti me'ne hu'naze. Ese'mo'a anage huno ana kazokzo eriza nera asmi'ne. Nagra mago mopa mizasenoa ome kegahuankina, nasunku huanki ovugahue.**
19 **Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, 10ni'a hoza eri bulimakao miza sentenorega vu'na ome avame ante'na kegahuankina, nasunku huanki omegahue.**
20 **Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, meni ara eri'noanki'na omegahue.**

21 **Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo rukrehe huno kva'amofonte eno eme asmi'geno, kva nemo'a rimpa hegeno, ana kazokzo eri'za nera anage huno asmi'ne. Ame hunka ra kumamofo osi kampine ra kampine nevunka, afufenozmi omne'nesnia vahe'ene, zmagia zamaza stinesia vahe'ene, zamaga haviza hu'nesnaza vahe'ene, zamavu asu hu'nesnia vahe'ene zamavarenka amare eno huno hunte'ne.**
22 **Anante kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a huno kva'nimoka, kema hunantanazana hago huanagi nompina mago'a kankamuna me'ne higeno,**
23 **kva ne'mo'a anage huno kazokzo eri'za nera asmi'ne. Atiraminka ranra kampine nomofo kegina kante vunka tutu hunka ome zmasamige'za, e'za noni'afina emani aviteho.**
24 **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, magore hu'za ko'ma zamagima hu'noa vahe'mo'za, nezani'afintira onetfa hugahaze.**

Agesa antahi so'e huteno Jisasi amage vaniazamofo naneke
25 Jisasina tusi'a vea krerfamo'za amage avaririza nevazageno, rukrehe huno amanage huno zamasmi'ne.
26 **Mago'mo Nagrite enaku nehuno, nefane nererane a'amofone, mofavre'ane afuhe'ine, asarehe'ine, agra'agu'enema ha'ma reontesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.**
27 **Iza'o agra'a keka zafa erigofino Nagri namage omesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.**
28 **Iza'o tmagripintima zaza noma kinaku hanuno'a, kotazana manineno nama'a zagonu nona ki vagaregahue huno refako huno keteno nona kino.**
29 **Za'za no kinaku eri agafa huno tra'a tro hunteteno, kivaga oresigeno, kesnaza vahe'mo'za hunte'za agiza nere'za,**
30 **ama ne'mo'a knare huno nona agafa hianagi, nona kivagaregara osie hu'za hugahaze.**
31 **Hagi mago kini ne'mo'ma, mago kini ne'ma ha'ma ome huntenakura, esera mani'neno antahino nagrira 10 tauseni'a sondia vaheni'a maninazankita 20 tauseni'a sondia vahe'mo'zama ha'ma eme hurantesaza vahera zmageteregahumpi, zmagete oregahune huno refko huno nege.**
32 **Ha'ma agateregama osnuno'a, ha' vahe'amoma afete ne-esigeno, agra mago'a vahe huzmantenke'za vu'za agri agi eriza magoaza ome huhampri nezmante'za ha'ma osu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za manisagu ome asmigahaze.**

33 **Ana hu'negu mago'mo'e huno, mikozama'amofo amagena huomisimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.**

Hage'mofo fronka naneke

34 **Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama omnena, ete inankna huno haga'a erigahie?**

35 **E'i haviza hu'neno mopamofonena masevena amigara osu'neankino, atresigeno amnezankna hugahie. Iza'o agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, atregeno agesa antahise hino.**

15

Sipisipi afu fanane hu'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Hanki maka takisi zago e'neriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte erava'o hu'za naneke'a antahinaku hu'naze.

2 Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza (sraib) vahe'mo'za zamagra'a ke hugantu hugama hu'za, ama nemo'a kumi vahe zmareno ne'zana zamagrane magopi nene hu'za nehazageno,

3 Jisasi'a ana kenona amanage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne,

4 **Mago'moma tamagripintima, 100'a sipisipi ante'nenifinti mago'mo fanane hanigeno'a inankna hugahie? 99ni'a zamatrenige'za agupofi mani'nenageno, fananema hu'nemofonku hakeva hakeva huno keno erifore hugahie.**

5 **Ome keno eri fore huteno, afunte avrenteno muse nehuno,**

6 **avreno nontema ehanatino'a, roneamokizmine tva'onte'ma nemaniza nagara ke hanige'za esageno, anage huno zmasamigahie. Muse nagri ene eme hinketo. Na'ankure fnanema hu'nea sipisipia hago hakena eri fore hu'noe huno hugahie!**

7 **Hanki Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Anahukna kante, 99ni'a vahe'mo'za fatgo hu'nazankiza zmagu'a rukrehe osugahazanagi, mago kumi vahe'mo, agu'a rukrehe nehigeno'a monafina tusi muse nehaze.**

Zgomo nompi fanane hu'nea fronka naneke

8 Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, **Mago a'mo'ma 10ni'a zago ante'nenifinti, magoke zagoma fanane hu'nenkeno'a, rampe tavi taginteno noma'a harafi huno hakeva hakeva huno keno eri fore hugahie.**

9 **Ana a'mo'ma ome ke fore huteno'a, rone'agu'ene, tva'oma'are nemaniza vaheku'enena zmasamino, Muse**

nagrane eme hinketo, na'ankure zagonima fananema hu'neana hago hakena erifore hu'noe huno hugahie!
10 **Hanki amanage hu'na neramasmue, anahu kante mago kumi vahe'mo'ma agu'ama rukrahe'ma nehige'za, Anumzamofo ankeromo'za tusi muse nehaze.**

Tare kognafinti mago'mo nefa atreno vu'nea fronka naneke
11 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Mago ne'mo tare ne' mofavre zanante'ne.**
12 **Henka ne'amo nafa'amofonku anage huno asami'ne, afufeno ka'a nagrama eri snuama'a refko hunka namisnane higeno, nefa'a fenoma'a refko huno znami'ne.**
13 **Zaza kna omanineno henka ne'amo, fenoma'a erino afete moparega vu'no anantega umani'neno, aza osu havi avu'avazante fenozama ome atre eme atre hu'ne.**
14 **Maka'zama'a atre vagaretegeno, ana mopafina tusi agate'za fore higeno, ana ne'mofona mago'zama'a om-negeno tusi'a agazanku hu'ne.**
15 **Ana higeno mago mopa agafa nete vuno, erizampi avresigu ome antahigegeno, ana nemo'a afu'a kegava hinogu huntegeno afu kevuma mani'narega vu'ne.**
16 **Magore huno vahe'mo'za ne'zana omizageno, afumo'za kohe akru'a nenazafinti nemu hu'naku agesa antahintahi hu'ne.**
17 **Hianagi agrama knare antahintahima e'nerino'a, agra'a anage hu'ne. Mika'a nenfa eri'za vahe'mo'za rama'a breti nenaze. Hianagi nagra amafi mani'nena nagakura fri'za hue!**
18 **Nagra otina nenfante vuna, anage hu'na ome asami-gahue. Nafanimoka Anumzamofonte'ene kagritera kumi hu'nogu,**
19 **ne'nimo'e hunka kagra nagrikura osunka, eri'za vaheka'agna hunka navro hu'na hugahue huno agesa antahine.**
20 **Anage huteno otino nefantega e'ne, ogamanu ne-egeno, nafa'amo negeno asuntaginteno, agareno vuno ome agazafeno, agi antako hu'ne.**
21 **Ana nehigeno ana ne'amo anage huno nafa'amofo ome asmi'ne, Nafa'nimoke, Anumzamofonte ene kagrite'enena kumi hu'noe. E'ina hu'negu ne'nimo'e hunka nagrikura hugara osu'noe. Hanki eri'za vahe'ni'e hunka huo.**
22 **Hianagi nafa'amo'a kazokzo eri'za vahe'agu anage huno zmasamine, ame hutma hentofa kena erita eme**

antaninentetma, azampina asane agia anone eme antaninteho.
23 **Agaho bulimakamo'ma afovage hu'nesia avreta eme ahetma, krenketa neneta maka'mota musena hamneno.**
24 **Na'ankure ama ne'nimo'a fri'neanagi, ete asimu eri'ne. Fanane hu'neanagi, ete hago ehanatine, nehige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze.**
25 **Hagi zage ne'mofavre'amo ehanatino nomofo tva'onte ne-eno, zavena neheza avogema nehazana nentahino,**
26 **mago eri'za vahe ke huno, na'a anamafina nehaze huno antahige'ne.**
27 **Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, negagna'a ehanatigeno negafa'a afovage hu'nea agaho bulimakao aheno krege'za nene'ze. Na'ankure negagnana mago'zamo'a azeri haviza osigeno ete ehanatigeno'e huno asmine.**
28 **Hianagi nempu'amofona rimpa hegeno, ana nompima ufrezankura avesra hu'ne. Nefa'a megia atiramino mofavre'a azeri fru huke hu'ne.**
29 **Hianagi ana nona'a amanage huno nafa'amofona asmi'ne, kama antahio! Kagri eri'zana kazahu'na vu'noe. Rama'a zagegfufi erizanka'a erinegantena, mago zupe hu'na keka'a rufu'otaginoe. Ana nehugenka magore hunka osi memena naminkena, rone ni'amozanena aheta kreta neneta musena osu'noe.**
30 **Hianagi ama mofavre kamoma maka zanka'a monko avu'avazante ome atre vagareno eri haviza huteno egenka, kagra afovage agaho bulimakao ahenka krente'nane.**
31 **Higeno nefa'a anage huno asmi'ne, ne'nimoka kagra hakare zupa nagrane mani'nanankino, maka'zama ante'noana, Kagri su'a me'ne.**
32 **Hianagi tagra neza neneta muse huntegahune. Na'ankure ama negagna'a fri'ne huta hu'noanagi, kasefa huno mani'ne. Fanane hu'ne huta hunanagi, efore hu'ne huno asami'ne.**

16

Fatgo osu kva eri'za vahe'mofo fronka naneke

1 Jisasi'a, mago'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'amokizmi anage huno fronka kea zamasmi'ne, **Magora afufenone ne'mo'a, fenoma'are ugagota huno kva nehia eri'za ne'mo, fenoma'a eri havia hu'nea nanekea,**
2 **nentahino ugagota eri'za ne'a agi higeno egeno, na'a hu'nana naneke antahi'noe? Mafka eri'zama eri'nana**

avontafe ka'a erinka enka eme erifatgo huo. Na'ankure kagra mago'ene ugagota kva omanigahane huno higeno,

3 **ana ugagota eri'za kva ne'mo'a amanahu ke agra'a agu'afina antahi'ne, na'a nagra hugahue. Kva ni'amo'a eri'za ni'a eri atreanki? Nagrira hoza eri hanaveni'a omnegahiankina vaheku nzahuo huzankura nagaze hugahie huno nehuno,**

4 **Nagra naza hugahue hago antahue, ugagotahu kva eri'za'niafinti hunante'na, vahe'mo'za muse hunante'za navare'za nozmifi ome nantegahaze.**

5 **Nehuno ozafa'amofo zama nofi huno eri'nea vahe, mago mago ke higeza ageno, ese'ma emofo agra anage huno antahige'ne, nama'a ozafa'nimofo'zana nofira hunka eri'nane?**

6 **Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, 100'a Olivi masaventafe eri'noe higeno, ana fenonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'mo anage hu'ne, ame hunka mopafi maninka avontafeka'a erinka 50'a masaventafene hunka avona krento huno asami'ne.**

7 **Anante rumo egeno ana ugagota kva eri'za ne'mo antahige'ne, Nama'a kagra nofira hu'nane? Higeno ana ne'mo'a 100'a witigure higeno, ugagota eri'za kva nemo'a huno avon tafe erinka 80'a witigure hunka avona krento hu'ne.**

8 **Henka kva ne'mo'a, fenozante ugagota huno kvahu so'e osu'nea kva ne' muse hunte'ne. Na'ankure antahiza me'nea kva vahemo nehiaza hu'negure. Hagi ama knafi havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zantera knare hu'za kva nehu'za, tavi masare'ma nemaniza vahera zamagateneraze.**

9 **Amanage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, fenoma erinka ama mopafi fatgo osu'zante'ma netrana zana, netrenka ana zanteti vahera zamazeri knampa huzmante'negeno, ana fenoma vagama resige'za, muse hu'za kavare'za mani vava nonkuma zamirega vugahaze.**

10 **Mago'mo'ma osi'zantema so'e huno kegavahu fatgo hanimo'a, anahu kna huno ra zana kegavahu fatgo hugahie. Hagi osi'zama kegavahu fatgo osanimo'a, ra zana kegavahu fatgo osugahie.**

11 **Kagrama ama mopafi fenozama kegavahu fatgo osnankeno'a, iza tamage fenoma kvama kri'zana kamigahie?**

12 **Kagrama vahe'zama kegava huhaviza hanankeno'a, kagri'zana iza kamigahie.**

13 **Mago eri'za ne'mo'a tare ozafarera eri'zana**

e'origahie. Mago'mofona antahi haviza hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi antegahie. Huge mago'mo'ene mani tragoneteno, mago'mofona atregahie. Kagra Anumzante ene zagorera eri'zana eriontegahane.

Farisi vaheku kore ke mago'ene huzamante'nea naneke
(Mat 11:12-13; Mat 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka ke nentahi'za, (zagogu zamesi zamesi nehaza naga'mo'za) agiza nere'za, hupri hunte'naze.
15 Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Vahe'mofo zamavurera tamagra fatgo vahere hutma nehazanagi, Anumzamo'a tamagu'a ke'ne. Na'ankure vahe'mo'zama knarezantfa me'ne nehaza'zamo'a, Anumzamofo avufina havizantfa me'ne.**
16 **Mosese kasegene, kasnampa vahe'mofo kea huama huno Joni knare eme atre'ne. Hagi ananteti'ma e'neana Anumzamofo kumamofo musenke huama nehigeno, hakare vahe'mo'za hanaveti'za ana kumapi vanagura kazigazi hu'za nevaze.**
17 **Hu'neanagi amane fru huno monane, mopanena fanane hugahianagi, kasege kefima me'nea osi avomo'a vaga oregahie.**

Jisasi'a arave netanaza zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 5:31-32)

18 **Iza'o a'ma netreno ru a'ma erinuno'a, anamo'a monko'za hugahie. Hagi mago ne'mo'ma, ve'a atre'nesi'a a' erisanimo'a, monkoza hugahie huno hu'ne.**

Afufenone ne'ene Lasarusikizni naneke

19 Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Mago ne'mo afufenoma'a hakare me'negeno tusi'a zago atreno, koranke kukena nehuno, asanema nehia ne'za knane knane erino ne-neno, so'e huno mani'ne**.
20 **Ana nehigeno noma'a kasante mago nera fenoma'a omane'nea fugo namune ne' antazageno manitere nehi-ane. Ana ne'mofo agi'a Lasarusi'e.**
21 **Lasarusi'a maseno mani'neno, feno ne'mo'ma ne'za nenesigeno ankra heramisiama'a erina nesue huno nehuno emani'negeza, kramo'za namuma'areti zama-ganefu'nanu hu'ne hane hu'naze.**
22 **Anante amunte omane nera frige'za, ankero vahe'mo'za eri'za Abrahamu nemania kumate vu'naze. Vutageno afufeno nera anante frige'za eri'za ome asentageno,**

23 **hagi tevefi manineno tusiza huno ata negrigeno kenagamuteno Abrahamuke Lasarusikea, afete magopi mani'nakeno zanage'ne.**
24 **Neznageno kezatino, Abrahamuga nafa'nimoka teve nenrege'na natagu nehuanki kasuntagi nantenka, Lasarusina huntegeno timpi azanko agona'a reteno nagefu'nare eme rentenkeno fru hunanteno hu'ne.**
25 **Abrahamu'a amanage huno asmi'ne, Mofavre'moka kagesa antahio. Mopafi mani'nenka knare zampi mani'nankeno Lasarusi'a haviza huno mani'ne. Hu'neanagi menina Lasarusi'a fruzampi emani'negenka kagra kata zampi mani'nane.**
26 **Hanki mago'zana amanahu kna'za me'ne. Tamagri'ene tagri'ene amu'nompina tusi'a tinka me'negeno, hagro hu'neankita tamagritegama takaheta vu'zanku'ene tagritega ezankura tusi'a amuho hurantegahie.**
27 **Anante anage higeno, afufenone ne'mo'a amanage hu'ne. Nafa'nimoka Abrahamuga muse hugantoanki Lasarusina huntegeno nenfa nontega vino,**
28 **na'ankure nafa'nimofo nompina 5fu'a nafuhe'ina zamatre'na e'noanki, Lasarusina huntegeno hanave'nentake kore ke ome huzmasamisige'za tusi'a ata eri kumapina omeho hu'ne.**
29 **Hu'neanagi Abrahamu'a kenona huno, Moses nanekene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekea me'neanki'za zamagra ana nanekea antahigahaze.**
30 **Ana hianagi afufenoma'ane ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, a'o nafa'nimoke higeno, Abrahamu'a anage hu'ne, frinefinti otino ome zamasamisiana zamagu'a rukrahera hugahazo!**
31 **Anage hianangi Abrahamu amanage huno asami'ne, I'o. Moses nanekene, kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekema nontahisu'za, inankna hu'za fripinti otino ome zamasami'nia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hugahaze huno hu'ne.**

17

Kefoza nehaza naneke
(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisasi'a amanage huno amagema nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasami'ne, **Reheno kezana egahie. Hianagi iza'o rera-matga nehimofonkura nasunku huntoe!**
2 **Witi refuzafu nepaza havere nofi anakiza, anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi atrenageno**

uramisiana knare zantfa hugahie. Neone nagapinti magomofo azeri trakama huzankura,

3 **tamagra kva hiho! Neramafuma kumima hanigeta, haviza nehane huta hinkeno, agu'ama rukrehema hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze.**

4 **Ana ne'mo'ma mago knamofo agu'afi 7ni'a zupa (seven times) 7ni'a kumi huramanteteno, ana kefozama'agu agu'a rukrahe huno 7ni'a zupa eno nasunku hue hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze**.

5 Aposol naga'amo'za, Ramofona anage hu'za asmi'naze, tamentintia eri ra huo hu'za hazageno,

6 Ramo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagrima tamementintimo'ma masteti zafa ragagna hu'nenigeta, mulberi zafagura amne tasagi hunka hagerimpi ome regrio hanageno'a, ketamia amage'anteno amne anara hugahie.**

Eri'za vahe'mofo naneke

7 **Ina'imoka amuno tamifina kazokzo eri'za vahe ka'amo'ma hoza tinka eri'zano, sipisipi kegava nehaniregati enkenka, ame hunka emaninka ne'zana no hugahano?**

8 **Hu'neanagi kva'amo'a amanahu kea kazokzo eri'za ne'agura osugahio, kukenaka'a eri hutenka nezama nesuazana retro hunenantege'na, tine nezanena netesugenka, henka tine nezane kagra negahane hugahie?**

9 **Hanki agra kazokzo eri'za ne'agura musenkea huontegahio? Na'ankure huo huno'ma hunte'neazana hu'ne.**

10 **Ana hu'negu kagranena, maka'zama Anumzamo huo huno hugante'neazama hanunka anage huo, tagra knare osunona kazokzo eriza vahemota, Anumzamo eriho huno hurante'nea eri'za e'nerune huta hugahaze.**

Jisasi'a 10ni'a fugo namune vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

11 Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vunaku nevuno, Sameria kuma'ene Galili kumamofo amunompi rugitagino vu'ne.

12 Nevuno mago kumapi ufregeno, 10ni'a fugo namune vahe'mo'za ogamnu otiza mani'ne'za ome tutagiha hunte'naze.

13 Hagi zamagra amanage hu'za kezati'naze, Jisasiga kva ne'moke, kasuntagiranto! hu'za nehazageno,

14 Jisasi'a nezmageno amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra vuta pristi vahete tamavufga ome zamaveri hiho,** hige'za nevazageno fugo namuzmimo'a amne higeza agru hu'naze.

15 Hagi mago'zmimo'a keana avufgamo so'e higeno,
rukrahe huno ranke huno Anumzamofo agi erisaga nehuno,
16 Jisasi agafi avugosaregati epri huno, susu huno musenke
huntene. Ana nera Sameria nere.
17 Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **10ni'a vahe'mokizmi fugo
namumo'a so'e hige'za agru hu'naze. Hianagi 9ni'a vahe
zaga iga mani'naze?**
18 **Mago vahe'mo'a eama huno Anumzamofona ra agi
omigeno, ama megi'a ne'mokepi?**
19 Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'mofonku hu'ne, **Kamentin-
timo kazeri so'e hianka otinka vuo.**

*Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mo enaku nehanigeno fore'ma hani-
azamofo naneke*
(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)
20 Farisi vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kumakura, inan knare
egahie hu'za Jisasina antahigazageno, kenona zimirera an-
age hu'ne, **Anumzamofo kumara mago avame'zane es-
igeta onkesageno,**
21 **amagi keho huge, antugi keho hu'za zamagra osug-
ahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo kumamo'a ko tamagri
amu'nompi me'ne.**
22 Anage nehuno, amagema nentaza disaipol naga'a
zamasamino, **Mago kna ne-eankino, ana knarera
Vahe'mofo Mofavre kenaku hanazanagi, tamagra
onketfa hugahaze.**
23 **Zamagra anage hu'za tmasamigahaze, antufi
mani'neanki keho huge! Amafi mani'neanki keho!
Hanigetma anantega ovuta, zmavaririta ana vahera
oviho.**
24 **Vahemofo Mofavre'ma esia kna'arera kopsi'namo
monare rurarage huno remsa nehigeno, mago kazigati
remsa huno mago kaziga atuparega neviankna hugahie.**
25 **Hu'neanagi ese'zana Agra rama'a knazampi unefre-
sigeno, ama mani'nona gnafi vahe'mo'za zmefi humiga-
haze.**
26 **Noa knafima hu'nazaza hu'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavre-
moma enaku'ma hania knafina, anahu zamavuzamava
nehu'za,**
27 **zamagra ne'zana nene'za, tina nene'za, arave
nehu'za, ara masi omi ami nehazageno, Noa'a vente
agu'afi marerigeno, timo'a miko zamahe refite'ne.**
(Jen-Agfa 7)
28 **Loti gnafinena anahukna hu'za, ne'zana nene'za,
tina nene'za, miza neseza, zagore netre'za hoza negriza
nona negiza hu'naze.**

29 **Hianagi Lotima zamatreno Sodomu kumapinti atiramino vu'nea knazupa, tefizo hu'nea havemo ko' riaza huno zamahe refite'ne.**
30 **Vahe'mofo Mofavrema eama hunaku'ma hania knarera, anahukna zamavuzmava hugahaze.**
31 **Ana knazupa nomofo agofetu mani'nenigeno, fenozama'a agu'afi me'nesimo'a eramino fenoma'a erino ati oramigahie. Anahukna huno hozafima mani'nenimo'a rukrehe huno omeno.**
32 **Hanki Loti nenaronte fore hu'nea zanku tamagesa antahiho.** (Jen-Agf 19:24-26)
33 **Iza'o asimu'a azeri kona hunaku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahianki, iza'o asimu'a atresimo'a, asimu'a erigahie.**
34 **Hanki Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Ana knazupa tare vahe sipare kenage mase'nesnake'no, mago'mofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie.**
35 **Tare atre'mokea witi raga'a refuzafunepeke mani'nesnapinti, magomofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie.**
36 **Hagi tare netremoke hozafi mani'nesnakeno, mago'mofona nevreno, mago'mofona atregahie.**
37 Anankemofo nona zamagra Jisasinku hu'za, Ramoka inantega anazana fore hugahie? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahigazageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Fri'nea avufgama, me'nesirega anantega tumpa namamo'za eri atru hugahaze.**

18

Kento a'te hunteno nunamu huzamofonku hu'nea fronka naneke

1 Zamavesra osu maka zupa nunamu hanagu, fronka ke Jisasi'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'a anage huno zamasami'ne,
2 **Mago rankumatera ke refkohu (jas) kva nera mani'neakino, Anumzamofonku korera nosuno, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netrea nere.**
3 **Magora kento ara ana rankumapina mani'nea amo, ke refko nehia kva nete eva eva nehuno, anage hu'ne. Mago vahe'mo nazeri haviza nehianki naza huo hu'ne.**
4 **Mago'a knafina ana a'mofo kea antahi omi'neanagi, henka anage huno agesa antahine. Nagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosu'na, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netroanagi,**

5 **ama kento a'mo tutu hunenanteno hakare zupa evava nehuno nazeri navesra nehianki, ru evava huno nazeri naveresra hanigi aza hanue hu'ne.**

6 Ramo'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Fatgo osu ke refkohu kva nemo'ma hu'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho hu'ne.**

7 **Hanki Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmantenea vahe'mo'za, hanine zagene antahigevava nehanageno'a, fatgo avu'avara huno zavikezmia antahino zamaza osugahio?**

8 **Amanage hu'na neramasamue. Agra ame huno zamasu ragizmanteno zamaza hugahie. Ana hugahianagi Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'ma esuno'a, Agra ama mopafi vahe'mofo zamentintia eme zamagegahifi eme ozamagegahie?**

Farisi ne'ene takisi zago eneria ne'mofo fronka naneke

9 Mago'ane fronka kea huno, zamagrazmigu antahi'za tagra fatgo vahe mani'none nehu'za, ruga'amo'za knare osu vahe mani'naze hu'za zamagefenkami netrazamokizmi zamasami'ne,

10 **Tare netremoke nunamu hunaku ra mono nompi mareri'na'e. Magora Farisi nere, magora takisi zago e'neria nere.**

11 **Farisi ne'mo'a otineno anage huno agra'agu nunamu hu'ne. Anumzamoka Nagra susu huna muse nehue, mago'a vaheknama osu'na havige huno musufa nesea vaheknara nosuna, kefoza nehaza vahekna osu'na, arave netanaza vahekna nosuna, ama takesi zago eneria ne'kna osu'noe.**

12 **Maka sontamofo agu'afina tare zupa ne'zana a'o nehu'na, maka'zama atrena zagoma erufintira, 10ni'a kevufintira musezana mago kevu refko huna Anumzamoka negamue.**

13 **Hianagi takisi zagoma e'neria ne'mo ogantu otino manino monafinka kesga huno nonkeno, kepri huno amimizare nemasagino amanage hu'ne. Kumike vahe mani'noanki Anumzamoka kasuntaginanto huno hu'ne!**

14 **Amanage hu'na neramasamue, takisi eneria ne'mo'a Farisi ne'mofona agetereno Anumzamofo avurera fatgo huteno noma'arega vu'ne. Na'ankure agra avufga erisagama hanimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri fenka atregahie. Hianagi iza'o avufama anteramisimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri sga hugahie.**

Jisasi'a neonse mofavre'rami asomu ke huzmante'nea naneke
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Mago'a veamo'za ne'one mofavre'zmia Jisasi zamufare zmavako nehuno, asomu ke huzmantenogu zamavare'za neage'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za, ke zamasu'naze.
16 Hianagi Jisasi'a mofavreramina ke hige'za Agrite azageno amagema nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi huno zamasmi'ne, **Zamatrenke'za ne'one mofavreramina Nagrite eho. Kazmia renkanire ozmanteho. Na'ankure Anumzamofo Kumara, e'inahu vahe'mokizmi kuma me'ne.**
17 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, iza'zo ama mofavre'mo'za enerizankna hu'za Anumzamofo Kumama e'orisamo'za, uofregahaze.**

Afufenoma'ane kahefa kva ne'mofo naneke
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Mago afufenone kva ne'mo'a amanage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, Knare Rempi Hurami Ne'moke, nankna hute'na mani vava asimura erigahue?
19 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona ana ne'mofona asmi'ne, **Na'a higenka Nagrikura knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'a knarera osu'neanki, Anumzana magokemo knarera hu'ne.**
20 **Hanki kagra kasegea antahinane, rumofo aro vea avazu osuo. Vahera aheofrio. Maka'zana musufa oso. Ru vahe'mofonkura havigea huonto. Negrerane negafane keznia erizafa huo, hu'nea kea antahinane.** Huno Jisasi'a higeno, (Eks-Ati 20:12-16, Diu-Kas 5:16-20)
21 ana kva ne'mo'a mofavre mani'na enoregatira ana mika kesegea amage ante'na e'noe, huno higeno,
22 Jisasi'a ana ke antahiteno amanage huno ana ne'mofona asmi'ne, **Mago zantfa atupara hu'nane, maka zanka'a zagore atrenka zago erinka, zamunte omne vahe nezamigeno, monafi fenonka'a mesigenka enka eme namage anto.**
23 Hianagi ama ana naneke nentahino, rimpagna afufenoma'agura hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno antenegu ana hu'ne.
24 Jisasi'a ana nemofo negeno anage hu'ne, **Fenozmine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo Kumapima vunaku'ma hanazana tusi'a maraguzatigahaze!**
25 **Na'ankure kemorimo'za fru hu'za nekazamofo kampina ufregahazanagi, afufenone vahe'mo'za tusi'a maraguzati'za Anumzamofo Kumapina ufregahaze.**

26 Anampi mani'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'kuma asamia kema
nentahiza, hagi iza manivava asimura erigahie hu'za an-
tahige'naze?
27 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Maka'zama vahe'mota os-
ugazana, Anumzamo'a amne hugahie** higeno,
28 Pita'a amanage huno hu'ne. Ko, mika zantia atreta, Kagri
kamage anteta neone.
29 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage
hu'na neramasamue, magomo'a noma'o nenarono, afu
aganano, nererano nefano, mofavre'ama Anumzamofo
Kumaku'ma huno atresimo'a,**
30 **amama mani'nea knafina rama'azantmi e'nerino,
henkama esia knafina monarera, manivava asimura
erigahie.**

*Jisasi mago'ane frisnia zanku zamasmi'nea naneke
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

31 Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'nentaza disaipol naga'a
zmavrekanti anteno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Antahiho,
Tagra Jerusalemi kumate marerita vanunkeno, maka
kema kasnampa vahe'mo'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavregu
hu'za kre'naza kemofo avufa'a fore hugahie.**
32 **Na'ankure megi'a vahe zamazampi avare amis-
ageno, azanva ke hunente'za, azeri haviza nehu'za,
avetu ahentegahaze.**
33 **Ana nehu'za, sefu amite'za, ahefrisageno friteno,
ete tagufa knazupa otigahie.**
34 Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za fritena
otigahue hiankemofo agafa'amo'a frakino oku'a me'nege'za,
ana kemofo agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

*Batimiasi avurga azeri hari hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

35 Jisasi'ma Jeriko kumate vugofa nehigeno, mago avusuhu
ne'mo kamofo ankenarega meme nehuno mani'neno,
36 antahigeno rama'a vahe enevazageno, naza fore nehie?
huno zmantahigege'za,
37 zamagra asami'za, Nazareti kumateti ne' Jisasi enevie
nehazageno,
38 Ranke huno kezatino, Jisasio Deviti Nemofoga kasuntgi-
nanto! Higeno,
39 kotama vaza vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za kesu'za,
kea osunka kagira hamunkinka manio hu'naze. Hianagi
mago'ane kezatino, Deviti Nemofoga kasuntginanto!
40 Jisasi'a neviretira anante uotino, kehinkeno eno hige'za,
ana nera ome avare'za erava'o hazageno, anage huno an-
tahige'ne.

41 **Na'a huganteku hugenka nehane?** Higeno, Ramoka
ete navua keso'e hanuegu nehue!
42 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne. **Kamentintimo**
kazeri hari hianki kavua ko higeno,
43 avurgamo'a ame huno anante hari higeno, ete knare
huno negeno, Jisasina amage'anteno nevuno, Anumzamofo
agi erisaga nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za nege'za zamagranena
Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'naze.

19

Sakiasi naneke
1 Hagi Jisasi'a Jeriko rankumapi ufreno nevigeno,
2 mago nera Sakiasi'e nehaza nera, takesi zago eneriza
vahe'mokizmi kva nekino, afufeno ne' mani'ne.
3 Nankna ne' Jisasi'a mani'ne huno Sakiasi'a kenaku
hianagi, tusi'a vahe'mo'za rehiza huntazageno onke'ne.
Na'ankure agra atupa ne' mani'ne.
4 Ana higeno agareno vugoteno, vunaku'ma hiankante
me'nea sikamo zafare umarerino kenigu mani'ne. Na'ankure
Jisasi'a ana kante enaku higeno'e.
5 Jisasi'a anama mani'nere ne-eno, kenagamuteno negeno
anage huno asami'ne, **Sakiasiga ame hunka eramio,**
na'ankure menina kagri nompi umanigahue.
6 Higeno Sakias'a ame huno eramino, muse nehuno avreno
noma'arega vu'ne.
7 Ana'ma hige'za maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, ke hakare
hunte'za, kumi vahe'mofo nompina nantura antenente
hu'naze.
8 Hanki Sakiasi'a otino amanage huno Ramofona asmi'ne.
Ramoka antahio, fenoni'a amu'nompinti refko hu'na zmunte
omne vahe nezamina, nagrama rezmatga hu'na eri'noazana
refko hu'na 4'a zupa zamigahue.
9 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Menina ama**
nompi mani'naza vahetera, Anumzamo'a zmahokeno
zamavare'neazamo ko e'ne. Na'ankure agranena Abra-
hamu mofavre mani'ne.
10 **Na'ankure vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, fanane hu'naza**
vaheku hakeno zamavarenaku e'ne.

10ni'a eri'za vahe fronka naneke
11 Ana nanekema nentahizageno, Jisasi'a mago'ane
fronka kea zamasami'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za
antahi'zana, Anumzamofo kumara ame huno egahie hu'za
nentahizageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi tavaonte mani'neno
zamasamino,
12 **Mago ne'mo'a mago kumatega vuno anantega kva**
umaniteno ete enaku nehuno,

13 **10ni'a kazokzo eri'za vahe'a kehuno, 10ni'a zago nezamino, anage huno zamasami'ne. Eri'za kante erinenteta mago'a zagoa retro nehinkena etena henka egahue.**

14 **Hianagi ana kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'za zamasivazinte'za, mago'amokizmi huzmantage'za vu'za anage hu'naze. Tagra ama ne'mo'ma kvagri rante'zankura tave'osie hu'naze.**

15 **Ana kumama omeriteno ete eno, kazokzo eri'za naga'a koma zami'nea zagoretira, nankna huza mago'a zagoa retrora hu'naze keno antahino hunaku zamagi hu'ne.**

16 **Ese ne'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zago naminantetira, mago'ane ana zagoretira eri'za eri'na 200 zagoa retro hu'noe, higeno,**

17 **ana ne'mo'a anage huno asami'ne, so'e hunka eri'za eri'nane, knare eri'za nemoka, na'ankure osi'zante knare hunka kegava hu'nanku, menina 10ni'a rankuma kegava hugahane higeno,**

18 **anante'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zagoma nami'nantetira eri'za eri'na 100 zagoa retro hu'noe higeno,**

19 **Ana ra ne'mo'a anage agri enenkura huno asami'ne, kagranena 5fu'a kuma kegava hugahane huno asmi'ne.**

20 **Mago'mo anante eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, zagoma nami'nanana hankasipifi ante'novzitena ante'noankina ama erina oe.**

21 **Na'ankure kagra hihamu ne' mani'nenka kema hunka hugahue hanazana nehunka, kagra rumo'za kri'nazaza enerinka, onkrinanazana negafinka nehanku kore hu'na fraki'noane.**

22 **Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kagrama hana kere, kefo kazokzo nemoka kagrira refko hugahue. Kagra ontahi'nane, Nagra himamu ne' mani'nena, nagrama onte'noazana eneri'na, okri'noazana nevasaguana kagra ontahinano?**

23 **Na'a higenka zagoni'a zagoma nentaza nompi antenankeno, ruguheno mago'a erifore nehigena ehanatina e'orue?**

24 **Anage huteno, anante oti'naza vaheku anage huno zamasami'ne, tare zota'a zago eritma 200 zagoma erifore hu'nea nemofo amiho.**

25 **Ana vahe'mo'za anage hu'za ana nekura hu'naze. Ramoka, agra 10ni'a zagoa ko eri'ne hu'za hu'naze.**

26 **Hanki amanage hu'na neramasamue, maka vahe'mo'zama rama'a erinesamokizmia, mago'ane an-**

teaguheno zamigahie. Hianagi e'orinesimofompintira, erineniama'a hanaregahue.

27 **Hianagi ama ha' vahe'nimo'za, kvama nagra huzmantezankura zamesra hunantaza vahera, zamavareta nagri navure zamaheta rukafritreho huno hu'ne.**

28 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmiteno, ugagota huzmanteno Jerusalemi kumate vu'naku vu'ne.

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate nevige'za amrara hu'naza naneke
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

29 Jisasima Jerusalemi vunaku Betfagene Betani kumatema nevuno, Olive nehaze agonare erava'o nehuno, amagema nenta'a disaipol ne'trena huznanteno,

30 anage huno zanasami'ne, **Ugota huta antu kumapi ufreta ome kesa'ana, vahe'mo'za agofetura mani'za ovu'nesaza donki afu kinare mani'nesigeta kegaha'anki, kazufeta avazu huta amare e'o.**

31 **Mago'a vahe'mo'zama tanantahimage'za na'a hunaku katunefa'e? Hanageta anage huta znasamiho, Ramofona eri'za me'negeno hurantegeta'e hi'o.**

32 Jisasima anage huno huznantegeke vu'ne ome ka'ana, kema huzanante'neaza hu'negene ome ke fore hu'na'e.

33 Nofi'ma ana donki rentenea ome katu nefakeno, ana donki afu'mofo nafa'amo'a znantahigeno, Na'a hunaku donki afura katu nefa'e? huno znantahigege'ne,

34 Ramofona eri'za me'negeno hurantegeta eme katu nefo'e hu'na'e.

35 Ana hutene avare'ne Jisasinte uhanatike, zanagra nakre kuzani ana donkimofo agofetu zafike antekeno Jisasi'a agofetu mani'ne.

36 Jisasi'ma nevige'za vahe'mo'za nakrekuzmi zafiza kampi tafe vasinte'nageno ana agofetu vu'ne.

37 Ana'ma huno Olive agonare vu kantema uneramigeno hanatigeno, maka amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'naze. Na'ankure maka kaguvazama hige'za ke'naza zanku ranke hu'za musenkase nehu'za amrara hu'za,

38 ranke hu'za, ***Ramofo agifima ne-emofona ra agi amisune.*** Monafina rimpa fru menkeno, Anumzamofo hihamu hanavemo'a marerigateresie. (Sam-Zga 118:26, 148:1)

39 Ana veapinti mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage huza asmi'naze, Rempi hurami nemoka, kamagema nentaza disaipol nagaka'a ke zamasuge'za anage osiho hu'za asami'naze.

40 Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Zamagrama kema taganenageno'a hankami havemo'za, Anumzamofo agi'a erisaga hugahaze!**

Jerusalemi kumate vaheku Jisasi zavite'nea naneke

41 Jisasima Jerusalemi kuma tavaonte vugofa huno, ana ran kuma'ma negeno'a zavi neteno,

42 anage hu'ne, **Ama knare'ma kagrima krimpa fruma hu'zama fore'ma nehiazana, kagra nonkane! Hianagi kagri kavurera rimpa fruzamo'a frakino me'negenka nonkane.**

43 **Na'ankure mago'a kna ne-eankino, ha' vahe'timimo'za eme tamavazi kagiza, maka asopa eme regagi ramante'za,**

44 **makazantmi eritagna vazi atresigeno, mopafi fragu vaziramino mena, tamagri'ene mofavretamine haviza nehanageno, zamagra mago havea atresageno mago havemofo agofetura omnegahie. Na'ankure kagrima Anumzamo'ma kazama hunaku'ma eazana kenka antahinka osu'nane.**

Ra mono nompi maketi nehazageno Jisasi'a zamahe fegi te'nea naneke
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisasi'a ra mono nonte vuno, miza neseza zagore netraza nagamofona, agafa huno zamahe megi netreno,

46 amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Anage huno avontafepina krentene, *Nagri nomo'a nunamu hu no megahie.* Hianagi kumzafa vahe'mofo nonkna eri nehaze.** (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11)

47 Mago mago knarera Jisasi'a ra mono nompi rempi huzami'ne. Hianagi pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena azeri haviza hanaza kanku hakre'naze.

48 Jisasima azeri haviza hanaza kana ke'za eri forera osu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Jisasima hu'nea ke antahi'nazageno'e.

20

Hihamu'agu Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Hagi mago zupa ra mono nompi mani'neno, Knare Musenkea Jisasi'a veamokizmi rempi hunezmigeno, pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena eme nege'za,

2 anage hu'za Jisasina asami'naze, Nankna himamu eri'nenka amazana nehampi tasamio. Hifi i'za ama hihamua kaminegenka nehane?

3 Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Nagranena tamagrira tamagenoka hugahuanki nasamiho.**

4 **Joni'ma mono ti frezmante'nea zana, vahe'mofo eri'zampi, monafinti eri'za eri fore hu'neo?**

5 Huno zamantahigege'za, zamagra zamagra hugantu hugama hu'za, Monareti eri'za erifore hu'ne huta hanunkeno'a, nahigeta Jonima hu'nea zankura tamentinti osu'naze? Huno hugahie.

6 Hianagi tagrama huta mopafi vahe'mofo eri'zanema hanunkeno'a, maka vahe'mo'za have knonu tahefrigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ko keza antahiza Joni'a kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'naze.

7 Anage hu'za nehu'za, Jisasina kenona hunte'za, Mono tima frentezana igati e'neo tagra ontahi'none hazageno,

8 anage huno Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Nagranena i'za hihamu namigena e'nerufi ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

Waini hoza kva hu'nea vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Hagi Jisasi'a veamokizmia amanahu fronka kea agafa huno zamasmine. **Mago ne'mo'a waini hoza anteteno, kna'are kna'are mizaseterehu (rent) vahete waini hoza'a netreno, afete zazakna umaninaku vu'ne.**

10 **Waini ragama tagi knarera kazokzo eri'za ne'a, waini hozama kegava hu'ne'za mizasetere hugahune hu'naza vahete huntegeno vu'ne. Hianagi ana waini hoza kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za kanonkeve nemiza, huntageno aza avapa vu'ne.**

11 **Ete mago'ane, mago kazokzo eri'za ne'a huntegeno vige'za, zamagra kanonkeve nemiza azeri agaze nehuza huntageno, aza avapa vu'ne.**

12 **Anante ana hozamofo nefa'a, ete mago'ane rumofo huntegeno vige'za, anazanke hu'za ahe kuzafa nente'za, ana hozafintira fegi'a asagafe atre'naze.**

13 **Na'a nagra hugahue? huno ana hozamofo nefa'a nehuno, nagrama navesi navesima hunentoa ne' mofavreni'a huntenugeno vanige'za, zamagra antahimigahazafi huno hu'ne.**

14 **Hianagi waini hozama kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra zamagra hu'za, amana mofavre'mo nefazana erisanti haregahianki, enketa aheta erisantima haresiazama'a erisune hu'naze**.

15 **Anage nehu'za azeri'za ana hozafinti fegi'a mate nevu'za ahageno fri'ne. Hanki e'i anama hu'naza zantera hoza nafa'amo'a, na'a zamagrira huzmantegahie?**
16 **Hoza nefa'a Agra eno ana vahera eme zamahe nefrino, ana waini hoza rumokizmi hanare zamigahie.** Jisasima ana kema hige'za nentahiza, anahura osugahie hu'za zamagra hu'naze!
17 Hianagi Jisasi'a nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Na'ante amanage huno avontafepina krentene.** ***Nogi vahe'mo'za zamesra huntaza havemo'a, no renegentete ugagota huno azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne?*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)
18 **Maka vahe'ma ana have agofetuma takauresamo'za, kori kofagofa hugahaze. Hianagi ana havemo'ma iza agofetu takauresuno'a, rehapatisigeno kugusopa fore hugahaze.**

Takisi zago amizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, pristi vahe'mo'za Jisasina anante azerinaku hunazanagi, vaheku kore hu'naze. Na'ankure Agrama fronka kema hu'neana zamagrama nehaza zamuzmaku hu'negeze.
20 Ana nehu'za zmavu anteza keteza manine'za, afure vahe huzmantage'za, fatgo vahekna huza umanine'za kema hania kere azeriza ugagota vahete (gavana) vanage'za, kva vahete avrenente'za kegaga huntehogu vu'naze.
21 Zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina agenoka hu'za, tagra antahinone, Rempi hurami nemoka, kema nehunka rempi huzaminana fatgo hunka nehunka, mago vahe aza huzankuke nosunka, rempima huzaminana fatgo hunka Anumzamofo avu'avazankuke nehane.
22 Hanki Romu kva ne' Sisama takisi zago nemunazamo'a knare hunefi, haviza hu'ne?
23 Hianagi Jisasi'a revatga hunaku'ma hazana ko negeno, amanage huno zamasmi'ne,
24 **Naveri hinkena mago zagoa kaneno, iza amema'a megeno, na'ane hu'za anantera krente'naze?** Higeno, zamagra Sisa amema'e hu'za hu'naze.
25 Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine, **Sisa zama me'neniana Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofo zama me'neniana Anumzamofo amiho.**
26 Hige'za rama'a vahe zamavufi manineno kea nehige'za, zamagra revatga hu'za ke'afintira magore hu'za azerigara nosu'za, kenona zmima hiankegura antri hu'za kea osu'naze.

Fri vahe otizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Anante mago'a Sadusi vahe'mo'za, fripintira o'otigahaze
nehaza vahe'mo'za, Jisasinte e'za,
28 anage hu'za antahige'naze. Rempi hurami ne'moka,
Mose'a anage huno avontafema kreraminefina hu'ne,
***Nempuamo a' erino manineno, mofavre kaseonteno
frinigeno'a, negna ana ara erino, nefu mofavre erifore
hino huno hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6)
29 Hanki 7ni'a kogna mani'nazankino nempuzmimo ara
erino mofavre onte manineno frigeno,
30 negna ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte manineno
fri'ne.
31 Anantemo'a anazanke huno ana ara erinteno, mofavre
onteno frine. Anahukna hu'za ana maka'mo'za ana ara eri'za
mofavre kaseonte manine'za fri'naze.
32 Fri vagaretazageno henkarfana ana ara fri'ne.
33 Hanki fri'nafinti oti snaza knazupa, inamofo a' mani-
gahie? Na'ankure ana maka 7ni'amo'za ana ara erinte'naze,
hu'za hazageno,
34 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama knafi
mani'naza vahe'mo'za ara e'neriza, ara masi ome ami
nehaze.**
35 **Hianagi Anumzamo'a huno, veamo'za
fri'nenafinti'ma oti'za henka manigahaze hu'nea
veamo'za, arave osu'za ara masi omi ami osugahaze.**
36 **Na'ankure zamagra mago'ane ofrigahaze.
Na'ankure zamagra ankero vahekna hu'za,
Anumzamofo Mofavre nemaniza, kerifinti oti'nea
mofavregna hu'za manigahaze.**
37 **Hianagi frite'za oti'naza zankura, Mosese'enena
osi zafafinti teve anefa nehigeno ke'neazamofo naneke
krenefina eriama huno, *Abrahamuma, Jekopuma,
Aisaki Ra Anumza mani'noe huno hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 3:6)
38 **Hagi Agra fri vahe'mofo Anumzana omanine. Hi-
anagi zamasimu eri'za nemaniza vahe'mofo Anumza
mani'ne. Na'ankure mikamo'za agriteti zamasimura
eri'za mani'naze.**
39 Mago'a kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za kenona'a
hu'za, Rempi Hurami Ne'moka knare ke hane hu'za hu'naze.
40 Na'ankure mago'ene Jisasi'ma mago'azankuma agenoka
hugara osu'za, antahionke'naze.

Kraisi'a iza nemofo'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna
hu'negu zamagra Kraisinkura Deviti nemofo'e hu'naze?**

42 **Na'ankure Deviti'a zagame avontafepina huno,**
Ramo'a nagri Ramofonku huno, nazantmaga kaziga mani'negena,
43 ***ha' vaheka'a kagiafi zamare antanena zamagofetu kagia antenka manio hu'ne.***
(Sam-Zga 110:1)
44 **E'ina hu'negu Deviti'ma Ranimo'e hu'neana, inankna huno Deviti mofavrea Ramo'a manigahie?**

Jisasi'a mono kva vahe'mokizmi mani'za zimigu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Hakare veamo'za ana naneke nentahizageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakura anage huno zamasami'ne,
46 **Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zaza kukena hu'za vahe zmavuga vu'zankuke nehu'za, maketi kumapi vahe'mo'za antahinezmiza hu frufra huzmantesaza zanku nehu'za, osi mono nompina ugota trate manisaza zanku nehu'za, ra nezama nezupa, knare trate mani'zankuke nentahize.**
47 **Kento a'nemokizmi fenozantami havige hu'za eneriza, anaza nosaza vahekna hu'za, vahe'mo'za antahiramisazegu zaza nunamu nehaze. E'inahukna zmavuzmava nehaza vahera, refkoma hania zupa tusi'a knaza zamigahie.**

21

Kento a'mo mono nompi zago ante'nea naneke
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Hagi Jisasi'a ra mono nompi mani'neno kesga huno nezmagege'za, feno vahe'mo'za zagoma ante taferopi ofa zagoa ante'naze.
2 Hagi amunte omne kento a'mo'a tare osi zago ana taferopi netregeno negeno,
3 Jisasi'a anage huno hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, ama amunte omne kento a'mo'a makamokizmia zamagatereno ante'ne.**
4 **Na'ankure zamagra rama'a antenafinti, taferopina mago'a eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama a'mo'a omnetfa hunefinti, agri'ma aza hanigeno manisiama'a miko ante vagarene.**

Vagare knafima fore'ma hania avame'zamofo naneke
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Mago'a amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono noma knare have eri'za noma negiza, vahe'mo'za museza

eri'za ementazaza, eriza avasese hunte'naza zantaminku naneke nehazageno, Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne,

6 **Amazama me'negeta negazazana, magokna esigeno'a mago havemo'e huno, mago havemofo agofetura atresageno omanegosianki, ana maka tagna vazitregahaze.**

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Hige'za, ana kegu anage hu'za antahige'za, rempi hurami ne'moka, nanknafi anazana fore hugahie? Ana knama atupama hinkeno'a nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketesunkeno anazana fore hugahie?

8 Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagra kva huneta atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kantera tamavreza oviho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifina eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana neki, hago knamo'a koftahie hanigeta, tamagra zamage anteta ovutfa hiho.**

9 **Tamagra ha'ma hanaza agenkene, hazenkeza fore'ma haniazamofo agenkema antahisuta korera osiho, na'ankure ese'zana ana zantamina fore hugahianagi, ame huno vagarekna omegahie.**

10 Jisasi mago'ane huno, **Mago rankumate vahe'mo'za, mago rankumate vahera hara huntesigeno, mago kinimofo naga'mo, mago kinimofo naga hara hunentesigeno,**

11 **tusi'a imi enerisigeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a kri fore nehinkeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a zamaga netenkeno, monarera ruzahu ruzahu avameza fore huno vahera zamazeri zamagogofegahie.**

12 **Hu'neanagi anazana fore osu'nena, esera tamagrira tamazeri'za kanonkeve neramami'za, tamavre'za osi mono nompine, kina nompi ome neramante'za, kini vahete'ene kamani vahetera, Nagri nagireku hu'za tamavre'za vugahaze.**

13 **Zamagrama e'inama hanaza zamo'a, mago kankamu tamamisigeta, Nagri nagi nagenkea huama zamagritera hugahaze.**

14 **Ana hu'negu antahiantahi hakare hutma, inankna hu kehuta tagra'a taguvazigahune hutma osiho.**

15 **Na'ankure Nagra nanekema hanaza kene antahintahine tamisugeta, kea hanageno, kema huramantesaza vahe'mo'za, ana kema hanazana eri otregahaze.**

16 **Hianagi tamagritami tamarera tamafazane, tamafuhezane, tamagri'a naga'mo'zane, ronetamimozane, komoru hu'za mago'amota tamahe frigahaze.**

17 **Hagi maka'mo'za, tamagrira antahi haviza hu-**
ramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagima tamagripi
me'neazanteku anara hugahazanagi,
18 **magore huno tamasenifi tamazokamo'a fanane os-**
ugahie.
19 **Tamagrama ana knazampima oti hanavetita**
vanutma tamasimura erigahaze.
20 **Hianagi tamagrama negesageno sondia vahe'mo'za**
Jerusalemi kumama eme regagisagetma, Jerusalemi
kuma azeri haviza hu'zamo'a egofta hie hutma an-
tahiho.
21 **Anama hanigeno'a Judiama mani'naza vahe'mo'za**
freza agonarega vnageno, rankumamofo amunompi
mani'nesamo'za atre'za vinkeno, megiama
mani'nesamo'za rankumapina uofreho.
22 **Na'ankure ama'i ana kna, Anumzamo kefozazmire**
nona'a huzmante knagino, maka avontafepi krente'nea
kea eama hugahie.
23 **Zamu'enema hu'nesaza ananene, ana knafi**
mofavrema ami nemisaza nagamofonkura nasunku
huzmantoe. Na'ankure Anumzamofo tusi'a rimpahe
knazamo, ama mopafine vahete'enena egahie.
24 **Hagi bainati kazinu eme zamahe nefri'za,**
zamavre'za maka kokantega kina ome hunezman-
tesageno, Jerusalemi kumara megi'a vahe'mo'za
zamagiareti regugupa negrisageno, megi'a vahe'mofo
knamo'a vagaregahie.

Vahe'mofo Mofavrema esia naneke

25 Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Avame'zana zagerema ikante'ma**
ofunte fore nehina, mopafina vahe'mokizmia antahin-
tahizmimo'a savri nehina, hanavezmi nomnenkeno,
hagerimo kranto kranto huno tusi'a agasasa nerina nen-
tahiza tusi'a kore hugahaze. (Joel 2:31)
26 **Mopafima fore'ma hanizamofo nege'za vahe'mo'za**
zamu evuevu hanige'za traka hu'za masegahaze.
Na'ankure monafima me'nea hanave zantamimo'a
toretore hinke'za anara hugahaze.
27 **Ana nehina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi hi-**
mamu'ane, tusi'a masa'afi ne-ena kegahaze. (Dan 7:13)
28 **Hianagi ana maka'za erigafa huno fore nehin-**
keta, oti hanavetita tamasenia antesga hutma keho.
Na'ankure tamagri'ma tamavresia knamo'a egofta ne-
hie.

Zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno mago fronka kea zamasmi'ne,
Fiki zafare'ene maka ruga'a zafataraminte keta antahita hiho.
30 **Zafamo'ma kasefa asinama regeta, zagegna fore hunaku higeno'e hutma nehaze.**
31 **E'inahu avame'zama negesutma, Anumzamofo kumara kofta hie hutma tamagesa antahiho.**
32 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ama knafi mani'naza veamo'za ofri mani'nesnageno, ana maka'zana fore hugahie.**
33 **Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri kemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.**

Eri'za vahe'mo'za kva hanaza naneke
34 Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, **Tamagra kva hiho. Ru negi ti neta negineneta, makazana kva huso'e nosuta, tmavufamofo zanku antahintahi hakare hanagi, e'inahuma hanageno'a krifumo zagagafa azeriankna hu'nenigeno, ana knamo'a ame huno onkesageno tamagritera efore hugahie.**
35 **Na'ankure maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahete ana knamo'a efore hugahie.**
36 **Hanki tamagra maka knafina kva hutma maninetma, nunamuna huvava nehutma, hankavetita mani'neta ana maka knazama efore'ma haniana agateneretma, Vahe'mofo Mofavrema esigura avega anteho.**
37 Maka mago mago knafina ra mono nompi veara rempi hunezmino, kinagasegeno'a Olivie huza nehaza agonare marerino umanine.
38 Hagi maka vahe'mo'za nanterampi otiza rempima huzamisige'za antahisagu ra mono nompi vutere hu'naze.

22

Judasi'a komoru hinke'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)
1 Hagi Anumzamo'a Israeli vahe ozamahe zamagaterenege'za ana knagu antahimiza, (Pasova) zo'ore bretima kreza nenaza kna fore hu'za nehige'za,
2 ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahefrisaza kanku hake'naze. Na'ankure vahetaminku kore hu'naze.
3 Ana nehazageno, Jisasima amage'manentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti, mago zmimofo Judasinku, Iskarioti'e nehaza ne' agu'afi Sata'a ufre'ne.

4 Hagi ana ne'mo'a pristi vahe'ene, ra mono nonte kegava
nehaza vahe'mokizmi kva vahetaminte vuno, Jisasima ko-
moru huno avare zamisige'za ahesaza kea ome retro hu'naze.
5 Zamagra muse nehu'za, mago zamarimpa hu'za zago
amisaza naneke hu'naze.
6 Judasi'a mago rimpa ana kerera huteno, Jisasi'ma Agraku
mani'nenigeno, komoru huno avrezamisia kankamunku
hakre'ne.

*Tare disaipol netre'moke Anumzamo ozmahe zamagatere-
nea (Pasova) ne'za retrotra hana'a naneke*
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Anantera zo'ore bretima nenaza kna ege'za, ese knazupa
sipisipi anenta ahe'za Kresramana (Pasova) nevaza kna fore
hu'ne.
8 Anante Jisasi'a Pitane Jonigizni amanage huno
huzanante'ne, **Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamo'ma ozmahe
zamagatere'nea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'za retro
hinketa ome namneno.**
9 Zanagra anage hu'na'e, inante ome retro hanu'egu ne-
hane? huke hakeno,
10 Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Tanagra rankumapi
ufresakeno'a, mago ne'mo kavofi tina afino afunte
nevanigetna ome kesanutna'a, avaririta umarerisia
nompi ufre'o.**
11 **Ana nomofo nefana anage huta asami'o, Rempi hu-
rami ne'mo'a anage kagrikura hu'ne. Anumzamo'ma
Israeli vahe ozmahe zamagatere'negu zamagesa an-
tahimiza nenaza ne'zana, inantega namage nentaza dis-
aipol nagani'anena negahune? hune huta ome asami'o.**
12 **Anagema hanakeno'a, agofetu nomofona, ra
kankamu hunaragintenefinka ko retro hunteneankino,
tanaveri hanigeta, anante ne'zana retro hugaha'e.**
13 Higene zanagra vune ome ka'ana, kehiaza huno
makazana fore higene, ana ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

Ramofo ne'za ne'naza naneke
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

14 Ana ne'za nesnaza kna egeno, Jisasi'ene aposol
naga'mo'za, ne'za nenaku trate zamaza tununte magopi
mani'naze.
15 Anante anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagra knazampina
uofrenena, Anumzamo ozmaheno zmagaterenea zanku
antahimiza nenaza ne'za tamagrane nesuazankura tu-
siza huno navesie.**
16 **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue,
Nagra mago'ene amanahu ne'za onenesugeno, henka
Anumzamofo Kumapi avufa'a fore hugahie.**

17 Anagema huteno, Jisasi'a waini ti me'nea kapu erino
Anumzamofo susu hunteteno, anage huno hu'ne, **Ama'i
waini tina eriomi ami hutma magopinti neho.**
18 **Na'ankure Nagra anage huna neramasamue, Na-
gra magore hu'na waini tina onena maninenugeno,
Anumzamofo Kumara egahie.**
19 Hagi Jisasi'a bretima erino Anumzamofo susu hunteteno
korino nezamino anage hu'ne, **Ama'i Nagri navufa tama-
grikure huno tami'neanki, nenesutma tamagesa antahi-
namiho.**
20 Ne'zama netageno'a, anahukna huno kapu erino anage
huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama'i korani'afi kasefa huvempage
hagerafita maninunku tamagritera tagitroe.**
21 **Hu'neanagi keho, komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi
navrentesnia ne'mo, Nagrane magote mani'neno neza
nene.**
22 **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo
hu'nea kante anteno, Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofontera
fore hugahianagi, ha' vahe'mofo zamazampima
avrentesimofona, nasunku huntoe!**
23 Anage hige'za zamagra zamagra ontahige antahige
hu'za, iza e'inahu'zana hu'naku higeno nehie? hu'za hu'naze.

Iza pusa vahe manigahie? hu'za fra vazi'naza naneke

24 Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zam-
agra zamagra kehakare hu'za, i'za amu'nontifina ra vahera
manigahie hu'za nehazageno,
25 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Megi'a
vahe'mokizmi kinimo'za zamagra'a vahera kegava
krineza huzmantaza kea amage'nentaze. Hankave kva
mani'noe haza vahe'mo'za, maka vahe'mokizmi rone
mani'none hu'za nehaze.**
26 **Hianagi tamagra anara osugahaze. Hanki
mago'mo'ma ra vahema amu'nontamifima mani'naku
hanimo'a, osi'tfa manino. Kva vahe maniku
amu'nontamifi hanimo'a, eri'za vahetami manigahie.**
27 **Hanki i'za rankvama manigahie. Nezane trate aza
tununte maninemopi? Nezama retroma nehimo'e. Hi-
anagi tamagri amu'nompina, Nagra ne'zama refkoma
nehia vahekna hu'na mani'noe.**
28 **Miko knazama e'nerugeta, tamagra nonatraze.**
29 **Nenfama kuma'ama nami'neaza hu'na,
Anumzamofo kumara neramuankita,**
30 **anahukna hutma tamagra Nagri kumapina, Na-
grane kini trate maninetma, tine nezane nenetma, Is-
raeli vahe'mokizmi 12fu'a naga nofimofona kini trate
maninetma refko huzmantegahaze.**

Pita'a Jisasi amagena humisnia naneke
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 **Saimoniwoe Saimoniwoe, kagra antahio, witi rg-**
amofo anoma'a hareankna huno Sata'a regaheno ke-
naku nehie.
32 **Hianagi Saimoniga kagrikura nunamu hugan-**
tenoankino, kamentintimo'a evu oramigahie. Hanki
henkama rukrahe'ma hanunka, kagra kafuhe'ina
zamazeri hanavetio.
33 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra tro
hunoankina, Kagra kina nompi vnanana, nagrane vugahu'e.
Frisanana nagrane frigahu'e.
34 Higeno anage Agra hu'ne, **Pitaga Nagra negasamue,**
meni kenage kokorege osu'nenkenka, Jisasina
onke'noe, hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane.
35 Nehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrama eriza-**
nia omerisazeguma hunermantena, zago eriri ku'ene,
agia nona erineta ovihoma hugeta vazana, tamagra
magozankura atupara hu'nazafi? Hige'za zamagra hu'za,
i'o atupara osu'none hu'naze.
36 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hianagi menina,**
zagoma eriri kura enerita, anahukna hutma kura ener-
itma, bainati kaziknoma e'orinenamotma nakre (saket)
kutmia zagore atretma zago eritma bainati kazinknona
magora mizaseho.
37 **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue,**
avontafipima krente'nea kemo'a, ***kumi vahe'ene Agrira***
hampri'naze hu'neana, **Nagriku huno krentenea**
kemo'a nagrite eama hugahie. (Ais 53:12)
38 Hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za amanage
hu'za hu'naze, Ramoka ko, tare kazi eri'none hu'za hazageno,
Sa eri'naze, huno zamasmi'ne.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisasi'a anage huteno, nompinti atiramino koma nehiaza
huno Olivi agonare nevige'za, amagema nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za avariri'za vu'naze.
40 Jisasi'a ana agonare uhanatiteno, amanage huno za-
masami'ne, **Nunamu nehutma reramehe'zama esigetma**
evuoramiho.
41 Anage huteno, have matevazageno uneramia avamente
zamatreno vuno, ome renarenamagino agafa huno nunamu
huno,

42 anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga Kagri kavesima me'nenigenka ama knazana eri atrenanto. Hianagi nagri navesira ovaririnka, Kagra kavesi avaririo,** huno nehigeno,
43 anante monafinti mago ankeromo Agrite efore huno azeri hankavetine.
44 Jisasina tusiza huno knavenesigeno, mago'ane hanavetino nunamu nehigeno, kora amunasisi huno mopafi tagiramine.
45 Nunamuma huteno otino vuno ome zmageana, amagema nentaza disaipol nagara zamasunkuma hazazamo kna zamesino, zamazeri zamavutoko hige'za mase'nazageno,
46 anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta tamavura mase'naze? Reramahe'za esigetma traka hu'zanku, otitma nunamu hiho.**

Judasi'a komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe zamazampi avrentenia naneke
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)
47 Jisasi'a anage huno nezmasamigeno, hakare vahekrefamoza eri hantage'za neazageno, ananpina 12fu'a amagema nentaza disaipol nagapintira magozamimo, Judasi'ema nehaza ne'mo zamavreno ne-eno, eama huno Jisasina agi'antako hunaku e'ne.
48 Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno Judasina asami'ne, **Judasiga nagi antako nehunka, komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi, Vahe'mofo Mofavre avrente'za nehampi?**
49 Anama hige'za, Jisasi'enema mani'namo'za fore'ma hunaku'ma hiazana nege'za, Ramoka, bainati kazinkanonu zamantagi sanumpi? nehazageno,
50 magozmimo bainati kazinkno erino ugagota pristi nemofo kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa antagi akre'ne.
51 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Atro, amanahuzana mago'ane osuo** nehuno, agesare avako higeno so'e hu'ne.
52 Anante Jisasi'a ugota pristi vaheku'ene, mono nompi kegava nehaza vaheku'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'za azerinakuma aza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra bainati kazinknonu'ene kumpa kanonu kumzafa vahe'ma azerinakuma hiaza hutma hara renantenaku neazo?**
53 **Hakare zupa kna'ane kna'ane ra mono nompi tamagrane magopi mani'noana nazeori'naze. Hanki ama kna tamagrizane. Hanizamofo hanavemo'a agatere.**

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Jisasina azerite'za avre'za ugota pristi ne'mofo nonte
nevazageno, Pita'a zmavaririno ogamu'a e'ne.
55 Ugota pristi nemofo kuma amunompi teve hugrete'za,
mani'nageno, anampi Pita'a zamagrane umani'ne.
56 Mago eri'za mofamo'a Pita'ma teve anefate mani'negeno
ke'nene huno negeno, ama nera Jisasi'ene nemania nere.
57 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama a'moka nagra antahina
kena osu'noa neku nehane huno vahane hu'ne.
58 Anante osi'agna evigeno, mago nemo negeno Pitanku
huno, kagranena mago zmimoke! Hianagi Pita'a huno, ama
ne'moka nagra ana nera omani'noe!
59 Mago'a osi'a (aua) knama evigeno, mago ne'mo eno
mago'ane hankavetino, ama nera agrane vano nehigena
kenoa nere. Na'ankure agranena Galili ne' mani'ne.
60 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama ne'moka, nagra kena
antahina osu'noa neku nehane nehigeno, kokorege hu'ne.
61 Ramo'a rukrahe huno Pita negegeno, **Kokoremo ageru
orunenigenka, 3'a zupa Nagrikura onkenoa nere hunka
vahane hugahane** huno, Ramo'ma asami'nea kegu Pita'a
agesa antahi'ne.
62 Pita'a megi'a vuno tusiza huno zavi ome ate'ne.

Jisasina azanva ke hunte'naza naneke
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)
63 Hagi Jisasima azeri'namo'za azanava ke hunente'za kano
nemiza,
64 avua kisu hunente'za, iza negehefi kasnampa ke hunka
huama huo hu'za antahige'naze.
65 Mago'ane hakare azanava ke hunente'za, huhaviza
hunte'naze.

Jisasina avare'za kanisol vahete vu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)
66 Nanterama segeno'a, kva vahezagane, ugota pristi
vahe'ene, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasina
avare'za mono kanisolo vahete vu'za anage hu'naze,
67 Kagra Kraisiga maninenunka tasamio hazanagi, Jisasi'a
anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrama tamasamisugetma,
tamentintia osugahaze.**
68 **Hanki Nagrama tamantahiganena, tamagra
kenonani'a osugahaze.** hu'ne.
69 **Hianagi amaretima vaniana, Vahe'mofo
Mofavremo'a, Anumzamofo hanavefi azantmaga'a
kaziga manigahie.** (Sam-Zga 110:1)
70 Hige'za zamagra makamo'za hu'za, e'ina hu'negu kagra
Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nampi? Hu'za hazageno, **Tam-
agrama nehazana, izo Nagra anane,** hige'za

71 anante zamagra hu'za, mago'enena na'ane hanigeta antahisunku antahigegahune. Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno Agra'a agipinti Anumzamofo mofavre mani'noe hu'ne.

23

Jisasina Paerotinte avre'za vu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ana maka vahe'mo'za erihantage'za Paerotinte, Jisasina avre'za vu'za,
2 amanage hu'za erigafa hu'za naneke hunte'za, tagra konkeno ama ne'mo'a havi kante Jiu vahetia zmareno nevuno, Sisana takesi zagoa omiho nehuno, Agra'agura huno Nagra Kraisina kini mani'noe hu'ne.
3 Ana hazageno, Paeroti'a Jisasina anage huno antahigene, Kagra Jiu vahe'mofo kinio? Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Ha e'i kagraka'a nehane.**
4 Anante Paeroti'a ugagota pristi vahe'ene, ana vahe kevugura anage huno zmasamine, nagra ama ne'mofompina mago hazenke zama'a kena eri fore osue.
5 Hianagi zamagra hu hankveti'za, agra rama'a vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri otino, maka Judia kaziga rempi huzami'ne. Anazamo'a Galiliti agafa huno amarera ehanati'ne.

Paeroti'a Jisasina avreta Herotinte viho hu'nea naneke

6 Paeroti'a ana naneke nentahino, Jisasi'a Galili ne' mani'neo huno hu'ne.
7 Hagi Paerotima antahiama, Jisasi'a Heroti kvagri'nea mopafinti e'ne nehuno'a, Herotinte hunte'ne. Heroti'a ana knafina Jerusalemi emaninegeno huntege'za avare'za vu'naze.
8 Herotinte avare'za vazageno, Heroti'a Jisasima negeno'a tusi muse hu'ne. Na'ankure Jisasina agenke'a hakare zupa antahitere nehuno, magokna Agra kaguvaza eri fore hanigena kesue huno antahinegu hu'ne.
9 Heroti'a rama'a antahige naneke hianagi, Jisasi'a kenona'a osu mani'ne.
10 Hagi ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, anante oti'za mani'ne'za, hu hankveti'za Jisasina kegaga hunte'naze.
11 Hanki Heroti'ene sondia vahe'ane, Jisasina revatga vatago nehu'za, azanava anteza azeri haviza hute'za, knare avonke kukena eri antaninente'za, huzmantege'za Paerotinte ete avre'za vu'naze.
12 Na'ankure zanagra kora ha' vahe tro hune manina'ankino, ana knazupage, Paeroti'ene Herotikea erimago zanarimpa hu'na'e.

Paeroti'ma Jisasima zami'nea naneke

13 Hagi Paeroti'a ugota pristi vahezagane, kva vahezagane,
vahetamine kehutru huno,
14 anage huno zamasami'ne, Ama ne'ma avretma nagritema
aza nekura hutma, vahetamina avreno havi kante nevie
hutma hazanagi keho, nagrama tamagri tamavuga Agri'ma
rezaganena koana, tamagrama hunentaza kemofona agafa'a
kena erifore osue.
15 Heroti'enena magozahu antahintahi hu'negu, ama nera
huntegeno tagritega e'ne. Antahiho, ama nera magore huno
ahefriga hazenke osu'ne.
16 E'ina hu'negu, kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie
huno Paeroti'a hu'ne.

Barabasi katufegeno vu'nea naneke

17 [Amanahukna nehazane, kafune kafunena
Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahema ozamahe zamagtere'negu
antahimi ne'za neknarera, Paeroti'a kina nompinti mago
vahe kazufe zamitere nehiane.]
18 Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za ranke hu'za kezati'za, Jisasina
avreta ome ahenefrita, Barabasi katufe tamio! hu'naze.
19 [Barabasi'a, Jerusalemi rankumate kamani vahe ha'
renezmanteno, mago vahe ahefrigeza kina huntageno
mani'nea nere.]
20 Paeroti Jisasima atresigeno vanigu, mago'ene veara za-
mantahigene.
21 Hianagi zamagra mago'ane kezatiza, Rugeka zafare
aheta hantiho! Rugeka zafare aheta hantiho! Huza nehaz-
ageno,
22 Paeroti'a mago'ene 3'a zupa zamantahigeno, Naga-
farere? Nankna hazenke ama ne'mo'a hu'negeta nehaze?
Nagrama kena eri fore'ma huana, friga hazenke'a osu'ne.
E'ina hu'negu nagra kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie.
23 Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za, rankefinti antahige'za,
Rugeka zafare ahefrio hu'zama hazankemo, Paerotina agu'a
azeri rukrehe hu'ne.
24 Hagi kema hazare, Paeroti'a antahintahi'a retrohuno
Jisasinkura ahefriho hu'ne.
25 Hagi zamagrama kamani vahe ha' renezmanteno vahe
zamahe fri'nege'za kina hunte'naza neku'ma antahigaza
ne' katufe nezamino, hanki Jisasina ahefrisunema hazagu
avarezami'ne.

Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Jisasima avare'za nevazageno mago Sailiniti (Afrika)
nera agi'a Saimonikino, Jerusalemi ne-ege'za kantega ome

nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa erio hu'za eri kofintageno erino Jisasina avaririno vu'ne.

27 Jisasina tusi'a vea kevumo'za avaririza nevazageno, ananpina mago'a a'nenagamo'za zamasunku hunente'za, zavite'za vu'naze.

28 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno nezmageno amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Jerusalemi kumate a'nemota nagrikura zavira oteta, tamagragu'ene mofavretamigu'enenku zavira ateho.**

29 **Antahiho, mago kna ne-eankiza vahe'mo'za anage hugahaze, narvo a'ne mo'zane, mofavre onte'anene, mofavre ami anuntage nosnamo'za muse hiho hu'za hugahaze.**

30 ***Ana nehu'za zamagra agafa huza, ra agonamoka ankrisenka refiteranto, hu'za nehu'za, osi 'agonagura refiteranto hu'za hugahaze.*** (Hos 10:8)

31 **Na'ankure kasefa huno me'nenia zafamofoma e'inahuma huntesuza, osapa zafamofona inanknaza fore hugahie?**

32 Tare kumzafa netrene, Jisasine magoka zanahe frisazegu zanavre'za vu'naze.

33 Aseni zaferine (Golkote) nehaza agonarema zamagra vute'za, Jisasine tare kumzafa netrena keka zafare zamahe'za hanti'naze. Magomofona Jisasi azantmaga ahe'za nehantiza, magomofona aza hoga hanti'naze.

34 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nafanimoke, ontahine'za anara nehazanki, kumizmia atrezmanto.** Anage nehige'za sondia vahe'mo'za zaza kena'a refko huza erinaku taisi zokogo re'naze. (Sam-Zga 22:18)

35 Ana nehazageno, hakare veamo'za anante otine'za uruha nehazageno, kva vahe'mo'zanena azanvanke hunte'za, vahe'mokizmia zamza nehia neki, Anumzamo huhamprintenemo Kraisi'ma mani'nesuno'a atregeno agra'a agu'vazisnigura kamaneno hu'za nehazageno,

36 sondia vahe'mo'zanena azanava ke nehu'za, akahe'nea waini tina eme nemiza,

37 Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinima mani'nesunka, kagra ka'a kaguvazio! hu'za hu'naze.

38 Hanki aseniregа anage hu'za avona kreza ome hentenaze, ***ama'i Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinie.***

39 Mago kumzafa ne'ma aheza hantinaza nemo'enena Jisasina kesuno, Kagra Kraisiga omaninano? Kagraka'a kagu'nevazinka, tagri'enena taguvzio!

40 Hianagi mago'mo'a azerikorino, kagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosano? Ana mikomota anahukna knazampi mani'none.

41 Tagra tamage huta hazenke hu'noa zamofo nona'a, eriga knaza eneru'e. Hianagi ama ne'mo'a mago hazenke osu'ne.
42 Anantera anage huno ana ne'mo'a hu'ne, Jisasiga hihamukafima manisunka kagesa antahinamio.
43 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, kagra menina Nagrane mona avasese zama'ane kumapina Paradaisi umanigahane.**

Jisasi'ma fri'nea naneke
(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)
44 Hagi 12 kilokinaza higeno, maka mopafina hanimo refitegeno, kinaga 3 kilokuma higeno rumsa hu'ne.
45 Na'ankure zagemo'a ananknafina remsa osu'ne. Hagi ra mono nompi tafinaza tavravemo'a amu'nompinti ruhakeke huno fenkamu uramine.
46 Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Nafa'nimoka kagri kazampi avamuni'a antoe** nehuno vagare asimu atreno frine. (Sam-Zga 31:5)
47 Sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo'a anazama hiazama negeno'a, agafa huno Anumzamofo agi erisaga nehuno, tamage ama fatgo nekino hazenkea omnene hu'ne.
48 Hanki maka vea kevumo'za anazama fore hu'neaza ome kete'za ne-eza, zamasunku zampi zamarimpare zamaza refiteriri hu'za vu'naze.
49 Hanki maka Jisasi rone'amo'zane, Galili kazigati Agrane e'naza a'nanemo'zane, ogantu umani'ne'za ana zama fore hiazana ke'naze.

Jisasi afufgama erisente'naza naneke
50 Mago nera Josefe'e nehaza nekino knare huno fatgo avu'va ene ne', kanisol vahe'pina mani'ne.
51 Kanisol vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahenakuma kema retroma hazankerera agra mago rimpa osu'nea nere. Ana nera Jiu vahe'mofo rankumapinti Aramatia nekino, Anumzamofo kumaku avega ante'ne.
52 Ana ne'mo'a Jisasi avufga erino ome asentenigu, Paeroti ome antahigeteno,
53 vuno rugeka zafareti Jisasi avufga ome eri fenkma atreno, efeke tavravefi anovazino erino have fregeno hanagatinte'nea kampi ome antene. Magore huno ana havegampina kora fri vahera ome ontenefi ome ante'ne.
54 Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) eza hige'za ana knarera retrotra nehaza kna fore hu'ne.
55 Galiliti Jisasi amagema ante'za e'naza a'nemo'za, ana havegampima avufga'ama antazana ke'naze.
56 Anante rukrahe hu'za vu'za mana nentake'zane, masavene retro ome hu'naze. Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa kasegemoma hu'nea kante anteza manigsa hu'naze.

24

Jisasima fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

1 Hanki ese knazupa Sonta nanterana rumsa osu'nege'za,
mananentake'zama tro hu'nazaza eri'za Jisasi afufga'ama
havegampi ome ante'narega vu'naze.
2 Hagi zamagrama vu'za ome kazana, ana havegante'ma
runkanire'nea havea rezahe hutrenage'za ke'naze.
3 Hianagi zamagrama havegampima ufre'za kazana,
Ramofo Jisasi avufga omnenege'za ome ke'naze.
4 Avufa'a nonke'za tusi zamagesa nentahizageno, masa-
nentake huno efeke kukena hu'na'a netremoke ame hu'ne
anante otinake'za,
5 ana a'nemo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, kepri hu'za
mani'nageno, ana netremoke anage hu'ne zamasami'na'e.
Na'a higeta kasefa huno mani'nea vahekura, fri vahe
kumapina nehakraze?
6 Amafina Agra omanine, frinefintira ko oti'ne. Hanki tam-
agranema Galili mani'neno tamasami'nea kegu tamagesa
antahiho.
7 Vahe'mofo Mofavrea kumike vahe'mofo zamazampi
avrentena, rugeka zafare ahesnageno friteno, tagufa kna
manino otigahie, huno hu'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho,
8 hu'ne nehake'za ana a'nemo'za Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu
zamagesa nentahi'za,
9 ana havegana atre'za rukrehe hu'za vu'za, 11ni'a
amagema nentaza naga'ane, ruga'amokizminena maka
nanekea ome zamasmi vagare'naze.
10 Hanki ana a'nemokizmi zamagi'a, Makdala kumateti'
a' Mariaki, magora Joanaki, Jemisi nerera agi'a Maria ene,
mago'a a'nemo'zane, ana nanekea aposolo nagara ome
zmasami'naze.
11 Hianagi anankema nentahiza amne kehaze nehu'za,
anankegura zamentinti osu'naze.
12 Hianagi Pita'a otino agareno vuno havegante ome
kepri huno agu'afi keana, efeke tavravema ana kinte'naza
tavravege me'negeno negeno, rukrahe huno anazanku tusiza
huno agesa antahime vu'ne.

Tare netremoke Emeusi vu kantega Jisasi ke'na'a naneke

13 Ana zupage tare amagema nenta'a disaipol netremokea
Emeus nehaza kumate vu'na'e. Ana kumateti Jerusalemi
vanazana 11 kilomitanaza me'ne.
14 Zanagra maka'za fore'ma hu'nea zanku naneke hume
nevakeno,
15 Jisasi'a Agra'a ehanatige'za magoka ana netrene vu'naze.

16 Hianagi zanavurgamofona rehiza higene Jisasi'e huke ke
anke orena'e.
17 Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Na'anku ama
nanekea tanagra hugantugma hutna nea'e?** huno
znantahigegene anante zanasunku nehuke uoti'na'e.
18 Hagi magomofo agi'a Kriopasi'e nehaza ne'mo ana ke-
mofo nona'a huno, kagrake'za Jerusalemi nantu antenka ne-
enka amagnafima fore hu'nea zana ontahi'nano?
19 Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Nanknaza fore
hu'negeta neha'e?** Higeno Nazareti Jisasinte'ma fore
hu'nea zanku nehu'e. Agra kasnampa ne'kino, Anumzamofo
avure'ene, maka vahe'mofo avurera, eri'zama'amo'ene
keamo'enana hanavenentake hu'nea ne'ma,
20 ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kva vahetimo'zane ahe-
sageno frisniegu, avarezamizage'za ahe'za keka zafare hanti-
naza ne'ku nehu'e.
21 Hianagi tagrama tagesa antahunana, Israeli vahe'mota
knazantifinti tahoke ahesia nere huta nentahune. Tamage,
ama anazama fore'ma hu'neana 3'a zagegna evu'ne.
22 Hianagi tagripinti ana havegante nanterame ome
ke'naza, a'nemo'za antri hu'na ke eme tasamiza,
23 avufa'a omne'nege'za ome negazageno, avana kazankna
huke, tare ankero netremoke, kasefa huno Jisasi'a mani'ne
huke huna'a naneke eme tasami'naze.
24 Hagi tagripinti mago'amo'za havegantega anaza ome
kenaku vu'naze. Mika zanku'ma ana anemo'za hu'nazaza
ome kazanagi, Jisasina onke'naze.
25 Jisasi'a amanage huno zanasami'ne, **Kasnampa
vahe'mo'za hu'naza maka nanekegura negi nenetma
tamagu'afina tamentintia nosaze!**
26 **Kraisi'a ataza eriteno, masa'afi ufresiana, knarera
osugahio? I'o.**
27 Huteno anante agafa huno, Mosesinteti vuno maka
kasnampa vahe'mo'zama, Agrikuma hu'za krente'naza kea
eriama huno zanasamime vu'ne.
28 Hagi zanagrama vunaku'ma hu'na'a kumate unehanati-
zageno, Jisasi'a ana kumara agatereno vaniaza hu'ne.
29 Hianagi hanavetike agaterenka ovugahane huke zana-
gra nehuke, hani huza nehianki masetenka vanane hu'ne
kazigazi hakeno, ana nompi zanagrane umareri'ne.
30 Jisasima nezama nenaku trate umanineno breti erino,
Anumzamofo susu hunteteno, tamanasino agafa huno nez-
namigeno,
31 zanavurgamo hari higeke Jisasi'e huke ke ankenerakeno,
Jisasi'a ru fanane hu'ne.
32 Zanagra zanagra anage hu'na'e, kantegama neokenoma

keagama nerasamino, Anumzamofo avontafepinti kema eriama nehigeno'a, tagu'amo'a otianagi, keta antahita osu'no'e.
33 Zanagra anage nehuke, ame huke rukrehe huke Jerusalemi kumate vu'na'e. Jisasima amage'ma nentaza 11ni'a disaipol naga'mo'zane, mago'a naga'moza'nena eri atru hu'nage'za ome nezmagake'za,
34 Zamagra anage hu'naze, tamage Ramo'a otino, Saimon-inte ufore hu'ne! Hu'za nehazageke,
35 ana amagema nenta'a disaipol netremoke kantega fore hu'neazane, breti erino tamanasino znamigeke, Jisasina ke ankerena'a agenke huama hu'na'e.

Jisasi mago'ane amage'ma nentaza vahete efore hu'nea naneke
36 Ana zanku'ma naneke nehazageno'a, Jisasi'a amu'nozimifi efore huno otineno anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpa frune maniho**.
37 Hianagi zamagra havi avamu negone hu'za zamagesa nentahi'za, antri hu'za koro hu'naze.
38 Ana nehazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine. **Nahigeta korera nehuta, tare tamagutmagesa nentahize?**
39 **Ama Nagrani'a mani'noanki nagane, nazanena navako hutma keho. Na'ankure Nagrima hu'neaza huno, hankromofona avufgane zaferinanena omane'ne.**
40 Anagema huteno'a, agane, azane anamokizmi zameri hu'ne.
41 Na'ankure zamagra tusi muse nehu'za, antri nehu'za za-mentinti nosazageno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagra mago'a ne'zana ante'nazafi?**
42 Zamagra kre hagege hunte'nea nozame eri amizageno,
43 anamokizmi zamure erino nenege'za ke'naze.

44 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tamagrane mani'nena, anage hu'noe, maka kema Nagrikuma hu'za Mosese kasegefine, kasnampa vahe'mo'za krenaza ke-fine, zagame avontafepima krente'nea zamo'a nena'a fore hugahie.**
45 Anante Jisasi'a zamaza huno antahintahizmia zamazeri ama hige'za, maka Anumzamofo avontafepima krente'nea kea antahini hu'naze.
46 Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, Kraisina ahesageno ata erino friteno, tagufa knare otigahie.**
47 **Vahe'mo'za Agri agifi, zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, Anumzamo'a kefozazimi eritrezamantesia kea,**

Jerusalemi kumate erigafa hute'za, mika kokankoka vahete vugahaze.
48 **Tamagra Nagritema fore higetma ke'naza zana huama hugahaze.**
49 **Hanki antahiho, Nafa'nimo huvempa huno tamigahue hu'nemofona, huntesugeno tamagrite egahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra (Jerusalemi) rankumapi manineta monafinti hanavea eriteta vuta eta hiho.**

Jisasi'a ete monare mareri'nea naneke
50 Jisasi'a anage huteno zamavareno Betani vuno azana erisaga hunagamuteno, asomu ke huzmante'ne.
51 Anama hunezmantegeno, Anumzamo'a avregeno zmatreno monafi mareri'ne.
52 Zamagra mono huntete'za, tusi musenkase hume Jerusalemi kumate ete vu'naze.
53 Ana hute'za ra mono nompi mareri'za Anumzamofo agi erisaga huvava hu'naze.

Jon
Knare Musenke Joni Kre'nea Naneke

Kemo vahe fore hu'nea naneke

1 Ese agafare Ke me'neane, higeno ana Kemo'a Anumzane me'ne, ana Kea e'i Anumzane.
2 Ese agafarera Agra Anumzane tragoteno mani'neane.
3 Maka'zana Agrake'za tro hu'ne, hagi mago'zana ru kampintira fore osu'ne, makazana Agrake tro hu'ne.
4 Agripi asimura me'ne, hagi ana asimumo'a vahe'mofo Masa'e.
5 Ana masamo'a hanizana remsa hunetreankino hanizamo'a agateore'ne.
6 Hagi mago nera Anumzamo huntegeno e'ne, Ana ne'mofo agi'a Joni'e.
7 Ana ne'ma e'neana, Masamofo naneke hanigu e'ne. Ana hanige'za naneke'a nentahiza zamentinti hugahaze.
8 Agra ana masa omani'ne, hanki ana masamofo naneke hu'ama hanigu e'ne.
9 Agra tamage masamo ama mopafi maka vahe remsa huzmentesigu ne-e.
10 Ama mopafi Agra mani'ne, hagi Agra'a ama mopa tro hu'ne, hu'neanagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Agrira antahi'za ke'za osu'naze.
11 Agra'a vaheku huno e'ne, hianagi Agri vahe'mo'za ovare'naze.
12 Hianagi iza'zo nevare'za Agri agifima zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Agra'a hugnare hige'za Anumzamofo mofavre se'naze.
13 Hagi Anumzamofo mofavrema senazana arera afa zamesitero, vahe avesitero, neve avesitera forera osunazanki, Anumzamo zamazeri fore hu'ne.
14 Ana Kemo vahe fore huteno, tagri'ene mani'ne. Agri masazama'a tagra ke'none, magoke ante'nea Ne'mo hanave'ane masa zama'ane Nefantegati e'ne. Asunku zamo'ene tamage kemo'a avite'nea Nere.
15 Joni'a huama huno Agriku hu'ne. Agra kezatino amanage hu'ne, nagrama amama nehuana Agriku nehue, nagri namage'ma ne-emo'a, nagrira nagateretfa hu'ne. Na'ankure nagra fore osu'nogeno Agra pusante fore huno mani'neane.
16 Higeta tagra ana maka'mota hakare zana Agripi avitenefinti e'nerunkeno, asunku huranteno muse zama'a agumpi agumpi huno neramie.

17 Na'ankure kasegea Mosesempi tami'ne. Hagi asunku'zane tamage kea, Jisas Kraisimpi tami'ne.
18 Mopafi vahe'mo'a magore huno Anumzana onketfa hu'ne. Anumzamofo mofavrea magoke mani'neno, Nafa'amofo asumpinka mani'ne, Agra'a Anumzana mani'neno huama hu'ne.

Joni'a agra'agu huama hu'nea naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Hagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, mono kva pristi vahe'ene Livae vahera Jerusalemi kumateti huma zamantage'za Jonina antahigeku vu'za, Kagra azage? hu'za ome antahige'naze.
20 Antahigageno'a agra huama nehuno vahane osuno, huama huno, Nagra tamazahu nera Kraisi'na omani'noe.
21 Hige'za, hagi azaga mani'nane? Elaijago? hu'za hazageno, a'o, nagra Elaijana omani'noe huno hige'za, kagra kasnampa nero? hu'za antahigageno, agra kezmi nona huno, i'o huno hu'ne.
22 Hagi hurantagetama e'nona vahe ome zamasmisunku nehune. Azaga mani'nane huta kagrikura ome zamasmigahune? Kagragura azage hunka nehane?
23 Hazageno Agra anage hu'ne, ***Mago Kezanke ka'ma mopafi mani'neno keza tino, Ramofo ka azeri ante fatgo hiho huno Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo korapa hunte'nea ne' mani'noe.*** (Ais 40:3.)
24 Hu'zmantage'za e'naza Farisi vahe'mo'za,
25 zamagra antahige'za, amanage agriku hu'naze, kagra Kraisigafi, Elaijagafi, mago Kasnampa ne'ma omaninenka, nahigenka mono tina fre nezmantane?
26 Joni'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, nagra amne tintfanteti mono tina frenermantoe. Hu'neanagi tamagri amunompina magora tamagra keta antahita osu'naza ne' oti'ne.
27 E'ima Agra nagri nmage'ma esanimofona Agri aga'nona knare osu'noankina katu ofegahue.
28 Ana nanekea Betani kumara Jodani timofo asoparega Joni'ma mono tima frenezmanterega antahigazageno zmasami'ne.
29 Anante kotigeno Jisasi'a agrite egeno negeno, Joni'a amanage hu'ne, keho, Anumzamofo Sipisipi anentara, ama mopafi vahe'mokizmi kumira, Agra eri atregahie!
30 Ama'ne ana nera, Agriku'ma hu'na nagrama kema hu'noana, nagri namge'ma esnia nera, nagrira nagatereno ra agi eri'nea nere, nagra fore osu'nogeno, Agra korapa Agraragisa mani'nea nere.

31 Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira osu'noanagi, Israeli vahe'mo'za Agrira antahiza keza hanaze hu'na, nagra ena mono tina eme frezmante'noe.
32 Joni'a huama huno amanage hu'ne, Nagra kogeno Avamura maho namamo hiaza huno monafinti eramino Agrite emanige'na ke'noe.
33 Nagra ke'na antahi'na Agrira osu'noanagi, mono tima frezmanto huno'ma hunante'nea ne'mo'a anage huno nasmi'ne, kesnankenoma Avamumo'ma monafinkati'ma eramino Agrite'ma emani'nea ne'mo, Agra Ruotge Avamupina mono tina fre zamantegahie hu'ne.
34 Nagrani'a kete'na, huama hu'na ama Anumzamofo mofavre hu'na neramasmue.

Jisasima ese disaipol eri'za vahe'a zamavare'nea naneke

35 Anante zupa Joni'a, amage'ma nenta'a disaipoli netrema'ane oti'neno,
36 Jisasi'a ne-egeno Joni'a negeno amanage huno hu'ne, Keho, amu Anumzamofo Sipisipi anentare,
37 anage hige'ne, Joni amagema nenta'a disaipol netremoke nentahi'ne, Jisasi amage'anteke vu'na'e.
38 Jisasi'a amage'a nevakeno rukrahe huno neznageno, **Na'anku nehakra'e?** huno znantahigege'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka inante Kagra nemanine? hu'ne antahigena'e.
39 Agra anage zanagriku hu'ne, **E'netna tanagratani'a emege'o** hige'ne, Agrane vuke nemania nonkuma omenege'ne ana zupa Agrane mani'nakeno, 4 kiloki hu'ne.
40 Hagi nanterana mago'mo Joni hiankema antahiteno Jisasi amage'ma vu'nea nera Endru'e, Saimon Pitana nefu'e.
41 Hagi Endru'a, Jisasima keteno pusante Endru'a nefu Saimoni keno, amanage huno asami'ne. Tagra hago Mesaiana hakreta erifore hu'none. (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Kraisi'e hu'ne.)
42 Jisasinte Endru'a, Saimonina avreno vu'ne. Vigeno Jisasi'a negeno anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Saimonige Joni nemofoga mani'nane, kagri kagi'a Sifasi'e hugahaze.*** (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Pita'e hu'ne.)

Jisasi'a Filipine Nataniel kizni zanagi hu'nea naneke

43 Mseno kotigeno Jisasi'a Galili vunaku nehuno Filipi ome negeno, **Nagri namage anto** hu'ne.
44 Hanki Filipi'a Betsaidati ne' Andrune, Pitakiznia rankuma zani'areti nere.
45 Filipi'a, Natanieli'e nehaza ne' kefore huteno amanage huno asmi'ne, Mosesi'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama

* **1:42** Pita'e hu'nea agimofo agafa'a have hu'ne.

avontafepima agenke'ama krente'naza Ne'ma, Nazareti kumateti Josefe nemofo Jisasi'e hu'naza nera hago hakreta erifore hu'none, huno asmi'ne.

46 Natanieli'a anage huno Filipina antahige'ne, Nazaretia knare'zana efore hugahio? Filipi'a anage hu'ne, kagraka'a enka emego.

47 Natanieli'a Agritega ne-egeno Jisasi'a negeno amanage hu'ne, **Keho, tamage Israeli vahere agu'afina havige hu'zana omne'ne!**

48 Natanieli'a Agriku anage hu'ne. Kagra inankna hunka nagrira nage'nane? Jisasi'a ke'nona huno amanage hu'ne, **Filipi'a kagi osu'negenka fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na ko kage'noe.**

49 Higeno Natanieli'a Agri ke'nona amanage hu'ne, Hurami nere, Kagra fatgo hunka Anumzamofo nemofoga mani'nane. Kagra Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kini nere.

50 Higeno, Jisasi'a ke'are anage huno asmi'ne, **Na'ankure Nagrama hu'na fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na kage'noema huazanku kamentinti nehano? Henka'a agatere'neaza ruzahu'za kagra kegahane.**

51 Higeno Jisasi'a mago'ane amanage huno Natanielina asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra kagrira negasamue, kagra negesankeno mona kafamo'a anagisigeno, Anumzamofo ankero zagamo'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavrere mareriza tamiza nehanigenka kegahane.**

2

Tintfanu waini tro hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi tare knamofo amefi knazupa, arave hunaku Kana kumate Galili kaziga nehazageno, Jisasi nerera'a anante mani'ne.

2 Ana hige'za Jisasine Agri amagenentaza disaipol naga'anena, aravema huku'ma hazarega zamagi hazage'za vu'naze.

3 Wainima vagaregeno'a, Jisasi nerera'a asmino, waini tina hagovagare'ne huno Agrira asmi'ne.

4 Higeno Jisasi'a nererana amanage huno asmi'ne, **Ama a' moke, Nagra naza ama zampina huku hugenka nehane? Nagri kna zahufa efore osu'ne.**

5 Jisasina nerera'a eri'za vaheku anage huno zamasmi'ne, Agrama inankna kema tamagri'ma tamasminia'zana hiho.

6 Higeno keana 6si'a havereti tro hunte ti afi kavo Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapina kavofinti ankehi'za tina fre'za avu sese nehazane, tina mago 100 lita azeritere huga tin kavorami me'ne.

7 Jisasi'a eri'za vahe huzmanteno **Ana kavo zagafi ti ome afi viteho** hige'za tina ome afi vite'naze.
8 Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Anampinti mago'a afita ne'zante kva hu'nea nera ome amiho,** hige'za afi'za ome ami'naze.
9 Ana ne'mo tima neno keana waini ti fore higeno, igati efore hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, (hagi tima omefi'naza vahe'mo'za antahiza ke'za hu'naze), kavete kva hu'nea ne'mo aravema hia ne' asmino,
10 maka vahe'mo'za pusante knare wainia tagi zamige'za kema hazage'za, aza vahe'mo'za netageno, anante evu-rami'nea wainia tagi zamige'za nenaze. Nehazanagi kagra knare wainia ante'nanteti menina eri fore hane!
11 Ama kaguvazana Agra'a ese erigafa huno Jisasi'a Galili kaziga Kana kumate nehuno, Agri'a hihamu masa zama'a eri ama hige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.
12 Anama huteno Jisasi'a Kapaneamu urami'ne, Agrane nerera ene afuhe'zane amagema nentaza disaipol naga'anena ana kumate vu'za mago'a zagegna umani'naze.

Ra mono nompinti Jisasi'a zamahenati'nea naneke
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Hagi Jiu vahe'ma kinafinti zamare'nea (Pasova) ne'za'ne knamo kofta higeno Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mareri'ne.
14 Vuno ra mono nompi omege'neana vahe'mo'a buli-makaoma, sipisipi'ma, maho namane, zago rezahe nehaza vahe'mo'za tra omente emente hu'za maketi nehazageno ome zamage'ne.
15 Ome zamageteno nofite kano tro hiazamo ra mono nompintira sipisipi'ne bulimakaone vahe'ene zamahenati'netreno zagoma rezahe'ma nehaza naga'mokizmi zagoa ruherafi netreno, ita zamia eriruvahe huherfi'ne.
16 Hagi maho namama maketima nehaza vaheku, **Ama nama avreta viho. Nafa'nimofo nona maketi kumara eri tro osiho,** huno zamasmi'ne.
17 Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepi kre'nea kegu zamagesa antahi'naze. Amanage huno kre'ne ***Kagri noma kegava hu'na mani'navesizamo'a nagu'afina tusiza huno navenesie.*** (Sam-Zga 69:9)
18 Jiu vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze, Kagra inankna avame'za tagrira huraverisanketa negeta ama nera mrerisa nere huta hugahune?

19 Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage hu'ne,
Ama ra mono nona tgana vazitma eri haviza hinkeno tagufa zagegna manite'na azeri oti'neno, huno hige'za,
20 anante Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, 46'a zagegafu eri fri'za ama mono nona ki'naze. Hagi Kagra inankna hunka tagufa zage knafina kigahane?
21 Hianagi ra mono nonku'ma kema hu'neana, Agra avufagu hunteno hu'ne.
22 Anagema hu'nere, fri'nefinti'ma otige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'inahu zanku hu'ne hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Nentahi'za avon tafemo hu'nea kere ene, Jisasi'ma hu'nea nanekere zamagesa nentahi'za zamentinti hu'naze.

Jisasi'a maka vahe zamagu'a ke'nea naneke

23 Hagi kinafinti zamavare'nea kna antahimiza (Pasova) muse ne'zama ne'knare Jerusalemi mani'nege'za, hakaremo'za kaguvazama Agrama hiazana nege'za ke'naze Agri agire zamentinti hu'naze.
24 Hu'nazanagi, Jisasi'a Agra kazigatira antahi ozami'ne. Na'ankure miko vahera Agra zamantahino zamage'ne.
25 Na'ankure, Agra antahiantahi zankura upara osu'neankino magomo'a hugesa osugahie. Na'ankure Agra vahe'mofo agu'afina na'a me'neo, ko antahino keno hu'ne.

3

Nikodimasi'a, Jisasi antahige'nea naneke

1 Hagi Farisi vahepinti mago nera agi'a Nikodimasi, Jiu vahe'mokizmi mono kanisol ne' mani'ne.
2 E'i ana ne'mo'a kenage hanimpi Jisasinte eno amanage huno antahige'ne. Rempi hurami ne'moka antahi'none, Kagrama hurami ne' Anumzamofontegati e'nane. Mago'mo'a Kagrama nehanaza huno amanahu avame zana osugahie, Anumzamo agrane mani'nesimo hugahie.
3 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na ama kea negasamue. Runema kasefa osnimo'a, Anumzamofo kumapina uofregahie,**
4 Nikodimasi'a kenona'a huno, inankna huno ra vahe'mo'a ete osi mofavregna huno fore hugahie? Ete ra vahe'mo'a anta'amofo arimpafina ufrenkeno eteno kasentegahifi?
5 Higeno Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage huno asmi'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na kagrira negasamue. Aza'o tinteti'ene Avamuteti'ene kasefa osnimo'a, Anumzamofo kumapina uofregahie,**
6 **Mopafi vahe'mo'ma kasente'nesiana vahere. Hanki Ruotge Avamu'mo'ma eri fore hu'nesia zana avamure.**

7 **Amama kasamisua zankura Nagriku hie hunka kmanogura osunka, kagra etenka kasefa mofavre hampro,**
8 **Zahomo'a inantega vunaku hirega nevigenka agasasa'a nentahine. Hagi inantegati eteno, inantega nevio antahinka kenka nosane. E'ina hu'za mika vahe'mo'za Avamupina kasefara nehaze.**
9 Higeno Nikodimasi'a ana zanku, amanahu zamo'a inankna hugahie? huno higeno,
10 Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Israeli vahe'mokizmi rempi huzami ne' mani'nenka, ama nanekea antahi amara nosano?**
11 **Tamagerfa hu'na negasamue. Kema nehunana, antahita keta hu'nona zanku huama nehunketa, ana nanekegura tamagra antahinoramize.**
12 **Mopafi zanku'ma neramasamisunketa tamagrama tamentintima osanuta inankna huta monafi zanku'ma tamasami'sunana tamentintia hugahaze?**
13 **Mago'mo'a monafinka mrerino ovu'ne. Hagi Agra monafinkati'ma erami'neana, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo erami'ne.**
14 **Mosesema hagage kokampi osifa'vema erintesga hu'nea kna hu'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azeri antesga hugahaze.***
15 **Hanigeno aza'o, Agripi amentinti hanimo'a, manivava asimu erigahie.**
16 **Anumzamo tusiza huno mopafi vaheku avesi nezmanteno, magoke ante'nea Ne'mofavre'a zami'ne. Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za fanane osu'za manivava zamasimu erigahaze.**
17 **Na'ankure Anumzamo Mofavre'a huntegeno ama mopafima e'neana, mopafi vahe refko hinogu huntegeno ome'ne. Hagi Agripinkati vahe'mo'za zamagu'vazizana erisaze huno huntegeno erami'ne.**
18 **Aza'o Agrite'ma amentintima himofona refko huno nanekea hununte, iza'o Agrite'ma amentintima nosimofona, trate ko avrenteno keaga hunte'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofona magoke Mofavre'amofo agirera, agra amentinti osigu ana nehie.**
19 **Nanekema huzmante'siana, ama kemofo agafare huzmantegahie. Masamo'a ama mopafima efregeno'a, vahe'mo'za hani avu'ava'zanku avesinente'za masamofona avesi onte'naze. Na'ankure havi zamu'zamake'za hu'naze.**

---

* **3:14** Nam-Ham 21:9

20 **Aza'o havizama nehia vahe'mo'a, tavi'mofona zamesra hunente'za, masarera nomaze. Na'ankure haviza nehazazamo eama huzanku nomaze.**
21 **Hu'neanagi aza'o tamage avu'ava'ma nehimo'a tavitera egahie. Na'ankure hakaremo'za nege'za Anumzamofo avenesiaza nehie hu'za hugahaze.**

Joni'a Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

22 Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a amagenentaza disaipol naga'ane, Judia kaziga vu'za mago'a kna umani'ne'za mono tina fre zamante'naze.
23 E'i ana knafi Joni'a, Salim kumamofo tava'onte Ainoni kumate mono tina frezmante'ne. Na'ankure anantega rama'a tina me'nege'za vahe'mo'za ete'vute hu'za mono tina fre'naze.
24 Na'ankure Jonina kina huonte'naza knafine.

25 Ana nehazage'za Jonima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, mago Jiu ne'ene, Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapi ti fre'za avu sese nehaza zanku keaga hu'naze.
26 Nehu'za Joninte e'za amanage hu'za asmi'naze. Hurami (Rabbai) ne'moke, Jodani timofo kantu kaziga kagrane mani'neama, Agri agi hu'ama hu'nana ne'mo'a, mono ti frenezmantege'za mika vahe'mo'za Agrite nevaze.
27 Hazageno Joni'a anage hu'ne, mago vahe'mo'a, Mago zana e'origahie, ana hugahianagi monafinkati mago'zama amisigeno'a amne erigahie.
28 Tamagratmi antahi'nage'na amanahu kea hu'noe, Nagra Kraisi'na omani'noe hu'na hu'noe. Hianagi Agrira azeri henka atreno, nagrira pusante hunantege'na e'noe.
29 Mago vemo'ma a'ma erinaku nehigeno rone'amo oti'neno antahi nemino, aravema huku hia vahe'mofo ageru nentahino muse nehie. E'ina higu nagrira muse zamo'a avite'ne.
30 Agri agimo marerisigeno nagri nagimo uramisie.

31 Agra anagamiti e'nemo'a maka'zana agatere'ne, aza'o ama mopafinti'ma e'nesimo'a, ama mopafi vahekino, ama mopafi zankuke kea hugahie. Agra aza'o monafinkati'ma e'nemo'a, Agra maka'zamofona zamagtere'ne.
32 Agrama antahino keno hu'nea zante Agra naneke'a huama nehie, hianagi mago'mo'e huno agi agenke'a antahi anira osu'ne.
33 Iza'o, Agri agi agenke'a erimo'a, tamage huno Anumzamofo nanekegura nehie.
34 Na'ankure Agrira Anumzamo huntege'no e'neankino, Anumzamofo keaga nehie. Na'ankure Agra refko osuga'are Avamura aviteno ami'ne.

35 Nefa'a, Nemofona avesinteno mika'zana kva hugahie huno, Agri azampi ante'ne.

36 Aza'o Nemofonte amentintima hanimo'a manivava asimura erigahie. Hagi iza'o Nemofo kema rutagresimo'a manivava asimura e'origahie. Hanki Anumzamofo tusi'a rimpahe knazamo agrite megahie.

4

Jisasi'a Sameria a'ene kegaga hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Jisasi'a antahiama Farisi vahe'mo'za hu'za Jisasi'a, Jonina agatereno rama'a amage antesaza disaipol nagara zamazeritru huno, mono tina frenezmante hu'za nehazanke antahi'ne.

2 (Anage hazanagi Jisas'a Agra'a mono tina freozmante'ne. Hagi Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mono tina fre zamante'naze.)

3 Judia kaziga atreno Agra mago'ene Galili vu'ne.

4 Galilima vunakura Sameria mopa kazigati nevaza kantega rugitagino vu'ne.

5 Anante Sameria mopa kaziga nevuno, ana mopafi mago kuma agi'a Sika nehazare uhanati'ne. Korapara Jekopu'a ana mopa tva'oma'are me'nea mopa, Josefena ami'neane.

6 Ana kuma tva'onte Jekopuna tinkeri'a me'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a kama e'nea zamo avesra higeno ana tinkerire umanigsa hu'ne. Feru avame zageha higeno anante umani'ne.

7 Anante mago Sameria a'mo ti afinaku ana tinkerire egeno, Jisasi'a ana a'mofonku huno, **Tina afi namio** huno hu'ne.

8 Na'ankure Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagara rankumategati ne'za mizasenaku zamagra vu'nazageno mani'neno anagea hu'ne.

9 Anage higeno ana Sameria a'mo Jisasinku huno, Kagra Jiu ne' mani'nananki nahigenka Sameria a' monagura, tina afi namio hunka nantahi'negane? (Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za Sameria vahe'enena tragote'za nomanize.)

10 Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Anumzamo negamia musezama antahi'nenkasina, iza'o kantahigeno kagriku'ma, tina afi namige'na na'neno nehia ne'ma kagra antahigankeno, Agra asimu eri tina kamisine.**

11 Ana a'mo Agriku huno, Ra ne'moke Kagra tima afisana tafena e'ori'nankeno tinkerimo'a zaza huno urami'ne. Hagi Kagra igati ana asimu eri tina afigahane?

12 Jekopu neragehona Kagra agterenka onaga'a mani'nampi? Na'ankure agra ama tinkeria tamine, agra ana tinkerifinti nenege'za, mofavre naga'amozane afu'zaga'amoza ne'naza tine.

13 Higeno Jisasi'a ana a'mofo ke nona'a huno asmi'ne, **Maka'mo'za ama tima nesanuza ete ru'ene tinkura zamesigahie.**

14 **Hianagi izano Nagrama amisua tima nesuno'a, mago'ene tinkura ave'osigahie. Hianagi Nagrama aminaku nehua timo'a, kampu'i timo hiaza huno agu'afi me'neno, evava nehuno manivava asimu amigahie.**

15 Higeno ana a'mo Agriku amanage hu'ne, Ra nemoka, ana tina namigeno, nagrira tinkura nave'osisige'na tima afi'zantera oma'neno, huno hu'ne.

16 Agra ana akura huno, **Vunka, negavena ome ke hunka avrenka amare eno.**

17 Higeno ana a'mo kenona'a huno asmi'ne, Nagra ve onte'noe higeno, Jisasi'a ana ara anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra vema onte'noe hunkama nehanana tamage hunka nehane,**

18 **na'ankure kagra kotenka 5fu'a ve eri'nane, hagi menima kagrane mani'nea vea negave'a omani'ne. E'igu kagra tamage hunka nenasmine.**

19 Higeno ana a'mo Agrira asmino, Ra nemoke, nagrama negagoana Kagra mago kasnampa ne' mani'nane.

20 Tagrira tafahe'za ama agonafi monora hunte'naze. Jiu vahe'motma Jerusalemi kumateke monora huntegahaze hutma tamagra nehaze.

21 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Ama a'moka, kema hanua kerera kamentinti huo, mago kna ne-eankino efore'mahina, ama agonafino, Jerusalemi kumatero tamagra Nerfantera monora huontegahaze.**

22 **Tamagra ontahi'naza zante monora nehaze, tagra antahi'nona zante monora nehune. Na'ankure vahe'ma zamagu'vazizana Jiu vahe'motafi me'ne.**

23 **Hianagi mago kna ne-ea knamo'a hago menina ama fore hu'ne. Nenfama tamage mono hunteku hanamo'za, avamupi tamage avu'avateti monora huntegahaze. E'inahu hu'za mono'ma huntesaza vaheku Nenfa'a nehakre.**

24 **Na'ankure Anumzana Agra Avamure, hu'negu mono'ma hunteku hanamo'za, zamagra zamagu'areti avamuzmifi tamage monora huntegahaze.**

25 Higeno ana a'mo Agrira amanage huno asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe Mesaia'a (tazahu ne') egahie, (Kraisi'e hu'zama agima ante'naza nera), * ana ne'ma esnuno'a, maka'zana tasmi ama hanigeta antahi'gahune.

---

* **4:25** Hibru kefina Mesaia'a hu'neana tzahu nere, Griki kefina Kraisi'e hu'neana tazahu nere, English kefina Savior hu'neana tazahu nere hu'ne.

26 Jisasi'a ana ara asmino, **Ama nanekema nehua ne'mona ana ne' Mesaia'ne.**
27 Anage nehakeno Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anante enehanatiza ana a'ene naneke nehige'za nege'za antri nehu'za hakare antahintahi hu'nazanagi, nazanku nehakre huge, nazanku a'ene kegaga nehie? Hunora mago'mo'a antahi onke'ne.
28 Anante ana a'mo tinkavo'a netreno, rankumatega viazamo vene'ne zaga ome zamasmino,
29 Eta eme keho, maka'zama hu'noa zanku'ma huama huno nasmi'nea nera, Kraisi'ema hu'naza ne' e'negahie?
30 Ome zamasmige'za, rankumara atre'za zamagra atirami'za Agritega e'naze.
31 Vahe'ma zamarenaku vu'nege'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasina tutu hunte'za, hurami ne'moka (Rabbai), ne'zana no hu'naze.
32 Hianagi Jisasi'a zamasmi'no, **Nagrama nesua ne'zama me'neana tamagra onke'naze,** huno zamasmi'ne.
33 Anage hige'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ke ohumi ahumi nehu'za, zamagra hu'za mago'mo ne'zana eme amigeno ne'neno Agra nehifi?
34 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamagrira zamasmi'ne, **Nagri ne'zana aza'o hunantege'na e'nomofo avesite eri'zama'a eri vagaresanugu hunantege'na e'noe.**
35 **4'a ika maniteta tamagra hozama hamare kna me'ne huta nosafi? Nagra neramasmuanki keho, kesga hutma hozafina tmua keho, ne'zamo afureno ta'nefa ruherafino hoza hamare kna kofta nehie.**
36 **Ana ne'zama hamare'namo'za hago mizazamia knare hu'za eri'naze. Hagi ana raga'ama hamare'nazana manivava mani'zante vahera zamare'za vu'naze, ana nehina aza'o hozama nehankremo'ene, hozama nehamremokea, zanagu'a musena magoka hugaha'e.**
37 **Na'ankure ama ana nanekea tamage ke me'ne. Mago'mo hoza hankretegeno, rumo hoza nehamare hu'za nehaze.**
38 **Tamagra zamaza hutma avimzana ose'naza hozafi Nagra huneramantoe, rumo'za amuho hu'za eri'za hankre'naza hozafi, tamagra ne'za hamare'sagu huneramantoe.**
39 Sameria rankumateti hakare vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma huno maka'zama nagra ko'ma hu'noa zana, Agra huama hunante'ne.
40 E'inage hige'za, Sameria vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, tagrane manigahane hu'za hanaveti'za antahigageno, Agra tare zagegna zamagrane mani'ne.

41 Hagi Jisasi'ma zamasmia ke nentahi'za, hakare'a ontahi'naza vahe'mo'zane zamentinti hu'naze.
42 Zamagra ana ara amanage hu'za asmi'naze, kagrama hana kegukera tamentinti nosune, hagi tagra tagesafinti antahita tamentinti nehune. Agra tamage maka kokankoka vahe'mota tazahu nere.
43 Tare zage knama maniteno, Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno Galili vu'ne.
44 Na'ankure Jisasi'a Agra'a huama huno, Kasnampa (profet) vahe agi'a mopa agafa'arera erisaga osugahaze huno hu'ne.
45 Hagi anante Galilima ehanatige'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu nentahiza muse ne'za kreza nenaza knarera (pasova) Jerusalemi vu'ne'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za musena hunte'naze.

Kamani ne'mofo mofavre krifinti azeri knamre'nea naneke

46 Ana hazageno Kana Galili kaziga, tinteti waini'ma trohu'nea kumate eteno e'ne. Anante mago kamani eri'za ne'mofo mofavre'mo Kapenium kumate kri erino mase'ne.
47 Jisasi'a Judia atreno Galili kaziga ehanatia kema nentahino'a, kri eri'nea mofavre'mofo nefa'a Agrite viazamo asuragi kefinti, Enka mofavre ni'a eme azeri so'e huo huno nemofo'a fri'kante mase'negeno antahige'ne.
48 Anage higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Avame'zane kaguvaza hanuazana ketetage'za, tamagra tamentintia hugahazo!**
49 Ana kamani eri'za ne'mo'a Jisasinkura huno, Ramoke mofavreni'a frisanigi ko eramio.
50 Higeno Jisasi'a ana nera asmino, **Nonkarega vuo, negamofo'a ofrino amne mani'ne.** Ana ne'mo tamage Jisasi'a nehie huno amentinti nehuno atreno ete noma'arega vu'ne.
51 Atreno kantega uneramige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za eme asami'za, negamofona kri'a atrentegeno mani'ne hu'za eme asmi'naze.
52 Anagema hu'za asmizageno kri'ama atrente'nea knagu zamantahigege'za zamagra asami'za, Okina wan kiloki higeno avufa teve ha'zamo'a atrente'ne.
53 Anagema nehazageno nefa'a agesa antahi'ne, Jisasi'a ana knareku huno, **Negamofo'a ofri amne mani'ne** huno hu'ne, nehuno agrane noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, maka'moza zamentinti hu'naze.
54 Jisasi'ma Judia kazigama atreno Galilima emanineno'a, ama'i nampa 2 avame'za eri fore hu'ne.

5

Mani fruhu kna zupa (Sabat) Betsaida tirute Jisasi'a mago ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

1 Ana maka'zama higeno agateretegeno, Jiu vahe'mo'za
mono nehaza kna fore higeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate
mareri'ne.
2 Jerusalemi kuma'mofo kaha hagente'za, Sipisipi Kafane
hu'naza tavaonte mago tiru me'nege'za, Hibru kefina Bet-
saida* hu'za nehaze. Anantera 5fu'a hanko no kinte'naze.
3-4 Ana hanko nontera hakare'a kri vahera mase'za
mani'naze, zamusuhu vahe'ene zamagia krere hu'nea
vahe'ene zamaga zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene mani'naze. †
5 Mago nera 38'a kafufi kri eri'nea ne', ana tirutera mani'ne.
6 Anante maseno mani'negeno Jisasi'a negeno, za'za kna
ana krifina mase'ne huno antahi'ne. Jisasi'a anage huno
asami'ne, **Kagesama antahinana krika'a knare hugante-
sie hunka nentahino?**
7 Ana kri ne'mo kenona'a asmino, Ra vahe'moka tim-
oma kazama nehanigeno navareno ome nantesia vahera
omani'nege'na, ana'ana hu'na nevuge'za rumo'za tirupina
nagtere'za unermize.
8 Jisasi'a nentahino ana neku huno, **Otinka, tafeka'a re-
namginka e'nerinka vuo.**
9 Hantaka huno kri'amo atrentegeno, tafe'a erirenamgino
e'nerino otino agafa huno kana vu'ne.

Ana kna mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa ana kaguvazana
hu'ne.
10 Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kri'ama eri amne huntea
ne' antahige'naze, menina mani fruhu (Sabat) kna meno
nagru hu'neankinka, naverisaka'a erinka vano osugahane.
11 Hianagi ana ne'mo'a huno, Kri'nima eri amne hu'nea
ne'mo'a nasamino, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hunante'ne.
12 Zamagra anage hu'za agrira antahige'naze, Iza ana nera
huganteno, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hugante'ne?
13 Hianagi azeri so'ema hunte'nea ne'mo'a, iza anara
hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a maka vahepi
ruhavia huno vu'ne.
14 Henka Jisasi'a ana nera ra mono nompi ome kefore huno
asmi'ne, **Ko, krika'a hago vagare, mago'ene kumira osuo,
e'inama hanunka tusi'a knaza henka'a erigahane.**
15 Ana ne'mo'a atreno viazamo, Jiu vahera ome zamas-
mino, Jisasi kri'ni'a eri amane hunante'ne huno zamasmi'ne.

Jisasi'a Anumzane mago tragave hu'noe hu'nea naneke

---

* **5:2** tare kampi kre'ne, magora, Bezaida, magora Betsaida † **5:3-4** Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za antahi'zana, Anumzamo ankero huntegeno ana tiru'ma ome eri kaza nehnigeno ana tirupi ese'ma tmi'nea vahe'mofo kri'amo vagaretere hu'ne.

16 E'inage hige'za, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za Jisasina azeri haviza hu'naze, na'ankure ana zantamina mago'a mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa hu'nea zante ana hu'naze.

17 Hianagi Agra zamasmino, **Nenfa'a meninena eri'zana otreno e'neriankina, Nagra'nena eri'zana enerue.**

18 E'i ana agafare, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agri ahenaku maraguza'ati'za maka kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure Agra mani fruhu kasege hantagia zantekukera ana osu'naze. Hagi agra Anumzanku Nenfa'ema hiazamo, agrira azeri Anumzane mago tragave hia zante'ene ahenaku hu'naze.

19 E'inage hazageno Jisasi kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasamue, Nemofo'a Agra'a avesitera mago'zana hugara osu'neankino, ke'nesigeno Nefa'ma huveri'nesia zanke, Nemofo'a ana zanke hugahie.**

20 **Na'ankure Nenfa'a, Nemofona avesinenteno, Agra maka'zama nehia zana averi nehie. Ana nehuno Nefa'a agatereno tusi'aza averi hugahie. Anama hanigeta tamagra antri hugahaze.**

21 **Na'ankure Nefa'a fri' vahe'ma zamazeri otino, asimu nezmia kna huno, Nemofo'a azano, Agri'ma avesi'nimofona asimura amigahie.**

22 **Na'ankure Nenfa'a Agra veara refko osugahie. Hagi maka vahe'ma refko hu'zana, Nemofo ami'ne.**

23 **Ana hina maka'mo'za nefa agima eri sga nehazankna huza Nemofo agi'a erisaga hugahaze. Aza'o Nemofo agima erisaga osanimo'a, huntegeno'ma e'nea Nefana, anazanke huno agi'a erisaga nosie.**

24 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, aza'o Nagri nanekema nentahino hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti nehimo'a manivava asimu eri'neankino, vahe'ma refko hania knafina, fri'zana agatereno ko asimu erino mani'ne.**

25 **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, knamo'a kofta huno ne-eno hago menina ama efore hu'ne, fri'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo Ne' mofavremofo ageru nentahi'za, ana ageru'ma antahisnamo'za manigahaze.**

26 **Na'ankure Nefa'a asimu erino mani'zamofo agafa'a Agripi me'ne. Nemofona anahu kna huno asimu erino mani'zamofo agafa'a Agri ami'ne.**

27 **Ana nehuno Agra Nemofona kema hugnare hunte hanavea (atoriti) ami'neankino, vahe'ma refko hu'zana Agri ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Vahe'mofo Mofavre.**

28 **Ama kegura antria osiho, na'ankure mago knama fore'ma hina kerifi asezamante'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo Mofavre'agerura antahi'za,**

29 **oti'za esnageno knare avu'ava hu'nesaza naga'mo'za, oti'za kasefa mani'za erigahaze. Hagi kefo avu'avazampi mani'ne'za fri'ne hanamokizmia, refako huno naneke huzmantegahie.**
30 **Nagra navesitera mago'zana osugahue. Anumzamofo ke nentahi'na anante zaganena refko nehue. Ana kema refko'ma huana mago kante ante'na refko nehue. Na'ankure Nagra navesi'zantera kenontoe, hagi Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofo avesite refkoa nehue.**

Jisasi avu'ava zamofo huama hu'nea naneke

31 **Hagi Nagrama, tamage nehue hu'na Nagrani'agu huama hanuana, Nagra havige hugahue.**
32 **Hianagi Nagri nagenkema rumo huama (testimoni) nehige'na, Agrama Nagriku huama hianke nentahi'na, tamage nehie hu'na nehue.**
33 **Tamagra Joninte vahe huzmantage'za ome antahi'nazana, Joni'a tamage nanekege huzmasmi'ne.**
34 **Hu'neanagi Nagrama hua kema azeri haveti kea mopafi vahe'mo'za antemiza hugahaze hu'na antahi nozamue. Hianagi Nagrama nehuana tamagri'ma tamaza huno tamagu vazinigu nehue.**
35 **Joni'a lampe tavi kna huno tavi'nereno remsa hurmantegeta, ana tavikura osasi'a knafi tamagu'a musena hu'naze.**
36 **Hianagi Nagrama hanua navu'navamo'a, Joni'ma hu'nea avu'ava zana agatere'ne. Na'ankure Nenfa'ma nami'nea eri'za Nagra eri vagaresanugu e'neruankino, ana eri'zama e'nerua eri'zamo, Nagrira veamokzimi zamavurera eriama huno Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe huno nehie. Na'ankure Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe.**
37 **Nenfa'ma hunantege'na Nagrama e'noana, Nagriku huama Agra hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra mago'a knarera Agri agerura ontahitma, avugosa onke'naze.**
38 **Agri nanekemo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne, na'ankure Agrama hunantege'na Nagrama e'nogura, tamagra tamentintia Agritera nosaze.**
39 **Tamagra Anumzamofo avontafepi nehakraze, na'ankure tamagra mani'vava mani'zana hago eri'none hutma nentahize. Hianagi e'i ana avontafemo'a Nagriku huama nehie.**
40 **Hianagi Nagrite'ma e'netma tamasimu eri'zankura tamagrira tamavesra nehie.**
41 **Nagrira vahe'mo'za nagi erisaga (glori) hihogura nosue.**

42 **Hianagi Nagra tamagrira tamage'na antahi'na hu'noe, Anumzamofo avesinte'zana tamagri tamagu'afina omane'ne.**
43 **Nagra Nenfa agifi e'nogeta tamagra nonavraze, hagi mago'mo agra agire'ma esanimofona ame huta avregahaze.**
44 **Tamagra inankna huta tamentintia hugahaze, tamagri'ma ru vahe'mo'za tamagima erisaga nehazana, magoke Anumzamo tamagri'ma muse huramante'sia zankura ohakre'gahazo?**
45 **Nefante naneke hurantegahie hutma Nagrikura tamagesa ontahiho, kema hurmantesia nera Mosese'e, Mosesente tamentintina huta taza hugahie huta hu'naze.**
46 **Hianagi tamagrama tamage hutma Mosesente'ma tamentinti hunetasina, Nagrite ene tamentinti hazasine, na'ankure agrama kre'neana, Nagriku huno kre'ne.**
47 **Hianagi Mosesema kre'nea nanekema tamentinti osanutma, inankna huta tamagra Nagri nanekegura tamentintia hugahaze?**

6

Jisasima 5 tauseni'a vea ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Hagi anazama vagaregeno'a, anantetira Jisasi'a zamatreno Galili tirumofo mago kaziga vu'ne, mago agi'a Taiberias tirure hu'za nehaze.
2 Tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za Agrira avariri'za vu'naze, na'ankure krima vase'naza vahe'ma kaguvazama huno zamazeri so'e hige'za ke'nagu avariri'za vu'naze.
3 Anante Jisasi'a agonarega mrerino amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Agrane anante umani'naze.
4 Hagi Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea kna (Pasova) muse hu'za ne'za ne kna'zmi atupa hu'ne.
5 Anante Jisasi'a, keganti kegma huno keama hakare vahe krerfa Agritega neageno Filipina asmino, **Inantegati bretia miza hanunke'za ama vahe'mo'za negahaze?**
6 Hagi ama kema Jisasi'ma hiana Filipina reheno ke'ne, na'ankure Agra inankna zano hani'ana antahi'neno, reheno antahige'ne.
7 Filipi'a ke nona'a amanage huno asmi'ne, 2 hantreti'a silva zagoreti * mizama hania bretimo'a, mago'mago'mo'ma osi'a neterema haniana ama vea krerfafina knarera huozmantegahie.

* **6:7** eiti'a ikamofo mizane

8 Anante Agri amagema nentea disaipol ne' Endru, Saimon
Pita negna amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne,
9 Amafi mago osi mofavre emani'neno 5fu'a bali bretigi,
tare nozamegi huno eri'neanagi, asi'amo'a inankna huno
ama veapina knarera hugahie?
10 Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Zamasaminke'za mopafi
maniho.** Anampina trazamo hu'nefi 5 tauseni'a vahe'naza
mopafi mani'nage'za, vene'ne age hampri'naze.
11 Hagi Jisasi'a breti erino Anumzamofonte nunamu
hunteteno, erigorino mani'nare refko huno nezmino,
anazanke huno nozamea zamige'za nenazageno zamu hu'ne.
12 Nazageno zamu'ma higeno'a, Agri'ma amage' nentaza di-
saipol naga'a zamasmino, **Atraza ne'zama'a eri atru hiho,
e'inahinkeno amne zankna osnie.**
13 Anage hige'za eri atru hazageno, 5fu'a bali bretima
kori'za neneza atraza atupa atupa'a, 12fu'a eka'eka kupi
eriri'naze.
14 E'ina hige'za veamo'za ana kaguvazama Agrama hiaza
nege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze. Ama'i tamage huno Kas-
nampa nere, ama mopafima henka'a egahie hu'za hu'naza
ne' mani'ne. (Diu-Kas 18:15.)

Jisasima ti agofetu vu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

15 Hagi ana vahe'mo'za zamagraregati eme azeriza kini
kvazmi manisie hu'za azeri otiku hazageno, Jisasi'a antahino
keno nehuno, anantetira zamatreno agonarega Agraku
mareri'ne.
16 Kinaga sege'za, Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za
ana kumara atre'za hagerintega urami'naze.
17 Anante votifi marerite'za, hagerina takahe'za Kapenium
vu'naze. Hago haninkigeno Jisasi'a zamagrama mani'narega
uohanati'ne.
18 Hagi hagerimo'a tusiza huno kranto kranto hu'ne,
na'ankure tusi'a zaho'mo atufeno egeno anara hu'ne.
19 Ana nehige'za kuta azotareti tina vakakiza 5fu'o, 6si'a
kilo mita naza nevu'za zamagra kazana Jisasi'a hagerimofo
agofetu ne-eno votimofo tavaonte erava'o hige'za nege'za,
zamagra tusi zamanogu hu'naze.
20 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama Nagragi,
korera osiho.**
21 Anante zamagra muse nehu'za, Agrira votifi
avrentazageno, vunaku zamagesa antahi'naza mopare ana
votimo'a ame huno uhanati'ne.

Jisasima asimu eri bretigu huzmasmi'nea naneke

22 Hagi mase'za ko'atige'za, ana hagerimofo ankenare
mani'naza vahetmimo'za kazana magore huno votiramimp-
intira omne'neanki magoke me'ne. Anampina Agri amage
nentaza disaipol naga'enena Jisasi'a mareorige'za ke'naze.
Hianagi Agri'ma amage' nentaza naga'mo'za zamagraku
vu'naze.
23 Hianagi mago'a ne'one vente rami Taberias kumateti
e'za, Jisasi'a susu huteno breti zamige'za ne'naza mopa
tava'onte ehanati'naze.
24 Ehanati'za kazama Jisasi'ene, Agri'ma amagenentaza
disaipol naga'anema omani'nage'za nege'za, zamagra os-
asi venteramimpi mareri'za, Jisasinku hakre'za Kapaneamu
vu'naze.
25 Hagi ome hakre'za hagerimofo kantu kaziga Jisasima
azeri fore nehu'za, amanage hu'za Agrira antahige'naze, Hu-
rami ne'moka (Rabbai) Kagra nazupa amarera e'nane?
26 Jisasi'a kenonazmia anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tam-
age hu'na Nagra neramasmue, tamagra Nagriku ne-
hakra'zana, kaguvazma hua zantekura nohakraze. Hagi
tamagra bretima nazageno tmu'ma hia zanteku ne-
hakraze.**
27 **Fanane hania ne'zantera eri'zana e'oriho. Hagi
fanane osu manevava hanaza ne'zanku nentahita
eri'zana eriho, e'i ana ne'zana Vahe'mofo Mofavremo
tamigahie. Na'ankure Nefa, Anumzamo azanko
avoma'a retro huno Agri hugnare hunte'ne.**
28 Higeno anankere zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina
asmi'naze, Tagra naza huteta, Anumzamo'ma hania eri'zana
erigahune?
29 Jisasi'a kenona'a huno zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamofona
amanahu eri'za erihogu avenesie, Agri'ma huntegeno
e'nemofonte tamentinti hiho.**
30 Anankere zamagra Agri asmi'naze, Kagra na'a
avame'zana nehnanketa negeta, tamage huta Kagritera
tamentinti'a hugahune? Kagra nankna'za hugahane?
31 Tagri tfahe'za ka'ma mopafi mana ne'za ne'naze, hu'za
krente'naze, ***Agra monafinti breti neho huno zami'ne.***
(Eks-Ati 16:4-36)
32 Anante Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tam-
agerfa hu'na neramasmue, Mosese'a monafinti bretia
agra ontami'ne, hagi menina tamage bretia Nagri Nenfa
monafinti neramie.**
33 **Na'ankure Anumzamofo bretia e'i ama monafinti
erami'neankino, miko mopafi vahera zamasimu zami-
gahie.**
34 Zamagra anante Jisasina asmi'naze, Ramoke, e'i ana
bretia maka'zupa tmivava huo.

35 Jisasi anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra asimu eri bretia mani'noe, aza'o Nagrite esanimo'a aga'zankura osugahie. Hagi aza'o Nagriku amentinti hanimofona tinkura mago'ene ave'ositfa hugahie.**

36 **Hianagi Nagra neramasmue, tamagra ko Nagrira nage'nazanagi, tamagra tamentintia nosaze.**
37 **Maka vahe'ma Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma nenmia vahe'mo'za Nagrite egahaze, hanige'na Nagrite'ma esimofona Nagra vuo hu'na retufe otregahue.**
38 **Na'ankure Nagra monafinti erami'noe, Nagra navesi'za hunaku ome'noe, hagi hunantege'na e'nomofo avesite erinaku e'noe.**
39 **Anumzamo hunantege'na Nagra e'nomofo avesira anahu hu'ne! Nagri'ma maka vahe'ma nami'nefintira mago'moe huno fanane osugahie, hagina vagare knarera zamazeri otigahue.**
40 **Na'ankure Nenfa avesi'zana amanahu hu'ne, maka'mo'za Nemofo nege'za Agrite zamentinti huntesamo'za manivava zamasimu erisage'na, vagamaresia knarera Nagrani'a zamazeri otigahue.**

41 E'igu Jiu vahe'mo'za Agrikura ke hakare hu'naze, na'ankure Agrama huno, **Nagra ana breti monafinti erami'noe** hiazante zamarimpa haviza nehige'za ke hakare hu'naze.
42 Zamagra anage hu'naze, ama Jisasi'ma, Josefe nemofo, nefane nereranema zanageta antahita hu'nona nepi? Nankna huno menia monafinti Nagra e'noe huno nehie?
43 Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a, amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra ke hakare osiho.**
44 **Mago'mo'a Nagritera omegahie, Nenfa'ma hunantege'na e'nomo agu'a avazu hanigeno Nagrite esige'na, vagare kna zupa azeri otigahue.**
45 **Kasnampa vahe'mo'za amanage hu'za Avontafepina kre'naze, *Ana hanigeno Anumzamo maka'mokizmia huzmasmigahie.*** (Ais 54:13) **Maka'mo'za Nenfa ke nentahi'za rempi hanamo'za Nagrite egahaze**
46 **Mago mo'e huno Nefana onke'ne, Anumzane mani'neno e'nemo Agrake Nefana ke'ne.**
47 **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, aza'o amentinti hanimo manivava asimura erigahie.**
48 **Nagra'ni'a manivava hu'mofo bretia mani'noe.**
49 **Tmagehe'za ka'ma mopafi mana nete'za zamagra fri'naze.**
50 **Ama'ina bretia monafinti ermi'neankino, mago'mo'ma nesuno'a ofri manigahie.**

51 **Nagra kasefa mani'zamofo breti monafinti eramino'e, mago'mo ama ana bretima nesuno'a, agra manivava hugahie, E'i ana bretia Nagri navufa me'ne, ana navufamo maka mopafi vahe manivava asimu zamigahie.**

52 Anage nehige'za anante Jiu vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, zamagra ke hugantigma hu'za anage hu'naze, Inankna huno ama ne' mo'a Agra avufa tamisigeta nenaku hunkeno nehie?

53 Ananku Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue, Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofo avufane, korane onesutma tamasimu eritma mani'zana tamagripina omnegahie.**

54 **Mago'mo, Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri kora nesimo'a manivava asimu erisanige'na, Nagra vagare knazupa azeri otigahue.**

55 **Na'ankure Nagri navufgamo'a tamage ne'za megeno, Nagri koramo'a tamage ti me'ne.**

56 **Mago'mo Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri korama nenemo'a agra Nagripi manige'na, Nagra agripi nemanue.**

57 **Mani'nea Nenfa, Nagrira hunante'ne, na'ankure Nenfa'ma mani'negu Nagra mani'noankino, aza'o Nagri'ma nesimo'a, Nagra mani'nogu agra manigahie.**

58 **Ama'i monafinti erami'nea breti me'ne. Tamagehe'za ka'ma mopafi nete'za fri'naza ne'zana omane'ne, aza'o mago'mo'ma ama bretima nesimo'a manivava hugahie.**

59 Hagi ama naneke zaga Kapaneamu Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (sinagog) mani'neno Agra'a rempi huzami'nea naneke.

Mago'a Jisasi amage nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za vu'naza naneke

60 Anazanku hu'za hakare'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Ama ana nanekema nentahi'za, ama kna'nentake naneke nehianki, iza agesa anteno antahigahie? hu'za hu'naze.

61 Hianagi Jisasi'ma hiankere amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke hakare nehazageno nezmageno, Jisasi amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Amama hua nanekegu tamarimpa kna nehazo?**

62 **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'ma negesageno ko'ma mani'nerega ete marerisigetma na'a hugahie?**

63 **Avamu'mo asimura neramie, tavufgamo'a mago'zana eri fore nosie. Nagrama tamagrima neramasmua kemo'a, avamu ene kasefa mani'zane me'ne.**

64 **Hianagi mago'amota tamentintia nosaze.** Na'ankure ese agafareti Jisasi'a zamentinti osnaza vahera, nezmageno iza'o komoru hanige'za Agri'ma ahe simofona agu'a ko ke'ne.
65 Anante Agra anange hu'ne, **Ama'na agafare Nagra tamagrira tamasmi'noe, mago'mo'a Nagritera omegahie, Nenfa'ma avare namisimoke'za egahie.**

Pita'a amentinti'a huama hu'nea naneke
66 Hagi ana kema hiazanku Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagapintira ruga'amo'za atre'za, Agranena vano osu'naze.
67 E'igu Jisasi'a 12fu'a naga'a zamantahige'ne, **Tamagrane natretma vunaku nehazafi?**
68 Higeno Saimon Pita'a ana kemofo nona'a Agrira asamino, Rantimoka izante katreta vunaku hunkenka nehane? Kagri kemo manivava asimura vahe'mofona nemie.
69 Tagra tamentinti nehuta Kagrira antahita keta hu'none, Kagra magoke Anumzamofo Ruotge' ne', hugantegenka e'nane.
70 Jisasi'a ke nona'a zamagri zamasmi'ne, **Nagra 12fu'a nagara huhampri tamante'noe, hianagi mago'moka havi avamu mani'nane.**
71 E'i anagema hu'neana Saimon Iskarioti nemofo Judasinku hu'ne, na'ankure 12fu'a nagapinti, agra magozmimo'ma henkama komoru huno Jisasima ha' vahe zamazampi avrezamisige'za ahesamofonku hu'ne.

7

Fugagi no ki'neza, muse ne'za nenaza knafi fore nehia naneke
1 Hagi ana nanekema huteno Galili kaziga vano nehuno, Judia kaziga vu'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahenaku ke retro nehazageno ovu'ne.
2 Jiu vahe'mo'za fugagi nompi mani'neza, kave eri'za eme ante'za muse hu'za ne'za nekna kofa hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 23:34)
3 Ananku hu'za afu'aganahe'za Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, amafina atrenka Judia kaziga vuge'za, kagri kamagenentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kagrama eri fore nehana avame'zana kageho.
4 Na'ankure mago'mo'a oku'a mago'zana osugahie. Vahe'mo'ma amate antahino keno haniema hanunka, avamezama maka mopafi vahete kagraka'a kazeri ama hunka huge'za kageho, hu'za hu'naze.
5 Na'ankure Agri afu'aganahe'za anazanke hu'za, Agritera zamentinti osu'naze.
6 Anazanku Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmino, **Nagri knamo'a kofta osu'ne, hagi tamagra amne vano hugahaze.**

7 **Mopafi vahe'mo'za tmagrikura zamarimpa aheormantegahaze. Hagi Nagrira zamarimpa ahenantegahaze, na'ankure Nagrama huama hu'na avu'ava tmimo'a haviza hu'ne, huazanteku ana nehaze.**
8 **Tamagra'tmi ana muse nezantera mreriho, Nagra ana muse nezantera ovugosue, na'ankure Nagri knamo'a eohanati'ne.**
9 Ama ana nanekema zamasmiteno, Galili kaziga mani'ne.

10 Hianagi Agri afu'aganahe'za ana muse ne'zantera mareritazageno, anante Agraku anazanke huno zamage'a mrerino, oku'a vu'ne.
11 Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agriku ana muse ne'za neknare nehakre'za anage hu'naze. Inantega Jisasi'a mani'nesie? hu'za hu'naze.
12 Jisasinku ana vahe kevufinti sumi ke ohumi ahumi hu'za, Agra knare Ne' mani'ne, nehzage'za ruga'amo'za huza a'o havi ne'kino, vahera zamavareno havi kante nevie hu'naze.
13 Anage hzanagi mago'mo'e huno eri amateno Agrikura osu'ne, Jiu kva vaheku kore hu'za ana osu'naze.

Jisasima Jerusalemi marerino ran mono nompi rempi huzami'nea naneke

14 Hianagi muse ne'zante mani'nageno knamo'a amu'nompi egeno Jisasi'a ra mono nompi mrerino, ome agafa huno rempi huzami'ne.
15 Rempi hunezmige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, Inantegati ama ne'mo'a antahi'zana eri'nesnie, avonona osu'nea ne'mo'a?
16 Ana kemofo nona'a Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Nagrama rempima huneramuana, Nagri zana omne'ne, Nagri'ma hunantege'na e'nomofo Agri sune.**
17 **Aza'o agu'amo otinkeno Anumzamofo avesi'za huku hanimo'a, rempima nehuana agra antahino, Anumzamofonteti e'nefi, Nagrani'a navesite nehufi refko huno kegahie.**
18 **Agra'a agu'areti nehanimo'a, agra avufa erira hunaku nehie. Hagi huntenegeno e'nemofo agi erira nehimo'a, Agra tamage vahe mani'ne. Hagi mago kazaki zama'a Agripina omane'ne.**
19 **Mosese'a kasegea taminefi, ontami'negeta, mika'mota ana kasegea amagera nontazo? Tamagra nahigeta nahe frinakura nehaze?**
20 Ana vahe kevumo'za ke nona'a asmi'naze, Kagri kagu'afina havi avamu mani'ne! Iza Kagrira kaheku higenka nehane?

21 Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a anage huno zamasmi'ne,
Nagra magoke avame'za hu'noe, anazanku maka'mota antri hu'naze.
22 **Ama ana agafare Mosese'a eit (8) zupa mofavre zamufa taga hiho hu'ne. Na'ankure Mosesena agripintira ome'ne. Hagi tamagri tamagehe'impinti e'ne, higetma mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) vahe zamufa taga nehaze.**
23 **Mago ne'mo avufa mani fruhu kna zupa taga hanigetma, Mosese kasege ruhanontagie nehaze. Hagi tamagrira tmarimpa nehe, na'ankure Nagrama vahe'ma mani fruhu knazupa avufa eri so'e hunte'noa zamo tmasia nevzio?**
24 **Amega zamufarera vahera refko hutma keaga (kotim) huozmanteho. Hagi fatgo avu'avate refko huta nanekea huzmanteho.**
25 Anage hige'za mago'a Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na Nera aheku'ma nehakraza nepi?
26 Keho, Agra amate kevumokizmi zamufi naneke nehiana nahige'za kea nosaze? Kva vahe'mo'za Agrama Kraisi mani'negura, antahi'nafi?
27 Ana hu'neanagi, tagra antahi'none igati ama nera e'neo, hianagi ina knarema Kraisi'ma esiana, mago ne'mo'a Agra igati e'neo ontahigahie.
28 E'i anage nehazageno Jisasi'a ra mono kumapinti (tempol) kezatino rempi hunezmino anage hu'ne, **Tamagra, Nagri ene, inantegati Nagra e'noe tarezana hago antahita, ke'naze. Hagi Nagra navesitera ome'noe, hianagi aza'o hunantege'na e'nomo, Agrake tamage nere, tamagra ana nera onke'naze.**
29 **Nagra, Anumzamofona ke'na antahi'noe, na'ankure Nagra, Agritegati Agra hunantege'na e'noe.**
30 Anage hige'za Jisasi'na azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'a aze'orine, na'ankure Agri kna zahufa ome'ne.
31 Hianagi ana vahe kevufinti hakaremo'za, Agrite zamentinti nehu'za anage hu'naze, Mesaia'ma * esuno'a, Agra hakare'a avame'zama ama ne'moma nehia zana agatereno hugahifi ana osugahie?

32 Hagi atru hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasinku sumi ke hugantu hugma nehazage'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, vugote'naza mono kva (Pristi) vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'za, Jisasi azerihogu ra mono nonte kegava hu'naza vahe (tempol gats) huzmantage'za vu'naze.

---

* **7:31** Anumzamo huntegeno e'ne. Hibru kefina Mesaia'e nehaze, hagi Grik vahe kefina, Kraisi'e nehaze.

33 Anazanku Jisasi'a zamasmi'ne, **Osi'a kna tamagrane manite'na, ete Agrama hunantege'na e'noa Netega Nagra vugahue.**
34 **Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre gahazanagi, Nagria nagefore osugahaze. Hagi Nagrama umani'surega tamagra ovugahaze.**
35 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za zamagra zamagra ke hugantu hugma nehu'za anage hu'naze, Inantega Agra vnigeta Agrira onkeku hunkeno nehie? Agra tatreno Jiu vahe'mo'za Griki umani'naza vahe ene, Griki vahe rempi huzamiku Jisasi'a nehio?
36 Inanknahu ke Agra huno, Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre'gahazanagi, Nagria nage fore osugahaze, hagi Nagrama mani'nesurega tamagra vuga osu'naze huno nehie?

Manivava Tinku'ene, Avamu'enenku Jisasi'a rempi huzami'nea naneke
37 Ne'za nene'za musenkase nehazageno, vagare kna zupa ran knagino, Jisasi'a otino kezatino anage hu'ne, **Tinku avesinimofona, atrenkeno Nagrite eno eme neno.**
38 **Anumzamofo avontafepima kre'nere, Aza'o, Nagrite amentinti nehanimo'a negahie.** ***Agri agu'afinti manivava timo hageno evugahie.*** (Ais 58:11)
39 Hianagi Agrama amanahu kema hu'neana Ruotge Avamuku hu'ne, Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za erisagu hu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a ra agi e'orineno, Ruotge Avamura eoraminegeno hu'ne.

Tarefi refko hu'za Jisasinku hu'naza naneke
40 Hagi ana kema mago'a vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, amanage hu'naze, Ama'i tamage huno kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'za hu'naze.
41 Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i Kraisi'e nehazageno, ruga'amo'za hu'za, Galili kazigatira Kraisi'a omesnifigure?
42 Anumzamofo avontafe'mo huno, Deviti nagapinti Betlehemia Kraisi'a fore hugahie. Deviti mani'neno hu'nea kumateku osu'nazo? (Sam-Zga 89:3-4, Maik 5:2)
43 Ana vahe kevufinti Agriku hu'za antahi'zazamifi refko hu'naze,
44 mago'amo'za Jisasina azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'e huno aze'orine.

Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentinti osu'naza naneke
45 Anante ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za azage'za, vugota pristi kva vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Nahigetma Jisasina avretma ome'naze?
46 Ana ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za kenona'a hu'za, Mago ne'mo'a kora higeta ontahi'nona naneke, ama ne'mo'a nehie.

47 Farisi vahe'mo'za kenona zamirera amanage hu'za za-
mantahige'naze. Tamagri'enena anazanke huno havi kante
tmareno nevifi?
48 Hagi mago rankva vahe'motafi, Farisi vahe'mota, Jisasin-
tera tamentintia nehumpi nosu'ne?
49 Hianagi ama vahe kevua, kasegema ontahi'nagu hav-
izamofo agu'afi mani'naze.
50 Hagi Nikodimasi'ma kenagepi Jisasinte vu'nea
kva ne'mo, amu'no zamifi mani'nereti amanage huno
zamasmi'ne.
51 Tagri kase kemo'a mago nera refko huno kegaga hunon-
teanki, pusante agripinti na'a hu'nesie kea eriteno, tamagefi
havige huteno keaga huntegahie. (Diu-Kas 17:6)
52 Zamagra kenona'a asmi'naze, Kagra anazanke hunka
Galili kazigati e'nampi? Anumzamofo avon tafepi ham-
prinka ko, mago kasnampa (profet) nera Galilia fore osug-
ahie, hu'za Nikodimasi asmi'naze.
53 †Ana nanekema hute'za, mago mago'mo'a noma'arega
vuno eno hu'ne.

8

Vere a'mo ru vene mase'nea naneke
1 Hianagi Jisasi'a Olivi Agonare vu'ne.
2 Hagi nanterame otino Agra ra mono kumapi eteno ege'za,
maka vahe'mo'za Agrite ageno, Agra tamumanino agafa
huno rempi huzami'ne.
3 Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi
vahe'mo'za ru vene monko'za hu'nea a' avare'za,
vahe'mokizmi amu'nompi eme azeri oti'za,
4 zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Rempi hu-
rami ne'moka, ama a'mo'a monko'za nehigeta keta eri fore
hu'none.
5 Mosese kasegemo'a huramino, monko'za hu'nesia a'nea,
have knonu ahe friho hu'ne. Hagi Kagra na'ane hunka
hugahane?
6 Zamagra anagema hu'nazana Jisasi revatga hu'za naneke
huntenaku, kema huntesaza agafa'a keza eri fore hunaku
hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kepri huno azankonu mopare avon
kre'ne.
7 Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za antahi'negageno,
Jisasi'a otino amanage huno zamagrira zamasmi'ne, **Aza'o
amu'nontamifi'ma kumi'a omne'nenimo, pusantera
havea erino aheno.**
8 Ete pri huno mago'ane azankonu mopare avon kre'ne.

† **7:53** Mago'a vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jon 7:53-8:11 vu'nea kea korapa avo tafepina omne'neanki, mago'a vahe'mo'za henka'a kre'naze.

9 Ana naneke zamagra nentahi'za, esera ranra vahe atirami'za nevazageno, ana amage'a magoke magoke'mo'za atirami'za vutere hu'za vuhna hazageno, Jisasi'ene ana a'ene zanagrake anampina mani'na'e.

10 Anante Jisasi'a otino anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Kaheku'ma haza vahera iga vaze? Magora iza ke naneke hugantegahie?**

11 Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka mago'mo nanekea hunonante, anante Jisasi'a huno **Nagranena nanekea hunogantoe. Kagra nevunka, menintetira agafa hunka mago'ene kumira osuo.**

Jisasi'a mopafi vahe'mokizmi masazimi mani'nea naneke

12 Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra'ni'a ama mopamofo Masa mani'noe, aza'o namge'ma esimo'a hanimpina vano osugahie. Hianagi asimu eri Masa erigahie.**

13 Nehigeno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Kagrama kema nehanana, Kagra kagenke huama nehane, Kagrama huama nehanana tamagea nosane.

14 Hazageno Jisasi'a anankemofo nona'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **E'ima Nagrama ke huama Nagragu'ma nehuana, Nagri nanekemo'a tamage, na'ankure Nagra igati e'na, ete'na iga vugahuo, Nagra antahi'noe, hianagi Nagra igati e'na, iga Nagra vugahuo tamagra ontahi'naze.**

15 **Amega zamuzmate tamagra vahera refko nehaze, Nagra mago vahera menina refko nosue.**

16 **Hianagi Nagrama mago'mofo refko huntegahue hanuana, Nagrama troma hanua antahi'zamo'a fatgo hugahie, na'ankure Nagrakera refko nosue, hianagi Nagrane hunantege'na e'noa Nenfa ene refko nehu'e.**

17 **Tamagri kasegefina anage huno krente'ne, tare vahe tremoke ke'ne'na'a zankuma (witnes) hana'ana tamage.** (Diu-Kas 17:6, 19:15)

18 **Nagra tamage ke huama Nagrani'agu nehugeno, hunantegena e'noa Nenfa'a Nagriku tamage huno huama nehie.**

19 Zamagra amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Negafa'a iga mani'ne? Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmi'ne, **Nagrira nageta antahita osu'nazankita Nenfana antahita keta osu'naze. Hagi tamagrama Nagri'ma nage'anke resuta, anahu kna hutma Nenfana kegahaze.**

20 Ama nanekema hu'neana ra mono nompi zagoma nentazare mani'neno, Jisasi'a rempi hunezmige'za mago'mo'a aze'ori'ne, na'ankure Agri kna'a ome'ne.

Vahe'mo'za Jisasima vanirega ovugahaze hu'nea naneke

21 Anante ete mago'ene anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagra tamatre'na vanugeta Nagrikura hakregahaze, tamagra kumitmifi frigahaze, Nagrama vanurega tamagra ovugosaze.**

22 Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Agra huno Nagrama vanurega, tamagra ovugahaze huno'ma nehiana agrazante ahe fri'naku nehifi?

23 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagra amafinti vahe mani'naze, Nagra anagamutire, tamagra ama mopafi vahe mani'naze, Nagra ama mopafi vahera omani'noe.**

24 **E'ina hu'negu, kumitamifi tamagra frigahaze hu'na Nagra neramasmue, na'ankure tamagrama ama kema nehia Nera ama'ne, hutma tamentintima osnazana, tamagra kumi tamifi frigahaze.** (Eks-Ati 3:14, Jon 8:28, 8:58, 13:19, 18:5-8)

25 Hige'za zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Kagra izage? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Na'ane hu'na ese agafarera Nagra tmasami'noe?**

26 **Nagra rama'a zanku keaga nehu'na tamagrira refko huramante'naku nehue. Hianagi hunantege'na e'nomo'a tamage Nere, Agripinti antahi'noa ke, Nagra ama mopafi vahera nezmasmue.**

27 Nefanku Agra nehige'za zamagra antahi ama osu'naze.

28 Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagrama Vahe'mofo Mofavrema azeri sgama hanutma, tamagra antahi ankeretma Agra ama ana Nere hugahaze, Nagra'ni'a nagesafintira nosuanki, Nenfa'ma rempi hunami'nea ke'age nehue.**

29 **Anumzamo hunantege'na e'nomo, Nagrane nemanie, Agra natrege'na Nagrakera nomanue. Na'ankure Nagrama, Agri avesizama huvava huazankura, Agra muse nehie.**

30 Anagema nehige'za rama'a vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.

Abrahamu mofavre zagane, Sata mofavremokizmi naneke

31 Jisasi'a Jiu vahe zamentinti hu'namokizmia amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nanekeni'a miko knama erizafa huvava hanuta, tamagra Nagri namage ante disaipol naga manigahaze.**

32 **Ana nehutma tamagra tamage naneke antahisnageno, ana tamage nanekemo katufe tmantegahie.**

33 Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra Abrahamu agehete, magore huta mago netera kazokzo eri'zana

e'ori'none, Kagra nahigenka katufe tmantesageta amne vugahaze hunka nehane?

34 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira nermasmue, maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za kumi'mofo kazokzo vahe mani'naze.**
35 **Kazokzo vahe'mo'a nompina manivava nosie, hanki mofavremoke nompina manivava nehie.**
36 **E'inahigu Nemofo'ma katufe tmantena knare hutma mani so'e hugahaze.**
37 **Nagra antahi'noe, tamagra Abrahamu ageheta mani'nazanagi' Nagri nahe frinaku kanku nehakaze, na'ankure Nagri nanekemo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne.**
38 **Nagrama kema nehuana, Nenfa'ene mani'nena ke'noa zanku neramasmue, tamagrama nehazana nera-mafampinti'ma antahinazaza nehaze.**

39 Zamagra kenona'a Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, Abrahamu'a tagri nerfa'e, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **A'o, tamagrama Abrahamu mofavrema mani'nenutma Abrahamu hu'nesia avu'ava hugahaze.**
40 **Nagra tamage naneke Anumza'mofompinti antahi'noa ke neramasmue, hianagi Nagrira nahe'za nehaze. Abrahamu'a e'inahura osu'neaza tamagra hunaku nehaze.**
41 **Tamagra neramafa avesiza nehaze.** Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra savri avu'avatetira fore osu'none, tagrira magoke Nerfa, Anumzana Agrake mani'ne.
42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamagrira zamasmi'ne, **Anumzamo'ma tamagri nerfa'ma mani'neasiana, tamagra Nagrira navesi nantasine, na'ankure Nagra efore hu'noana, Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe. Nagrani'a navesitera ome'noe, hagi Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe.**
43 **Nahigeta kema hua nanekea antahi amara nosaze? Na'ankure Nagrama hua nanekea antahi ama nosazagu, ana nehaze.**
44 **Tamagra Sata mofavre naga mani'naze, ana hunetma nermafa'ma avenesia avu'avaza nehaze. Ese agafare vahe ahe fri'nea ne' mani'neno, tamage nanekemofona amage nonte. Na'ankure tamage kea agripina omne'ne. Kema hifina, havigege nehie, agra avu'ava zanku kea nehie. Na'ankure havige ne' mani'neno, havigemofo nefa'e.**
45 **Hianagi na'ankure Nagra tamage nehugetma, tama-gra nanekeni'arera tamentintia nosaze.**

46 **Amama, mani'nafitira izaga Nagrikura kumi hu'ne hunka nanekea hunantegahane? Nagrama tamage nehusugetma, nahnigetma tamentintia osugahaze?**

47 **Aza'o Anumzamofo naga mani'nenimo'a, Anumzamofo naneke nentahie, ama'na agafare tamagra nontahize. Na'ankure tamagra Anumzamofo nagara omani'naze.**

48 Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kenona'a asmi'naze, Hufatgo huta negasmune, Kagra Sameria vahe mani'nankeno hankromo kagu'afi fre'nefi?

49 Jisasi'a anage huno kenona hu'ne, **Nagrira nagu'afina hankrora omani'ne, hianagi Nagra Nenfa ra agi nemugetma, tamagra Nagrira nazeri fenka nenatra'ze.**

50 **Nagra ra nagi erinakura nosuanki, Anumzamo Nagri nagi'a eri ra nehuno, naneketi refko hurantegahie.**

51 **Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue, Keni'a antahino amagema nentemo'a agra ofrigahie.**

52 Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'za asami'naze, Menina tagra antahi'none, havi hankromo kagu'afi mani'ne. Abrahamu'a fri'negeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'zanena ana zanke hu'za fri'nazagenka, kagra anage nehane, iza'o nanekeni'a avaririsimo'a, agra ofrigahie hunka nehane.

53 Abrahamu nerfa'a ko fri'neanki, Kagra agtere'nano? Kasnampa vahera ko fri'nazanki! Kagra kagesa antahi'nana aza'ne hunka nehane?

54 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra nagi erira hanuana, ana Nagimo'a amane'za segahie. Hianagi Nenfa'a Nagri nagi erira nehigeta, Agrikura tamagra hutma, Agra, tagri Anumzane nehaze.**

55 **Tamagra Agrira antahinomize, hianagi Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira hu'noe, hankina Nagrama hu'na, Agrira antahi'na kena osu'noe hanuana, havige hu'na tamagrikna hugahue, hianagi Nagra Anumzamofona antahina kena hu'nena, ke'a erizafa nehue.**

56 **Neramafa Abrahamu'a Nagri kna kenaku muse nehuno, keteno tusi'a muse hu'ne.**

57 Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Kagra 50'a kafuzage osu'nane, Kagra Abrahamuna ke'nano?

58 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na neramasmue, korapa Abrahamuna kase onte'negena Nagra mani'noane.**

59 E'inagema hiazanku have eri'za mate vuza ahe'za hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a ra mono nompinti (tempol) oku'a atiramino fegi'a vu'ne.

9

Avurga asu' hu'nea ne'mofo naneke

1 Hagi anama Jisasi'a vugatereno nevuno, mago nera reranku'afinti avu asuhu'nea ne' kasente'nea omege'ne.

2 Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahige'za, Rempi hurami ne'moka (Rabbai) aza kumira hu'negeno ama avu asuhu nera kasente'ne, agra'afi nererapi nefa'e?

3 Hazageno Jisasi'a amanage huno kenona hu'ne, **Ama ne'mo kumira osigeno, nerera nefa'a kumira osu'ne. Hu'neanagi e'i zama fore hu'neana Anumzamofo eri'zamo agripinti eriama hanigu e'inahu hu'ne.**

4 **Hunantege'na e'noa ne'mofo eri'zana, tagra zagema me'nesire Agri eri'zana erisune. Hanima esigeno'a mago vahe'mo'a erizana e'origahie.**

5 **Nagrama ama mopafima emani'noa kna'afina, Nagra ama mopafi vahe'mofo Tavire.**

6 Anage Agra huteno, mopare avetu heno eri igri huno, higogna huteno, ana mopa tarega avure frenenteno,

7 amanage huno asami'ne, **Vunka Siloamu tirupi ti omefro.** (Siloamue hu'nea kemofo agafa'a, huntegeno vu'ne hu'ne.) Ana hutegeno vuno ti ome freteno, avurga hari higeno mika'zana negeno e'ne.

8 E'ina hige'za, ana ne'mofo tavaonte nemani'za vahe'mo'zane, ana ne'mo ke'zatino meme nehige'za negaza vahe'mo'zanena amanage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo mani'neno kezatino meme nehigeta negona nepi ru nere?

9 Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ana nere nehazageno, mago'amo'za hanaveti'za anage hu'naze, A'o agra ana ne' kna'nehie. Ana ne'mo huno, Nagra ana ne' mani'noe, huno zamasmi'ne!

10 Zamagra anage hu'za antahige'naze, Inankna hankeno kavurga eri hari hugante'ne? hu'za agenoka hu'naze.

11 Agra ana ke'nona anage hu'ne, Mago ne'ma Jisasi'e nehaza ne'mo, mopa erino tinuti eri igri huteno navurgare frenanteno, amanage huno nasmi'ne, Siloamu vunka tirupi omefro hige'na, vu'na tina ome frogeno, navu ragamo'a hari hige'na navua ke'noe.

12 Hige'za zamagra ana ne'ku anage hu'naze, Kavuma eri so'e hu'nea nera inantega mani'ne? Hazageno avuma azeri harima hunte'nea ne'mo'a, Nagra onke'noe hu'ne.

Farisi vahe'mo'za avurga eri hari hu'nea ne' antahige'naza naneke

13 Hagi anama avu asu hu'negeno azeri hari hu'nea nera, avare'za Farisi vahete vu'naze.

14 Anankna mani fruhu kna (sabat) zupa Jisasi'a hapara erino avurga eri hari hu'negeze.
15 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za mago'ene antahige'za, Nankna hankeno kavumo'a hari hu'ne hazageno, ana avuma eri so'e hunte'nea ne'mo anage huno zamasmi'ne, Agra hapa erino navure frenantege'na, ti ome frogeno navumo'a hari hige'na ke'noe.
16 E'ina hu'negu mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, E'i ana nera Anumzamo'a huntegeno ome'ne, na'ankure mani fruhu kna ana ne'mo'a kegava nosie. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, inankna huno kumi ne'mo'a amanahu kaguvazana erifore hugahie? Anage nehu'za keha're'za amu'nompinti vahera refko hu'naze.
17 Ana hute'za mago'ene avuma asu hu'negeno'ma, eriso'e hu'nea nera antahige'za, na'ane hunka kavurgama eriso'e hu'nea nekura nehane? Hazageno ana ne'mo'a huno, Agra kasnampa nere.
18 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, avurga asu osu'nea neku nehaze, nehu'za zamentinti osu'za, ana ne'mofo nererane nefane zanagi hu'naze.
19 Zamagra nererane, nefane zanantahige'za avusuhu-negeta kasente'noe huta huna'ana ama'i mofavrefi? Hanki inankna huno menina avua nege?
20 Nererake, nefake kenona'a anage hu'na'e, Tagra antahi'no'e, ama tagri mofavre, avu asu hu'nea kasente'no'e.
21 Hianagi tagra antahita keta osu'none, menima avuma negea'zane, aza avua eri so'e hunte'neo ontahi'no'e. Agra ra vahe mani'neanki, antahigenkeno agra'a tamasamino.
22 Nererake nefakea amanahu kema hu'na'ana, na'ankure Jiu mono kva vaheku koro huke anage hu'na'e. Na'ankure Jiu mono kva vahe'mo'za ke retro hu'za, mago'mo Jisasinku Kraisi'e huno, huama hanimofona, Jiu mono nompinti (Sinagog) ahe natigahune, hu'naze.
23 Ana ke agafare nererake nefakea huke, agra ra vaheki agri antahigeho hu'na'e.
24 Ete mago'ene, ko'ma avu asuhu'nea ne' agi hu'za asmi'naze, Anumzamofo avure tamage hunka huo, kavu eri hari hu'nea nera, kumi ne' mani'negeta tagra antahi'none.
25 Hazageno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, nagra ontahi'noe Agra kumi ne' mani'neo, magoke'zama nagra antahi'noana, navua asu hu'neane, menina navu negoe.
26 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za asami'za, Jisasi'a nankna'za kagrira hugante'ne? Inankna huno Agra kavurga eri hari hu'ne?
27 Avuma eri harima huntenea ne'mo anage hu'ne, nagra ko tamasmi'noanagi ontahi'nazo. Nahigetma ru'ene antahi-

nakura nehaze? Tamagra nena Agri amage'ante disaipol naga maninaku nehazafi?

28 Zamagra ana kemofo nona'a knara kefinti fra vazinte'za, kagra Agri amage nentana disaipol ne' mani'nananki, tagra Mosese amage nentona vahe mani'none!

29 Anumzamo Mosesena kea humigeta tagra antahi'none, hianagi ama'i nera igati e'neo, tagra ontahi'none.

30 Ana ne'mo anage huno zamasmi'ne, Ama ruzahu'zama hu'nea nera, Agra igati eno, navurga eri hari hige'na ke'noe, tamagra ontahi'naze!

31 Tagra antahi'none, kumi vahera Anumzamo'a antahi'nomie, hianagi iza'o mono hunenteno Agri amage' ante fatgo hani'mofona, Anumzamo antahiamigahie.

32 Mona mopa fore hu'nea knareti, avu asu hu'nea vahera mago ne'mo'e huno avurga eri hari hu'nea kea ontahi'none.

33 Hazageno ama ne'ma Anumzamofontegatima ome'nesuno'a, Agra mago'zana osugahie.

34 Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Kagrira miko kumi'zampi kasegante negenka, tagri rempi hurami'za nehano? Anage nehu'za Jiu vahe mono nompintira (Sinagog) avazu hu'za, atufe atrageno vu'ne.

Avamupi zamu asuhu'nea naneke

35 Hagi ana ne'ma avazuhu megi atraze kea Jisasi'a nentahino, ome kefore huno Agra amanage hu'ne, **Kagra Vahe'mofo Mofavrere kamentinti nehano?**

36 Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Agra iza'e ramoka, nagrama Agrite namentinti'ma hanuana?

37 Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Agrira negane, e'i ana ne'mo kagri'enena keaga nehie.**

38 Avuma eri hari hu'nea ne'mo anage hu'ne, Ranimoka nagra namentinti hue, nehuno anante mono hunte'ne.

39 Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Vahe refko hunaku ama mopafina ermi'noe, e'ina hanugeno zamuma nonke'samo'za kesageno, zamuma negesa'mokizmi zamumo'a asu hugahie.**

40 Mago'a Farisi vahe Agrane anante mani'namo'za, ana naneke nentahi'za anage hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze, Tagri tavumo'enena asu hu'nefi?

41 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamavurgamo asu hu'neasina kumi'tmia omne sine, hianagi tamagra huta tavua negone nehazagu, kumi'mo'a tamagripina me'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a Knare Sipisipi Kva Nere hu'nea naneke

1 Jisasi'a mago'ene amanage hu'ne, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasmue, iza'o sipisipi keginamofo kafanteti agu'afi uofreno, ruganteti taka'uresimo'a, kumzafa vahe mani'neno, vahe'za avazu hugahie.**

2 **Hianagi iza'o kahantegati ufresimo'a sipisipi kva fatgo mani'ne.**

3 **Kafante kva ne'mo agrira kafana anagintegeno, sipisipimo'za agri ageru nentahize. Ana afu kva ne'mo Agri'a sipisipimokizmi zamagi neheno, zamavareno vugota nehie.**

4 **Agrama sipisipi afu'zaga'ama zamavare atru huteno, vugoteno nevige'za, amage' avriri'za nevze. Na'ankure zamagra agerura antahi ani' nehu'za amage nevaze.**

5 **Onke'nesaza vahera, tamage hu'za zamagra amagera ovugahaze. Hagi atre'za fregahaze, na'ankure zamagra ontahi'nesaza agerutera kore hugahaze.**

6 Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kefinti zamasmineanagi, zamagra nankna kema Agrama zamasmiana, ana kemofo agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

7 Ana hazageno Jisasi'a mago'ene zamasmino, **Tamagerfa hu'na tmagrikura nehue, Sipisipimokizmi kafana Nagra'ni'a mani'noe.**

8 **Ko'ma egote'za e'naza vahe'mo'za, kumza vahekiza, vahe'za avazu hugahaze. Hianagi sipisipimo'za zamagerura ontahigahaze.**

9 **Nagra'ni'a kafana mani'noe, iza'o Nagri'teti efresimo'a knare huno mani'neno, efreno atiramino nehuno knare tra'zankura hakregahie.**

10 **Hanki kumzafa vahe'ma ne-eana kumzafa seno, ahe nefrino, eri haviza hunakuke egahie. Nagrama e'noana zamagra zamasimu e'neri'za, ana asimu eri avitetfa hanazegu e'noe.**

11 **Nagra'ni'a knare sipisipi kva ne' mani'noe, Knare sipisipi kva vahe'mo'a Agra'a sipisipireku huno asimura atregahie.**

12 **Zago erinakuma avrema antesigeno eri'zama erisia ne'mo'a, sipisipi kva omanino sipisipi nefa'a omani'neankino, kesigeno afi krama esigeno'a, sipisipia atreno fresigeno, afi' kramo (wulf) zamagene reno zamahe panani hugahie.**

13 **Na'ankure agrira zago erizante avrente'nazankino sipisipigura agesa ontahino, agra zamatreno fregahie.**

14 **Nagra'ni'a knare sipisipi kva mani'noe, Nagra sipisipi nagani'a ke'na antahi'na huge'za, zamagra Nagrira nage'za nantahi'za hu'naze.**

15 **Anahukna huno Nenfa'a, Nagrira nageno antahino hige'na, Nagra Nenfana age'na antahi'na hu'noankina, Nagra nasimura sipisipimokizmire atregahue.**
16 **Ruga'a sipisipini'a ama kegina agu'afina omani'naze, Nagra anahu kna hu'na zamaresuge'za, nagerura nentahi'za, zamagra magoke afu kevu hu'za mani'nageno, magoke afu kva vahe manigahie.**
17 **Ama'na agafare Nenfa'a avesi'nenante, na'ankure Nagra nasimura atretena, hagi ete nasimura erigahue.**
18 **Mago'mo'a nasimura Nagripintira eriotre'gahie, hianagi Nagra'ni'a navesite antregahue. Nagrira hanaveni'a me'neankina antete'na, Nagripi hanavea me'neankina ete nasimura erigahue. Ama'na kea Nenfa huhanavetino hunanteno huo hu'neankina hugahue.**
19 Hagi anagema hiazanku, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamagra'zmi mago'ene tarefi refko hu'naze.
20 Rama'amo'za hu'za, Kefo hankro'mo* agu'a fre'negeno negi neneanki, nahigetma naneke'a nentahi'ze?
21 Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, kefo hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahe nanekea omne'ne. Kefo hankromo'a avu asuhu vahera erihari hanigeno kegahifi, onkegahie?

Mono noma kafa anagi'naza kna eme antege'za ne'za neku, hazare Jisasi'a hanati'nea naneke

22 Anante mono noma renagi'za Anumzamofo ami'naza knagu antahimi'za ne'za nenazankna Jerusalemi kumate fore hu'ne.
23 Zasi ko atu knafi, Ra mono kumapi Jisasi'a, Solomon agire asamare'naza no kinte'nafi vano hu'ne.
24 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasina eme regagi'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Nama'a kna kagra tazeri antesanketa kvega antegahune? Kagra Kraisiga mani'nenunka huama hunka amne tasmio.
25 Hageno Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra ko tamasmi'nogetma, tamagra tamentinti nosaze, mika eri'zama Nenfa agifima enerua eri'zamo, Nagrira nazeri ama nehie.**
26 **Hianagi tamagra tamentintia nosaze, na'ankure Nagri sipisipia tamagra omani'naze.**
27 **Nagri sipisipimo'za nagerura nentahize, hige'na Nagra zmagena antahina hu'noge'za, zamagra Nagrira namage neaze.**
28 **Nagra manivava zamasimura nezmue. Hagi zamagra fanene osugahaze. Mago ne'mo'a nazampintira eri hanareno ozmavregahie.**

---

* **10:20** Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

29 **Nenfa'ma ana vahe nami'nemo, maka zampina ra mani'neankino, mago'moe huno Nenfa azampintira ohanaregahie.**
30 **Nenfa'ene, Nagranena magoke mani'no'e.**
31 Huno nehige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahe frinaku ru'ene havenkno eri'naze.
32 Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nenfantegati knare eri'zana hakare'a hurmeri'noanki, ama anampintira ina erizanteku hutma have knonura naheku nehaze?**
33 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a anage hu'naze, knare eri'zama eri'nana zantera tagra have knonura onkahe'gosune, hianagi Anumzana huhaviza nehunka, kagra amne vahe'moka, Anumza mani'noema hanazanku kaheku nehune.
34 Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmi'ne, **Tamagri kasegefina na'ane huno korapara krente'ne, *Anumzamo'a huno, tamagra tamia anumza mani'naze hu'ne?*** (Sam-Zga 82:35)
35 **E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo'a vahetaminkura huno, tamagra anumzantamine hu'neankino, (Anumzamofo avontafepi krente'naza kemo'a fuotgigahie).**
36 **Nenfa'a nazeri ruotge huteno, hunantege'na ama mopafi e'nogu, tamagra Anumzamofo huhaviza hunentane huta Nagrikura nehaze, na'ankure Nagra hu'na Anumzamofo mofavre mani'noe huazankuro?**
37 **Nagrama Nenfa eri'zama e'norisuana, tamagra Nagritera tamentintia osiho.**
38 **Hianagi Nagra eri'zama'a e'nerugetagi, tamagra tamentintia Nagrikura nosaze, eri'zama eruazante negetma tamentinti hiho, e'inama hanuta keta antahita hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hugahaze.**
39 Mago'ene azerinaku nehazageno, zamatreno rufanene hu'ne.
40 Jisasi'a eteno Jodani ti takaheno Joni'ma mono ti ese'ma frezmante'nea kaziga vuno, anantega umani'ne.
41 Hakare vahe'mo'za mani'nerega uhanati'za amanage hu'naze, Joni'a mago avame'za osu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Joni'ma ama ne'ku'ma maka kema hu'neana tamage hu'ne.
42 Anage hige'za, anante rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naze.

11

Lasarusi fri'zamofo naneke

1 Hagi mago nera Lasarusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a kri eri'ne. Agra Betanitire, Maria'ene nenunkna Matake nemani'a kumate nere.
2 Maria'a mananentake masavenu Ramofo agare frenteteno, anu azokateti ana agama eri ho'mu hu'nea a'mofo nesaro kria eri'ne.
3 Ana nanunkna'moke Jisasintega kea atrenteke, anage hu'na'e, Ramoka antahio, Kagrama avesima nentamo'a kri eri'ne.
4 Higeno Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino, anage hu'ne, **Ana krimo'a fri kantera avreno ovugahie, na'ankure Anumzamofo ra agi ami'nigeno, ana zantetira Anumzamofo Mofavremo ra agi erigahie.**
5 Jisasi'a Matane nenunknane, Lasarusine avesiza-mante'ne.
6 Hianagi Lasarusi kri eri'ne nanekema hazageno nen-tahino'a, tare zage'gna anama mani'nea kumate mani'ne.
7 Ana huteno amage'nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, **Judia kaziga ete vanune** huno zamasmi'ne.
8 Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempi hurami ne'moke (Rabbi), Jiu kva vahe'mo'za mensintfama have knonu kahenaku nehzarega, Kagra ete vu'za nehano?
9 Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **12fu'a kna (aua) mago zagefina omane'nefi? Mago vahe'mo'ma zage fer-upima vanuno'a agra traka osugahie, na'ankure ama mopafi masa agra nege.**
10 **Hu'neanagi mago'mo hanimpima vanuno'a ome traka hugahie, na'ankure masa agripina omne'ne.**
11 Anagema huteno, mago'ene Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Rone-timo Lasarusi'a avu mase'ne, hianagi menina Nagra ome azeri otigahue.**
12 Hige'za amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ramoka, agra avu'ma mase'nesuno'a, knare hugahie.
13 Hagi Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Lasarusi'a ko fri'nea zanku hu'neanagi, zamagrama antahi'zana amne avu mase'nea zanku nehie hu'za antahi'naze.
14 Jisasi'a anante huama huno zamasmi'ne, **Lasarusi'a ko fri'ne,**
15 **Tamagri tamaza hanigu Nagra muse nehu'na, ana kumatera omani'noe, e'ina hanigeta tamagra tamentinti hugahaze. Hianagi erinketa agritega vamneno.**
16 E'ina hianagi Tomasi (Didimasi'e hu'neana kugavezare) nehaza ne'mo, magoka Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, tagranena erinketa vuta Agrane ufri'maneno hu'ne.

Matane, Maria kizni Jisasi'a ke huznami'nea naneke

17 Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumate uhanatino, ome antahiana Lasarusina ko havegampi asentageno, 4'a zagegna evu'ne.

18 Betani kumara Jerusalemi tava'onte 3 kilo mitanaza me'ne.

19 Rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za e'za Matane Maria kiznia, neznasaro fri'negeza e'za zname rentinti hu'naze.

20 Jisasi ne-e hia kema Matama nentahino, kantega ome kenaku vu'ne. Hianagi Maria'a nompi mani'ne.

21 Mata'a, Jisasina ome keno anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, Kagrama amafima mani'nantesina, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine.

22 Hianagi meninena nagra antahi'noe, na'anku'ma Anumzamofo antahige'sankeno'a, Anumzamo'a anazana kamigahie.

23 Jisasi'a kenona huno asmi'ne, **Negsaro Lasarusi'a ete otino asimu erigahie.**

24 Mata'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe, henkama otisaza zupa vagare knarera, agra otino asimu erigahie.

25 Jisasi'a amanage huno Matana asmi'ne, **Fripinti otino asimu erino mani'zamofo agafa'a Nagra mani'noe, iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, frigahianagi asimu erino manigahie.**

26 **Maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza Nagrite zamentinti hanazana, ofri'tfa hugahaze. Amama nehua kegura kagra kamentintia nehampi?**

27 Higeno Mata'a anage huno asmi'ne, Izo Ramoka, nagra namentinti hue, Kagra Kraisige, Anumzamofo mofavre'moka Kagra ama mopafi erami'nane.

28 Mata'a anage huteno, vuno nenunkna Mariana sumi huno agesafi asami'ne, Hurami ne'mo'a ne-eno kagriku ke nehie huno asamigeno,

29 ana kema nentahino'a, ame' huno otino Jisasinte vu'ne.

30 Jisasi'a ana kumapina uofreno, kantega Matama omege'nere mani'negeno, Maria'a emege'ne.

31 Anante Jiu vahe'mo'za Maria'ene nompi ame rentinti hu'za mani'nareti, kageno'ma agra ame' huno otino megi'a vige'za, zamagra amage nevu'za, keri'are zavi ome ate'naku nevie hu'za antahi'naze.

32 E'ina higeno, Maria'a Jisasi'ma mani'nere eno eme negeno, agiafi emaseno, anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, kagrama amafima mani'nantesina, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine.

33 Jisasima kegeno zavi'ma netegeno'a, ana a'ene e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'zanema zavi atageno, Jisasi'a nezmageno agu'afina tusi'za huno rimpamo'a kna nehigeno,

34 Jisasi'a zamantahigeno, **Inantega ana nera asente'naze?** Zamagra kenona hu'za Agrira asmi'naze, Ramoka enka emego.
35 Hazageno Jisasi'a zavi' ate'ne.
36 Zamasuma ragiku'ma e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Keho agrira tusi'za huno avesinte'ne!
37 Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo avu suhu ne' eri hari hunte'neankino, Agra Lasarusina mago'a zana huntegeno ofrino manisimpi?

Lasarusina kerifinti Jisasi'a azeri oti'nea naneke

38 Anante Jisasi mago'ene, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno ana ne'mofo kerire uhanati'ne. Havega me'nege'za ufrekantera have eri'za runkani re'naze.
39 Jisasi'a huno, **Ana have rezahe hutreho,** higeno fri'nea ne'mofo nesaro Mata'a anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka, menina kno hi'mana vugahie. Na'ankure 4'a zagegna ko mani'ne.
40 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Ko kasami'noe, kagrama kamentinti hanunka Anumzamofo hihamu hankave'a (glori) kegahane hu'na kasmi'nofi?**
41 Hige'za anankema nentahi'za ana have rezahe hutre'naze. Anante Jisasi'a kesga hunagamuteno, anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga, Nagra muse hugantoe, Kagra ke'nia antahi nami'nane.**
42 **Nagra antahi'noe, hakare zupa keni'a nentahine, hianagi kema nehuana ama oti'za mani'naza vaheku hu'na Nagra nehue. Kagra hunantanke'na e'noe hu'za zamagra zamentinti hanagu nehue.**
43 Jisasi'a anagema huteno'a, kezatino **Lasarusiga, atiraminka eno!**
44 Higeno fri'nea ne'mo atiramino e'ne, agiane, azanena, tavrave nofi'nu ana'neki'za, avugosa tavravenu anovazinageno Jisasi'a zamasmino, **Tavarave'a vakneta eri atrenkeno vino.**

Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ahenaku hu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 E'ina hige'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'ma Maria'ene e'namo'za, Jisasi'ma hiaza nege'za, Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.
46 Hianagi mago'amo'za vu'za Farisi mono vahete uhanati'za, Jisasi'ma hu'nea zamofo naneke ome zamasmi'naze.
47 E'ina hige'za vugota pristi vahe'ene Farisi Vahe'mo'za vugota mono kanisol vahe kehutru (Sanhedrin) hu'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo'a rama'a kaguvaza nehie. Na'a menina hugahune?

48 Atresnunkeno anazanke huno Agra vaniana, maka vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hanageno, Romu vahe'mo'za e'za ra mono nontine, mopatinena tarega hanaregahaze.
49 Anante mago'zmimo, Kaiafasi'a ra mono kva (hai pristi) ana kafufina mani'nea ne'mo, anage huno zamasmi'ne, tamagra mago'za antahintahitamifina nontahize.
50 Na'a hanigeno maka kumatine, mopatia eri havizana hugahie? Atrenkeno magoke'mo miko vahekura frisnie.
51 Kaiafasi'a agra antahi'zampinti ama kea osu'ne, hianagi ana kafufina ran mono kva (hai pristi) mani'neno, kasnampa ke huno Jisasima frino maka Jiu vahe zamaza hania zanku hu'ne,
52 Nehuno Jiu kuma vaheke Agra zamaza osugahie, e'inama hanuno'a hazagre'za vu'za e'za hu'naza vahera zamazeri mago hanige'za Anumzamofo mofavre manigahaze.
53 E'i ana knareti erigafa hu'za, Jisasima ahe frisaza ke retro hu'naze.
54 E'inama hazazanku Jisasi'a mago'ene Jiu vahe zamurera kana onte'ne. Hianagi atreno vuno mago ka'ma kokampi me'nea rankuma kaziga Efraimie nehazarega amage' nentaza naga'ane umani'naze.
55 Menina Anumzamo Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knare (Pasova) ne'za ne kna atupa nehige'za, rama'amo'za kuma'zmi atre'za Jerusalemi mareri'za, ne'za nesagu zamagrazmi zamazeri agru huza retro hu'naze.
56 Ana nehu'za ra mono nomofo (tempol) kumapi oti'za mani'neza Jisasinku nehakre'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze. Na'ane hutma tamage'sa nentahize? Agra ama (Pasova) nezantera egahifi, omegahie?
57 Anante vugota hu'naza pristi vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, anage hu'za rama'a vahepi hu'naze, iza'o Jisasima kesimo'a, eme tasamisigeta tagra azerisune hu'naze.

12

Maria'a, Jisasi agiare masave frente'nea naneke (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Hagi kinafinti Jiu vahe zamare'nea kna (Pasova) 6si'a zagegna atupa nehigeno, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' Lasarusi'ma nemania kumate Jisasi'a Betani uhanati'ne.
2 Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea ne'zana retro hunte'naze. Mata'a ne'za netigeno Lasarusi'ene, mago'a vahe'ene kave'ne sipare mani'naze.
3 Trazamofo rafu'nareti tro hu'naza msavena, zago'amo mareri'nea masaventafe Maria'a erino, Jisasina agiare tagino frenteteno, anu azokateti eri ho'mu huntegeno, ana nomofona mana'amo avite'ne.

4 Hianagi Judas Iskarioti'a, mago amagenentea disaipol ne'mo, komoru huno Jisasina avreno ha' vahe zamazampi antesimo'a anage hu'ne,
5 Na'a hanigeta ama masavena 3 hantreti'a silva zagorera atreta, zago erita* zamunte omne vahera zamaza osugahuno?
6 Menima Judas Iskariotima ama kema nehiana, na'ankure agra zamunte omne vahe zamaza hunaku nentahino nosie, hagi agra kumza nere. Zago tafente kva nehia nekino, mago'a zagoma ome nentazana anampinkati musufa eritere nehia ne'mo anage higeno,
7 Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Asenante'saza knagu avega ante'nea zanki, atrenkeno agra ana hino.**
8 **Na'ankure zamunte omne vahe'mo'za maka kna tamagra ne manigahaze, hianagi Nagra, tamagra nena maka kna omanigahue.**
9 Hagi maka Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jisasi emani'ne hige'za, zamagra Jisasinke kenaku ome'nazanki, Lasarusima, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' kenaku e'naze.
10 Hianagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za Lasarusi'nena ahe frinaku ke anaki'naze.
11 Na'ankure Lasarusinte'ma fore hu'nea'zanku, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za atre'za nevu'za Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naze.

Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi ufre'nea naneke
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Anante nanterana rama'a vahe'mo'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za (Pasova) nenaza knare e'namo'za, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi ne-ea ke antahi'naze.
13 Antahite'za tofe zafamofo ani'na (Palm tree) hantagi'za e'neri'za, ome ke'za amrara nehu'za kezati'za, ***Taza huogu ke'za netune! (Hosana!) Ramofo Agifi ne-ea nera agi'a hentesga hanune! Israeli vahe'mofo kinia agi'a hentesga hanune!***
14 Hagi Jisasi'a mago agaho ve tonki afu keteno, agumpi mrerino mani'ne, kasnampa vahe'mo'za korapa krente'naza kemo efore hu'ne.
15 ***Korera osiho Saioni veara, Keho tamagri Kinimo'a, agaho ve donki afumofo agumpi manino ne-e.*** (Zek 9:9)
16 Hagi agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'inama pusante hiazana antahi so'e osu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'ma hanave'afi mrerino, Ra agi erige'za zamagra zamagesa nentahi'za, e'i Agriku huno avontafepina krente'negeno, amazana Agrite fore hie hu'naze.

* **12:5** 11ni'a ikamofo mizankna hu'ne.

17 Ana higeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za, Jisasi'a kerifinti Lasarusi
azeri otige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, mago'ene ome huama
hume vu'naze.
18 Ama'na agafare, vahe'mo'za anahu kna hu'za ome Agrira
ke'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nosaza kaguvaza (mirakol)
hu'nea ke nentahi'za ome ke'naze.
19 Ana hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ohumi ahumi hu'za zam-
agra anage hu'naze, keho tagrira neratre'za maka vea'mo'za
Jisasi amage avriri'za nevze.

Griki vahe'mo'za Jisasi kenaku hakre'naza naneke

20 Hagi ana zupage Griki vahepinti mago'a vahe'mo'za,
kinafinti zamare'nea ne'za ne'knare mono hunaku
mareri'naze.
21 Ana vahe'mo'za Galili kazigati Betsaida kumateti ne' Fil-
ipinte uhaniti'za antahige'za, ramoka Jisasi kenaku nehune.
22 Filipi'a eno Andruna eme asmitege'ne, tarega'moke
vu'ke, Jisasina ome asmi'na'e.
23 Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zani'arera hu'ne, **Vahe'mofo
Mofavremo ra agi erisia kna atupa nehie.**
24 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, witi ragamo'ma mopafi
taniramino ofrisigeno'a anante megahie. Hianagi tani-
ramino mopa agu'afi frisigeno'a rama'a raga'a rente-
gahie.**
25 **Aza'o agragu'ma avesi antesimo'a, asimu'a atre-
gahie. Iza'o ama mopafi mani'zama'a ha'rentesimo'a,
manivava asimu erigahie.**
26 **Iza'o, Nagri eri'za erinaku hanimo'a, namage eno.
Nagrama umanisure, eri'za vahe nimo'enena anante
umanigahie, iza'o, Nagri eri'za erisimofona, Nenfa'a ra
agi amigahie.**

Jisasi'a frisia ke zamasmi'nea naneke

27 **Menina Nagu namemo kna navenesianki, na'ane
hu'na Nagra hugahue, Nafa'nimoka, ama knare (aua)
fore hania knazampinti naza huo, hianagi ama'na aga-
fare ama knarera (aua) e'noe.**
28 **Nafa'nimoka, ra kagi erio.** Anante mago ageru mon-
afinti eno amanage hu'ne, Hago Nagra erisaga hu'noanki'na,
rune Nagra erisaga hugahue hu'ne.
29 Rama'a vahe'ma atru hu'za anante oti'namo'za, ana
ageru nentahi'za, monage nehie nehazageno, mago'amo'za
ankeromo naneke hu nemigahie hu'za hu'naze.
30 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Ama'na agerura Nagri
naza hunakura nosianki, tamagri tamaza hunaku nehie.**
31 **Menina ama mopa refkohu knae, menina ama
mopafi kva hu'nea nera retufe atregahie.**

32 **Hanki, Nagri'ma mopafinti nazeri'sga hanige'na, hakare vahera zamare Nagrarega atregahue,**
33 E'inagema hu'neana, fri'zamo avate'ma fore hanigeno frisnigu huama hu'ne.
34 Hakare vahe'ma atru hu'namo'za, Agrikura amanage hu'naze, tagrama kasegefinti'ma antahi'nonana, Kraisi'a manivava hugahie hu'neanki, nahigenka Kagra hunka, **Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azerisga hugahie** nehane? Iza'e ana Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a?
35 Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Osi'a knafi Msamo'a tamagri amu nompina me'ne. Msama me'nenire kana nentenkeno hanimo'a tmagate oreno, iza'o hanimpima nevimo'a, iga nevio antahino keno nosie.**
36 **Masama me'nenire, kagra Masagura kamentinti'a huo, e'inama hanunka kagra Masamofo mofavre manigahane.** Jisasi'a anage huteno, Agra zamatreno vuno ome frakino mani'ne.

Jisasi'a vahepi eri'za eri'nea zamo fore hu'nea naneke

37 Jisasi'a rama'a kaguvaza (mirakol) huzmeri hu'neanagi, zamagra zamentintia Agritera osu'naze.
38 Ana higeno kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia hu'nea kemofo avufa'a fore nehie, ***Ramoka iza tagri kerera amentintia nehie? Ramofo hanave'amo'a izante eama hu'ne?*** (Ais 53:1)
39 E'i ana agafare vahe'mo'za zamentinti nosaze. Aisaia'a mago'ene anage hu'ne,
40 ***Ramo'a zamurga erisu nehuno, zamarimpa kafana erigi'ne, e'ina hanige'za zamurga nonke'za, zamarimpa erigisige'za zamagu zamagesa antahi ama nosuza, zamagu'a rukrehe osnage'na, zamazeri so'e osugahue hu'ne.*** (Ais 6:10.)
41 Hagi ama'i zanku'ma Aisaia'ma hu'neana, na'ankure Jisasi'a hanave'afi mani'negeno ke'negu huno, Agriku hu'ne.
42 Ana hianagi hakare'a mono kva vahe'mo'za zamentinti Agrite hu'naze. Hianagi Farisi vaheku kore hu'za Jisasi'a, Kraisi'e hu'za huama osu'naze, anagema hanage'za mono nompinti (Sinagog) zamahe fegi atre'zanku kore hu'za osu'naze,
43 Na'ankure vahe'mo'za husga huzmante zanku nehu'za, Anumzamo husga huzmante zankura ontahi'naze.

Jisasi'a vagare naneke'a vahe zamufi hu'nea naneke

44 Jisasi'a ranke huno amanage hu'ne, **Iza'o Nagrite amentinti nehimo'a hanimo'a, Nagritekera amentinti**

nosianki, Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti hugahie.
45 **Iza'o Nagri'ma nenagemo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofo nege.**
46 **Nagra ama mopafi Masa e'noe, maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zamentinti hanamo'za hanimpina omanigahaze.**
47 **Iza'o nanekeni'a nentahino, amage nontemofona nanekea huontegahue. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi vahe refko hunaku ome'noe. Hianagi mopafi vahe zamaza hu'na zamavarenaku e'noe.**
48 **Iza'o Nagri nenatreno, ke'ni'a ontahisimofona, e'i anamofona refko'ma haniana, ama nanekema nehua nanekemo maka'za vagare knare, henka'a refko huntegahie.**
49 **Na'ankure Nagrani'a antahintahifinti ama nanekea nosue, hianagi Nfanimo Agra hunantege'na e'nomo, zamasmio hianke ana naneke'age nehue.**
50 **Nagra antahi'noe, Agrama hiho hia kefi mani vava asimura me'ne. E'ina hu'negu Nagrama nehua kea Nenfa'ma huoma hia ke'age nehue.**

13

Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga Jisasi'a zamaga sese hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi menina kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza (Pasova) ne'za nekna atupa higeno, Jisasi'a antahi'ne, ama mopa atreno Nefantega vania kna egeno, amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agrama zamesi nezmantea zamo'a atupare ehanati'ne.
2 Jisasi'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane ne'za nenegeno, Hankromo (Sata) Judas Iskarioti, Saimon nemofo rimpafi ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrentesia antahi'zana eme ante'ne.
3 Hagi Jisasi'a antahi'ne, Nefa'a maka'zana Agri azampi ante'ne, Anumzamofonteti e'neankino, ete Anumzamofontega vugahie.
4 Ne'za nenafinti otino, anakre ku'a zafi nenteno, tauri erino afafafi rugagino anakine.
5 Anante Jisasi'a zompafi ti taginteno, amage nentaza disaipol naga zamaga agafa huno sese huteno, afafafi rugagi'nea taurinu zamagia eriho'mu huzmante'ne.
6 Anante Saimon Pitante aga sese hunte'naku egeno, agra Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagia sese hugahano?

7 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno asmi'ne, **Menima ama nehuazana kagra ontahi'nane, hianagi henka'a antahi ama' hugahane.**

8 Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagra nagia sese osu'tfa hugahane! Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a hu'ne, **Nagra kagiama sese osanugenka, Nagranena omanigahane.**

9 Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoka nagiarafana sesera osuo. Hianagi anazanke hunka nazane, nanune sese huo!

10 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Iza'o ko'ma tima fre'nemo'a, agiage sese hugahie. E'ina nehuno avu sese huno manigahie. Hanki kagra ko avu sese hu'nane, hianagi ana maka'mota avu sese osu'naze.**

11 Na'ankure mago'mo komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrentesimofona, Agra ko antahi'ne, e'ina hu'nea agafare, tamagra maka'mota avu sese osu'naze hu'ne.

12 Anage huteno Jisasi'a zamagia sese huvaga rezmantete'no, Nakre ku'a erino mani'neno hu'nere umaniteno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamsmi'ne, **Amazama tamagri'ma hunermantoana antahi'nazo?**

13 **Tamagra Nagrikura rempi hurami Ne'ene, Rantie nehazana, tamagra tamage nehaze, Nagra ana nere.**

14 **Nagrama Rantimi manina, hurmasmi Ne'mona tmagia sese hunermantesugeta, tamagra nena anazanke huta rumokizmi zamagia, sese ohunte ahunte hiho.**

15 **Nagra hurmeri nehuanki, tamagranena anahu kna hutma rumokizmi'a zamagia sese huzmantegahaze.**

16 **Tamage hu'na Nagra nermasmue, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amofona agateoregahie. Kema erino vnimo'a, katogema huntegeno vu'nemofona agateore'ne.**

17 **Tamagrama amazama keta antahita nehuta, anazama hanutma asomu erigahaze.**

Jisasima komoru hu'za ahesaza naneke
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 **Hagi nagrama nehuana makamotagura nosue, Nagra huhampri'noa vahera antahi'noe. Hianagi Anumzamofo avontafepi kre'nea nanekea eri knare hugahie.** ***Nagrane breti nenemo ha' renantegahie huno kre'neana, hago avufga'a fore hugahie.*** (Sam-Zga 41:9)

19 **Meninena Nagra anazana efore osu'nege'na neramasmue, anazama efore'ma hanigeta, tamagra tamentinti nehuta, ana nere hutma Nagrikura hugahaze.**

20 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Nagrama huntesugeno vania vahe, avreno azeri so'e huntesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nazeri so'e hanimo'a, Agra hunantege'na e'nomofo azeri so'e hugahie.**

21 Hagi Jisasi'ma anage huvagama reteno, agu'amo kna nehigeno anage hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na nermasmue, tamagripinti mago'mo ha' vahe azampina navre antegahie.**

22 Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra oge age nehu'za, inamo anara hunaku higeno nehie hu'za hu'naze.

23 Anate amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Jisasi'ma avesi nentemo, azantmaga kaziga tavaonte mani'ne.

24 Ana higeno Saimon Pita'a avesima nentea disaipol nera avame'name huno, Izanku Jisasi'a nehifi antahigenka ko huno asami'ne.

25 Higeno anante avesima nentea ne'mo, Jisasi asumpi mase kantiteno, anage huno Agrira antahige'ne, Ramoka ana nera iza'e?

26 Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Bretima sosifima rete'na amisuana e'i ana nere,** nehuno bretia sosifi reteno, Saimon Iskarioti nemofo Judasina ami'ne.

27 Ana bretima netegeno, Sata'a havi avamumofo kvamo agu'afi ufre'ne. E'ina nehigeno Jisasi anage huno asmi'ne, **Ina knazama hunaku'ma hnunka, kvune antenka huo.**

28 Mani'ne'za ne'za ne'naza vahe'mo'za, anama Judasinku'ma hia kea na'a agafare hu'nefi, antahi amara osu'naze.

29 Judasi zago taferote (bogisi) kva nehia neki'za, mago'amo'za antahi'zana mago'a upama hunona ne'za ome miza sege, amunte omne vahe, zago ome zaminogu Jisasi'a hunente hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze.

30 Ana higeno, Judasi'a bretima nehana nehuno'a, atiramino megi'a vu'ne. (Ko hani hu'negeno ana hu'ne.)

Kasefa kasegemofo naneke
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judasi'ma megi'a vutegeno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Menina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ra agi erisigeno, Anumzamo'a ra agi Agriteti eri'nia kna ne-e.**

32 **Anumzamo ra agi Agriteti eritesuno'a, anazanke huno Anumzamo ra agi Agrira amigahie, nehuno hantaka'a ra agi amigahie.**

33 **Hagi mofavre zagamota antahiho, Nagra osi'a knafi tamagra nena manigahue. Tamagra Nagrikura hakregahaze, Jiu mono kva vahera anankea ko zamasmi'noe.**

Meninena ana kege neramasamue, Nagrama inantega vanurega tamagra omegahaze.

34 **Nagra kasefa kasege tamagrira neramue, Nagrama navesi neramantoa kna huta rumokizmia zmesinezmanteta, anahu kna hutma ovesinte avesinte hiho.**

35 **Tamagrama mago'mofo ovesinte avesinte nehnage'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, tamagra Nagri namage nentaza disaipol naga mani'naze hu'za hugahaze.**

36 Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ramoka, kagra iga vunaku nehane? higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a huno, **Nagrama vanurega, menina kagra navaririnka omegahane, hianagi kagra henka egahane.**

37 Higeno Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne, Ramoke, na'a hanige'na nagra menina Kagri kmagera omegahue? Nagra Kagriteku hu'na frinaku menina tro nehue.

38 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagriku hunka frigahano? Tamage hu'na negasamue, Nagrikura onke'noe hunka 3'a zupa vahane hutesankeno, henka kokoregea hugahie.**

14

Jisasi'a vagare naneke amage nentaza disaipol naga zamasmi'nea naneke

1 **Hagi atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna osino, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta, anahu kna huta Nagrite'ene tamentinti hiho.**

2 **Nenfa nompina rama'a hunaraginte nona me'ne, omne'neresina Nagra ko tamasmusine, Nagra, nonkuma tamia ome retro hunaku nevue.**

3 **Nagrama vu'na nonkumatmi ome retro hutesu'na, ete e'na eme tamavresugeta, Nagrama umanisure, tamagra Nagrane umanigahaze.**

4 **Hagi Nagra inantega vugahuo, tamagra antahi'naze.**

5 Tomasi'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke tagra ontahi'none, iga Kagra vugahane, tagra inankna huta ana kana keta antahita hugahune?

6 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagra kana mani'na, tamage ke manina, asimumofo agafa Nagra mani'noe, mago'mo'a aru kantetira Nenfantera ovugahie. A'o, Nagriteti vugahie.**

7 **Nagri'ma nagenka nantahinka kagra hantesina, Nenfanena anahu kna hunka kenka antahinka kagra hantesine, meni agafa hunka Agrira nentahinka negane.**

8 Filipi'a anage huno Agrira asami'ne, Ramoke Negafana tveri hugeno tagrira knare huranteno.

9 Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagra tamagranena rama'a kna mani'noanki, Filipiga kagra nahigenka Nagrira nagenka antahinka osu'nane? Iza'o Nagri'ma nagemo'a, Nenfana ke'ne! Nahigenka kagra hunka, Negafana naveri huo hunka nehane?**
10 **Nenfampi Nagra manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hua kegura, nahigenka kamentintia nosane? Nagra nagesafinti kea kagrira nonkasamue. Hianagi Nenfa'a nagu'afi mani'nemo, Agra kaguvaza hu eri'za e'nerie.**
11 **Tamentintima hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hiho, hu'neanagi ana'ma osnutma kaguvazama eri forehu eri'zama eri'nogu nentahitma tamentinti hugahaze.**
12 **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, iza'o Nagrite amentinti hanimo'a, Nagrama e'nerua eri'zana anahu kna huno kaguvazama eri forehu eri'za e'nerino, Nagatereno ra eri'za erigahie, na'ankure Nagra Nenfantega vugahue.**
13 **Inankna zanku'ma Nagri nagifi nantahigesazana, Nagra amne hugahue. Ana hanugeno Nenfa'a ra agi Nemofompinti erigahie.**
14 **Tamagrama inankna zankuro Nagri nagifima nantahi kesage'na, Nagra anazana amne hugahue.**

Jisasi'a Avamumofo eri'zanku rempi huzami'nea naneke

15 Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, **Nagri'ma navesinantesuta keni'a amage antegahaze.**
16 **Nenfana antahigesugeno, Agra mago tamaza hu'zana tamisnigeno, Agra tamagrane manivava hugahie.**
17 **E'i ana tamaza hu'zana tamage Avamure, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za e'origahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Agrira (Avamura) keta antahita hu'naze. Na'ankure Agra tamagrane mani'neno, tamagu'afi manigahie.**
18 **Nagra tamatresugetma megusa mofavregna huta omanigahaze. Nagra tamagritega egahue.**
19 **Osi'a knafi mopafi vahe'mo'za Nagrira onagegahaze, hianagi tamagra Nagrira nagegahaze. Na'ankure Nagra mani'noankita, tamagranena anahu kna huta manigahaze.**
20 **E'i ana knazupa, tamagra antahigahaze Nagra Nenfana agu'afi manugeta, tamagra Nagri nagu'afi manisagena, Nagra tamagri tamagu'afi manigahue.**

21 **Iza'o Nagri kasegema amage antesimo'a, Nagrira avesinantegahie, iza'o Nagri'ma avesinantenimofona Nenfa'a agrira avesintegahie, hanige'na Nagra avesintena, Nagra'ni'a agrite efore hugahue.**
22 Higeno ru Judasi'a amanage huno Ramofona antahige'ne, Nankna hunka Kagra tagritera eama nehunka, ama mopafi vahetera eamara osugahane?
23 Higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi nantesimo'a, ke'nia amage antesigeno, Nenfa'a avesintena tagra, agrane emanigahune.**
24 **Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi onantesimo'a, Nagri kea amage ontegahie. Ama kema nentahizana Nagri kea omne'ne, hianagi Nenfa'ma hunantege'na e'nomofo ke nontahize.**
25 **Ama zantaminku'ma Nagra nehuana, tamagrane mani'nena nehue.**
26 **Hianagi tamaza hu'zana, Ruotge Avamu, Nenfa'a Nagri nagifi huntesigeno eno, Agra maka'zanku eme rempi huramigahie. Nagrama maka'zanku tmasmi'noana hurmagesa hugahie.**
27 **Tamarimpa fruza Nagra tamagripi nentoe, Nagra narimpa frua tamagri neramue, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za neramizankna tamarimpa frua Nagra noramue. Atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna nosina korora osiho.**
28 **Tamagra nentahizage'na Nagra tamagrira tamasmi'na, tmatre'na vute'na, ete tamagrite egahue hu'noe. Tamagrama Nagri'ma navesinantazaresina muse hazaresine. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfantega vugahue. Nagrira Nenfa'a nagtereno Ra mani'ne.**
29 **Nagra menina fore osu'negena neramasmue, fore'ma hania zupa, tamagra Nagrite tamentinti hugahaze.**
30 **Nagra za'zatera nanekea ontamasmigahue, ama mopa kva nehia ne' Sata'a hago ne-e, agrira hanave'a omne'neankino, Nagrira nagateoregahie.**
31 **Hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'a antahino keno hugahie, Nagra Nenfana navesinentoe, Nagra Nenfa'ma huo huno'ma humanante'neaza nehuanki, otinketa amafintira vamneno.**

15

Waini zafane, azankuna'amofo naneke

1 Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, **Nagra tamage waini zafamofo nena'a mani'noe. Nenfa'a waini hozamofo nefa'e.**

2 **Hakare azankuna'amo Nagripi me'neno raga reontesimofona, Agra akafri netreno, hakare azankuna'amo raga rentesiana, mago'ene traga huno eri fatgo hanigeno, aguheno raga rentegahie.**
3 **Tamagra ko agru hu'naze, na'ankure kema tamasmi'noa kemo tamazeri agru hu'ne.**
4 **Nagri nagu'afi emaninenke'na, Nagra tamagri tmagu'afi mani'neno. Zafa azankuna'amo agra avesitera raga'a reontegahie, waini zafare azankuna'amo ru okamare snuno'a raga reontegahie. Hagi Nagrite'ma ruokamare'sutma raga'a reontegahaze.**
5 **Nagra waini zafa mani'nogeta, tamagra azankuna'a mani'naze. Iza'o Nagripi manige'na agripi mani'nomo'a, rama'a raga renente, Nagri'ma natresuta mago'zana osu'tfa hugahaze.**
6 **Mago vahe'mo'ma Nagri'ene tragoteno omanisimofona, azankuna eritru hu'nazageno osaparea kna hina, mate vu'za tevefi kregahaze.**
7 **Tamagrama, Nagri'ene tragoteta mani'ne'nageno, naneke ni'amo tamagri tamagu'afi'ma me'nena, tamesinia zankuma nantahigesazana amne erigahaze.**
8 **Tamagra rama'a raga renentenkeno, Nenfa'a ra agi erisige'za nege'za, Nagri namage nentaza disaipol vahere hu'za tamagrikura hugahaze.**
9 **Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma navesi nante'neaza hu'na, Nagranena anahu kna hu'na tmesi nermantoanki, ana navesimofo agu'afi maniho.**
10 **Tamagrama kasege ni'ama amage' antesuta, tamagra Nagri navesimofo agu'afi manigahaze, Nagrama, Nenfa kasegema amage ante'na, Agri avesizamofo agu'afi mani'noankna huta manigahaze.**
11 **Ama zanku'ma Nagra nermasmuana, Nagri muse zamo tamagri tamagu'afi me'nigeno, musezantmimo'a avitegahie.**
12 **Ama'i Nagri kasege, tamararunku ovesinte, avesinte hiho. Nagrama, tamagri'ma navesi tamante'noa kna hiho.**
13 **Mago'mo'ma rone'agu avesinteno, agra asimuma atreno frisimo'a, tusi'a ugota hu'nea avesiza huzmerigahie.**
14 **Nagrama neramasmua kasegema amage antesutma Tamagra, Nagri rone manigahaze.**
15 **Nagra ru'ene kazokzo eri'za vahe'ni'e hu'na tmagrikura osugahue, na'ankure kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amo'ma hiazana ontahi'ne. Hianagi**

Nagra rone'nimote hu'na tmagrikura nehue, na'ankure Nenfantegati maka'zama Nagrama antahuazana, tamagrira neramasmue.

16 **Tamagra, Nagrira huhampri'onante'naze, hianagi Nagra, tamagrira huhampritamantena, tamazeri oti'noe, vuta nena raga'a ome rentesageno, ana ragamo me'nena, na'ankuro Nagri nagifi Nenfama antahigesageno'a, Agra amne tmigahie.**

17 **Nagra ama kasege neramasmue, tmararuna ovesinte avesinte hiho.**

Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rezmante'saza naneke

18 Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rermantesaza zanku kva hiho, na'ankure ese agafare, Nagri ha' renante'naze.**

19 **Ama'na mopafi vahe mani'naresina, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za tagri vahere hu'za zamesi rmantasine, ana hu'neanagi na'ankure tamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Hianagi Nagra ama mopafinti tamagrira tmavre'noe, ana agafare ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hara reneramantaze.**

20 **Ko'ma tamasmi'noa kegu tamagesa antahiho, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kva vahe'a knara osu'ne. Nagri'ma nazanva ante'nesu'za, tamagri enena anahu kna hu'za tamazanva antegahaze, ke'ni'a amage antenare'sina, tamagri kea ana zanke hu'za antahizasine.**

21 **Hianagi Nagri nagimo tamagripi me'nenigeno'a, e'ina hu'zana hurmantegahaze, na'ankure hunantege'na e'nomofona ke'za antahi'za osu'nagu ana hurmategahaze.**

22 **Nagrama naneke e'na eme ozmasmuasina, zamagrira kumi'zmi omanesine. Hianagi menina kumi'zmia eri fraki kazamia omnegahie.**

23 **Higeno Nagri'ma ha'ma renantesimo'a, ana zanke huno Nenfana ha' renente.**

24 **Mago'a vahe'mo'za e'orinaza kaguva eri'zama zamagri amu'nompi e'ori'noasinia, kumi'zmia omnesine. Hianagi menina kaguva eri'zani'a kazanagi, Nagri'ene Nenfanena ha' renerantaze.**

25 **Menima anazama nehazana, zamagri kasegefi kre'naza ke eri knare nehaze, *Mago havizana Nagra osunoge'za, hara renenantaze.*** (Sam-Zga 69:4)

26 **Hagi tamazama hu'zama huntesugeno Nenfantegati tamagrite'ma esuno'a, Agra Tamage Avamukino Nagri nagenkea eriama hugahie.**

27 **Tamagranena ana zanke hutma Nagri nanekea huama hugahaze, na'ankure tamagra Nagrane mani'nage'na, eri'zana eri agafa hu'na eri'noe.**

16

1 **Hagi ama nanekea ru tamentintifinti evuramizanku, menina neramasmue.**
2 **Jiu vahe mono nompinti (sinagog) tamahenati atregahaze. Mago kna ne-eankino, tamahe frisu'za zamagesa antahisazana Anumzamofo eri'za e'nerune hu'za antahigahaze.**
3 **E'ina hu'za zamagra hurmantegahaze, na'ankure Nenfane Nagri enena ontahi'nagu anara hurmantegahaze.**
4 **Hianagi ama zanku Nagra nermasmuankino, ana zagegna (aua) efore'ma hina, Nagrama tamasmi'noa kegu tamagra antahigahaze. Ese agafare Nagra ontamasami'noe, na'ankure Nagra tamagrane mani'nogu ontamasmi'noe.**

Ruotge Avamu'mo eri'za erisia naneke

5 **Hianagi menina Agra hunantege'na e'nomofonte, Nagra vunaku nehugeta mago'moka nantahigenka, iga vunaku nehane? hunka nantahi nonkane.**
6 **Hianagi vugahue hu'na Nagrama tamasmua kemo, tamagri tamagu'a erigna nehie.**
7 **Hianagi Nagra tamage neramasmue, tamagrima eme tamaza hanigu vugahue, na'ankure Nagrama tamatre'na ovanugeno'a, tamaza hu'zana tamagritera omegahie. Hianagi Nagrama vanuna, huntanena, Agra tamagritega egahie.**
8 **Hankino Agra esuno'a, mopafi vahe'mokizmi kumi'ene, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'ava zane, henkama refko huno keaga huzmantesiaza zameri nehuno,**
9 **kumi zamimofonku zamasmigahie. Na'ankure zamagra Nagritera zamentintia osu'naze.**
10 **Na'ankure fatgo navu'navama hanuana, Nenfantega vanugeta, tamagra Nagrira onagegahaze.**
11 **Hagi kema refko haniaza eme huramerigahie. Na'ankure ama mopa kva hu'nemofona hago keaga hunte'noe.**
12 **Nagra mago'a rama'a naneke tamasmusine, hianagi menina tamagra antahise osugahaze.**
13 **Hianagi Tamage Avamu'ma esuno'a, antahi antahimofona eri ama hina tamage nanekea keta antahita hugahaze. Na'ankure Agra'a antahintahi'ane, hanave'arera ana nanekea osugahie, hianagi na'ano**

Agrama antahisia kege nehuno, henkama esia zamofonku tamasmigahie.

14 **Avamumo'a, Nagri nagi erisaga hugahie, na'ankure Nagripi me'neazana erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.**

15 **Maka'zama Nenfa'ma ante'neana Nagri'zane hu'na hu'noe, e'ina hu'negu Avamumo'a Nagripinti ana nanekea erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.**

Musezamo zamarimpa knazamofo kumara erigahie hu'nea naneke

16 **Hagi Osi'a knafi omani'nanena tamagra onagegahaze, hagi ete osia knafi tamagra nagegahaze.**

17 Mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i nankna naneke tasmino, osi'a knafi tamagra onagegahaze nehuno, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze nehie. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfante vugahue nehie?

18 Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i na'anku Agra anage huno, osi'a knafine nehie? Tagra ontahi'none, na'anku Agra nehifi ontahi'none hu'za hu'naze.

19 Zamagra antahigenaku Jisasina nehazageno nentahino, anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra hu'na, osi'a knafi onageta, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze hua kegu, tamagra antahintahi hakare nehazo?**

20 **Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue. Tamagra tamavunu nehina ranke huta zavira ategahaze, hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamagra tamarimpa kna hugahazanagi ete tmarimpa knamo'a eri rukrahe hanigeta, muse hugahaze.**

21 **A'mo mofavrema nenteno'a atagu nehie, na'ankure mofavrema kasente kna egeno'e, hianagi mofavrema ksentete'no'a, ana atagura agesa nontahie. Na'ankure ama mopafi mofavrema kasentea muse nehie.**

22 **E'i ana hu'negu tamagra menina zavira netaze, hianagi Nagra henka nermagesugeno, tamagu'amo muse nehina, mago'mo ana musezana tamagripintira eri otregahie.**

23 **Ana knarera Nagrira mago'zankura nantahi onkegahaze. Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira neramasmue, Nenfama mago zanku'ma Nagri nagifima antahigesageno'a, amne tamigahie.**

24 **Korapara Nagri nagifina mago'zankura antahi onke'naze. Hianagi tamagra antahigetma erigahaze, e'ina hanageno muse zantmimo'a avitegahie.**

25 **Nagra amanage hu'na fronka kefinti neramasmue, mago kna ne-eanki'na, ana kna zupa fronka kefintira**

ontamasmigahue. Hianagi huama hu'na Nenfankura tmasmigahue.

26 **E'i ana knazupa, Nagri nagifi Nenfana antahigegahaze. Nagra tamagri tamagi eri'na, Nenfana asmigahue hu'na nosue.**

27 **Hagi Nenfa'a tamagrira Agra'a avesineramante, na'ankure tamagra Nagrira tamavesinenteta Nagrikura Anumzamofonteti e'ne huta tamentinti hu'naze.**

28 **Nagra Nenfantegati e'na, ama mopafina e'noe, hianagi ama mopa ete atre'na Nenfa hirega vugahue.**

29 Hige'za Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ko menina Kagra amate ke huama nehunka, fronka kea osane.

30 Tagra menina antahi'none, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane, mago zankura vahe'mo'a kagenoka osugahie. E'ina'ma hanazante tagra tamentinti nehuta, Anumzantegati e'nane huta nehune.

31 Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Menina tamagra tamentinti nehazo?**

32 **Keho, knamo'a (aua) hago eno ama e'ne, mago mago'moka nonkarega nevunka, natresanke'na Nagrake manigahue, ana hugahazanagi Nagrakera omanigahue. Na'ankure Nenfa'a Nagrane mani'ne.**

33 **Ama'ina nanekema Nagra neramasmuana, Nagripinti tamarimpa fru erigahaze. Ama mopafina hazenke zane, tamasuzamo egahianagi, oti hanavetiho. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi hanavea azeri haviza hu'na hago agatere'noe.**

17

Jisasima ra agi aminogu Nefantega nunamu hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Jisasi'a ana naneke huvareteno, Agra kesga huno monafi negeno amanage hu'ne, **Nenfaga hago kna (aua) eforehie, Negamofona ra agi amigeno, Negamofo anazanke huno, Kagrira rankagi kamino.**

2 **Maka vahete kvahu hihamu ami'nane, ana hankeno maka ami'nana vahera, Agra zamaza huno manivava mani'za zamigahie.**

3 **Ama'i manivava mani'zane hu'za, zamagra kage'za antahi'za nehu'za, magoketfa tamage Anumzane nehu'za, Jisas Kraisi huntankeno e'ne huza keza antahiza hugahaze.**

4 **Nagra ama mopafi Kagri kagi eri ra nehu'na, Nagri'ma eri'za erio hunka nami'nana eri'zana hago eri vagare'noe.**

5 **Menina Nenfaga, Kagra kaziga navrento, korapa'ma mopa fore osu'nere mani'neta hu'no'a konariri zampi, Kagrane umanisu'e.** (Eks-Utr 3:14.)

6 **Nagra Kagri kagi kagenkeka'a kokankoka vahe'pinti'ma avare nami'nana vahera zamasmi ama hu'noe. Zamagra Kagrika'a vahe maninagenka Kagra Nagrira nami'nane. Hagi zamagra keka'a antahi'za amage ante'naze.**

7 **Menina maka nami'nana zankura, Kagra nami'nane hu'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.**

8 **Na'ankure Kagrama nasmi'nana kea Nagra zamasmi'noe. Zamagra anankea eneri'za Nagrikura tamage Agriteti e'ne nehu'za, Agra huntegeno e'ne hu'za zamentinti hu'naze.**

9 **Nagra, zamagri zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Nagra kokankoka vahe zamagi' eri'na nosue, hagi Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Na'ankure zamagra Kagri suza mani'naze.**

10 **Hagi maka Nagri vahe'mo'za Kagri vahere, maka Kagri vahera Nagri vahere, ana vahe'mo'za Nagrira ra nagi nenamize.**

11 **Mago'ene Nagra ama mopafina omanigahue, zamagrazmi ama mopafina manigahaze. Hige'na Nagra Kagritega neoe. Ruotge hunana Nenfaga, Kagrama ante nami'nana nagifi zamagu vazisanke'za, tagrama mago huno'ankna hu'za zamagra mago hugahaze.**

12 **Nagra zamagranema mani'nena, Kagri kagire manisnaze hu'na zamagu'vazina kva huzmante'noe. Kagrama nami'namokizmia mago'mo'a fanane osu'ne, hianagi magoke'mofo fanane hinogura huhamprinte'ne, ana hanigeno Anumzamofo avontafe'mo hu'nea kantera avufa'a fore hugahie.** (Sam-Zga 41:9)

13 **Hu'neanagi Nagra, Kagrite menina ne-e'na, ama mopafina Nagra amanahu kea nehuankino, Nagri muse zamo'a (joy) zamagripi avitegahie.**

14 **Nagra, Kagri nanekea ko zamasmi'noe, huge'za mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'za zamesra huzmante'naze, na'ankure zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze, Nagrama ama mopafi vahe'ma omani'noa kna hu'naze.**

15 **Nagra ama mopareti zamavare atrogura nosue, hagi havi ne'mofo azampinti zamazeri anovazisanegu nehue.**

16 **Zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Nagra'enena anahu hu'na, ama mopafi vahera omani'noe.**

17 **Tamage kefi zamazeri avusese hunka zamazeri otage huo. Kagri keka'amo'a tamage me'ne.**
18 **Kagrama hunantanke'na ama mopafina e'noankina, Nagra ana zanke hu'na mopa kagi'afi hunezmantoe.**
19 **Nagra zamagri huzmeri'na avusese hu'na mani otage hu'noe, ana nehuanki'za zamagranena anazanke hu'za Kagrite avusese nehu'za, tamage hu'za mani otage hugahaze.**
20 **Nagrima namage nentaza disaipol nagakuke hu'na nunamuna nosue, hagi ke'ni'a huama nehzage'za, Nagrite zamentinti hanaza naga'enenku nehue,**
21 **ana hanige'za zamagra maka'mo'za magoke hu'za, Nenfaga, Nagrane mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za, Tagra ene mago hu'za zamagra mani'nesage'za, kokankokati vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena e'noe hu'za zamentinti hugahaze.**
22 **Kagrama hanavema Nagri nami'nana hanavea, Nagra zamagri zami'noe. Tagrama mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za manisazegu zami'noe.**
23 **Nagra zamagripi manugenka, Kagra, Nagripi mani'nane, hanige'za zamagra magoke zamarimpa hu'za manigahaze. Ana hananke'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena ama mopafina e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehanagenka, Nagri'ma kavesi nante'nana kna hunka, zamavesi nezmantane huza keza antahiza hugahaze.**
24 **Nenfaga, Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe'zaga, Nagrama manisufi manisazegu nave'nesie. Ana hu'ne'za Nagri'ma nami'nana hanavea kesaze, na'ankure Kagra korapa mopa omne'nea knafi, Nagrira kavesinantenka kagu'a antenka hanavea nami'nane.**
25 **Fatgo Nenfaga, kokankoka vahe'mo'za kage'za antahi'za osugahazanagi, Nagra kage'na kantahi'na hu'noe, hagi amama namage'nentaza naga'moza Kagra hunantakena e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehaze.**
26 **Nagra, Kagri kagi'a hu'ama hu'na zamagrira nezmasamue, hagi'na mago'ene hagerfi'na hu'ama hu'na zamasmigahue. Kavesima nenantana kavesi zamo'a, zamagri zamagu'afi mesige'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na zamagripi manigahue.**

18

Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi Jisasi avarente'nea naneke (Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Hagi ana nanekema huvareteno, Jisasi'a atreno disaipol naga'ane Kidroni agupofi vute'za, ananteti vumare'za mago knagune zafa hoza me'nefi vu'naze.

2 Judasi'ma komoru huntesia ne'mo'a, ana zafa knagune hoza ke'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane knagune hozafi mago'a knafina zamareno vutere'ma higeno keno antahino hu'ne.

3 Higeno Judasi'a mago'a Romu sondia kevune, ra mono nonte kva nehaza naga'ma (Gats), vugote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'zama huzmantaza vahe'mo'za olivi zafa hozafi tosine, tafentavi'ene, ha'zane eri'nageno Judasi'a zamavareno vu'ne.

4 Mika'zama Agrite fore haniazana, na'ankure Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, **Azanku nehakraze?** huno zamantahige'ne.

5 Zamagra ana kemofo nona'a Agriku hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasinku nehakrone, hazageno, **Nagra ana Nere.** higeno Judasi'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avrentesia ne'mo zamagrane anante oti'ne.

6 Hagi Jisasi'a anage zamagrikura hu'ne, Nagra ana Nere hige'za, zamefiti vu'za mopafi traka truku humse'naze.

7 Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a mago'ene zamantahige'ne, **Tamagra azanku nehakraze?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasinku nehakrone.

8 Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Ko'ma Nagra ana Nere hu'na tamasmi'noe, Nagriku'ma nehakrehanuta, ama vahera zamatrenke'za viho.**

9 Agrama hu'neana, ko'ma Agra'ama hunte'nea kemofo nena'a fore hinogu hu'ne. **Kagrama nami'nana vahepintira magore hu'na Nagra zamatroge'za afe osu'naze,** hu'nea kegu hu'ne.

10 Hagi Pita'a bainati kazinkno eri'nereti anoma'afinti avazu hia zamo vugote'nea pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa ahe tavrofe atre'ne. Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofo agi'a Malkusi'e.

11 Ana higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura huno, **Bainati kazinka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Nenfa'ma nami'nea tin tafempintira (kapu) Nagra onesuo?**

Jisasina avare'za Anasinte vu'naza naneke

12 Anante mago sondia kevune, sondia vahete vugota huno kvagri zmante'nea ne'ene, Jiu vahe'mokizmi ati vahe'mo'zane, Jisasina azeri'za azante nofi kinte'naze.

13 Anakite'za esera Anasinte avare'za vu'naze, na'ankure agra Kaiafasi nenemo'e. Kaiafasi'a ana kafumofo agu'afina vugota pristi ne' mani'ne.

14 Korapara Kaiafasi Jiu kva vahera antahintahizamino,
hakare vahe'mokizmi nona huno magoke ne'mo frigahie
huno hu'nea nere.

Pita'a, onke'noe huno Jisasinku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Saimon Pita ene, magora Jisasima amage' nentea di-
saipoli ne'ene Jisasima avare'za Anasinte vazage'za anan-
tega zamavririke vu'na'e. E'i anama vu'nea disaipoli nera,
pristi ne'mo'a ke'nea disaipoli ne'kino Jisasi'ene vugota pristi
ne'mofo kumapina ufre'ne.

16 Hianagi Saimon Pita'a kasante fegi'a otino mani'ne.
Ana higeno Jisasi amage' nentea disaipoli nera vugota pristi
ne'mo ke'nea ne'mo atiramino, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo
kafante kva hu'nea mofa asamigeno, Pitana avreno agu'afi
emareri'ne.

17 Anante kazokzo eri'za mofa'ma kafante kva nehia
mofa'mo Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ama
Ne' amage' nentana disaipol nere, tamage ana nepi? Huno
antahigegeno, A'o, Nagra ru nere.

18 Anantera kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene, nonte kva nehaza
vahe'ene, tanknuzare teve hegre'za oti'za mani kagi'naze.
Na'ankure zasi hige'za teve tohiku hugre'naze. Pita'enena
ana tevere uoti'neno teve tohi'ne.

Anasi'a, Jisasi agenoka hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ana zama fore nehigeno'a, vugota pristi ne'mo, amage
nentaza disaipol naga'ene, rempi'ma huzami'nea kegu Jisas-
ina agenoka hu'ne.

20 Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Nagra amate
mika kaziga nanekea hu'noe. Nagra maka zupa Jiu
vahe osi mono nompine (sinagog) ra mono noma
(tempol), Jiu vahe maka atru nehaza nomofo megi'a
rempihuzami'noe, Nagra magore hu'na oku'a nanekea
huozmi'noe.**

21 **Na'anku Nagria nantahi negane? Nentahizage'na
huzmasmi'noa vahe zamantahigenka ko, Nagrama
hu'noa nanekea, zamagra antahi'naze.**

22 Jisasi'ma ana nanekema higeno'a, mago ra mono nonte
kva nehia ne'mo, Jisasina avugosafi ruhapatino neheno
amanage hu'ne, E'inahu hunka vugota pristi vahe kerera ke
nona hugahano?

23 Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona huno agri asmi'ne, **Havigema
hu'nesua zanku'ma nehanugenka, havizani'a hufore
huo, hianagi tamage kema nehuana nahigenka kagra
nenahane?**

24 Higeno anante Anasi'a nofira ovasneno huntegeno, Kaiafasi vugota pristi nete avare'za vu'naze.

Pita'a onke'noe huno, Jisasinku mago'ene, tare zupa hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Hagi Saimon Pita'a oti'neno teve tonehige'za, tevere mani'naza vahe'mo'za antahige'za, Kagra'nena e'ina ne' amage' nentana disaipol ne' mani'nampi? Hu'za antahigageno, Pita'a vahane huno, A'o nagra ru nere.

26 Mago vugota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eri'za ne'ma, Pita kazi knonteti (bainat) agesa rutavrofe atre'nea ne'mofona nefu' Pitanku huno, Zafa hozafi Agrane mani'nanke'na kagrira kage'noa nepi, ru nere?

27 Higeno, Pita'a mago'ene vahane nehigeno, ana amage hantaka'a, kokoremo ageru ru'ne.

Jisasi avare'za Paelati nete vu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Hagi ananteti zamagra Kaiafasintetira ko'atu avame Jisasina avare'za Romu ugagota kva (gavana) ne'mofo nonte vu'naze. Vunazanagi zamagra ugagota nemofo kumapina uofre'naze. Ana zamo zamazeri pehena resige'za, Hibru vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimi'za neza nenaza knare ovuzanku ana hazageno,

29 Paeroti ne'mo zamagritega megi'a atiramino eno anage hu'ne, Ama'na nera nankemofo agafare nanekea hu'nentaze? Huno zamantahige'ne.

30 Zamagra kenona hu'za asmi'naze, Ama ne'mo'ma hazenke ne'ma omani'nesina, tagra avreta kagritera omosine.

31 Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmi'ne, Tamagratami avaretma tamagri kasegemo hu'nesia kante Agrira keaga hunteho. Jiu vahe'mo'za Paerotinku anage hu'naze. Tagrira vahe'ma zamahe fri'zantera i'o hurante'naze.

32 Ana kema hu'nazana, Jisasi'ma korapa Agrama fritenoma otinia zankuma zamasmi'nea kemo e'ama hu'ne.

33 E'ina higeno, anante Paeroti'a eteno ugagota vahe (gavana) nompi vuno, Jisasina kehuno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinifi? Huno antahige'ne.

34 Higeno Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Kagra kagesafinti ke nehampi, mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagri'kura kasmi nagenka nehano?**

35 Paeroti'a ke nona huno, Nagra Jiu ne' mani'nofi? Kagri vahe'mo'zane, ra mono kva vahe'mo'za (hai pristi) Kagrira kazerite'za, kvare'za eme nami'naze. Kagra na'a hu'nantere?

36 Jisasi ke nona'a hu'no, **Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne. Ama mopare kva vahe mani'noresina eri'za vahenimo'za, Nagritekura ha' hazage'za, Nagrira navre'za Jiu vahera ozamizasine, hianagi Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne.**

37 E'inage higeno Paeroti'a asmi'ne, Higenka Kagra kinio? Jisasi ke nona'a hu'ne, **Kagra Nagriku'ma kinie nehanana tamage. Ama'na kegafare Nagra ama mopafina efore hu'noe. Nagra ama'na agafare ama mopafina e'noe, tamage naneke huama hunaku e'noe. Maka vahe'mo'za tamage nanekegu zamave'ma nesimo'za, Nagri nagerute zamagesa ante'za nentahi'za tamage hu'za nehaze.**

38 Higeno Paeroti'a antahige'ne, Tamage nanekea inanknahu ke me'ne? Anagema huteno'a, megi'a atiramino Jiu kva vahete vuno anage hu'ne, Mago havizana nagra, Agripina ke'na erifore osue.

39 Hu'neanagi tamagri avu'avate kinafinti tamavare'nea (Pasova) knare mago ne' kinafinti azeri atretere hugahue hu'negu, tamagrama antahi'zana nagra kinafintira, Jiu vahe'motma Kini ne' huntesugeno vanio?

40 Hige'za kezati'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na nera avare otre'gahane. Hagi Barabasi avare atro, Barabasina kumzafa ne'ku hu'naze.

19

Paeroti'a Jisasina kinafinti azeri atre'naku hu'nea naneke (Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Hagi anante Paeroti'a huzmantege'za Jisasina sefu ami'naze.

2 Anante sondia vahe'mo'za ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hute'za, Jisasi anunte antani nente'za, koranke kukena hunte'naze.

3 Zamagra Agrite ete'vute nehu'za, Husga hunte'za ankaza nente'za, Keho, ama Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinia! Nehu'za avugosafi mago'ene ruhapa hapa hu'za ahe'naze.

4 Mago'ene Paeroti'a ete atiramino, Jiu kva vaheku amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Keho, ama ne'ma nagrama avare'na tmagrite'ma neoana, antahisazana mago keaga Agri'ma hunte'zana omne'ne.

5 Anante Jisasina ave'ave nofite fetori'ene, koranke kukena antani antetageno, atiramino e'ne. Paeroti'a anage hu'ne, Keho, ama Nera!

6 Vugote'naza pristi vahe'ene, mono no kegava nehaza vahe'mo'za (gad) Agri'ma nege'za amanage hu'za kezati'naze,

Aheta hantiho, aheta hantiho! Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmi'ne, Tamagratmi avretma rugeka zafare ome aheho, na'ankure nagra mago hazenke'a omne'nege'na negoe, huno zamasmi'ne.

7 Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a amanage hu'naze, Tagrira kasegetia me'ne, hagi ana kase kemofo amage' anteno Agra frigahie. Na'ankure Agra Anumzamofo Ne'mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne.

8 Hazageno ana kema Paeroti'a nentahino'a, tusiza huno agra mago'ene amanogura hu'ne.

9 Eteno Paeroti'a kuma'afi ufreno, Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagra igati e'nane? Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno agri kenona'a osu'ne.

10 Ke osigeno, Paeroti'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kema hunami'zankura nahigeno kave nosie? Kagra ontahi'nano, Kagri'ma katufe katre hanavene, rugeka zafare kahena hanti hanavema nagrama eri'noana?

11 Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmi'ne, **Kagra Anumzamoma hanavema onkamiasina, Nagri'ma kegava hunantega hanavea e'orintesine, hagi monafinkati ne'mo hanigenka anara hugahane. Na'ankure navareno kazampima eme ante'nemo'a, kagrira kagatereno tusi'a kumi hu'ne.**

12 Higeno anankema antahiteno'a Paeroti'a aza huno katufe atrenaku tusiza huno agesa antahi'ne. Hianagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kezati'za, Kagrama ama ne'ma katufe atresunka, kagra Sisa knampa omani'nane! Mago'mo kini manigahue hanimo'a, Sisana ha' rentegahie.

13 Hazageno Paeroti'a ana kema haza nentahino, Jisasina avare fegi'a atreno naneke fgagohu trate umani'ne, ana kumamofo agi'a, Havereti simeni hunte'naza kumare nehaze, hagi Hibru/Arami kefina, Gabate hu'za nehaze.

14 Hagi Jiu vahe'mo'za kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza (Pasova) ne'za retro tra hunaku nehazageno, zagemo'a feru asegeno Paeroti'a Jiu vaheku huno, Keho, ama tamagri Kinia!

15 Anagema hige'za kezanke hu'za, Avretma viho, avretma viho, Agrira ahetma hantiho! Nehazageno Paeroti'a zamantahige'ne, Nagra, tamagri Kinia ahena hantisuo? Hige'za pristi vahe'mo'za ke nona'a hu'za, tagri kinia magora omani'neanki, Sisa agrake mani'ne.

16 Anagema hazageno Paeroti'a Jisasina ahe'zama keka zafare hantihogu zamige'za Jisasina azeri'naze.

Keka zafare Jisasi ahe'naza naneke
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Anante Jisasi'a keka zafa'a erino, vahe anu zaferine
nehazare, Hibru kefina Golgote nehazare erino vu'ne.
18 E'i anante Jisasina nehe'za, tare netrena ruga raga aso-
pare znahe'za rugeka zafare nehanti'za, Agrira amu'nompi
hanti'naze.
19 Paeroti'a mago avona kreno, ana keka zafare
hanti'ne. Anage huno kre'ne, JISASI'A NAZARETI NERE,
JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINIE.
20 Huno krente'nege'za hakare Jiu vahe'mo'za hampri'za
ke'naze. Na'ankure Jisasima ahe'za hanti'naza mopa,
rankuma tva'onte me'ne, ana kema krente'neana Hibru
kefine, Latini kefine, Griki kefima huno ana avona krentene.
21 Anante Jiu vahe'mokizmi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za
Paerotina asami'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie hunka onkrenka,
hagi Agra'a huno, Nagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie huno hu'ne
hunka kro hu'za asmi'naze.
22 Hagi Paeroti'a ke nonazmire zamasmino, Inankna keo
nagrama krente'noana hago krente'noe.
23 Anante sondia vahe'mo'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare
ahe'za hantite'za, amegati kukena'a eri refko hu'za 4'a
kevu ante'naze, mago'mo mago kevu eritere hu'are, avate
kukena'ama hati'nazana eri mago hu'za anagamuti hati'za
fenkamu urami'naze.
24 Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ke hugantu hugma hu'za,
erisagnera osinkero, hagi satu zokago reta kesune, aza erisifi,
e'i ana kemo Anumzamofo avon tafe'mo hu'nea ke eriama
hu'ne, ***Zamagra amega kena'ni'a amu'no zamifi fagago
hu'za eri'naze, zamagra nagri kenarera, taisi zokago
re'naze.*** (Sam-Zga 22:18) Anama kre'naza kante anteza
sondi'a vahe'mo'za ana kemofo eri knare hu'naze.
25 Hianagi Jisasi ahe'za hanti'naza keka zafamofo agafa-
fina, Agri nereraki, nererana nenunknaki, Klopasi nenaro
Mariaki, Magdala kumateti Mariaki hu'za oti'naze.
26 Nerera'ene, amage' nentegeno avesi nentea disaipoli
ne' ene anante oti'nakeno Jisasi'ma neznageno'a, Agra ner-
eranku huno, **A'moka ko, ama'ne kagri ne'mofavrea!**
27 Anante amage' nentea disaipoli neku hu'ne, **Ko, kagri
negrera'a ama'ne!** Ana knareti agafa huno amage' nentea
disaipoli ne'mo ana ara avreno noma'are vu'ne.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Hagi anama huteno'a, Jisasima antahino keno hiama
maka'zamo hago vagaregeno, Anumzamofo avontafemo
hu'nea kea eriknare hunaku, ***Tinku navenesie,*** huno hu'ne.
(Sam-Zga 69:21)

29 Mago mopa kavofi akake waini ti aviteno anante menege'za, kapuku eri'za hisopu zafare anakite'za, ana aka waini timpi rete'za (spons) erisaga hu'za agite ante'naze.

30 Ana hazageno Jisasi'ma ana akake waini tima neteno'a, Agra hu'ne, **Ha vagare!** nehuno Agra kepri huno avamu'a atre'ne.

31 Anante retrotra huknazmi me'negu hu'za, mani fruhu kna (sabat) efregahianki rugeka zafare (avufga'a) kerfa omanesie hu'naze. (Na'ankure kinafinti zamavare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za nenaza knane, mani fruhu (sabat) knanena magoka ra kna'zami me'negu hu'za,) Jiu kva vahe'mo'za huza, zamagia ru hantagi tenketa, anante fri kerfa eri mopafi atreta, erita vamneno hu'za Paeroti antahige'naze.

32 Higeno sondia vahe'mo'za e'za, Jisasine znahe'za hanti'naza netremo'kizni znaga ru hantagi'naze, pusante mago'mofo ruhantagiteno, mago'mofona henka ana hu'ne.

33 Hianagi Jisasinte'ma e'za eme kazana, ko fri'nege'za tarega agia ruha'ontagi'naze.

34 Hianagi mago sondia ne'mo krugru kevereti Agrira asopafi regeno, hantaka huno korane, avufa rimo'ene herfino evu'ne.

35 E'i ana zama ke'nea ne'mo ama naneke huama huno kre'ne, agrama hu'nea nanekea tamage hu'ne, agra antahi'neno tamage huno nehie. Ana hanigenka kagranena anazanke hunka kamentinti hugahane.

36 Na'ankure ama anazama fore hu'neana, Anumzamofo avontafepi kre'nea nanekemo nena'a fore hanigu huno, ***Agri zaferina magore huza ruha ontagigahaze.*** (Sam-Zga 34:20)

37 Ete mago avontafemo mago'ene huno, ***Zamagra zamuma kesazana, agri'ma krugru asopafi re'namofonte kegahaze*** huno hu'ne. (Zek 12:10.)

Jisasima havegampi eri asente'naza naneke
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Hagi anazama vagaregeno Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a Jisasi amage'nentea disaipoli ne'mo, Jiu kva vaheku koro nehuno oku'a Jisasi fri'kerfa erino vanigu Paerotina antahige'ne. Antahigegeno Paeroti'a hugnare huntegeno agra vuno Jisasi fri'kerfa ome erino vu'ne.

39 Hagi Nikodimasi mago kenage, Jisasinte e'nea ne'mo, Josefe'ene tragoteno eno, mananentake masavena mirane, alone, magopi tagi havia hu'nea masvena kna'zanimo 34 kilo'naza hu'nea erino vu'ne.

40 Anante zanagra Jisasi fri'kerfa eri'ne, ana masaventami avufare frente'ne, tvarave tafepi frikerfa'a kargina'e. Jiu vahe'mo'za vahe ase nezmante'za nehaza avu'ava hu'na'e.
41 Anama ahe'za Agri'ma hanti'naza kaziga hoza me'negeno, anante kasefa havegana, vahera ase ozmante'naza havega ana hozafina me'ne.
42 E'ina hu'negu Jiu vahe'mokizmi mani fru hunaku retro tra nehaza kna'zmi (sabat) atupa hige'za, ana tva'onte me'nea havegampi Jisasina eri'za ome asente'naze.

20

Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Hagi pusa zagegna Sonta zupa masa osu'negeno, ko'atu hanimpi Magdala kumateti Maria'a, Jisasima asente'naza kerirega kenaku uhanatino ome keana, ana keri agite runkanire'naza havea ko atufe atre'nageno ome ke'ne.
2 Ome keama agite runkanire have retufe atre'nageno, ete rukrahe huno agareno eno Saimon Pitane, mago amage nentegeno Jisasi'ma avesi'nentea disaipoli ne'ene eme znasmi'ne. Ramofo fri'kerfa'a kerifintira hago erisaga hu'za iga Agrira ome ante'nafi onke'none.
3 Zanasamige'ne Pita'ene mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipoli ne'ene ana keriga ome kenaku vu'na'e.
4 Tarega'moke znaga re'ne nevapinti, mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipol ne'mo, Pitana agtereno kagota huno asente'naza havegantera uhanati'ne.
5 Uhanatino upri huno ome keana anoma vazinte'naza tavrave (linen) anante me'negeno ke'ne, hagi agra ana havegamofo agu'afinka umare ori'ne.
6 Anante Saimon Pita'a amage'a ne-ereti ehanatino ana havegampi evumareri'ne, marerino ome keana avufare karagi'naza tavrave anantera me'negeno ke'ne.
7 Hagi avugosafi tavravene Jisasi anunte karaginte'naza tavravema, avufare karaginte'naza tavravenena, omne'negeno ke'ne. Hianagi avugosafi tavravea regazri'za rure antageno me'negeno ke'ne.
8 Anante amage nentea disaipoli ne'ma ese'ma kerire ehanati'nemo, mrerino ome negeno tamage huno amentinti hu'ne.
9 Na'ankure Anumzamofo avontafepima Jisasi'a friteno otigahie hu'naza nanekea, zamagra antahi ani osune'za ana hu'naze.
10 Ana huteke tarega amage' nenta'a disaipol ne'tremoke, noznirega atre'ne vu'na'e.

Magdala kumateti Mariante Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke (Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Hianagi Maria'a fegi'a ana havegante oti'neno zavi neteno mani'ne. Zavi netereti pri huno ana have kamofo agu'afinka keana,

12 tare ankero netremoke efe kukena hute'ne mani'nakeno, Jisasima antemse'nare zanage'ne. Mago'mo'a agama me'nea kaziga manigeno, mago'mo'a asenima me'nea kaziga manigeno hu'na'e.

13 Zanagra ana a'mofonku amanage hu'na'e, Ama a'moka na'anku zavira netane? Maria'a ke nonaznire huno, na'ankure Ranimofona inantega eri'za vu'nazo, inantega ante'nazo nagra ontahi'noe.

14 Anagema ana a'mo'ma huteno'ma rukrahe'ma hiana, Jisasi'a anante oti'negeno keanagi, Jisasi'e huno ontahi'ne.

15 Jisasi'a ana a'ku huno, **A'moka na'anku zavira netane? Azanku nehakrane?** Na'ankure ana a'mo antahiana hoza kva nehia nere nehuno Agrikura anage hu'ne, Kva vahe'moka, Jisasina inante ome ante'nampi naveri hananke'na Agrira ome eri'na vugahue.

16 Jisasi'a ana a'kura huno, **Maria!** Higeno a'mo'a rukrehe huno Jisasinku Hibru kefinti, Rabonai! (ana kemofo agafa'a Hibru kefina Rempi hurami nere hu'ne.)

17 Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Nagrira eme navako osuo, na'ankure Nenfantega mareori'noe. Hianagi vunka nafuhe'ina ome zamasmio, Nagri'ene tamagri'ene Nerfante, Nagra marerigahue. Nagri Anumzane, tamagri Anumza mani'nerega vugahie hunka ome zamasmio.**

18 Higeno Magdala kumateti Maria'a ete rukrahe huno eazamo, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a eme zamasmino, nagra Rantimofona ke'noe! Nehuno ana a'mo'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke eme zamasmi'ne.

Amage' nentaza disaipol naga amu'nompi Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sontamofo amefi ese knamofo kinaga, haninkige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jiu kva vaheku zamagoro hu'za kafa eri ki'za no agu'afi mani'nageno, Jisasi'a eazamo amu'nozmifi eme otino zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino,** huno zamasmi'ne.

20 Anagema Agra huvagareteno, tarega azane, ratimpa avufane zamaveri higeza nege'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Rantie hu'za muse hu'naze.

21 Ru'ene Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino, Nenfa hunantege'na e'noaza hu'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na huneramantoe.**

22 Anage Agra huteno, Jisasi'a asimu'a zamagritega huhu
hunetreno **Ruotge Avamu eriho**.
23 **Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmi kumi atrezamante-
sageno'a, kumi'zmia atre zamantegahie. Hagi tama-
grama kumi'zmi atre ozmantesageno'a, atre ozmante-
gahie.**

Tomasi'ma, Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

24 Hianag Tomasi'a, 12fu'a amagema nentaza disaipol na-
gapinti mago zmimokino agi'a Didimasi'e nehaza nere. Ana
agi'amofo agu'agesa'a kugavezare nehaza ne'kino, Jisasi'ma
e'nea zupa omani'negeno e'ne.
25 Ana hu'negu mago'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za
asami'za, Tagra Ramofona ke'none! Hianagi agra ke nona
zamire zamasmino, Azante niri afuhe nege'na niri afuhete
avako nehu'na, ratimpare nazama avako hutesu'nage, nagra
namentintia hugahue.
26 Hagi 7'a zagegna agaterege'za, rosaza hu'za amage'
nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Tomasi'ene magopi kafana
erigi'za mani'nazageno, zamagri amu'nompi Jisasi'a eme
otino, **Tamarimpa fru eriho,** huno hu'ne.
27 Anante Tomasinku huno, **Kza antegma atenka kaza
avozareti, Nagri nazana avako hunka ko. Kza antegma
atenka nasopare antenka ko. Kmentintifina krogro
onkio, hianagi kamentinti huo.**
28 Tomasi'a ke nona huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagri Ran-
imoka, nagri Anumzane!
29 Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagra Nagri nagetenka
kamentintia nehampi? Onage'neza zamentinti
hanamo'za, Asomura erigahaze,** huno Jisasi'a hu'ne.
30 E'izanku hakare'a kaguvazama Jisasi'a amage nentaza
disaipol naga'mokizmi zamufi huzmeri'ne. Ana zantamina
ama avontafepina kre onte'noe.
31 Hianagi ama kre'noa avomo hugasamisigenka
kamentinti nehunka, Jisasi'a Tazahu ne', Anumzamofo
Ne'mofavre, Kraisi'e hunka kamentinti hanunka kagra
manivava mani'zana Agri agireti erigahane.

21

*Jisasi'ma 7ni'a disaipol naga'are Galili efore huzami'nea
naneke*

1 Henka'a Jisasi'a mago'ene Taberiasi mago agi'a Galili tiru
ankenare, amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza dis-
aipol naga'amo'za ke'naze. Ama'amokizmire efore hige'za
ke'naze.

2 Saimon Pita'ma, Tomasi mago agi'a Didimasi'ma,
Natanael Kana kumateti ne'ene, Zebeti nemofokegi, tare
amage' nenta'a disaipol netrene atru hu'za mani'naze.
3 Saimon Pita'a zamasmino, nagra nozame kuko atreku ne-
vue hige'za, tagra anazanke huta magoka vugahune, nehu'za
votifi mareri'za vu'naze. Ana kenagera magore hu'za noza-
mea avazu osu'naze.
4 Anante ko'ma atigeno, nanterana Jisasi'a tinkenare
oti'neanagi, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Jisasi'e
hu'za keso'e osu'naze.
5 Anante Jisasi'a zamasmi'ne, **Mofavre nagare tamagra
nozamea avazu osu'naze, tamageo?** Huno zaman-
tahigege'za, zamagra ke nona'a Izo avazu osu'none, hu'za
hu'naze.
6 Agra zamasamino, **Kukontamia eritma votimofo tam-
aga kazigati omo atretma, mago'a nozamea avazu huga-
haze.** Hige'za ana kukoma atrete'za, avazu hu'zanku kas-
geke hu'naze. Na'ankure rama'a nozamemo ana kukompi
frevitege'za avazuhu anaga ana votifi atrezanku hu'naze.
7 Jisasi'ma avesi nentea disaipol ne'mo Pitanku anage
hu'ne, antu e'i Ramo'e! Saimon Pita'ma antahiama Rane
higeno'a, amega kukena'a eri hankre'ne, (na'ankure timpi
eri'za erinaku agra atova hutre'nereti ana hu'ne), timpi tkau-
reno nagosa runo ti ankenarega vu'ne.
8 Hianagi mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za votifi
e'naze. Na'ankure mopa afete'are omane'negeze. Hagi 100'a
mita zaza'a hu'nege'za nozame zagamo avi'ma te'nea kukona
avazu huzma e'naze.
9 Zamagrama tinkenare e'za eme kazana tanknuza (sakol)
teve hegre'nare, mago nozamene, breti'ne ana tevere me-
nege'za ome ke'naze.
10 Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Menima azeri'za nozamefinti
mago'a eritma eho.**
11 Higeno Saimon Pita'a votifi marerino ana kukona avazu
huno tinkenare e'ne. Ranra nozamea 153'amo avite'ne,
mago'a rama'a nozamemo kukompina ufre'neanagi, ana
kukona tagato osu'ne.
12 Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Eta nantera ne'za
eme neho.** Hianangi amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti
mago'mo, Kagra azage, hu'za antahige'zankura koro hu'naze,
na'ankure zamagra Rane hu'za ko antahi'naze.
13 Jisasi'a eno breti emerino zamagrira nezmino, nozamea
anazanke huno zami'ne.
14 Fri'nefinti Jisasi'ma otino zameri'neana, tagufa (3)
zupa amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za ke'naze.

Jisasi'a Pitanku sipisipi zagani'a kva huo hu'nea naneke

15 Nantera ne'zama nehna hutageno, Jisasi'a Saimon Pitanku huno, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, kagra ama vahe'zaga zamagterenka Nagrikura kvesinenantampi?** Huno antahi'gegeno, Ozo Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane, nagra navesi negantoe. Higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Sipisipi nagani'a ne'za zamio.**

16 Jisasi'a tare zupa mago'ene anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoni, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kave'nesio?** Ozo, Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane nagra Kagrira navesi negantoe, higeno Jisasi agriku huno, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a kegava huo.**

17 Higeno Jisasi'a tagufa zupa ana kege huno asmi'ne, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kavesi nenantano?** Higeno Pita'a arimpa kna hu'ne, na'ankure tagufa zupama Nagrikura kve'nesio? Huno antahigea zankure. Pita'a Agriku hu'ne, Ramoka, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane. Nagrama navesi negantoana Kagra antahi'nane. Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmino, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a ne'zana zamio** hu'ne.

18 **Tamagerfa hu'na negasamue, Kagrama kahefa'ma mani'nantera kenakarera kamu'nofi hunka kavesi'zante kana vano hu'nane, hianagi ranafa resunka, kazana rutaresanke'za rumo'za kagrira kukena hugante'za, ovuku hanantega kavare'za vugahaze.**

19 (Menima Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Pitama henka frino Anumzamofoma ra agi ami'nia zanku huama hu'ne.) Ana kema Agra huteno, Jisasi'a Pita asmino, **Namage anto!** Huno asmi'ne.

Pitane, Jisasima avesi nentea aposol ne'mofo naneke

20 Hagi Pita'a rukrahe huno keana, Jisasi'ma avesi avesi hunentegeno amage' nentea disaipoli ne'mo znavaririno e'ne. Ana nera Jisasi ahihi'zafi umase tragoteno ne'zama nenafima antahigeno, Ramoke, iza Kagrira vahe zamazampina kazerino antegahie? Huno antahige'nea ne' e'ne.

21 Pita'ma ana ne' negeno'a, Jisasina antahige'ne, Ramoke, ama nera nankna hugahie?

22 Jisasi'a ke nona'a agrira asmino, **Nagrama, Agriku mani'nesige'na ete'na esuema hanua knarera, kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane? Kagra namage anto!**

23 Higeno anama hu'nea kemo'a Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza nagate vuno eno higeno, ama'na disaipol nera ofrigahie hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a, agrikura ofrigahie huno osu'ne, **Hianagi frisio manisio Nagrama mani'nesigena**

e'tena esue hanuazamo'a kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane? huno hu'ne.

24 Ama'na disaipol ne'mo agra'a amazana huama huno ana zantamina kre'ne, higeta tagra antahita agri kegura (testimoni) tamage huta nehune.

25 Hagi hakare ruga'a zama Jisasi'a hu'nea zana me'ne, ana maka'zama avon tafepima kre'neresina, nagrama antahuana ama mopafina avon tafemo'a titipa higeno, anama kraza avontafe ante kankamuna omaneresine.

Aposol
Aposolo Vahe'mokizmi Eri'zamofo Naneke

Jisasi monafinka mareri'nea naneke

1 Nagra Luku'na, ese avontafe'ma kre'nofina, Tiofolisiga ko kasmi'noe, Jisasi'ma agafa huno hakarezama nehuno rempima hunezamigeno,
2 avreno monafinka vu'nea knare ehanati'ne. Hianagi vunaku nehuno'a Agrama zamavare'nea aposol nagara ruotge Avamu'mo aza higeno, eri'zama erisaza zankura zamasmi'ne.
3 Ana amage nentaza aposol nagateke, atama erino fri'nefinti otino, Nagra mani'noe huno 40'a zage'gnafina zamavure vano nehuno, anahu kna huno Agra rama'a kampinti, ruzahu ruzahu ke nehuno, mika'zama Anumzamofo kumapima me'nea avu'ava zanku kea nehige'za nege'za antahi'naze.
4 Ko'ma zamagrane mani'neno'a, anage huno huzmante'ne, **Jerusalemi kumara otretfa hiho. Hianagi Nenfa'ma huvempa huno huhampri ramante'nea zanku'ma tamasmi'noana avega antetma maniho.**
5 **Na'ankure Joni'a tintfanu mono tina frezmante'ne, hianagi ama knaretira atupa knafi, tamagra ruotge Avamuteti tina fregahaze.**
6 Aposol naga'mo'za eritru hu'za magopi manite'za, agafa hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze. Ramoka amagna, Israeli vahe'mokizmi nomani'za zamazeri fatgo nehu'na, kva krizmantegahue hu'nana knafi?
7 Hazageno agra anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamagri'zana omane'neakita tamasmisugeta ontahigahaze. Nanknarero, nanknafino Nenfa'a agra hanave'afi, anankna huhamprinte'ne.**
8 **Hu'neanagi ruotge Avamumo tamagrite esigetma, tusi'a hanave eritetma, Nagri nagenkea Jerusalemi kumate huama nehutma, Judiane Sameriane huama nehutma, afete mopa omeatre eme atre arega ome huama hugahaze.**
9 Ana naneke zamasmiteno, negageno hampompi ufrege'za onke'naze.
10 Monafi kete'za mani'nageno, ame' huno efeke kukena hu'na'a ne'tremoke anante oti'ne'ne,

11 anage hu'na'e, Galili vahe'mote na'a higetma amarera oti'netma monafinka negaze? Ama ana Jisasi tmatreno monafi negageno mareri'neaza huno, ete anahu kna huno egahie, huke zamasmi'na'e.

Judasi nona'a mago'mofo huhamprinte'naza naneke

12 Anante mago agona Olivie nehaza agona atre'za Jerusalemi e'naze. E'i ana agona Jerusalemi tava'onte me'ne, kama vu'amo'a, mani fruhu kna zupa vute'za neaza avamente me'nea agone. (1 kilomita avamenteku hu'ne.)

13 Zamagrama Jerusalemi ufrete'za, nemaniza nompi anagame umareri'za hunaragintepinka mani'naze. Pita ene Joniki, Jemisi ene Endruki, Filipi'ene Tomasiki, Bataromio ene Matiuki, Jemisi Alfiasi nemofo ene Zelati nagapinti ne' Saimoniki, Jemisi nemofo Judasiki hu'za anampi umani'naze.

14 Maka ana naga'mo'za magoke antahintahifi maka'zupa nunamu nehu'za mago'a a'nene, Mariaki Jisasi nerera'ene, Jisasi nefu'zagi hu'za mani'naze.

15 Ana knafina zamentinti nehaza nagapinti Pita'a 120'a naza naga amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne.

16 Nafuhete, Ruotge Avamumo ko Deviti asmigeno avontafepima krente'neana, Judasi zamareno vige'za ha' vahe'mo'za azeri'naze kemo'a avufa'a forehie.

17 Tagrane mani'neno, agra ama mono eri'zana eri'ne.

18 (Menina Judasi havi avu'ava'mo ana mopa miza se'ne, ana mopafi kanahegeno rimpamo tagatiramine.

19 E'ina huno frige'za Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za ana mopagu Aramu kefi Hakaltemie hu'naze, zamagra kefina Korantami'nea mope hu'naze.)

20 Anazanku Zgame avontafipina anage huno kre'ne, ***Atregeno mago'zana noma'afina omaneno, Anampina atregeno mago vahere huno omanino,*** (Sam-Zga 69:25), ***Atregeno mago vahe'mo agri nona erino, eri'zana erino huno avona krente'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 109:8)

21 Ana hu'negu tagra mago ne azeri otisunkeno, Judasi nona erisie. Ana ne'mo'a tagrane maka knama, Ramo Jisasi'ma mani'nereti vuno,

22 Joni'ma mono tima fre ante'nea knareti eno, tagripinti avareno monafi vu'neaza ke'nenimo, fri'nefinti oti'neazana huama huno tagranena vano hugahie.

23 Ana hute'za tare ne'tre znazeri oti'naze, Josefenku Banabasi'e (nehaza ne'kino mago' agi'a Jastusi'e) magora Matiasi'e.

24 Ana hute'za nunamu hu'za, Ramoka kagra hakare vahe'mofo zamarimpa ke'nane. Hanki ama tare ne'trenpintira, inamofo huhampri antenampi taveriho.

25 Kamagema'ante'nea aposol ne' Judasi'ma eri'zama atreno kuma'arega vu'nea ne'mofo kuma'ma erino ama ana aposol eri'zama erinogura huhamprinte'nampi taverio.
26 Anante mago'zokago (lots) Taisi zokago reza kazageno, Matiasi huhampri'naza su'amo eama hige'za, Matiasi azeri otizageno, 1lni'a aposol nagapi ufre'ne.

2

Kasefa hoza vasage knare (Pentikos) Avamumo erami'nea naneke

1 Kasefa hoza vasage kna PentikosI ege'za, aposol naga'mo'za mago nompi atru hu'naze.
2 Ana hu'za mani'nageno amehuno zaho'mofo agasasamo hiaza huno, tusi'a agasasa runo monafinti eramino mani'naza nompi avite'ne.
3 Tevemofo agefu'nagana huno, tagareno vuno eno huno, magoke magoke'mofonte emani'ne.
4 Maka'mofona Ruotge Avamu'mo zamagu'afi viteno, zamazeri otige'za, Avamu'mo zamasamia kante ante'za, agafa hu'za aru agerupinti kea hu'naze.
5 Ana knafina knare hu'za Anumzamofo amagenentaza Juda vahe'mo'za, mopane mopane kotegati e'za Jerusalemi kumate emani'naze.
6 Ana agasasa fore nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za atru hu'za na'a fore nehie hu'naze. Na'ankure mago mago'mo'a agra'a agerupi antahitere hu'ne.
7 Zamagra antri nehu'za anage hu'naze, ana maka Galili vahe'mo'za kea nehazanki na'a fore nehie?
8 Na'a higeta tagra mago mago'mota tagra'a tageru'ma tarera'ma kaserantegetama neruna tagerupina nentahune?
9 Tagra rukotegati rukotegati Patia mopareti'ene, Medes mopareti'ene Elami mopareti'ene, Mesopotemia mopareti'ene, Judia mopareti'ene, Kapatosia mopareti'ene, Pontusi mopareti'ene, Esia mopareti'ene,
10 Frigia mopareti'ene, Pamfilia mopareti'ene, Isipi mopareti'ene, Sairini kaziga Livia mopareti'ene, Romuti nantu vahe'ene, Hibru vahe'ene, megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'naza vahe'enene.
11 Kriti mopareti'ene Arabu mopareti vahe'mota tagra hanavenentake avu'ava'zama Anumzamo'ma hia zana tagerupi nentahune!
12 Maka'mo'za mago'ene na'a fore nehie nehu'za, tusi'za hu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze. Zamagra'a ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Na'a amazana fore nehie?

13 Hianagi mago'amo'za anama haza zankura anage hu'za
zamagi'za nereza, zamagra kahefa waini ti ne'za negi nene-
gahaze! Hu'za hu'naze.

Pitama mono ke huama hu'nea naneke
14 Hianagi Pita'a otino 11ni'a aposol naga'ane mani'neno
ranke huno zamasmino, tamagra Judia vahe'ene, miko
Jerusalemi mani'namota amama huankea tamagesa anteta
antahi ankereho.
15 Ama kema nehaza zanku'ma tamagesa hakare nehaz-
ana, menina nantera 9kiloki hu'neanki'za, zamagra negi tina
one'naze.
16 Hu'neanagi ama'i korapa kasnampa ne'mo, Joeli hu'nea
nanekemofo avufa'a meni negaze.
17 Hagi vagare knafina, Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Na-
gra Avamuni'a vahepi eri herafi atresugeno, tama-
gri ne'mofatamimo'za, kasnampa kea huama nehan-
age'na, kasefa vahe'mo'za ava'na keaza nehanage'za,
ranafa tamimo'za ava'na kegahaze.***
18 ***Nagri eri'za* vahera, vene'nere ene, a'nerera Na-
gra Avamu'ni'a ananknafina eri herafi atresuge'za za-
magra kasnampa kea hugahaze.***
19 ***Nagra monafina ruzahu'za eri fore nehu'na,
kaguva avame'za ama mopafina erifore nehu'na,
korane, tevene, hampone tokira hugahie.***
20 ***Zagemo'a rukrahe huno hani hanigeno, ikamo'a
kora hanigeno, henka tusi'a hanave'nentake Ramofo
kna egahie.***
21 ***Ana nehanigeno miko vahe'mo'za, Ramofo agi
hanta nevazisamo'za zamagu'vazinke'za knare kuma
erigahaze.*** (Jol 2:28-32.)
22 Israeli vahe'motma ama kea antahiho, Nazareti ne'
Jisasina, Anumzamo azeri oti'nea ne'mo, kaguva zane
ruzahu'zane, avame'zana Anumzamo'a, Agripi runtanino
amuno tamifina eri'zana erigeta, keta antahita hu'naze.
23 Ama ana nera, Anumzamo antahino ahegahaze huno ko-
rapa retro hu'nea kante antetma, tamagra avaretma megi'a
vahe zamazampi antage'za, keka zafare hanto ahegeno
fri'ne.
24 Hianagi Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otino, fri'zamofo
atazampinti azeri so'e hu'ne. Na'ankure frizamofo
hanave'amo'a azerintega osu'ne.
25 Deviti'a amanahu ke agriku hu'ne, ***Nagra maka zupa
negogeno, Ramo'a navuga nemanie, na'ankure Agra***

* **2:18** Bondslave, hu'nea kemofo agafa'amo'a, magomo, mago'a kafufi rumo-
fonte eri'za eri nentesigeno, henka zagoa amigahie hu'ne hagerafina'e.

nazantmaga'a mani'neankino, mago zamo'a nazeri kazara osugahie.

26 ***E'ina hu'negu nagu'amo'a so'e nehanigeno, nagipintira tusi'a musenkemo atiramigahie. Navufamo'enena ana zanke huno fore'ma hania zanku avega anteno manigahie.***

27 ***Na'ankure kagra nagu'namena fri vahe kumapina (Heidis), otregahane, huge atresankeno Ruotge hu'nemo'a kerifina onkasrigahie.***

28 ***Kagra mani'zanimofo kana ko eri'ama hunami vare'nane. Kagrama navate'ma nemaninkeno'a, nagripina musezamo avinete,*** huno Deviti'a hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:8-11.)

29 Nafuhete, nagra fatgo hu'na neramasmue, mago tahitia Deviti'a frige'za asentageno, keri'amo'a menina tagrane me'ne.

30 Na'ankure agra kasnampa nekino antahine, Anumzamo'a mago negeho avareno tra'are (kini trate) antesigeno mani'nigu averino huvempa hu'ne.

31 Deviti'a kegamuteno, Kraisima friteno otisniazana ke'ne, fri vahe kumapina (Heidis) avufamo'a atresigeno za'za kna omaneno, onkasrisia zanku hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:10.)

32 E'i ana Jisasina, Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otigeta, tagra maka'mota tavufinti ke'nona zanku nehune.

33 Ana higeno Anumzamo ragi nemino, azantamaga kaziga'a avarentegeno, huvempama hu'nea Ruotge Avamura Nefampinti erino, eritagitregeta menina negeta nentahita nehaze.

34 Na'ankure Deviti'a monafinka mareori'neanagi, Deviti agra'a huno, ***Ramo'a, nagri Ramofonku huno, Naza tamaga kaziga mani'nege'na,***

35 ***Nagra ha' vaheka'a zamazerina kagia tra antesugenka, kagiareti arentrako hugahane*** huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:1.)

36 E'ina hu'negu, maka Israeli vahe'motma tamage hutma antahi ankereho, tamagrama aheta hanti'naza nera, Anumzamo'a azeri otigeno, Ra vahe tro huno Kraisi mani'ne.

Pitanke antahi'naza naneke

37 Ana kema zamagrama nentahizageno, kemo'a zamarimpafi agonaza zamareaza hige'za, Pitanku'ene ruga'a aposol nagakura anage hu'naze, tafuhete tagra na'a hugahune?

38 Hazageno, Pita'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma, Jisas Kraisi agifi mono tina frenkeno, kumi'timia apaseramante'na, ruotge Avamu'mofo museza tamagra erigahaze.

39 Na'ankure huvempama hu'neana tamagri'ene, mofavre tamimofonku'ene, afete mani'namokizmigu'ene, ruga'a vahera tagri Ra Anumzamo zamagi hanige'za, Agrite esamoza erigahaze.
40 Rama'a ruga'a ke Pita'a huama nehuno, zamazahuke zamasami'ne. Kefo zampima mani'naza vahepintira, maniganeta manisaza zamo tamagu'vazina, knare huta manigahaze.
41 Agri kere zamentintima haza nagapintira, monoti fre'naze. Anazupage tima fre'nazana, 3tauseni'a nazamo'za fre'naze.

Ese zamentinti vahe'mo'za mono hu'naza naneke
42 Ana vahe'mo'za aposol nagamokizmi naneke antahiza atru hu'za monora rempi hu'za nentahiza, magopi breti kori'za nene'za (Lords sapa) nunamuna hu'naze.
43 Aposol naga'mo'za hakare ruzahu'zane, kuguva'zana erifore nehazageno, maka'a vahe'mo'za nege'za zamanogu nehu'za amazana na'za fore'nehie hu'naze.
44 Hanki Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mo'za tragote'za nemani'za, maka'za zamia omi'ami nehu'za,
45 mago'a zazamine, mopa zaminena agafa hu'za zagore atrage'za, miza'sage'za zago eri'za upama hu'naza vahe refako hu'za zami'naze.
46 Maka kna ra mono (tempol) kumapi atru hu'za mono kea nehu'za, zamagu'a anterami'za, zamarimpa fruregati nonte nonte bretia kori'za nene'za kave'zamia fako hutere hu'naze.
47 Anumzamofo agi hentesga nehazageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za ana vahe'mokizmi muse huzmante'naze. Ana nehazageno Anumzamo zamagu'ma vazi'nea vahe'mo'za mago mago kna rama'a efre'naze.

3

Aga sati'nea ne' eriso'e hunte'nea naneke
1 Mago zupa, Pita'ene Jonikea, ra mono nontega nunamuhu knare, mago kiniga 3 kiloki higeke marerike nevakeno,
2 mago nera, nerera agu'afinti agia frinea kasente'nea nera zafa hu'za vazaza'mo'za ra mono nomofo kasana, knare so'e kasane hu'za agia nehare ome ante'naze. Mika zupa anante ome ante'nageno mani'neno, mono nompima umreriza vahekura, azama hanagu meme nehiane.
3 Ana ne'mo'a znagegene Pita'ene Jonikea ra mono nompi umarerisanuanki nehakeno, ana ne'mo'a zagogu zanantahige'ne.
4 Hianagi Pitake Jonikea avufi kefatgo huke negeke, Kama tagrira tago! Huno Pita'a hu'ne.

5 Higeno, ana ne'mo mago'a zana zanagritegati erigahue
huno agu'agesa antahi'ne.
6 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Silvane, golinena e'ori'noanki,
nagrama eri'noazana kamigahue. Jisas Kraisi Nazareti
ne'mofo agifi, otinka vuo!
7 Nehuno Pita'a azantmaga'a ana nera azerino azerioti'ne.
Anama nehigeno'a ame' huno agia avozamo'ene, agia avu'a
zaferinamo'a hanaveti'ne.
8 Higeno agra haru huno marerino tamino nehuno, agia
reno vu'ne. Pita'ene Joni'ene magoka ra mono'nompi ne-
vuno, haru huno marerino tamino huno nevuno, musenkase
huno Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'ne.
9 Ana hige'za miko vahe'mo'za negageno nevuno,
Anumzamofo agia hesga hu'ne,
10 hige'za mika vahe'mo'za nege'za, ra mono (tempol)
nomofo knare so'e kasante mani'neno zagogu meme nehia
ne'mo amanahura nehianagi, nankna hu'neha hu'za tusi'a
antri nehu'za zamagogogu hu'naze.

Pita'a ra mono nompi mono ke hu'nea naneke

11 Pitane Jonikizni ana ne'mo zanazeri'negeke, mika vahe
krerfamo'za magoka zamagare'za zamagritega Solomonine
hu'za humegi atre'naza nompi, vano nehaza kante tusi zam-
agogogu nehu'za e'naze.
12 Hianagi anama hazaza Pita'a negeno, anage huno
ana vahe'zaga zamasmi'ne, Israeli vahe'motma nahigeta
amanahu zankura antri nehutma, tamagogogura nehuta,
tagrira uruhara neragaze? Tagritia hanaveretiro,
Anumzamofo avu'ava hu'azamo azeri otigeno kana vifi?
I'o,
13 Abrahamune, Aisakine, Jekopu Anumzana tafahe'i
Anumzamo kesga nehia eri'za Ne'a Jisasina, Paeroti
atrenigeno vunaku nehigeta, tamagrama azeritma ha'
vahe azampi ahenogu nenteta, Paeroti ne'mofo avufi tamefi
humi'naze.
14 Hianagi tamagra fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea Nera, tamefi
humitma vahe'ma ahenefria neku avare atreho, hazage'za
avare'za tamami'naze.
15 Hagi tamagra Asimu'mofo agafa ahe fri'nazanagi,
Anumzamo azerioti nemofo, tagra tamage huta tavufinti
ke'no'a zanku nehu'e.
16 Hagi Jisasina agri agire tamentinti hu'azamo, e'i ama
ana agimo amama negaza nera azeri knare hu'ne. Hagi
Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea zamo, mika vahe'moka kavufina
agrira azeri so'e hu'ne.

17 Menina nafuhete, nagra tamantahi'noe, ontahinetma
Jisasima tamavutamava'ma hunte'nazana, kva tamimo'za
nehazankna hutma ontahi'netma hu'naze.
18 Hianagi korapama Anumzamo'a, Kasnampa vahepima
runtanino'ma, Kraisia ata hoza erigahie huno'ma
hunte'neazamo, ana kante efore hu'ne.
19 E'i zanku, tamasunku huta tamagu'a rukarehe huta,
Anumzamofonte enkeno, kumitamia eri atreramantegahie.
20 Ana knafi Rantimofo avateti kahefa hanave ne-esigeno,
hagi ko'ma Agra'ma huramante'nea nera Kraisina hunte-
sigeno egahie. E'i Jisasi'e.
21 Ama ana Nemo'a monafi umani'nenigeno, Anumzamo'a
mika zana azeri kasefa hugahie, Anumzamo ko' huama
hu'ne, korapa knafima ruotge kasnampa vahe'mofo zam-
agipi huvempa hu'ne.
22 Mosese'a huno, ***Ra Anumzamo'a kasnampa nera
nagrikna huno tamagri nagapinti azeri otigahie.
Agrama na'ane kema haniana, ke'a erizafa huta
amage anteho.***
23 ***Mika vahe'mo'za ana kasnampa ne'mofo kema
ontahisnamo'kizmia, zamahe nefrino, vahe'afintira
zamahenati tregahie.***
24 Anahu kante maka Samuelinteti'ma eno erami'naza kas-
nampa vahe'mo'za, ke nehu'za huama hu'nazana, ama knagu
hu'naze. (Diu-Kas 18:15-19)
25 Tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizmi mofavre,
Anumzamo'ma tmafahe'zanema huvempa huno huhager-
afinea kemofo mofavre mani'naze, Abrahamunku'ma huno,
***Kagri ka'a mofavrefinti, maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za
asomura erigahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:18)
26 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a pusante eri'za Ne'a azeri
otigeno tagrite e'ne, havi zampintira magoke magoke'mota,
tazeri rukarahe huno asomu hurante'ne.

4

Pitane Jonigizni zanazeri'naza naneke

1 Pita'ene Jonikema ana vahe zaganema keaga nehake'za,
pristi vahe'ene ra mono nonte kva nehaza kva vahe'mokizmi
kva'neki, Sadusi vaheki hu'za znagrite e'naze.
2 Na'ankure keagama hapina, vahe'ma frisutma, Jisasi
hanavefi etetma otigahaze hu'ne zamasmi'a kegu zamarim-
pagna hu'naze.
3 Ana hute'za znazeri'za kina nompi ome zanantage'ne
mase'na'e. Na'ankure hago kinaga se'negeno'e.

4 Hianagi mika kema antahi'naza vahe krerafamo'za za-
mentinti hu'nazana, vene'nema hampri'nazana 5 tauseni'a
nazampi mareri'ne.

5 Masakeno ko'atigeno, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene
mono nonte kva vahe'ene Jerusalemi etru hu'naze.

6 Ugagota hu'nea pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anampina mani'ne.
Hagi Kaiafasi'ma Joni'ma Aleksendaki, ugagota hu'nea pristi
ne'mofo nagapinti ruga'a mani'naze.

7 Amu'no zamifima Pitane Joni kizni zanzeri otite'za, agafa
hu'za znantahige'naze, Inankna hankavereti ene iza agifi
amanahu'zana hu'na'e?

8 Pitana Ruotge Avamu'mo avite'nea ne'mo, zamagri
kenona anage hu'ne, Tra kere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene
ranra kva vahere,

9 menima knare tavutva'ma kri ne'ma hunte'no'a zantema,
tagri'ma refko hutma tagesnazana, na'amo higeno ama nera
kri'amo'a atrente'ne nehazana,

10 tamagrane Israeli vahe'enena antahi ankereho. E'i
Nazareti Jisas Kraisima tamagrama aheta hantizageno,
Anumzamo'ma azeri oti'neama, e'ina ne'mofo agire, amama
tamugama oti'nea nera kri'amo'a knare huntegeno oti'ne.

11 Ama ana Jisasina, ***Tamagra nogi vahe'motma
tamavesra hutma retufe atre'naza haveagi, e'i ana
havemo'a no renagentete noma azeri hanaveti have
fore hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

12 Mago vahe'mo'e huno taza huga osu'ne, na'ankure
ama mopafi vahe'motafina, tahokehesia agi'a ontami'neanki,
magoke ne' Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzamo'a tahokehegahie.

13 Anante'ma ana vahe'mo'za znagazana, Pitake Jonikea,
kema ha'ana korera osake'za, zanagrira antahi ama hu'za,
avonona osuke, nontega ne'tremoke Jisasi'enena mani'na'e
hu'za antahi ama nehu'za tusi antri nehu'za, nankna'za fore
nehie hu'naze.

14 Ana higeno azeri so'e hunte'nea ne', znagranema
oti'nege'za nege'za, anazanku kema huznantekea omane'ne.

15 Hianagi kva vahe'mo'za huznantageke ana atru zamifin-
tima atirami'ne fegia vake'ne, zamagrazmi ke hugantugma
hu'za,

16 anage hu'naze, Ama netrena na'a huznantegahune?
Na'ankure ama kri ne' azeri so'e'ma hu'nea kaguvazamo'a,
mika Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'pina amate hige'za hago
ke'nazankita tagra onke'none huta hufra okigahune.

17 Hianagi ama kemo'ma mago'ane vahepima vuno'eno
osanigura, kore ke znasamisunke'ne, mago'ane ama ana agir-
era mago'a vahera ozanasmisaze huta zanasamisune.

18 Pitane, Joninena ke hazageke efrake'za zanasmi'za, Mago
ene Jisasi agirera vahera zamasmige, rempi huzamige osutfa
hi'o hu'naze.
19 Hianagi Pitake Jonikea, anage huke ke nona zamire
hu'na'e, Anumzamofo avurera knare tamagri ke antahisupi,
Anumzamofo ke antahigahu'e, tamagratami refako huta an-
tahiho.
20 Na'ankure tagra keta antahita huno'a zante keaga ne-
huankita, tagrama kema tagane'zamo'a amuho hurante-
gahie.
21 Anama hu'za mago'ane korekema huznantete'za,
kina huzanante kankmuna hake'za eri fore osu'za
hu'zanantage'ne vu'na'e. Na'ankure ana mika vahe'mo'za
e'inahu zama fore hiazankura Anumzamofo ra agi
amizage'za nege'za, vaheku koro hu'naze.
22 Na'ankure ana nera 40'a zagekfu agatere'nea nete ana
avame'zana fore huno azeri so'e hu'ne.

Jisasima amage'nentaza vahe'mo'za hanave erinaku nunamu hu'naza naneke

23 Humaznantagekea, va'azamoke, pristi vahe'mo'zane,
ranra vahe'mo'zama maka'zama humaznante'naza kea
magoka zamentinti nehaza naga ome zamasmi'na'e.
24 Ana kema nentahi'za, mago zamagu zamagesare za-
magerura erintesga hu'za Anumzamofontega anage hu'za
hu'naze. Maka'zamofo Ramoke, Kagra monane, mopane,
hagerine, hagi mika zama anampinkama me'nea zantamina
trohu'nane,
25 Kagra ka'a Avamukafi hankeno Deviti'a nerafa
eri'za ne'kamofo agipi huvazinkeno anage hu'ne, ***Na'a
hige'za kokankoka vahe'mo'za zamasigura nehu'za,
osuga'zana huku retro nehaze?***
26 ***Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za magote etru haz-
age'za, trakere ugagota vahe'tmimo'za zogitru hu'za
Ramokane, Kraisinena ha' reneznantaze.*** (Sam-Zga 2:1-
2)
27 Na'ankure tamagerafa huno Herotiki, Pointus Pailatiki,
megi'a vahe'ene, Israeli vahe'ene, ama rankumapina zogitru
hute'za, Ruotge eri'za Neka'a huhamprinte'nana Jisasina ha'
rente'naze.
Tamage e'i ana avamente Heroti'ene Paeroti'ene ru vahe'ene
Israel vahe'mo'zane ama kumate eri atru hu'za manine'za
kagri mofavre kagrama hampri'nana nera Jisasina ahenaku
hu'naze.
28 Himamu hanaveka'afima ko antahinka egahie hunka retro
hunte'nana zamo efore hu'ne.

29 Hagi menina Ramoka, amama tazeri kore'ma hunerantaza'zana ko, tagra kagri eri'za vaheki, tazeri hanavetigeta oti hampona huneta Kagri nanekea huama hugahune.
30 Kagraka'a kazana rusutenka kri vahera krizmia eri amne nehunka ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazana Kagri ka'a ruotge eri'za ne' Jisasi agire eri fore huo.
31 Nunamu hutageno, anama zogitru hu'za mani'naza nomo'a kazakaza higeno, ruotge Avamumo'a zamagu'afi avitege'za, Anumzamofo nanekea reku osu'za agafa hu'za hu'naze.

Fenoza fako hu'za omiami hu'naza naneke

32 Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza vahe'mo'za raru hu'za mago zamarimpare ene antahintahire nemani'za, tagri' zane hu'za osu'za havia mika'zana omiami nehu'za mani'naze.
33 Tusi'a hanavereti aposol naga'mo'za, Ramo'ma Jisasi'ma fripinti oti'nea nanekea huama nehazageno, zamentintima haza nagara Anumzamo'a tusi'a asunku huzmante'ne.
34 Anampima mani'naza kevufintira mago'zankura mago'mo'a upara osu'ne. Na'ankure inamofoma mopa'a me'neo, noma'a me'nemo'a zagore atreno ana zago erino,
35 aposol naga eme zamizage'za, fako hu'za zagogu'ma atupa'ma hu'naza vahe zami'naze.
36 Hagi mago Livae nera, Saiprus hageri amuragozafi kasente'nea nera Josefe'e, mago agi'a aposol naga'mo'za antemi'nazana Banabasi'e. (Ana agimofo agafa'a, zamazeri hankaveti ke zamasmi mofavre hu'ne.)
37 Hanki agripina mopa'a menegeno ana mopa zagore atreno, ana zagoa erino viazamo aposol nagamofo ome zami'ne.

5

Ananaiasi ene Safairake knaza eri'na'a naneke

1 Ana hutegeno Ananaiasi ene nenaro Safaira enena anahuke, mopa zania zagore atreteke,
2 nenaro'a mago rimpa huno antahi'negeno, mago'a zagoa refako huno agra suna nenteno, mago'a zagoa erino aposol naga ome zami'ne.
3 Hu'neanagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, nahigeno Ananaiasiga Sata'a kaguafina efregenka ruotge Avamura revataga hunka mago'a zagoa mopama atrantetira refko hunte'nane?
4 Zagore'ma otre'nantera, kagri mopa megeno, zagore'ma atrantera, kagri kavesite me'neane. Na'a higenka amanahu antahintahia kagu'afina antahi'nane? Kagra vahe rezmataga osananki, Anumzamofo revtaga hane.

5 Hagi anankema nentahino'a, Ananaiasi'a traka huno
frige'za, anankema antahiza nagatera tusi'a kore'zamo zam-
agrite e'ne.
6 Anante nehazave naga'mo'za azeri anteno vazite'za,
eri'za ome asente'naze.
7 Tri'a aua evigeno nenaro'a anazama fore hu'neana on-
tahineno anante e'ne.
8 Pita'a, anage huno Safairana antahige'ne, zagorema
mopama atra'ana, mizana asma'areke atrenampi? nasamio
higeno agra anage hu'ne, Izo atreno'a mizana asi'ne higeno,
9 Pita'a amanage huno Safairana asamine, Nahigetna ka-
grane negave'enena mago tanarimpa huta Ramofo Avamura
reheta nega'e? Negavema ome asentete'za aza vahera, kas-
ante oti'nazanki ko, kagrira anazanke hu'za eri'za vugahaze.
10 Anage nehigeno agafi hantaka'a traka huno frige'za, ne-
hazave zagamo'za emegazana hago fri'nege'za, erizafa hu'za
vazazamo'za, nevema asente'naza asopare ome asente'naze.
11 Higeno tusi'a kore zamo ana mika mono vahete'ene, ana
zama hia kema antahi'naza vahete enena e'ne.

Aposol nagamoza hakare vahe zamazeri so'e hu'naza naneke

12 Aposol naga'mo'za rama'a avame'zane, kuguva zane
mika vahe vahepi nehuza, ra mono nompi, Solomoni'e
hu'za hunaraginte'pinka ana mika vahe'tamimo'za mago za-
marimpa huza magopi atru hu'naze.
13 Magore hu'za anampintira zamagripina hageo-
rafi'nazanagi, mika vahe'mo'za kentahiza, agazone
hunezmante'za husga huzmante'naze.
14 Hanki hakare vahe krerfamo'za a'nea, vene'nea hu'za
Ramofonte zamentintia hu'za, rama'a vahekrerfa efre'naze.
15 Ana higeno mika vahe'mo'za Pita'ma ene vanigeno,
amemo'a hagutesie huza kri vahera sesenku huza zafa hu'za
kampi, nosiva masi'ne'za zmantage'za mase'naze.
16 Anazanke huno ranra kuma'ma Jerusalemi me'nefintira,
kri eri'nea vahepi, havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahetam-
ina zamare'za ageno, maka vahera zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

Aposol naga kina huzmante'naza naneke

17 Hianagi ugagota pristi kva ne'mofo, agri kvafima
eri'zama e'neri'za naga'mo'za, (sadusi nagare) aposol nagara
kanive rezmante'naze.
18 Zamagra e'za aposol naga eme zamazeri'za mika
vahe'mokizmi kina nompi omezmante'naze.
19 Hu'neanagi ana kenegera Ramofo ankeromo'a eno kina
vahe kafantmina eme anagino, zamareno atineramino, an-
age huno zamasmi'ne,

20 Ra mono nompi vutma vahepi omo otitma kahefa
mani'za eri'zamofo keaga mika zamasmiho.
21 Anankema nentahiza, zahufa ko'ma atiama'afi, ra mono
nompi umareri'za agafa hu'za rempi huzami'naze.

Anante mono nonte ugota kva ne'ene (hae pristi),
agranema nemani'za naga'ane e'za, kanisol (Senhidren)
vahe ke hige'za atru nehazageno, ana maka Isareli kva
vahetaminena ke hutru hute'za, kina nonte kva vahetega
ke atre'za, kinama hu'naza aposol vahera zamaretma eho
hu'naze.
22 Hu'neanagi kina nonte eri'za vahe'mo'za kina nompi
eme kazana onke'za, ete'za naneke eri'za vazazamo'za ome
zamasmi'za,
23 anage hu'naze, Ome konana kina nona nofinu hentrako
hunte'za, kerage kva vahe'ene ana nonte kegava hu'naza
vahe'mo'za kafante otiza mani'naze. Hu'neanagi tagrama
anagitama ufronana, agu'afina mago vahere huta onke'none.
24 Ra mono'nontema kegava nehaza (tempol kat)
vahe'mofonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'ene, mono nonte ugota
kva (hae pristi) vahe'mo'za anankema nentahi'za, tusi'za
hu'za hava nehu'za antahintahi hu'naze. Amanahu'zamo'a
nankna hugahie hu'naze.
25 Hu'neanagi mago vahe'mo eno, kinama ome huz-
mante'naza vahe'mo'za, mono nompi otine'za, vahe'zagarmi
mono naneke rempi hu'nezmize huno zamasmi'ne.
26 Mono nonte kva nehia ne'mo'a, magoka sondia
vahe'ene vazazamo'za, ana aposol nagara ome zamavare'za
e'nazanagi, sondia vahe'mo'za akohe'za agazone hu'za
zamavare'za e'naze. (Na'ankure vahe'mo'za have knonu
zamahe frizanku kore hu'za razana osu zamare'za e'naze.)

27 Ome zamare'za ana aposol nagara ete'za kanisol (Senhi-
dren) vahe zamure eme zamazeri oti'naze. Mono nontema
ugote'nea nemo'a (hae pristi) zamantahigeno anage hu'ne,
28 tagra menina hanave kea huta, mago'anena ama ana
agifina vahera rempi huozmitfa hiho huramantone. Keho
amama rempima huzamiza zamo'a Jerusalemi kumapina an-
tahi vagaraze, hankino Jisasima ahe'nazana tagriku ahe'naze
hutma huneranta'ze.
29 Hu'neanagi Pita'ene ruga'a aposol naga'mo'za kenona
zamire anage hu'naze, Anumzamofo ke'age nentahita ama
mopafi vahe'mofonkea ontahigahune.
30 Tagri tafahe'i Anumzamo, keka zafarema ahetma hanti-
naza nera Jisasina azeri otine.
31 Anumzamo'a azeri otino aza tmaga kaziga'a anteno,
ugagota kva ne' taguvazi nere hu'ne. Agrite Israeli

vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, kumizmia eri atrezmantegahie.

32 Higeta tagra e'i ana zama fore'ma hu'neana keteta, ama anankea hu'ama nehune. Ana higeno tagrama ke'nonazana ruotge Avamumo'a keteno huama hu'ne, kema antahiza avariri'za vahera Anumzamo'a ana ruotage Avamura zami'ne.

33 Kva vahe'mo'za anankema nentahi'zageno'a, tusi zamarimpa hege'za zamahe frinaku hu'naze.

34 Hianagi Farisi nera Gamalieli'e nehaza ne'mo tra kemofo (lo) kagota huno rempi hunezmige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahinemiza ne'kino otino, osia kna ama vene'ne zaga zamare megi'a zamanteho huno huzmante'ne.

35 Anante amanage huno kansol vahera zamasmi'ne, Israeli vahe'mote, nazanoma huzmantegahune hutma kema retroma hana'zana, antahi so'e hunetma anazana huzmanteho.

36 Mago'a kna koma evunefina, Tiutasi'a otino, Nagra ra vahe mani'noe hige'za, vahera 400'a naza vene'nemo'za, agranena eme hagerafi'naze. Hianagi agrira ahefri'zage'za, amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za panini hazageno mago'zana osu'ne.

37 Anama hutegeno'a ana mefiga, mago Galiliti nera, Judasi'e nehaza ne'mo, zamagi kre'za erifatgo haza knare otino, mago'a vahera zamare agrarega atre'nea nera anazanke huno frige'za amage'ma ante'naza naga'mo'za panini hu'naze.

38 E'inahu'za fore hu'negu, tamagrira ama nanekea neramasmue, ama nagara mago kea huozmanteta zamatreho. Na'ankure, mopafi vahe'mo'ma amanahu'zama hanigeno'a, amne'zankna hugahie.

39 Hianagi Anumzantegati'ma ne'esigetma keaga huozmantegahaze. Anama hanutma aru Anumzamofo ha'rentezanku nehue, hige'za nentahi'za zamatre'naze.

40 Kanisol vahe'mo'za ana zamumro kema nentahi'za, ana aposol nagara kehu'agu'a zamante'za zamazeri'za tusi sefu zamite'za, mago'anena Jisasi agifina nanekea osutfa hiho nehu'za, zmatrage'za vu'naze.

41 Hige'za aposol naga'mo'za ana kanisol naga zamureti'ma zamatre'za nevu'za, Anumzamofo avure mani'neta Jisasi agire'ma eriga knaza erune, nehu'za muse hume vu'naze.

42 Hanki hakare knafina, ra mono nompine, nonte nontera nevu'za Jisasi'a, tazahu ne' Kraisi'e hu'za knare muse kea rempi hunezmi'za huama hu'naze.

6

E'se 7ni'a mono kva vahe huhampri zamante'naza naneke

1 Hagi anama haza knafina, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ome rama'a hazageno namba zamimo'a ame'nanempi mareri'zageno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'mo'za, Hibru kema nehaza Jiu kuma agafa vahetmina kanive rezamante'za, Mika zupa kave'ma fakoma hazana kento a'ne nagara antahi nozamize hu'za hu'naze.

2 Hage'za 12fu'a aposol naga'mo'za ana mika amage'ma nentaza disaipol kevu zamasmizage'za emeritru hazage'za anage hu'naze. Ne'zama fakohu zankuke nehuta Anumzamofo nanekema osanunana knarera osugahie.

3 E'ina hu'negu tafuhete, tamagra amu'no tamifinti keso'e hutma 7ni'a vahe'ma zamu'zmamo knare'ma hu'nesnia vahe'ma, Avamu'ene knare antahi'zamo'ma avitenesia vahe zamazeri otinke'za, esageta tagra ama erizana refako huta zamazampi antesune.

4 Hu'neanagi tagratia nunamu hu'zante'ene, Anumzamofo naneke'a huama huta veamofona zamasmita maka knafina vugahune.

5 Ana mika vahe kevumokizmia zamesige'za, ana hugahune nehu'za, ana 7ni'a vahe huhampri'naze, mago ne'ma hampona amentintine ne' Ruotge Avamu'mo agu'afima avite'nea nera Stiveni huhampriza Filipinki Prokulusinki Nikenorinki Taimoninki Pamenasima, mago Antioku ne' Nikolasi'a megi'a nagapinti ne'mo agu'a akrehe huno Jiu monopi amentinti nehia ne' huhampri'za zamaretru hu'naze.

6 Ana hute'za ana vene'ne zaga zamare'za aposol nagate vazage'za zamaza ante'za, nunamu huzmante'naze.

7 Hagi Anumzamofo kemo'a mago'ane ra huno nevigeno, amagenentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jerusalemi kumapina rama'a efore nehageno, ra'ma'a Jiu pristi vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za ke amage'anteme vu'naze.

Stiveni azeri'naza naneke

8 Ana higeno, Stivenina Anumzamofo asunkuzamo'ene hihamumo'a avite'negeno, tusi'a kaguva zane, avame'zanena vahe'mokizmi amunompina erifore hu'ne.

9 Hianagi mago'a vene'ne zaga, Hibru osi mono nona (Sinagog Freman) vahe zamazeri atre monore nehazafinti Sairini kumate'ene, Aleksandria kumate'ene, mago'a Silisiane, Esia rankuma'mo kegava hu'nefinti (provins) vahe'mo'za oti'za Stivenina keha rente'naze.

10 Hianagi Stiveni'ma knare Avamu'mo'ma azama huno knare antahi'zana amigeno kema hiazamofona, zamagra magore hu'za kea osu'naze.
11 Anante zamagra oku'a mago'a vahera anage hiho hu'za zamasmi'naze. Tagra nentahunkeno Mosesene, Anumzamofonena zanazeri havizahu kea hu'ne hutma hiho hu'naze.
12 Ana kema hazazamo vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za, ranra vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zanena oti'za Stivenina eme avazu hu'za kanisol (Senhitren) vahe zamure vu'naze.
13 Zamagra pusante havigema hunte vahe zamaretageno, ana vahe'mo'za hu'za, Ama ne'mo'a, ontagneno Mosese kasegegu'ene, ra mono nonku enena huhaviza hunte'ne hu'za hu'naze.
14 Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno ama nemo'a amanage huno hu'ne, Nazareti Jisasi'a eri haviza ruotge mono nona nehuno, Mosesi'ma tami'nea avu'ava'zana, eri atreno kahefa avu'ava eri fore hunaku nehie.
15 Anankema huntaza fakohu'za kenaku nehu'za ana mika kva vahe'mo'za avugosafima kazana, avugosamo'a ankero vahe'mofo avugosamo masa hiaza hige'za ke'naze.

7

Stivenima hu'nea naneke

1 Ugagota pristi ne'mo'a huno, Stiveniga, amama hunegantaza kemo'a tamagefi?
2 Higeno Stiveni'a huno, nafuhetane nafaheta mika'motma nagri kea antahiho, nerageho Abrahamu'a, Mesapotamia mani'negeno, Masanentake Anumzamo'a avure ehanatitegeno henka'a atreno vuno Harania umani'negeno,
3 Anumzamo'a amanage huno asami'ne, ***Vaheka'ane mopaka'anena atrenka, kaveri hanua mopare vuo.*** (Jen-Agf 12:1)
4 Anante Kaldia mopa atreno, Harani kumate umani'ne. Anante Abrahamu nefa'a frigeno, Anumzamo'a huntegeno amama menima emani'naza mopare e'ne.
5 Anumzamo'a mago mopa manisana zane huno Abrahamuna omi'ne, mago osi atupa'e huno refako huomi'ne. Mofavrea onte'tfa hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Nagra kagri'ene mofavre zagaka'a henka zamigahue huno hu'ne.
6 Hianagi Anumzamo'a amanahu ke huno Abrahamuna asami'ne, ***Kagehe'za ru vahe mopafi, mopazmi omane vahe umanigahaze. 400'a Zagegafu'mofo agu'afina,***

mopa agafa vahe'mo'za kazokzo eri'za vahe zamavarente'za, kva huso'e huozmantegahaze.

7 ***Hianagi Nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za zamisaza mopare vahera, nona'a zamazeri haviza huzmantegahue, huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne. Anama hute'za henka zamagra atre'za e'za ama mopare Nagrira eme nagi hanta vazigahaze.*** (Jen-Agf 15:13-14)

8 Anumzamo'a Abrahamu'ene huvempa huno oku avufama tagahu nanekea huhagerafiteno, Abrahamu'a, Aisakina nefaza higeno 8'a zagegnama nemaniana, oku avufa taga hu'naze. Aisaki'a Jekopu nefaza higeno, Jekopua 12fu'a tagehemofona nezmafa mani'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:10-14.)

9 Ana tagehe'mo'za Josefena kanive rente'za mizante atrage'za ru vahe'mo'za avare'za Isipi vu'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamo'a agrane mani'neno,

10 knama nemizageno'a Anumzamo'a aza nehuno, knare avu'vazane, antahi'zana Josefena amigeno, Isipi kini ne'mofo Fero avurera knare higeno, Fero'a huntegeno ugagota kva Isipia hu'neno, noma'afima me'neazane nemania vahetera anazanke huno kegava hu'ne.

11 Anante Isipi mopare'ene Kenani moparera ne'zana fanane higeno, vahe'mo'za tusi'a zamagate'zampi manizage'za, tagehe'za mago kavera hakare'za eri fore osu'naze.

12 Hianagi ne'zana Isipi me'ne kema Jekopu'a nentahino'a, tagehemofona esete ne'za omerihogu huzmantege'za vu'naze.

13 Anante'ma mago'ane (second time) vazageno'a, Josefe'ne huno agra'agu huama higeno, Fero'a, Josefe afuhe'za e'naza kea antahi'ne.

14 Anantera Josefe'a ke naneke atrenteno nefa Jekopunku ene ana miko tuzagarazaga'agura nagritega eho huno hu'ne, ana mika'a 75fu'e.

15 Hanki Jekopu'a Isipi umani'neno, anantega agrane tagehe'zanena fri'naze.

16 Anantegatira zaferina'a eri'za Sekemu vazazamo'za, Abrahamu'ma zagoma atreno Hamori mofavre nagapinti'ma mago'a zagoreti'ma mizama asente'nea kerigampi Sekamu ome asente'naze. (Jen-Agf 50:13.)

17 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma, Abrahamuma huvempama hunte'nea knamo'a kofta huno eku nehigeno, Isipima tagri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi vahe krerfa fore hu'naze.

18 Henka Josefema antahino keno osu'nea kini ne' Isipi fore huno kegava hu'ne.

19 Ana kinimo'a vahetia rezmatga nehuno, tagehe'ina havi avu'ava hunezmanteno kasefa mofavrema kasentenazana

megi'a zamatrenke'za friho huno huhanavetine. (Eks-Ati 1:8-2:15)

20 Anama hianknafi Mosesena kasentegeno Anumzamofo avurera hentofa mofavre fore hutegeno, 3'a ikamofo agu'afina kegava hazageno nefa nompi manitegeno,

21 henka avare'za megi'a ometrageno, Fero mofamo'a avareno agri'a mofavregna huno kegava hu'ne.

22 Mosese'a Isipi vahe'mofo antahi'zana rempi huno maka eriteno, kema hu'zampine, avu'ava'zama'afina hankave nentake ne' fore huno mani'ne.

23 Hu'neanagi 40'a zagegafu huku'ma nehuno'a nafuhe'i, Israeli vahera nantu antezmante nagesahie huno antahi'ne.

24 Mosese nevuno keana Isipi ne'mo, Israeli kazokzo eri'za nera nehegeno negeno, Israeli ne'mofo ahoke heno Isipi nera ahe fri'ne.

25 Mosese'a antahiana agri vahe'mo'za antahi ama hu'za, nagripi huvazino Anumzamo'a huntegeno tagrira tahokeheno tavarenaku e'ne hu'za hugahaze huno antahine, hianagi zamagra Mosesena antahi omi'naze.

26 Umaseno nanterana Mosese'a nevuno keana, tare Israeli ne'tremoke ha' nehakeno, zanarimpa zanazeri fru hunaku, agra amu'noznifi vuno znazeri atrenaku nehuno anage hu'ne, Ama verarena, tanagra kogna mani'na'e. Nahigeta hara neha'e?

27 Hianagi magomo'ma havizama hunteno ahe frinaku nehimo'a, Mosesena retufe kanti netreno anage hu'ne, ***Aza kva mani'nenka tagrira refako hurantegahane?***

28 ***Kagra okima Isipi ne'ma hae fri'nanankna hunka nagrira nahe frinaku nehampi?*** (Eks-Ati 2:14)

29 Ana kema hia Mosese'a nentahino, Isipia atreno viazamo, Midieni mopare anantega rurega vahe umani'ne. Mosese'ma Midienima umani'neno'a, tare ne'mofavre ksezanante'ne.

30 Hagi 40'a zagegfuma agateregeno mago ankeromo hagage kokampi Sainai agonamofo agiafi osi zafafi tevesrasra huno nerefi fore humi'ne.

31 Mosese'ma anazama negeno'a, naza fore nehieha nehuno kenakuma eravaoma higeno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kezatino,

32 ***Nagra kagri kagehe'i Anumzane, Abrahamuma Aisakima Jekopu Anumzane,*** huno higeno, Mosesena, tusi ahirahitegeno avuge'zankura tusi agogogu nehuno avua onke'ne.

33 Higeno Anumzamo'a Mosesena anage huno asami'ne, ***Kagia nona, kagaretira zafitro, na'ankure e'ima oti'nana mopa, Ruotge hu'nea mopare oti'nane.***

34 ***Vahe'nima Isipima manine'za knama e'neriza zana tamage hu'na Nagra ke'noe, zamata hozama zamizage'za krafa kema nehazana Nagra nentahina zamaza hunaku menina erami'noe. Menina kagra eno, hugantesugenka, etenka Isipi vugahane.***

35 E'ima ana Mosesima zamesra hunente'za, anagema hu'za, ***Iza kagrira kva mani'nenka vahera refko huo*** huno huntenemofo, e'i ana nera Anumzamo'a hunteno, kva ne' mani'nenka, zamazahu ne' manio huno Anumzamofo ankeromofo azampi osi zafafinti efore huno hunte'ne,

36 Ana ne'mo zamavareno nevuno Isipi mopare ene koranke hagerinte'ene ka'ma hagege mopafina kaguvazane avame'zana 40'a zagegfufina huzmeri hu'ne.

37 Ama ana Mosese, Israeli vahe'zagagura huno, Anumzamo'a kasnampa vahetmia tamagripintira nagri'ma hiaza huno azeri otigahie.

38 E'i ana ne'mo, vahe kevumokizmi amu'nompima ka'ma mopafi mani'negeno ankeromo Sainai agonafina tagri tagehemokizmi Anumzamo'a kea huntegeno asimu erino mani naneke erino'ma eme tami'nea nere.

39 Tagri tagehe'za ke'a antahizanku zamefi hunemi'za, retufeganti netre'za, zamagu'afina Isipigura tusi zamagesa antahi'naze.

40 Eronina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, ***Kagotama hurantesia anumzantamina tro huranto, na'ankure ama ana Mosese'ma Isipi mopareti tavarenoma e'nea nera na'a fore humineﬁ tagra antahita keta osu'none hu'naze.***

41 Hige'za ana knafina golire havi anumzana bulimakao anenta kna huza tro hu'za, Kresramana avuga vunente'za anama zamazanuma troma hazazankura muse hunte'naze. (Eks-Ati 32:1-10)

42 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a amagena huzmantege'za, zamagra havi anumzantema zagere'ma, ofunte'ma ikante monora hunte'naze, ko'ma kasnampa vahe'moma krente'neana ***tamagra Israeli vahe'mota ka'ma kokampima 40'a zage kafufima ofa nehuta Kresramana vu'nazana Israeli vahemota Nagrite Kresramana vu'nafi? A'o. Nagrite Kresramana ovu'naze.***

43 ***Tamagra Moleki havi anumzamofo seli mono no erita magoka ne-eta, Rafani havi anumzamofo ofu eritma ne-etma, havi anumzamofo amema'a mono huntenaku tro hu'naze. Ana hu'negu ama mopafintira tamazeri atranenketma Babilon kumamofona kantu kaziga umanigahaze.*** (Emo 5:25-27.)

44 ***Tagri neragehoza seli mono no zamia eri'za magoka ka'ma kopi vu'naze. Anumzamo'ma Mosese asamino e'inahu hunka tro huo huno hunte'nea kante ante'za, anahu kna hu'za trohu fatgo hu'naze.*** (Eks-Ati 25:9)

45 Henka tagehe'mokizimi mofavreramimo'za ana seli mono nona e'neriza, zamagra ana mopafi Josua'ene naga'amo'zanena megi'a vahe'mofo mopafi ha'hu'za eri'za mani'neza, seli mono nona kiza mani'nageno henka Devitinkna e'ne.

46 Anumzamofo avesi zamo'a Devitinte megeno, Anumzamoka natregena ra mono nonka'a kineno huno antahige'ne, Jekopu Anumzamo'ma manisia no kinaku hu'ne.

47 Hu'neanagi Solomoni'a Agri ra mono nona kinte'ne. (1 Kin 6:1)

48 Hu'neanagi, Mareri Agatere'nea Anumzamo'a vahe'mo azanteti kinte nompina omanigahie huno, Kasnampa ne'mo hunte'ne,

49 ***Mona kumara trani'e, ama mopa nagiamofo trare, inankna no Nagrira kinantegahaze?*** Huno Ramo'a hu'ne.

50 ***Mika'zana monafine mopafinena Nagrake tro hu'noe.*** (Ais 66:1-2.)

51 Tamagra ke ontahi vahe mani'nageno tamaguamo ene tamagesamo'a tamage kemofona ifo nehie! Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofona tamagehemo'zama hu'naza kna hutma maka kna tamefi hunemize!

52 Kasnampa vahepintira ina'na vahe tamagehe'za zamahe ofri'naze? Fatgoma Hu'nemo'ma esia zamofoma ko'ma huama'ma hu'naza vahera, zamagra zamahe fri'nazanki, tamagratmi menina komoru huta zamahe fri'naze.

53 Korapara Anumzamo'a kasege'a ankero'mokizmi za-mazampi antege'za, eri'za eme tamizageta enerita, ana nanekea tamagra amagera ontetma kea rutagare'naze.

Have knonu Stivenima ahe'naza naneke

54 Ana kema Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, tusi zamasi vazige'za zamavera aninkreki hu'naze.

55 Hianagi Stivenina Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi efregeno, kefatgo hunagamuteno monafinka Anumzamofo masa'zana negeno, Jisasi'a Anumzamofo azantamaga kaziga'a oti'negeno ke'ne.

56 Nehuno agra anage hu'ne, Keho Monamo'a anagige'na negogeno, Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a Anumzamofo azant-maga'a oti'negena negoe.

57 Hianagi zamagra tusi'za hu'za rankege nehu'za, zamagesa renkani nere'za, magoka zamagare'za Stivenina ome azeri'naze.
58 Rankumapinti retufe'za megiama ete'za, agafa hu'za have knonu ahe'naze. Ana nehazage'za, havige hunteza huama hanigeta antahi sune hu'naza vahe'mo'za amega nakreku'zamia hate'za mago nehazavea, Soli'e nehaza ne'mofo agafi eme ante'naze, (Apo 6:13)
59 Stivenima have knonu nehageno'a, Ramofo agi aheno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Jisasige, avamuni'a erio!
60 Anage huteno rena reno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kumi'zami'a aze'orinka atrezmanto, huno nehuno fri'ne.

8

Soli'a mono vahe zamazeri haviza hu'nea naneke
1 Hagi Stivenima ahe fri'za zankura Solina rimpamo'a so'e hu'ne. Jerusalemi kumapina mono vahe'ma zamahe'zamo'a tusiza huno ana knarera avitege'za, maka vahe zagamo'za panini hu'za fre'za Judia kaziga nevazage'za, Sameria kaziga nevzage'za aposol vahe'age mani'naze.
2 Knare hu'za fatgoma hu'naza vahe'amo'za Stiveni asenente'za, tusi zamasunku hu'za zavike agriku hu'naze.
3 Hianagi Soli'a, mono vahe zamazeri haviza nehuno, mago'mago nompina vuno eno huno vene'nene, a'nene zamavazu hu megi nezmatreno zamavareno kina ome huzmante'ne.

Filipi'a Sameria kaziga Jisasi agenke ome huama hu'nea naneke
4 Anante e'ima zamahe pananima hige'za fre'naza vahe'mo'za, maka kumate kumate vutere hu'za mono kea hu'naze.
5 Filipi'a Sameria rankumate viazamo, Kraisinku zamagrite huama ome hu'ne.
6 Filipi'ma hia nanekema tusi'a vahe'mo'za nentahiza, avame'zama hiazante'ma nege'za nentahiza, magoke antahintahire mika vahe krerafamo'za zamagesa ante'za antahi'naze.
7 Na'ankure havi avamu'tamima zamagu'afima mani'naza vahe'pintira, havi avamutmimo'za tusi'a kezati'za krafa nehu'za atirami'naze. Hagi mika zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene, kama vano nosaza vahera krizamimo'a knare huzmante'ne.
8 Higeno ana rankumapina tusi'a museza fore hu'ne.

9 Ana rankumatera, Saimoni'e nehaza ne'mo, afa' vahe'mofo avu'ava'za eri fore huvava nehia nera mani'neankino, Sameria vahera huzamerige'za tusi'a

zamagogogu nehu'za antri nehageno, agra ra ne' mani'noe huno hu'ne.
10 Hagi ositetima vuno rante'ma vu'nea vahe'mo'za, ke'ankere'za nege'za ana mika vahe'mo'za agri ke nentahi'za anage hu'naze, Ama nera, Ra Anumzamofo hanavegino, tusi'a hanave hu'za hu'naze.
11 Hige'za agri ke'are antahi'za amage ante'naze. Na'ankure agrama za'za knafi havige nehuno, zagoreno eri fore hu'neazanku anara hu'naze.
12 Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamofo kumamofo avu'avaku'ene, Jisas Kraisi agire Knare Musenkema Filipi huama nehige'za zamentintima nehu'za, vene'nene, a'nemo'zanena erigafa hu'za monoti fre'naze.
13 Saimoni'enena amentinti nehuno henka mono tina nefreno eteno ovu'are Filipi'ene mani'ne. Hagi mika ruzahu zane ra avame'zama hiaza fore higeno negeno tusi agogogu nehuno antri hu'ne.
14 Jerusalemi mani'naza aposol vahe'mo'za antahizama Sameria vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo naneke erize kema nentahi'za, Pitane Joni kizni huznante'naze.
15 Zanagrama uramina'ana nunamu huzmante'sake'za Ruotge Avamu'ma erisnagu urami'na'e.
16 Na'ankure mago mago'mofontera Ruotge Avamumo ome'nege'za, ko Ramofo Jisasi agire mono tinke fre'naze.
17 Anante Pita'ene Jonikea agafa huke zanazama ana Sameria vahe'mokizmi zamufare antake'za Ruotge Avamura eri'naze.
18 Hianagi Saimoni'ma kegeno Aposol vahe tfamo'zama zamazantfama antaza zante'ma Ruotge Avamu'ma zamigeno'a, agra zagoma zanamikema nehuno'a,
19 anage hu'ne, Amana hanave'a nagri'enena nami'nenkena ina vahe'tema nazama antesuge'za anahu'za Ruotge Avamura eriho.
20 Hianagi Pita'a, agrikura anage hu'ne, Zago ka'ane kagranena haviza hugahie. Na'ankure kagrama kagesama antahinana zagoreti Anumzamofo muse'zana miza hugahue hunka nehane.
21 Kagrira ama eri'zampina mago eri'zanka'a omanetfa hu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofo avurera, tumoka'amo'a knarera osu'tfa hu'ne.
22 E'i zanku kefo kavukva zanka'a neterenka, kagu'a rukarehe hunka havizama nehana zana atrenka, Ramofonte nunamu nehugeno, kagu'amo'a knarema hanigeno'a kumi ka'a atregantegahie.
23 Na'ankure nagrama navuma kagoana, kagra kanive nerenka, kumi'mo kegina hugantegenka mani'nane, huno Pita'a higeno,

24 Saimoni'a ke nona anage hu'ne, Nagrikura, tanagra
Ramofontega nunamuna hikeno, kema hu'na'a zamo'a
nagritera ometfa hino hu'ne.
25 Anante'ma Pita'ene Jonikema hamponati'ne, Ramofo
nanekema huama'ma hutekea, ete Jerusalemi vunaku ne-
vuke, Sameria vahe'mokizmi nonkumapi mono naneke
hume vuna'e.

Filipi'a Itiopia rankva ne'mofo Jisasi nanekea asami'nea naneke

26 Anante mago Ramofo ankeromo Filipina asamino, Same-
riatira otinka Jerusalemi kaziga Gaza urami'nea kantega
kavugosa huntenka vuo. E'i, hagage ka'ma kopi vuo huno
asamigeno,
27 nevigeno magora agonkna'za hari'nea Itiopia nera, Kan-
tesi'e nehaza Itiopia kuini a'mofo zagore kegavama hu'nea
ne'mo, Jerusalemi mono eme huteno eteno kuma'arega
nevigeno,
28 hosimo renteno avazu huno vano nehia karisifi manino
nevuno,
29 kasnampa ne' Aisaia krente'nea avontafera hamprime
nevigeno Ruotge Avamu'mo'a Filipina asamino, Vunka an-
tuma hosimo renteno avazuma hu'nea karisire urava'o huo
higeno,
30 Filipi'a agiareno agrite viazamo ome antahiana, Ai-
saia kasnampa ne'mofo naneke nehamprigeno nentahino,
amama nehamprina nanekea, kagra antahiama nehano?
Huno antahige'geno,
31 Ana ne'mo'a huno, Mago'mo'ma huonasamisigena,
inankna hu'na antahi amara hugahue? Nehuno Filipina ke
higeno umarerino agrane umani'ne.
32 Ana ne'mo'ma hampri'nea avontafemo'a, amanahu ke
hu'ne, ***Sipisipi afu'ma ananke taga hunaku avare'za
nevazankna hu'za avre'za nevu'za, sipisipi afu anenta
azoka taga hunaku nehazageno, agira aka huno krafa
osu'nea kna huno, Agra agira aka osu'ne.***
33 ***Agrira azeri agaze hu'za knare fatgo zamuzmara
huonte'naze. Na'ankure ko'ma Agri asimura ama
mopafintira eri'nazana, nankna huno Agra mofavre
antegahie?*** (Ais 53:7-8)
34 Anante ke'nonama hifina, agonkna'zama hari'nea
ne'mo'a anage huno, Filipinkura hu'ne, Muse hugantoanki
(plis) azanku kasnampa ne'mo'a ama kea hu'ne, agri'agu
hu'nefi, hipi ruga'a vaheku hu'ne?
35 Filipi'a anama hampri'nea avontafepinti nanekea agafa
huno, Jisasi knare musenkea ana nera asmi'ne.

36 Anama huke karankama nevukea mago'a ti me'nere
eke, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a huno, Ko! Ti me'neaki!
Na'amo mono tima frezanifina nazerigahie? huno nehigeno,
37 [Filipi amanage huno hu'ne, Tamage hunka maka
kagu'areti Jisasinku kamentinti hanunka tina fregahane ne-
higeno ozo hu'ne. Anumzamofo nemofo Jisasi Kraisi'a
mani'ne, hu'na namentintia nehue huno hu'ne,] *
38 ana hosimo renteno avazu nehia karisia ana ne'mo
kehigeno azerigeno, anantarega'moke uramike tinte vuke,
Filipi'a agonkna'za hari'nea nera mono tina frente'ne.
39 Anama huteke timpinti'ma megi'a akeno'a, Ramofo
Avamumo Filipina avaresga huno vigeno, agonkna'zama
hari'nea ne'mo'a mago'ane nonkeno, tusi muse hume
karanka vu'ne.
40 Hianagi Filipi'a Azotasi kumate mani'neno nankna hu'na
e'noeha huno agra'a keno erifore hu'ne. Ana kazigama ne-
vuno'a mika ranra kumatera mono kea hutere hume nevuno
Sisaria kumate uhanati'ne.

9

Soli agu'a rukarehe hu'nea naneke

1 Ana knafinke Soli'a ana zanke huno Ramofo amage' nen-
taza disaipol nagara zamahe frinaku tusi asi nevazigeno,
rimpa henezmanteno, ugagota pristi nete vuno,
2 ome antahigegeno mago'a avona kremigeno erino
Damaskasi vuno atruma nehu'za mono nehaza nontamimpi
(sinagogs) marerino huama huno, agrama veo, aro Kraisti
amage' nentaza vahe'ma zamagesuno'a, kina rezmanteno
eteno zamareno Jerusalemi vugahie huno kre'ne.
3 Agrama vuno Damaskasi urava'o nehigeno'a, ame
huno monafinkati hanavenentake tavi'mo agrite remsa
huntegeno,
4 traka huno mopafima nemseno'a, agrama mago
kezankema antahi'nea kemo'a anage hu'ne, **Sol! Sol! Na'a
higenka Nagrira kna nenamine?**
5 Higeno kenona'a, Ramoka, Kagra izage? huno higeno,
Agra huno, **Nagra Jisasine, kagrama knama nenamina
Nere.**
6 **Hu'neanagi otinka ana kumapi ufrenka vuge'za, ka-
grama nankna'zama hanana zamofo kea kasamigahaze.**
7 Soli enema nevaza vene'nemo'za kea osu'za oti'za
mani'ne'za, kema hia agerura antahi'nazanagi, mago vahera
onke'naze.

---

* **8:37** 37 Mago'a antahintahi krerfane vahe'mo'za zamagesama antahi'zana, ese avontafepina teti sevenifima me'nea kea omnene hu'za onkre'naze.

8 Soli'a mopafinti otigeno, avumo'a hari hu'neanagi, mago'zana onke'ne. Magoka vu'naza vahe'mo'za azante avazu hu'za Damaskasia avare'za ufre'naze.
9 Taregi magoki zagene haninena, avua onkeno ne'zane, ti'nena oneno amane mani'ne.
10 Magora Jisasi amage'nentea nera, Ananaiasi'e nehaza ne'mo Damaskasi kumatera mani'neno, ava'na keankna huno negegeno, Ramo'a anage huno asami'ne, **Ananaisi'o!** Higeno ke nona hunteno, ama mani'noe Ramoka.
11 Anante Ramo'a asamino, **Otinka fatgoe nehaza kuma kampi vunka, Judasi nonte vunka, Tasasiti nera, Soli'e nehaza neku ome zamantahigo, na'ankure menina manino nunamu huvava nehie.**
12 Ana nehigeno Soli'ma ava'nagna'zama kefina, Ananaisi'ema nehaza ne'mo efrea zamo avuma kesigura azanteno nunamu hunentegeno, ana avanagnazampina ke'ne.
13 Hianagi Ananaisi'a ke'nona'a huno, Ra Anumzamoka nagra rama'a vahepinti, nama'a vahe krerafama Kagrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma Jerusalemi kumapima mani'naza vahetamima zamahe'neana, ana ne'mofo agenkea nagra antahi'noe.
14 Nehuno ama kumapi eno, Kagri kagima nehe'za mono hugante'naza vahe'ma ugagota kva (hai pristi) vahe'mo'za hugnare hunte'naze.
15 Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno Ananaiasina asami'ne, **Vuo, na'ankure agrira ko huhampri ante'noankino, Nagri eri'za ne' manigahie. Hagi Nagri nagi nagenkea erino megi'a vahete'ene, kini vahete'ene, Israeli vahetera vugahie.**
16 **Na'ankure nama'a kna'zama Nagri nagire'ma erisia zana, Nagra averi hugahue.**
17 Huno higeno, Ananaisi'a otino mani'nea nonte vuno, avufgare'ma azama omenteno nunamuma hunteteno anage huno asami'ne, nenafu Soliga, kantegama neankeno Ramo Jisasi'ma kagrite efore'ma hu'nemo, kagrama etenka kavu negenka, Ruotge Avamura eri avitesane huno hunantege'na nagra e'noe.
18 Anagema nehigeno'a, ame huno avuragafinti iriknazamo kanoperamigeno, avua eteno negeno otino mono ti fre'ne.
19 Hagi anante ne'za neno hanavema e'nerino'a, Jisasima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'ene Damaskas' mago'a kna mani'ne.
20 Ame huno, ana zupage Jisasi agigenkea osi mono nompi marerino, ama Nera Anumzamofo Mofavre huno huama huno zamasmi'ne.

21 Hige'za maka antahiza vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, ama'na nera Jerusalema mani'neno, Jisasi agire'ma zamazeri havizama nehia nero? Menina eno Jisasi agima huama nehaza vahera kina huzamanteno zamareno ugota ra mono (hetprisi) kva vahete vunaku ne-eo? Hu'naze.
22 Hianagi Soli'a, antahintahi'afina hageno nevuno Jisasi'ema nehaza nera tazahu ne' Kraisi'e huno eri ama huno tusiza huno hanavetino nehigeno, ana kema Damaskasima mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, nentahi'za inankna huta nanekea huntesune ha hu'za kea osu'naze.
23 Mago'a knama evutege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za komoru hu'za Solina ahenaku hu'naze.
24 Hu'nazanagi ana komoru hu'naza kemo'a Soli agesafi efre'ne. Zagene haninena ahe fri'snagu zamurga ra vihu kafante ke ankerete'za mani'naze.
25 Hu'nazanagi, Polima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kerage'afi avare'za eka eka kupi antete'za, kumamofo vihu keginamofo megi'a kankamumpi nofi rentete'za mago kaziga avazu nehu'za atrageno urami'ne.

Soli'a Jerusalemi kumate ete vu'nea naneke

26 Jerusalemi ema nehanatino'a, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagapi hagerafigahue huno hianagi, agrikura tusi kore nehu'za agra Jisasi amage' nentea nere hu'za maka'mo'za antahi'za zamifina ontahi'naze.
27 Hianagi Banabasi'a, Solina avreno aposol nagate viazamo, Jisasi'ma kampi kegeno keaga humi'neazane, Damaskasi mani'neno hanavetino'ma Jisasi agifima keaga hu'nea zanku enena hu'ama huno aposol vahera zamasmi'ne.
28 Ana huteno Soli'a zamagrane mani'neno, Jerusalemia fru huno vuno eno huno, Jisasi agigura korera osuno hanavetino keaga huama hu'ne.
29 Agra keaga nehuno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'enena, keha hu'nazanagi, zamagra ahe frisnaza kanku hakare'naze.
30 Hige'za mono afuhe'za anankema nentahi'za, avare'za Sisaria urami'za ometrageno Tasisi vu'ne.

31 Anante Judia kazigane Galili kazigane Sameriama nemaniza mono vahe'mo'za, hagera hu'za nevu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za nemani'za, Anumzamofonku kore hunentageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo zamazeri hanavenetige'za, rama'a mono vahe fore hu'naze.

Pita'a Ainiasi azeri oti'nea naneke

32 Pita'a mago'a kumate kagino vano vano huteno, agra Lida kumate mani'naza (saints) mono nagatega erami'ne.

33 Anampina mago nera Ainiasi'e nehaza ne' 8'a zagegafumofo agu'afi avufa fri kri erino sipa'a atreno novia ne' keno erifore huteno,
34 Pita'a anage huno asami'ne, Ainiasiga, Jisas Kraisi'a krika'a kazeri so'e huganteanki, otinka tafeka'a atrenka vuo, higeno anante ame huno oti'ne.
35 Ana hige'za ana mika Lidane, Saroni kumate ene mani'namo'za agri nege'za, Ra Anumzamofonte zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naze.
36 Jopa kumatera Jisasi amage nentea a'mofo agi'a Tabita'e. Ana a'mofo agima (Griki kefi eri rukarehe'ma hazana Dokasi'e hu'naze. Ama ana agimofo agafa'a, dia afure hu'ne) agripina knare eri'zamo avite'negeno atupa'ma nehu'za zamasunku zampima nemaniza nagara miko zupa zamaza hu'ne.
37 Ananknafina kri erino fri'geno, avufama tinu sesema huntete'za eri'za vazazamo'za, anaga nomofo hunaragintepinka ome ante'naze.
38 Jopa kumamo'a Lida kuma tva'onte me'ne, Pita'a anantega Lida kumate mani'ne hianke nentahiza, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tare ne'tre huznantageke, vuke hampo'nage huke, Tagrikura zazatera tavega ontenka muse hugantonanki (plis) ko eno huke ome asami'na'e.
39 Anankema asamikeno nentahino'a, Pita'a otino zanagrane vu'ne. Uma hanatige'za, avare'za anaga agofetu nomofo hunaragintepinka vu'naze. Miko kento a'nemo'za agrane oti'ne'za, zavira nete'za Dokasi'ma zamagranema ofri mani'neno tro hu'nea zanra kukenarami'ne, ruga'a kukenane averi'naze.
40 Hianagi Pita'a ana mika vahera megi'a hunezmanteno, rena reno nunamu hu'ne. Huteno fri vahe kerafarega rukarehe huno, Tabitaga otio! Higeno avua hari huno, Pitana negeno oti'ne.
41 Nehuno Pita'a aza antegantuteno azeri oti'ne. Anama nehuno zamentintima nehaza naga'ene, kento a'ne nagara kehuno asimu erie huno avazu huno eme zami'ne.
42 Anama hia nanekemo'a Jopa kokampina zamukino vuno eno higeno, rama'a vahe krerfamo'za Ra Anumzamofonte zamentinti hu'naze.
43 Pita'a mago'a zaza kna, afutamimofo akruteti hanave'zantami tro nehia ne' Saimoni'ene Jopa mani'ne.

10

Pita'a Koniliasi ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

1 Sisaria kumatera mago nera Koniliasi'e nehaza ne'mo, Italie hu'za nehaza 100'a Romu Sondia vahete ugagota kva nera,

2 megi'a nagapinti monoku agesa nentahino, noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, Anumzamofo kore hunenteno, zamunte omane vahera ne'zane, kukenanena muse huno nezamino, Anumzantega nunamuna huvava nehia nere.

3 Mago kinaga ferura 3 kilokinaza higeno, agra kefatgo huno ava'nagna'za kegeno, Anumzamofo ankeromo efreno anage hu'ne, Koniliasio! higeno,

4 tusi kore huno uruha negeno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, na'ahie. Higeno agra anage huno asami'ne, Nunamu ka'ane, zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko antahino keno hu'ne.

5 Menina mago'a vahera huzamantege'za Saimoni'e nehu'za, mago agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza netega Jopa vu'za ome kehinkeno eno.

6 Mago nera Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza nera, afutamimofo akruteti hanave'za tro nehia ne'mo, hageri ankenare noma'a me'nefi anampi Pita'a mani'ne.

7 Kema humia ankeroma atreno vigeno, agrite eri'za erinenta'a netre'ne, mago sondia ne'mo monoku agesa antahintahi nehuno agri tavaonte nemani'a ne' ene kehige'za e'naze.

8 Mika kema zamasmiteno huzmantege'za, Jopa vu'naze.

9 Anante kna zupa kantega vu'za ranku'ma tavaonte'ma vazageno'a zagemo'ma feru asegeno, Pita'a no agofetu nunamu hunaku mareri'ne.

10 Huteno aga'zamo higeno ne'za nenaku nehige'za ne'zama retroma nehazageno'a, avu evuevu higeno nemaseno ava'na keankna huno,

11 kegeno monamo'a hagaro higeno, mago'zana tusi'a tavaravegnaza 4'a atupare atupare azerino atrageno mopafi erami'ne.

12 Anampina ruzahu ruzahu 4'a agazane zagarmi'ne, ama mopafi zage havu nehia zagane, zahopi hareno vono nehia nama zagagi hu'za mani'naze.

13 Anama higeno'a mago ageru'mo agrite eno **Pitaga, otinka ahenka no!**

14 Anage hianagi Pita'a huno, I'o Ramoka kagri kavurema agruma osu'nea zama kasegemoma i'o hu'nea zana magore huna one'noankina, onetfa hugahie.

15 Higeno mago'ene eteno ana ageru'mo huno, **Inankna'zama Anumzamo'ma azeri avusese hu'nesia zankura, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo.**

16 Anahu'zana 3'a zupa fore hutegeno, anazana ame huno erino monafinka mareri'ne.

17 Pita'a agu'afi nentahino, nazafore hige'na koeha huno agesa omeantahi emeantahi nehigeno, Koniliasi'ma huzmantege'za aza naga'mo'za Saimoni nonku zamantahigeke hu'za, kegina kafante eme oti'ne'za,

18 kezati'za Saimoninku mago agi'a Pita'ema hu'za nehaza
agine nera amifina mani'neo hu'za zamantahige'naze.
19 Ava'na kna'zama ke'nea zanku Pita'a agesa nentahigeno,
Avamu'mo'a asamino, Ko, 3'a naga'mo'za kagriku nehakaze.
20 Hianagi kagesa ontahinka otinka uraminka zamagrane
vuo, na'ankure Nagra hu'zmantoge'za e'naze.
21 Pita'a ana nagate uramino anage huno zamasmi'ne,
Antahiho, ama nagritfanku nehakraze, nagafare tamagra
e'naze?
22 Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, Mago sondia vahe
kva nera Koniliasi'e megi'a ne'kino fatgo avu'ava nehuno,
Anumzamofonku kore nehia nekino, mika Jiu vahe kr-
erafamo'za knare nere hu'za nehaza ne'mofo Ruotge hu'nea
ankeromo asamigeno, kagriku noniarega eno keaga eme
nasminkena antahineno huno hurantegeta e'none.
23 Higeno Pita'a zamarenompi zamantege'za masete'za,
ko ati'geno otino zamagrane nevige'za Jopatira ruga'a za-
mentinti nehaza afuhe'za agrane vu'naze.
24 Hute'za anante knazupa, Sisaria vu'naze. Koniliasi'a ega-
haze nehuno, naga'ane tragoteno nemania knampa'aramina
kehutru hu'ne.
25 Pita'a noma'afi e'fregeno'a, Koniliasi'a negeno, agafi rena
omereno mono hunte'ne.
26 Pita'a avazuhu o'netino anage hu'ne, Otio! Nagra amama
hanaza hu'na vahetfa mani'noe.
27 Nehuno agranema keaga hume nevu'ne, nompima
ufreno omegeana rama'a vahe krerafa atru hu'za mani'naze.
28 Pita'a omenezmageno amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Tam-
agratmi ko kasegea antahitama ketma hu'naze, megi'a va-
hepinti mago'mo'a Jiu vahe'ene tragotezano, nantu'ma an-
tente zanku'ma i'o hu'za hampo'na kasegema ante'nazana
antahi'nazanagi, Anumzamo'a naverino, mago'mofonkura
haviza hu'ne huge, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo huno hu'ne.
29 E'ina hu'negu nagriku'ma kema hu'nana ke antahina
e'noana, ke huhaviza hurmantezani'a omane'ne, higena
nagra kantahinegoe, na'amofo agafare nagrikura huzman-
tanke'za vu'naze? Huno antahigegeno,
30 Koneliasi'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, 4'a knama evia kna-
fina noni'afi mani'nena, amanahu knare tri kilokia nunamu
nehu'na, koana ame huno mago nera masa'nentake kukena
hu'nea ne'mo navuga eme o'netino,
31 anage hu'ne, Koniliasiga nunamu nehunka, zamunte
omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko
antahino keno hu'ne.
32 E'izanku vahera huzmantege'za Jopa vu'za Saimoninku,
mago'agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza nera ke humisageno eno. Zga-

gafa akruteti hampo'naza tro nehia nera, Saimoni'e nehia ne'mofo nompi hageri ankenare mani'ne.

33 Hige'na avega onte'na ko huzmantoge'za kagritega vazagenka knare'za hunka e'nane. E'inahu'ma hu'negu menina, mika'mota Anumzamofo avurera emeritru hu'none. Ramo'ma tagriku'ma ome zamasmio huno hugantegenka e'nana nanekea tasmio.

Pita' zamasmi'nea naneke

34 Higeno Pita'a amanage hu'ne, Tamagerafa hu'na menina antahue, Anumzamo'a rukna rukna huno vahera zamesi nozmanteanki, magoke avamente avesinezmante.

35 Hianagi mika kotegati vahe'mo'za (nation) Agri'ma koro hunte'za, fatgoma hu'neazama nehaza vahera, Agra avesi nezmanteno, Agrarega zamarenente.

36 Nagra antah'inoe, tamagra ko Knare Musenkema Israeli vahe'ma zamasmi'neana antahi'naze. Anumzamofo rimpa fruzana Jisasi Kraisimpi efore hu'ne, Agra mika zamofo Rane.

37 Joni'ma monoti freho kema huama'ma hutegeno'ma Judia kokampi Galiliti'ma agafa huno fore'ma hu'nea zantamina tamagratmi ko antahita ketma hu'naze.

38 Tamagra ko antahi'naze Nazareti Jisasina inankna huno Anumzamo'a Ruotge Avamuteti'ene hanave areti'ene huhamprinte'ne. Ana higeno Jisasi'a vano huno knare hunezmanteno, Sata'ma knama nezmia vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne, na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agrane mani'negeno ana hu'ne.

39 Tagra mika'zama Judia mopafine Jerusalema hiazama tavuma keta antahita hu'nona vahere. Zamagra avare'za keka zafare hantite'za ahe fri'naza zama kenona vahe tagra mani'none.

40 Hu'neanagi ama ana Nera, Anumzamo'a taregi magoki knazupa azeri otino, azeri anteama hu'ne.

41 Mika vahe'mo'za onke'nazanagi, tagra ke'none, Anumzamo'ma ko'ma huhampri tante'nea vahe'mota ke'none, Agrama fripinti'ma otigeta, agranema ne'zane tinema ne'nona vahere.

42 Hagi mono kea vahera ome zamasmiho huno huhanavetino huranteno, kore ke huzmanteta, Anumzamo azeri antesga huno fri vahete'ene mani vahetera keaga Jisasike refko huzmantegahie huno hurantene huta zmasamiho hu'ne.

43 Agrikura korapa mika kasnampa (profeti) vahe'mo'za kea hunte'za, miko'mo'ma Agri agire'ma amentinti hanimofona, kumi'a atrentegahie hu'naze.

Megi'a vahe'mo'za Ruotge Avamu eri'naza naneke

44 Pita'ma ana naneke nehigeno'a, Ruotge Avamu'mo ana
mika nanekema nentahiza vahete eramine.
45 Hige'za zamufama tagahu'nea vahepinti zamentintima
nehaza vahe'ma Pita'enema e'naza vahe'mo'za, megi'a va-
hete'enena Ruotge Avamu'mofo muse zamo'a herafiramie
hu'za tusi antari nehu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze.
46 Na'ankure zamagra nentahizage'za, ruzahu ruzahu zam-
agerupinti Anumzamofo muse hunte'za Agi'a hesga hu'naze.
Anante Pita'a huama huno,
47 tamagerafa huno, magomo'a timpima vahe'mo'ma mono
tima fre'zankura i'o osugahie. Menima Ruotge Avamu'ma
tagra erunakna hu'za eri'nazankino, mono tima frezamante
zampina iza i'o huzmantegahie?
48 Anante Jisas Kraisi agire mono ti freho huno
hampo'nanentake ke zamasmi'ne. Hutege'za mago'agna
tagrane manitenka, vugahane hu'za agrira antahige'naze.
(Hazageno zamagrane mago'agna mani'ne.)

11

Pita'a eri'zama eri'nea kea Jerusalemi eri amahu'nea naneke

1 Hagi menina Anumzamofo aposol naga ene mago'a Judia
nemani'za mono naga'mo'za, megi'a vahe'mo'za (Gentiles)
Anumzamofo naneke eri'naze nanekea antahi'naze.
2 Ana huteno Pita'a Jerusalemi kumate mrerino vige'za, za-
mufama tgahu (circumcised) zamentinti vahe'mo'za agriku
ke hakare hunente'za,
3 kagra zamufa taga osu vahe nompi vunka ne'zana zama-
grane omene'nane.
4 Hu'neanagi Pita'a ke aseni'are erinte erinte huno huama
hu'ne,
5 Nagra Jopa ran kumapi manine'na nunamu nehu'na
ava'nagna'za kogeno, mago tavrave'gna zana atupare atu-
pare azeri'neno atregeno monafinti eramino nagrite e'ne.
6 Keankere'na ana tavravefi koana, 4'a agiaza hunte'nea
zagagafa ama mopafi mani'neane, trampi zagane asagugati
vano nehia zagane afi' namaramine ke'noe.
7 Nagra nentahugeno mago agerumo'a anage nagrikura
hu'ne, Pitaga otinka, ahenka no hu'ne!
8 Hu'neanagi nagra anage hu'noe, Ra'moka avusese os-
uno agru osu'zana hunagru hu'nanke'na nonoa zagagafagina
onegahue hu'na hu'noe!
9 Hianagi ana ageru'mo mago'ene anage monafinti hu'ne,
Anumzamo'ma azeri agruma hu'neniazana, haviza huno
agaru osu'ne hunka osuo!

10 Anazana tagufa (3'a) zupa fore huteno, ete ana mika'zana
avazu higeno monafi mareri'ne.
11 Ana'ma nehigeno'a, Sisaria kumateti huzmantege'za tag-
ufa vahe'mo'za nemanua nonte ehanati'naze.
12 Avamumo nasamino, I'o osunka ana vahe'ene amane
vuo hige'na, 6si'a nenafu'za nagrane azageta Koniliasi non-
tega vu'none.
13 Koniliasi kegeno ankeromo noma'afi oti'neno asami'nea
kea, anage huno tasami'ne, huzamantege'za Jopa vu'za Sai-
moni'e nehaza ne', mago agi'a Pitana avare'za esageno,
14 agra mono naneke neramasaminkeno, kagri'ene mika
nagaka'anena, kefo zantmifinti tamahoke ahegahie.
15 Anante naneke erigafa hu'na nehugeno, Ruotge
Avamu'mo zamagrite erami'ne. Ese'ma tagrite e'neaza huno
emani'ne.
16 Ana hige'na Ramo'ma huno, **Joni'a tinu mono tina
fre ramante'neankino, Avamunu tina frermantegahi**
hu'nea kegu nagesa antahi'noe.
17 Ana hu'negu Anumzamo'ma magozahu muse'zama (gift)
zamagri'ma zami'neana, anahu kna huno Agra Ramofo Jisasi
Kraisinte tamentinti nehunkeno tami'neaza hu'negu, iza'na
nagra Anumzamofo eri'zankura i'o huzamantegahue?
18 Anankema zamagrama antahite'za, kema huzman-
teku'ma hazana netre'za, Anumzamofo ra agi ami'za anage
hu'naze, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'enena zamavarege'za
zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za zamasimu e'nerize hu'naze.

Antioku nemaniza vahe'mo'za mono eri'za eri'naza naneke
19 Stivenina ahe nefri'za mago'a nagara zamahe fragu
vazige'za, atre'za Fonesiane, Saiprusine, Antiokune, nevu'za
ru vahete mono osu, Jiu vaheteke mono kea ome za-
masmi'naze.
20 Hu'neanagi Saiprusi vahe'ene Sairini vahe'mo'za zama-
gripinti mago'a Antioku e'za, agafa hu'za Ramofo Jisasi Knare
Musenkea huama hu'za Griki vahe zamasmi'naze.
21 Ramofo hihamumo zamagripi me'negu, tusi'a
vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za Ramofonte zamentinti
hu'naze.
22 Ana'ma zamagrama haza zamofonkemo'a, Jerusalemi
mono vahete ege'za nentahi'za, zamagra Banabasi
huntageno Antioku vu'ne.
23 Agrama eno Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma humazman-
teaza negeno, muse nehuno zamazeri hanaveti ke zamas-
mino, Tamage huta tamagu'areti Ramofonte amage anteho.
24 Banabasi'a knare ne' mani'neno, Avamupi aviteno
amentinti hu'negeno, tusi'a veakrerafamo'za maka
vahe'mo'za Ramofonte e'naze.

25 Ana huteno Banabasi'a Soli omegenaku Tasisi kumate vuno,
26 ome ke fore huteno avareno Antioku kumate uhanati'na'e. Ana kafufina Banabasi'ene Solikea mono vahe'zaga mono kea hunezamikeno tusi'a vahe fore hu'ne. Anante Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za pusante (kristen) mono vahere hu'za zamagi'a eri'naze.
27 Ana knafina mago'a kasnampa vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti erami'za, Antioku kumate ehanati'naze.
28 Mago'zmia Agabusi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mo, otino Avamumofo hanavefi maka mopafina agate'za fore hugahie huno hu'ne. (Klaodias Sisama ran kva emania knafi fore hu'ne).
29 Jisasi amage'ma nentamo'za, mago mago'mo'za zagoma eri'naza avamente eritru huta Judia mani'naza tafuhe'intega (mono nagate) zamaga'zanku hugahazanki atre'zmantesune nehu'za,
30 anante eri tru hute'za, mono vahe'mo'za, Banabasine Soli kizani zanamizage'ne, Jerusalemi mono kva vahetega eri'ne vu'na'e.

12

Jemisi ahe nefriza Pitama kina hunte'naza naneke

1 Ana knafina Kini Heroti'a mago'a mono vahe zamahe, frinaku zamazeri'ne.
2 Joni nefu Jemisi azeri'za bainati kazinu ahe fri'naze.
3 Ana'ma hiazama Agrama kegeno Juda vahe'mo'za musema hazageno'a, Pitana azerino kina hunteku hu'ne. (Zo'ore breti muse hu'za nenaza knare, anara hu'ne.)
4 Heroti'a Pitama azeriteno avareno 4'a sondia vahe kevumofo (16'a sondia vahe) zamazampi ome antege'za, oza aza hu'za kava kri'naze. Heroti'a Pasova ne'za netesageno, amefi'a maka vahe zamufi Pitana azeri ama hunaku antahi'ne.
5 Ana higeno Pita'a kina nompi mani'nege'za, mono vahe'zagamo'za Anumzamo'ma azama hanigura hampo'nati'za nunamu hunte'naze.
6 Ana kenegera masenkeno okina Heroti'a avareno keaga huntegahianki nehigeno, Pita'a tare sondia netremokizni amu'nompi mase'negeno, tarega azantera seni nofiteti kina rentenageno, kva vahe'mo'za kina vahete kava kri'za kafante mani'naze.
7 Anama nehazageno'a ame huno Ramofo ankeromo efore higeno, masamo'a kina vahe nona remsa hu'ne. Ankeromo'a Pitana asoparega aheno, Ame hunka otio! Higeno seni nofimo'a Pita azantetira evurami'ne.
8 Ankeromo'a amanage huno Pitana asami'ne, Kamu'nofira nehunka kaga nona vazio, higeno Pita'a aganona antanine.

Anante ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Anakre kuka'a nentaninka namage' eno hu'ne.

9 Pita'a amage' avaririno nevuno, ankeromo'ma azama hiazana agra antahino keno osu'neanagi, agra avana negofi huno hu'ne.

10 Ese kafante kava hu'naza sondia vahe'ene, anante kafante kava hu'naza sondia vahe zamagterete'ne, ran kumapi vu kafana aenireti hagente'nea ran kafante akeno agra'a kafamo'a anagige'ne atirami'ne osi kampi nevakeno, ankeromo'a ame huno atreno vu'ne,

11 Pita'a agrake nevuno amanage hu'ne, menina nagra antahi'noe, Ra Anumzamo'a ankeroma'a huntegeno, Heroti'ene Jiu vahe'mo'za maka'zama hunante'naku hazafintira naza huno katufe natre'ne.

12 Anante Pita'ma ana'ma hiaza antahino keno nehuno, Jonina mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne'mofo nerera Maria nontega, maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza nunamu nehazarega vu'ne

13 Anante Pita eno megi'a kafante eme vagare vagare higeno'a, Roda'e nehaza eri'za mofa'mo eno eme antahi'ne.

14 Pita ageruma nentahino'a, ana kafana onagi atreno tusi muse nehuno, agareno vuno Pita'a kafante oti'ne huno ana vahe zaga ome zamasmi'ne.

15 Hu'neanagi zamagra anage ana mofakura hu'naze, Kagra negi nenegahane! Ana mofamo hanavetino tamage Pita'e nehige'za, kagra ankeroma'a ke'negahane hu'za mago'ane hu'naze.

16 Pita'a vagare vagare nehigeno, zamagrama kafa anagi'za nege'za, nankna huno e'neha hu'za tusi'a antri hu'naze.

17 Agra azanu avame hige'za akohe'za mani'zageno Ramo'ma kina nompinti azama huno avare atre'nea kea zamasmi'ne. Ana huteno anage hu'ne, Jemisine mono nafuhe'ina ama ana nanekea zamasmiho huteno atreno ru kumatega vu'ne.

18 Ko'ma atige'za, kina nonte'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za Pita'a na'a hu'neha hu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze.

19 Anante Heroti'ma hakareno keama, keno erifore nosuno'a kavama hu'naza vahera kegaga huzmanteno tamagra frigahaze hige'za, zamahe friku zamare'za vazageno, henka Judiatira atreno uramino Sisaria umani'ne.

Heroti fri'nea naneke

20 Anante Heroti'a Tairi kumate vahe'ene, Saito kumate vahe'mokizmigura arimpa ahezamantege'za, zamagra mago zamarimpa hu'za agrite emeri atru hu'za, kini ne'mofo tva'onte eri'za ne' Blastusi, zamaza hinogu rimpa azeri fru

hute'za, knare nomanizama kini ne'mo'ma zamisigu antahige'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama kave'ma e'nerizana kini Heroti'ma kava kri'nea mopafinti e'neri'ze.

21 Mago kna erintaza knazupa, Kini Heroti'a kini vahe kukena huteno, keaga refakohu trate mani'neno zamagrira rama'a keaga zamasmi'ne.

22 Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za rankehu'za mago anumzamofo agerure, hanki vahe'mofo agerura omane'ne! hu'naze.

23 Ana kema nehazama'a, mago Ramofo ankeromo Herotina ahe tre'ne, na'ankure Anumzamofo ra agi omigeno agrira knimo amprigeno fri'ne.

24 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo kemo'a hageno rura huno vuno eno hu'ne.

25 Banabasi'ene Solikea Jerusalemi mono eri'zama eri vagareteke, Jon Makina nevareke ete Antioku kumate vu'na'e.

13

Banabasine Solikizni mono erizante huznante'naza naneke

1 Antiokua mono nonte'ma menima mani'naza kasnampa vahe'ene, rempi huzmi vahera ama'a mani'naze, Banabasiki, Simioni (aganumpa nere hu'za nehaza ne'ki), Lusiusi'a Sairini ne'ki, kumate ugagota kva (Gavana) ne' Heroti knampa, magoka ositeti rasena'a ne' Manainiki, Soliki hu'za mani'naze.

2 Anamo'za Ramofonte mono hunente'za, ne'za a'o hu'za nunamu nehazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hu'ne, Banabasine Soli kizni huhampri znante'keno, eri'za eriogu hua eri'zana eri'o hu'ne.

3 Ana hute'za ne'zama a'o hu'za mani'neza henka zamazana znagofetu ante'za nunamu hute'za huzamantake'ne vu'na'e.

Soli'ene Banabasike Saiprusi kumapi mono hu'na'a naneke

4 Banabasine Soli kiznia Ruotge Avamu'mo huznantege'ne Selusia uramike vente omerike Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kumate vu'na'e.

5 Zamagrama Saramisi kumate vute'za, agafa hu'za Anumzamofo kea Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (Sinagog) huama hu'naze. Zanaza hanigu Joninena avare'ke umani'naze. (Mago agi'a Jon Maki'e.)

6 Zamagrama maka ti amunompi kumatami agatere'za nevu'za Pafosi uhanati'za zago nereno Jiu vahepi havige kasnampa nera, Bar Jisasi'e nehaza nera mani'negeke ke'na'e.

7 Ana nera, Segius Paulosi knare antahizamo agatere'nea ne' Romu kamanimo huhamprintegeno ana ti amu'nompi

kuma kava hu'nea ne'ene mani'ne, ana kamani kva (gavana) ne'mo'a Banabasine Soli kizni Anumzamofo ke eme asami'ogu zanagi hu'ne.

8 Hu'neanagi amene ne' Elimasi'a zago nereno ha' arezmanteno ana kamani kva ne'mo amentinti osanie hu'ne. (Elimasi'e huno Griki kefi hu'neana, avuatga huno zago nereno vahe zamahe fri nere hu'ne.)

9 Hu'neanagi Solina, mago agi'a Polikino, Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi avinetegeno avua kefatgo huno ana ne' negeno,

10 anage hu'ne, Kagripina havige avu'avamo'ene havizahu zamo'a avite'ne. Sata mofavre mani'nenka fatgo avu'avamofona ha' arenentane, kagra fatgo osu avu'avara netrenka, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avara osugahampi?

11 Menina ko, Anumzamofo azamo'a ha' reganteankino kavurgamo'a asu hanigenka, osi'a knafina kavua onkegahane! Higeno ame huno avumo'a asu higeno, azante azerino vanohu vaheku hakre'ne.

12 Anante kamani (Gavana) kva ne'mo anazama agrite fore hiaza negeno, amentinti hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'za huno Ramofonkema rempima humia zankura antri hu'ne.

Poli'ene Banabasike Pisidia Antioku kumate mani'na'a naneke

13 Anante Poli'ene agrane vu'naza vahe'mo'za Pafosi kuma atre'za ventefi mareri'za hagerimpi vu'za Pega kumate Pamfalia kaziga ehanati'naze. Hianangi Joni'a anante ome zanatreno ete Jerusalemi kumate vu'ne.

14 Pega kumara atreke, zanagra Pisidia Antioku ehanatike, mani fruhu knazupa osi mono nompi (sinagog) marerike umani'na'e.

15 Kasegene kasnampa vahe kema hampri vagarete'za osi mono nompi kva vahe'mo'za ke atrezmante'za anage hu'naze, Tafuheta mago'a tazeri hanaveti ke eri'nenutma amane hugahaze.

16 Hazageno Poli'a anante otino azanu avame huno anage hu'ne,

Israel vahe'motmane megi'a vahe'ma Anumzamofonku koroma nehaza'motma antahiho.

17 Ama'i Israeli vahe'mofo Anumzamo'a, tagri tagehe'ina huhampri zamanteno, ru vahe kumapima Isipima umani'nageno zamazeri knare zantfa nehuno hihamu'areti anampintira zamare megi atre'ne.

18 40'a kafufi ka'ma mopafi zamareno ome zamantege'za mani'naze.

19 7ni'a ranra kumatamimpi mani'naza Kenani vahe zamahe hana huteno, Anumzamo'a ana mopafi vahe'amo'za

manisagu mopa erizamige'za zamagra mopa erise'za mani'naze.
20 Anazama fore'ma hu'neana 450'a zagegafu nazampi fore hu'ne. Ana'ma huteno'a henka kva vahezaga zamazeri otige'za, kva krizmante'za mani'za e'za kasnampa ne' Samueli knare ehanati'naze.
21 Anante kini ne' tamisane hu'za antahigageno, Anumzamo'a Kisi nemofo Benzameni naga nofipinti ne' Soli zamigeno, 40'a zagegfufi kini manino kva huzmante'ne.
22 Anumzamo'a kini Solina azeri netreno, Deviti azeri otigeno kini manino kva huzmante'ne. Agra anage huno Devitinkura hu'ne, ***Nagra kogeno Jesi nemofo Deviti'a, Nagri'ma nagu'afima navenesia'zana agra nevaririno, maka'zama huo hanuazana hugahie.*** (Sam-Zga 89:20, 1 Sam 13:14)
23 Ama ana ne'mofo negehompinti, Anumzamo'a Israeli vahe'mota tahoke'ma heno tazahu nera Jisasina huvempa hu'nea kante anteno tami'ne.
24 Jisasi'ma hakare'a Israeli vahe zamufi eama osu'negeno, Joni'a huama huno mono tina fretma tamagu'a rukrehe hiho huno maka Israeli vahe'mota tasami'ne.
25 Hu'neanagi Joni'ma huhamprinte'nea eri'zama'a eri vaga reteno'a, mago'ene anage hu'ne, iza'e hutma nagrikura nentahize? Nagra ana nera omani'noe. Hu'neanagi antahiho, mago'mo'a namage ne-e. Nagra knarera osu'noanki'na agia anonte'ma anaki'nea nofira katu ofegahue huno hu'ne.

26 Nafuhetma Abrahamu agigo azankomofo nagare, amama Anumzanku koro nehu'za tamagrane mani'naza megi'a vahe'motma kumipinti tazahu kea tagrite atregeno e'ne.
27 Na'ankure Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'zane, kva vahe'zmimo'zanena Agra taza hu'nere hu'za ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Kasnampa vahe'mo'za Agriku hu'za kre'naza kea maka mani fruhu (sabat) mono knare'ma hampri'za nentahi'za, antahiso'e osu'za ahenaku huhaviza hunte'naza kemo'a, avufa'a fore hu'ne.
28 Ahe fri agafagura ke'za erifore osu'za, zamagra Paerotinte vu'za, antahige'za ahe frio hu'za hu'naze.
29 Agriku'ma hu'zama avon tafepi krente'naza maka nanekea huvagarete'za, keka zafareti erifenka atre'za eri'za vu'za hanagati'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome ante'naze.
30 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a fri kragefe'nefinti azeri otigeno,
31 Galiliti amage' ante'za Jerusalemi mareri'za e'naza vahetaminte rama'a zupa efore hu'ne. E'ima ke'naza

naga'mo'za vahepina huama hu'za menina nezamasmize.

32 Hanki neragehokizmima huvempa huzmante'nea Knare Musenke tagrama neramasmunana,

33 ama ana huvempa kea, Anumzamo'a tagrite eri knare huranteno Agra'a mofavre'aza huneranteno, Jisasinena azeri oti'ne, ko'ma nampa 2 zagame avontafepima krente'nea kante, ***Kagra mofavreni'a menina maninkena, Nagra negafa'na manue huno huama hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 2:7)

34 Hu'neanagi e'ima hunte'nere, Anumzamo'a tamage huno Jisasina azeri oti'neankino mago'anena frino onkasritfa hugahie, Anumzamo'a anage huno hu'ne, ***Nagra agru huno ruotge hu'nea huvempa asomu ke Devitima ami'noana, menina tamagrira tamigahue,*** (Ais 55:3)

35 E'ina hu'negu mago'ene zagame avon tafepina anage huno kre'ne, ***Kagra atresankeno ruotge hu'nemo'a onkasrigahie.*** (Sam-Zga 16:10)

36 Deviti'a, agrama manino e'nea knafina Anumzamo'ma erigahane huno hunte'nea eri'zana eri vagareteno, frige'za negehoma asentenafi ome asentageno avufamo'a kasri'ne.

37 Hu'neanagi Jisasina fri'nefinti Anumzamo azeri otigeno onkasri'ne.

38 E'ina hu'negu nenafutma antahita keta hiho, ama ana ne'pinti kumi tamia eri atresia ke huama hu'na neramasmune.

39 Ama ana nete'ma zamentinti hanu'za fatgo vahe manigahaze. Mosese kasegemo'a tamazeri fatgo osugahie.

40 Ana hu'negu tamagra kava hu'nenkeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza nanekemo'a tmagritera fore osino.

41 ***Kiza zokago kema nehaza vahe'tmina, keho! Tamano nevazinketma antri hutma fritma haviza hugahaze! Nagra knare eri'za enerugetma tamentinti'a nosaze. Vahe'mo'ma tamasmi'nigeta tamentintia osugahaze, huno kre'ne.*** (Hava 1:5.)

42 Anage huteke Poli'ene Banabasike atineramike'za, vahe'mo'za ama ana nanekea ru mani fruhu kna (sabat) zupa knare eme tasmigaha'o, hu'za zanasmi'naze.

43 Mono'ma osi mono nompi (sinagog) huvagarete'za, vu'za e'za nehazage'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, Anumzanku koro nehaza megi'a vahe'mo'za, Poline Banabasi kizani zanavriri'za nevzage'ne, zamazeri hanaveti ke hu'ne, Anumzamofo asunku'zampina hanavetita maniho hu'ne ana vahera zamasmi'na'e.

44 Hanki anante mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa, ran kumapi mani'naza vahe'mo'za kuma azute'za Ramofo ke antahinaku emeritru hu'naze.

45 Mika vahe eritru nehazage'za Jiu mono vahe'mo'za nezmage'za kanive reneznantageno, Poli'ma hiankegura mago zamarimpa huoznante'za, ana vahe'mo'za ha' reznante'naze.
46 Poli'ene Banabasi'kea hanavetike koro osu anage hu'na'e, Esera Jiu vahe'motma Anumzamofo nanekea tamasmi'nonanagi, tamagra tamefi ana kea hunemitma fatgoma hutma mani'netma manivava asimu erizankura tame'nosigu, megi'a vahete tagra rukarehe nehu'e.
47 Ramo'a amanage huno hanavege hurante'ne, ***Nagra huhampri kantoankinka, kagra megi'a vahera tavi zami mani'nenka, kumipinti zamazahu kea erinka mopa atupare uhanatigahane huno tasami'ne.*** (Ais 42:6, 49:6)
48 Megi'a vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za muse nehu'za, Ramofo kegura tusi'za hu'za musenkase nehazageno, manivava zamasimu erigahaze huno huhampri zamante'nea vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'naze.
49 Ana hazageno Ramofo kemo'a ana mopa kaziga zamukino vuno eno hu'ne.
50 Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofonku koro nehu'za zamagi me'nea a'nene, zamagi me'nea vene'nene zamarimpare ke hu'za zamazeri otizage'za, Poline Banabasi kiznia, ana mopa kazigatira zamahe anati tre'naze.
51 Zanahe anatizageke zanagiareti kugusopa rupopo hutra'azamo'a, huzmerino e'izama hazazamo'a knare osiaza hazankino knazamo'a tamagripi megahie nehuke, Ikoniamu atreke vu'na'e.
52 Hu'neanagi Antioku kumate'ma zamentinti nehu'za Ramofo amage nentaza nagapina musezamo'ene Ruotge Avamu'mo'a avite'ne.

14

Poli'ene Banabasike Ikonia kumate mani'na'a naneke
1 Antioku mani'nakeno fore hu'neankna kna'za fore hu'ne, Poli'ene Banabasikea Ikonia kumate vuke, Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (sinagog) hampo'natike hakare vahe'mo antahi ama hu'are, mono kea huama nehake'za, rama'amo'za Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe kevumo'za zamentinti hu'naze.
2 Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti ana kegura nosuza, megi'a vahe antahintahi eri savri hazage'za, ana netrena ha' rezanante'naze.
3 Ana hazageno mago'a knafina anantega mani'neke, mono kea hanavetike Ramofonkura nehune, asunku'zamofo kea nehakeno, avame'zane kaguvazanena zanagri znazampi eri fore hu'ne.
4 Hu'neanagi ana rankumapi mani'naza vahe krerafamo'za amu'nompinti refako hu'za, mago'amo'za Jiu vahetega

vazage'za, mago'amo'za aposol vahetega anteza mago zamarimpa hu'naze.

5 Megi'a vahe'ene Jiu vahe'mo'zane kva vahezamine, zamazeri haviza huta have knonu tare netrena zanahe frigahune hu'za nehazageke,

6 Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahi'ne, freke Likonia rankumamofo osi kumatrena Listrane Debine ana kaziga asoparega meno vu'nea mopare umani'na'e.

7 Anantega umani'neke mago'ene Knare Musen Kea huama hu'ne zamasmi'na'e.

Poli ene Banabasikea Listra kumate mani'na'a naneke

8 Listra kumatera mago agia havizahu ne' kasente'nea ne' mani'ne, kasente'neregatira kana vano nosia nere.

9 Ana ne'mo Poli'ma huama hiankea mani'neno antahi'ne. Poli'a ana ne'ma avufi kefatgo huno negeno'a, amentinti nehiankino knare huntegahie nehuno,

10 ran ke huno asami'ne, Kagareti oti fatgo huo huno higeno, ana ne'mo'a, haru huno marerino tamino nehuno otino vu'ne.

11 Poli'ma hiazama ana vahe tamimo'za nege'za, Lakonia kefinti ranke hu'za, anumzantamimo vahe fore huno tagrite ne-e hu'za hu'naze!

12 Zamagra Banabasinku Ziusi (havi anumzane) nehu'za, Polinku Hemesi'e (havi anumzane) hu'za kahefa zanagi ante'naze. Na'ankure Poli'a ke ne'ku hu'naze.

13 Ziusi havige anumzamofo mono nona, rankumamofona megi'a, tava'onte me'nea nomofo kva ne'mo'a, mago bulimakaona nevareno mago'a avasase zantamine erino rankumamofo kahante vige'za, agrane ana mika vahe'mo'za kresramana huznantenaku hu'naze.

14 Hu'neanagi aposol Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahike kukena zani'a tagato tagatu nehu'ne, zanagare'ne ana vahetamimofo amunompi ufre'ne kezatike anage hu'na'e.

15 Ama vahe'motma, na'a amazana nehaze? tagra vahetafa mani'neta tamagri kna hu'no'e! Tagra Knare Musenke huama huta neramasmu'e, ana hanuketa tamazama osuno havi zampintira atretma, Agra monane mopane, hagerine maka'zama tro huno asimu anteno mani'nea Anumzante monora huntegahaze.

16 Hagi korapa knafima mani'naza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamatrege'za maka mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesia kante vu'za e'za hu'naze.

17 Hu'neanagi Agrama knare'zama hu'neana fraoki'neanki, monafinti kora atregeno rigeno ne'za raga rentegeno, eri knare hunermanteno tamesia ne'zana neramino, musezana tamagu'afina ante'ne.

18 Anahu kea hu'neanagi kresramna vuznantenaku
hu'nazana vahe'ma i'o huzmantenaku hu'noanagi, tusi'a
amuho huzmante'ne.
19 Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za Antioku kumateti'ene Iko-
nia kumateti e'za, havige nehie hu'za vahera zamagrarega
eme zamavarente'za, Polina have knonu ahe'za avazu hu'za
rankumapinti atirami'za hago frie hu'za zamagesa nentahiza
megi'a ome atre'naze.
20 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo amage nentaza disaipol
naga'mo'za, regorave nehazageno anampinti otino ran
kumapinka eteno ufarene. Maseke nanterana Banabasi'ene
atre'ne Debi vu'na'e.

Poli'ene Banabasi kea ete Antioku rukrahe hu'ne vu'na'a naneke

21 Ana ran kumate'ma knare muse ke (gutnius) huama
hakeno rama'a vahe'mo'za, amage ante'za disaipol naga fore
hazageno, zanagra Listra kumate'ene Ikoniane Antioku ku-
mate ete vu'na'e.
22 Zanagra Jisasi amage' nentaza disaipol naga zamagu'a
zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmasmike, hanavetita tamentin-
tifina maniho, Anumzamofo kumapima vunaku'ma hanuta,
rama'a knazampi ufreteta henka vugahune hu'na'e.
23 Ana nehuke, mono kva vahe (elda) mago'a mono nonte
zamazeri onetike ne'zana a'o huneke nunamu nehune, zana-
mentintima neha'a Ramofo azampi zamante'na'e.
24 Ananteti Pisidi'a distrikifi ufreke agatera'azamoke, Pam-
filia provinsifi ehanati'na'e.
25 Zanagra Pega kumate mono naneke ome huteke, Ataria
kumate urami'na'e.
26 Anantetira atre'ne ventefi marerike ete Antioku kumate
vu'na'e, korapara ana kumateti Anumzamofo asunkuzampi
huzamantake'ne vunate ete ehanatina'e.
27 Zanagrama ehanatike mono vahezaga eme zamaz-
eri atru huteke, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zanagripima
hu'neazana nezamasmi'ne, megi'a vahete kama eri hagro
hige'za zamentinti hu'naza kea zamasmi'na'e.
28 Ana kumate Anumzamofo amage' nentaza disaipol
naga'ene zazakna mani'na'e.

15

Jerusalemi kumate atru hu'naza naneke
(Gal 2:1-10)

1 Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Judia kazigati e'za Antioku eha-
nati'za amanage hu'za zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza
nagara rempi huzami'naze. Mosese hu'nea kere amage'
antetma tamavufa taga hiho. Anama osanutma Anumzamo'a
tamahokeno tamaza osugahie.

2 Poli'ene Banabasi kema ke hakare ana vahe'enema hugantigama hutageno, mono vahe zagamo'za Poline Banabasine amu'no zamifinti mago'a vahe'mo'zane kehakare hu'nazaza eri fatgo hunaku mago'a, aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'ene (eldas) mago zamarimpa osu'naza keaga huza eri fatgo hunaku Jerusalemi vu'naze.

3 Ana hige'za mono naga'mo'za, huzamantege'za, Fonesiane Sameria ufare'za agatere'za maka megi'a vahe'tamimo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naza kea mono vahe'zaga zamasmige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze.

4 Zamagrama Jerusalemi uhanatizage'za, mono vahe'mo'zane, mago'a aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'mo'za (eldas) muse hu'za zamavrage'za, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zamagrite'ma hu'neazana huama hu'za zamasmi'naze.

5 Hu'neanagi mago'a Farisi mono vahepinti, zamagua rukarehe hu'za Kraisinte zamentinti hu'namo'za, oti'za anage hu'naze, megi'a vahe'mo'za zamufama taga hute'za Mosesi kasegema amage antesazana knare hugahie.

6 Aposol naga'ene mono kva (eldas) vahe'mo'za atru hu'za ana naneke erifatgo hu'naze.

7 Eri atru hu'za zazate kea refako hu'za antahizageno, Pita otino ana nanekemofo nona'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Nenfutma, tamagra antahi'naze mago'a kna evigeno, Anumzamo'a nagri huhamprinanteno, megi'a vahepi mono kea huo huno hunantege'na, hugeno knare musen ke antahi'za zamentinti hu'naze.

8 Higeno Anumzamo vahe'mofo agu'a keno antahino hu'nemo'a, zamagritera eriama huno Ruotge Avamura zami'ne, na'ankure tagri'ma hu'neazana huno zami'ne.

9 Hankino tagrira Anumzamo'a ruzana huranteno, zamagrira ruzana huozmante'ne, zamentinti nehazageno zamagu'a zamazeri agru hu'ne.

10 Hagi menina nahigetma Anumzamofona rimpa he'zana nehutma, bulimakaomofo zamanankempi anaki nezmantaza kna knanentake agare namare zafa (Yoke) Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagapina nentaze. Tagri nerageho'ene, tagranena eriga osu'nonankna knazana zaminaku nehazo?

11 Hu'neanagi tagrama tamentintima nehunana, Ramofo Jisasi asunku'zamo kefo zantifinti tahoke heno zamagri hu'nea kante anteno taza hu'ne.

12 Atru hu'naza maka vahetamimo'za, ke osu mani'nage'za, Polike Banabasikea kaguva'zane avame'zanema zanagripinti Anumzamo'ma megi'a vahe'ma huzmante'nea zana zamasmi'na'e.

13 Ana nanekema huvagamaretageno, Jemisi'a anage huno
kenona hu'ne, Nafuhetma ke'ni'a antahiho,
14 Saimoni'a anage huno huama hu'ne, Anumzamo'a
megi'a vahera zamare'na Nagra'ni'a vahere hu'na huhampri
zamantegahue hu'ne.
15 Kasnampa vahe'mo'za krente'naza kemo'a, ama kenena
mago kna hu'ne,
16 ***Anama hutesu'na, ete Nagra e'na Deviti noma
karite'neana etena eme kigahue. Nagra'ni'a havizama
hu'nea nona eriso'e hugahue.***[*]
17 ***Ana nehanena miko vahe'mo'za, Ramo'nagu
nehakesagena, zamagima hesuana, mika megi'a
vahera Nagri vahere hu'na zamagrikura hugahue,
huno mika'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ramo'a hu'ne,*** (Emo
9:11-12)
18 Hagi Korapa'ma evu'nea knafina amazana antahino
keno Anumzamo'a hu'neane.
19 E'ina hu'negu, huvagare nanekea nagra (Jemisi'na)
amanage nehue, tagra mago'anena knazana ozamisune,
na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za amu'no zamifinti rukarehe
hu'za Anumzamofonte e'naze.
20 Hu'neanagi avonkreta amanage huta zamazeri haviza
huzampintira maniganeta maniho huta zamasmi sanune.
Havi anumzamofo ami'nesia zane, monko avu'ava'zane,
anankema taga osu zagagafane, korama me'ne'nia ame'a
oneho huta zamasmisune.
21 Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, ofenka'a knareti eno
menima e'neana, Mosese kasege'a huama hakare kumatera
nehu'za, maka mani fruhu knarera (Sabat) osi mono (sina-
gog) nompi umareri'za hampri'za nezamasmize.

*Megi'a vahe zamentinti nehazamokizmi avo krezmi'nea
naneke*
22 Anante aposol naga'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'zane,
maka mono kevumo'za amuno zamifinti huhampri
zamante'nazana Judasinku Basabasi nehaza ne'ene Sailasi'a
ana naga'amofo kva ne' zamine huhampri zananteke, Poline
Banabasikizni Antioku vihogu huzmante'naze.
23 Ama'na avonkrentage'za eri'za vu'naze, aposol na-
gategati'ene mono kva vahe'motane, tamagri tamafuheta
megi'a tafuhetane nerasarogta Antiokune Siriane, Silisiama
mani'namotarega musenke huramantone.
24 Kema antahunkeno'a, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagripinti
vu'za, huozmante'nona ke ome tamasmiza kemo'a, kna
neramino antahintahitamia tamazeri savari hu'naze.

---

[*] **15:16** Deviti nonkuma hu'neana, e'i avame ke huno agrama kva hu'nea kumaku (kindom) hu'ne.

25 Tagra mago tarimpa huta tavesima nezanantona tagri
roneti Banabasine Poline magoka ama vahera huhampri
zamanteta huzamantonke'za vaze.
26 Zanagra zanavufa tagri Ramofo Jisasi Kraisi agi'are
atre'za neha'a netre'ne.
27 E'ina hu'negu Judasine Sailasikizni huzmantonankino,
zanagra zani'a ama kemofona ome hamprike tamasmiga-
haze.
28 Na'ankure knare'ma hu'neana, Ruotge Avamu'ene tagra-
nena, ruga'a knazana ontaminaku nehunanki, ama kemofo
avaririgahaze.

29 Ana hu'neanki havi anumzamofo ami'nesia zane ko-
rama'a me'nenia ame'ane, anankema tagaosu zagagafa
onetma monko'zana osugahaze. Tamagrama amazama os-
utma maniganeta manisazana knare hugahaze. Tamarimpa
frune maniho.
30 Ana hute'za zamagra atre'za Antioku urami'za, maka
naga ome zamazeri atru hute'za anama kre'naza avona
zami'naze.
31 Rankema hu'za ana avoma hampritageno,
vahe'tamimo'za zamazeri hanaveti kema hazazankura,
tusi'a musenkase hu'naze.
32 Hagi Judasike Sailasikea znagranena kasanampa ne-
trenkike, so'e hu'za mani'saza kene zamazeri hanaveti ke
nezmasmike, zamentinti nagara zaza naneke hu'ne za-
masmi'na'e.
33-34 Mago'agna manitakeno, ana kumate zamentinti ne-
haza naga'mo'za, tanarimpa farune vi'o hu'za huznantageke,
e'na'a vahetega eteke vu'na'e.
35 Hu'neanagi Poli'ene Banabasikea, rama'a rempi huzami
vahe'ene Antioku kumate mani'ne'za rempi hunezami'za
Ramofonkea huama hu'za zamasmi'naze.

Polike Banabasikea mago zanarimpa osuke atane'na'a naneke

36 Henka'a mago'a kna evutegeno, Poli'a Banabasina aman-
age huno asami'ne, Ete vuta maka kumapi zamentinti na-
gara, Anumzamofo kema zamasmi'no'ana, nankna nehazafi
ome zamagesu'e.
37 Banabasi'a, Joninku mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne'
avare'neta vanu'e hu'ne.
38 Hianagi ko'ma avareke Pamfili'a kumate nevakeno,
zanatreno eri'za e'o'ri vu'negu Poli'a hamponatino i'o,
avareta ovugahu'e hu'ne.
39 Hu'nege'ne anazanteku fra vaziteke, otare atre hu'na'e.
Banabasi'a Makina avareno votifi marerino Saiprusi ti
amunompi kumate vu'na'e.

40 Hu'neanagi Poli'a Sailasi avarena vugahue nehige'za,
Anumzamofo asunku'zane knare vi'o hu'za mono afuhe'zane
asarahehe'zanena musen ke huznantageke atreke vu'na'e.
41 Siriane Silisi'a kumapi Poli'a ufreno nevuno, mono va-
hera zamazeri hanavetime vu'ne.

16

Polike Sailasikea Timoti avare'ne vu'na'a naneke

1 Hagi Poli'a Debe kumate ene Listra kumate'ene ne-
eno, mago nera Timoti'e nehaza ne'kino, nerera'a Jiu a'mo
amentinti nehia a'mofo mofavre. Hianagi nefa'a Griki ne'
mani'ne.
2 Listrane Ikoniamu mani'naza zamentinti naga'mo'za
knare nere hu'za nehaza nere.
3 Poli'a avreno Timoti vunaku nehuno avufa taga huntene.
Na'ankure mago'a Jiu vahera ana kumatera mani'nageno ana
hu'ne, makamo'za antahi'naze agri nefa'a Griki ne' mani'ne.
4 Zamagrama kumate kumate ufare'za nevu'za, aposol
naga'mozane mono (elda) kva vahe'mo'zama Jerusalemi
kumate'ma hu'naza kea megi'a zamentinti vahe'mo'za
avaririsaze hu'naza ke ome zamasmi'naze.
5 Anama higeno mono vahe'mo'za zamentintifina hanave
e'nerizageno, mago mago knafina rama'a vahe efare efare
hu'za ra hu'naze.

Poli'a Masedonia ne'mofonku ava'nagna'za ke'nea naneke

6 Zamagra Pamfaliane, Galesia kaziga ugatere'za
nevazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo mono ke Esia kaziga
huzanku i'o huno huzamantege'za agatere'za vu'naze.
7 Zamagrama Misia kaziga ete'za, Bitania kaziga vunaku
hu'nazanagi, Jisasi Avamu'mo zamatrege'za ovu'naze.
8 Ana hige'za zamagra Misia agatere'za, Troasi rankumate
urami'za vu'naze.
9 Keragera Poli'a mago ava'nagnaza efore higeno keana,
Masedonia ne'mo otino mani'neno asamino, tagritega eraka-
henka Masedonia eme taza huo huno nehigeno ke'ne!
10 Ana avanagnaza Poli'a ketegeta, Anumzamo'a tasmino
Masedonia vutma Knare Musenke ome zamasmiho nehi-
ankita, ame huta ome zamasmisune huta hu'none.

Filipai kumate ehanati'naza naneke

11 Troasi kumateti ventea erigantu atreta hagerimpi vu-
fatgo huta Samotresi vuta, ugatereta anante kna zupa
Niapolisi kumate uhanati'none.
12 Anantetira atreta Filipai kumate vu'none, anama mani
kagi'naza kumamofo, ran kumara Masedonia, Romu kaman-
imo kavagri'nea kumate mago'a kna ana kumate mani'none.

13 Mani fruhu knazupa rankumamofo kafampinti atiramita tinkenare nevuta, tagesama antahunana mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za nunamu nehaza kumara me'negahie nehuta, a'ne naga maninageta anante umanita agafa huta, ana a'ne naga'enena kea hu'none.
14 Mago ara agi'a Lidia'e nehaza a'mo knare konariri'ane fitu tavrave hatino zagore netrea a'mo, Taitaria rankumateti a' mani'neno Anumzamofonte mono hunentea a'mo kema huna kea antahi'ne. Anumzamo'a agu'a eri rukrehe higeno Poli'ma hiankea antahi'ne.
15 Ana a'ene noma'afi nemani'za naga'anema mono tima frete'za, anage huno Lidia'a tantahigeke hu'ne, Tamagra nagriku'ma Ramofonte mani tragoteno'ma mani'ne hanutma noni'afi eta emaniho, huno hampo'natino tantahigeke higeta noma'afi vuta umani'none.

Kina nompi zamante'nea naneke

16 Anante nunamuhu kumatega vunaku nevunkeno, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo'a eme tage'ne. Ana mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi mani'neno henkama fore'ma haniaza hufore nehigeno, kva'amo'za hufore'ma nehige'za knare zago e'nerizane.
17 Hanki ana mofa'mo Poline tagri tamefi tavririno ne-eno kezatino zmasamine, Ama vahera Marerisa Anumzamofo kazokzo eri'za eneri'za vahere. Ama vahe'mo'za kefozantamifinti tmahoke aheno tamavaresia naneke tamasmiku neaze.
18 Hakare knafina ana mofa'mo anazanke hu'ne. Hu'neanagi Poli'ma anankege antahiazamo'a avesra higeno, rukrehe huno ana avamuku anage hu'ne, Nagra Jisas Kraisi agifi hugantoanki atiraminka evuo! Higeno ana mofara atreno atirami'ne.
19 Hu'neanagi ana mofa'mofo kva vahe'mo'za zamema ante'za zagoma e'neriza zama vige'za, Poline Sailasikizni zamagra ome zanazerite'za, zanavazu hu'za kva vahe'zagare maketi kumapi maninarega vu'naze.
20 Zamagrama kagota hu'za ke fakohu (megistret) kva vahe zagare zanavare'za vute'za anage hu'naze. Ama netremokea tagri ran kumapi vahera zamazeri savari neha'e, na'ankure zanagra Juda netrenkike,
21 zanagrama vahe'ma rempi hunezmike amaza hiho ha'azamo'a, Romu vahe'mota tavutava'za ha'renerante.
22 Rama'a vahe'mo'za eri atru hu'za ha' rezmantageno, ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasikizni kukena zani'a eri vararo hutrete'za, kanonteti knonkeve zanami'o hu'za huzmante'naze.
23 Tusiza hu'za sefu kanonkeve zanamite'za, kina nompi zanavare'za ome matevu'za nezanatre'za, kina nonte kva nekura hunte'za, kegava huso'e huo hu'za asami'naze.

24 Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, kina nompi kva ne'ku, kina nompi znavrento hia ke antahiteno, agu'afinka me'nea kinanompi zanavarenteno, zafafi zanagia erinteno anaki znantege'ne mani'na'e.

25 Kenage amu'nompi Polike Sailasikea, Anumzamofontega nunamune zagame'ene nehakeno, ruga'a kina vahe'mo'za zanantahi'naze.

26 Ana nehakeno ame huno tusi'a imi enerigeno, kina vahe nomofo agafa'amo'a tore tore hu'ne. Ame huno maka kafamo'a anagigeno, maka kina vahe zamazampi rente'naza nofimo'a evurami'ne.

27 Kina vahete kva ne'mo'a avu vase'nefinti otino, keana kafana anagi vagare'negeno, bainati kazinknoma'a erino agra'a ahefrinaku hu'ne. Na'ankure agesama antahiana hago kina vahe'zagamo'za fre'naze hanuno ana hu'ne.

28 Hu'neanagi Poli'a amanage huno ranke hu'ne, Kagra kavufarera mago'zana osuo, na'ankure tagra ama ofreta maka mani'none!

29 Tavi tagita eho huteno ana kina nompinka ufareno Poline Sailasi kizni zanagiafi ahirahi neregeno utraka huno umase'ne.

30 Anante otino zanavreno atiramino fegi nevuno, amanage huno zanantahige'ne, Ina kna hanugeno kefo zaniafinti nahoke ahegahie?

31 Ana ke'arera anage hu'na'e, Ramofo Jisasinte kamentinti nehugeno, kefozanka'afinti kahoke neheno, nonka'afima nemani'za naga'moza'nema zamentintima hanageno'a zamahoke ahegahie.

32 Anage nehuke Ramofonke nesamike, maka noma'afima mani'naza vahera zamasami'na'e.

33 Ana kenageke kina nonte kva nemo'a zanavufafi zanahe'naza namuna sese huznantetegeno, agri'ene noma'afi mani'naza nagara mono ti ana keregeke frezmante'na'e.

34 Kina nonte kva ne'mo zanavreno noma'afi ufareno ne'za ome tro huznanteteno, Anumzante amentinti hia zankura, tusiza huno ana miko noma'afima nemaniza naga'anena musena hu'naze.

35 Nantera ko'atigeno ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, ati vahe zaga huzamanteno anage hu'ne, zanatrenke'za ana ne'trena vi'o hu'naze.

36 Kina nonte kva ne'mo Polina amanahu ke ome asami'ne. Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za (jas) zanazeri megi'a zanatre'o hunantage'na e'noe, hagi menina atiramita tanarimpa frune vi'o huno zanasmi'ne.

37 Hu'neanagi Poli'a ati vahe'mokizmi ke nona'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne. Zamagra rama'a vahe zamufi knare ke

agafa e'orine'za havige zante tahenaze, tagranena Romu mopa agafa vahe mani'nonanagi, kinafi tavare'za emerante'naze. Hagi menina oku'a hurantenaku nehazo? Tamage anara osu'tfa hugahaze! Zamagra'zmi e'za eme tavare megi tatregahaze.

38 Ana naneke ati vahe'mo'za ke fakohu kva vahe ome nezamasmige'za nentahi'za, Poli'ene Sailasikea Romu vahe mani'no'e hukema ha'azanku zamagogogu nehu'za koro hu'naze.

39 Ana hute'za vu'za Polina zamasunku ke ome huznantete'za, zanavre'za atirami'za ama ran (siti) kumara atreta vi'o hu'za mago'ane huzanante'naze.

40 Anama kina nompinti atiramitekea Lidia nontega vute'ne, zamentinti nehaza naga ome nezamageke, zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmanteke atreke vu'na'e.

17

Poli'ene Sailasikea Tesalonaika kumate manina'a naneke

1 Hagi amfipolisine Apolonia rankumatre ugatere'za vute'za, henka Tesalonaika rankumate Jiu vahe osi mono no (sinagog) anantega me'nere e'naze.

2 Poli'a Jiu vahe'mo'za osi mono nozmifi mani'nageno marerino, korapa agrama nehiaza huno, tagufa mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa avontafepinti kea zamasmino,

3 ana kemofo agafa'a eriama nehuno huzamasamino, Kraisina ahesnageno ata eriteno fripintira otigahie hu'ne. Ama ana Jisasinku'ma nehuana e'i Kraisi'e.

4 Mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, rama'a Anumzanku koro nehaza Griki vahe'mo'zane, zamagine a'nemo'zanena Poline Sailasi ene tragote'za hagerafi'za mani'naze.

5 Hu'neanagi zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi haviza hunezmante'za, kanivere'za kefo vahe maketi kumapi zamazeritru hu'za, ran kumapi ranke hute'za ana vahe'mo'za Jasoni nona tagana taganu vazi'za, Poline Sailasi kiznigu hake'za zanavre'za atru nehazafi vunaku hu'naze.

6 Ana vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasi kizanima hake'za erifore nosu'za, Jasonine, mago'a zamentinti nehaza afuhe'inena zamazu hu'za rankumamofo kva (siti ofisa) vahete vu'za ranke hu'za anage huzmante'naze, ama vahe'mo'za mopane mopane hazenke eri fore nehaza vahera ama e'naze.

7 Hagino Jasoni'a muse huno nantu vahe noma'afi osi'agna manihogu zamarente'ne! Zamagra Sisa hanave tra kea ha' renente'za anage hu'naze, mago kinima mani'neana agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za nehaze!

8 Ana vahe'mo'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri nehazageno, rankumamofo kva vahe'mo'za ana kea antahi'naze.

9 Anante ran kumamofo kva vahe'mo'za Jasoni ene zamentinti naga'mo'za mizasaza zago erite'za, henka zamatrage'za vu'naze.

Beria kumate Poli'ene Sailasike mani'na'a naneke

10 Hagi zamentintima nehaza naga'mo'za ame hu'za Poline Sailasinena kenageke huznantageke, Beria rankumate vu'na'e. Uhanatiteke Jiu vahe osi mono nonte vu'na'e.

11 Ana Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'za zamimo'a knare huno ama' hu'negu, Tesalonaikama nemaniza Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'naze. Na'ankure mono kema ha'ana muse hu'za eneri'za, ama kemo'a tamage hu'nefi hu'za maka zupa avontafepi rezaganeza ke'naze.

12 E'ina hu'negu rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehazage'za, zamagima me'nea Griki a'nene vene'nemo'zanena zamentinti hu'naze.

13 Hu'neanagi Tesalonaika mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za antahizama, Poli'a Anumzamofo kea Beria ome huama nehie kema nentahi'za, zamagranena anantega e'za, keomente emente hu'za, zamagu zamagesa eri savari hu'naze.

14 Anante Anumzante mani'naza naga'mo'za, Polina huntageno ame huno hagerinkena vu'ne, hianagi Sailasi'ene Timotikea anante Beria kumate mani'na'e.

15 Hanki Poli'ene vu'naza vahe'mo'za, avega hu'za Atens rankumate ome netrazageno, Sailasine Timoti kiznigu nagritega ame huke e'o kema humazamantetege'za, atre'za ete Beria vu'naze.

Polima Atens rankumate mani'nea naneke

16 Poli'ma Atens kumate zanavega anteno mani'negeno, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno asunku hu'ne, na'ankure ana kumapina havige anumza tro'ma hunte'naza'zamo'a, rama'a me'negeno negeno ana hu'ne.

17 Ana huteno mago'a Jiu vahe'ene, Anumzamofonku koro nehaza megi'a vahe'ene osi mono nompi ome zamaretru huno nezamasmino, maketi kumapi maka kna emeri atruma haza vahera nanekea zamasmi'ne.

18 Anahu kna huno mago'a Epikurien vahe'ene, Stoik vahe'mo'zanena vahe'mofo nomani'zama rezagane'zama negaza vahe'mo'za (Filosofa) kehakare hunentageno mago'amo'za anage hu'za antahi'naze, nankna ke ama neginagi vahe'mo'a hunaku nehie? Ruga'amo'za hu'za, agra ru anumzanku nehia nere. Na'ankure Jisasi agi agenkene, fripinti'ma oti'nea Knare Musenkegu hu'naze.

19 Ana hutege'za Polina avre'za (areopagus) kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehazare vu'za anage hu'naze, Knare ama'i kahefa kema rempima hunezamina kea hananketa antahisumpi?

20 Na'ankure tagra tagesa hakare huna ke kagra nehane,
hagi ke agafa'amo'a na'ane hu'nefi antahinaku nehune.
21 Maka Atensi vahe'ene ru mopareti vahe'mo'za ana
kumapi emani'naza vahe'mo'za knazimi'a atre'za manine'za
kahefa zama fore hia zamofo naneke huge antahige hu'naze.
22 Ana higeno Poli'a kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo ne-
hazare otino (Areopagus) anage hu'ne, Atensi vahe'mota,
nagrama koana hakarezante tamagra monora hunentaze.
23 Na'ankure nagra vano nehu'na urava'o hu'na reza-
gane'na mono'ma hunentaza'zama koana, mago itama (alta)
husga huntenarera anage hutma krente'naze, ontahinona
Anumzantege hutma hu'naze. E'ina hu'negu ontahinetma
mono'ma hunentaza zamofonku, e'i nagra huama hu'na
neramasmue.
24 Ama mopane maka'zama me'neaza tro hu'nea
Anumzamo, Agra'a monafine mopafinena Ra mani'neno,
vahe'mo'za zamazanu ki'naza mono nompina nomanie.
25 Mago'a zankura atupara nosigeno vahe'mo'za zamazanu
tro hu'za aza nosaze. Na'ankure agra'a asimu anteno
mani'zana zamige'za zamasimu antageno, maka'zana
hakare vahe'mofona nezamie.
26 Magoke vahepinti Agra maka kaziga kuma ante'za ma-
nisaza vahera tro hu'ne. Mopafi manivitesazegu nehuno, ma-
nisnaza kna'a nenteno, kuma'ma manisaza kumara, kankamu
zamino e'ire manigahaze huno huzmantetere hu'ne.
27 Anumzamofonku hake'za nege'za, agrikura zamazama
hu'za hake'za erifore hu'nazanagi, Agra tagrira magoke
magokemota afetera omani'ne.
28 Na'ankure agripi manineta mika'zana nehuta, ama
mopafina manita neone, mago'a tamagri fronka kemo'a an-
age hu'ne. Na'ankure tagranena agripinti fore hu'none huta
nehaze.
29 Anumzampinti fore huta mani'none hanuta, golima
silvare'ma, havereti'ma vahe'mo'zama antahintahi
zamireti'ma tro huntaza zankura Anumzamo'a e'inahu
kna hu'ne huta ontahisune.
30 E'inahu hu'za zamagena humi'za e'naza kna'a,
Anumzamo'a agesa ontahi'ne. Hagi menina agra miko kaziga
vahera hankavenentake ke huno, tamagu'a rukarehe hiho
huno hu'ne.
31 Na'ankure ama mopama Agrama refako hania kna,
agra'a fatgo avu'ava zampi ko huhamprintegeno me'ne.
Mago ne' huhampri ante'neana miko vahera amate huzameri
huno fri'nefinti azeri oti'ne.

32 Fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea naneke nehige'za nentahiza,
mago'amo'za agiza re'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage

hu'naze, mago'ane ama nanekea hananketa antahigahune hu'naze.
33 Poli'a havige mono kumara (Areopagus) atreno vu'ne.
34 Hu'neanagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene hagerafi'za zamentinti hu'naze. Anampintira magora Dionisiosi'e nehaza nera kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehaza kumate kanisol nere, magora Damarisi'e nehaza a'ene mago'amo'za zamentinti hu'naze.

18

Poli'a Korinti kumate mani'nea naneke
1 Hagi ana amefiga'a, Poli'a Atensi kumara atreno Korinti vu'ne.
2 Anantega mago Jiu ne' ome keno erifore hu'neana, Pontusi kasente'naza ne' agi'a Akuila'e, mensintfa nenaro Prisila ene Italiti e'na'e. Na'ankure Sisa Klaodiasi'a mika Jiu vahe'ma Romu nemani'za vahera atretma viho huno huzmantegeno Poli'a zanagri ome zanage'ne.
3 Na'ankure agrama mago'zahu eri'zama e'nerigu huno magopi zanagri'ene mani'neno eri'zana eri'ne, (na'ankure zamagra mago kna eri'za antahine'za nofiteti seli no nehatiza nagare).
4 Nehuno mika mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa atru nehu'za mono nehaza osi mono nompi, marerino mono naneke huno, Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera masevenke huno zamarimpa eri vakaneno zamasmi'ne.
5 Masedoniati Sailasi'ene Timotike eramike akeno, Poli'a agafa huno mika Jiu vahera zamazeri atru huno mono kege'za maka kna nezamasmino, Jisasi'a, Agra'a tazahuno taguvazi nere huno eriama huno zamasmi'ne.
6 Ana nehige'zama ha'ma rente'za krunagema huntaza vahera anakre ku'a (saket) zafino kugusopa rupopo nehuno anage huno zamasmi'ne, tamagri korankumi'mo'a tamagritami tamasenire megahie! Nagripina mago knazani'a omanetfa hugahie. Amareti agafa huno vaniana, Jiu vaherompage megi'a vahete vugahue.
7 Huno nezamasmino Poli'a anante osi mono nontetira atreno, mago megi'a nera agi'a Taitus Jastusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Anumzante mono hunentea ne'mofo nontega atru nehu'za mono nehaza nomofo asopare me'negeno vu'ne.
8 Atru nehu'za mono nehaza nonte kegava nehia nera (presitent) Krispusi'e nehaza ne'ene, mika agri kvafi nemaniza vahe'mo'za Ramofonte zamentinti hu'naze. Ana nanekema nentahi'za, rama'a Korinti vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za mono ti fre'naze.

9 Ramo'a kerage ava'nagna zampi anage huno Polina asami'ne, **Korera osuo, keaga huvava nehunka, keagama hu'zana azeoritfa huo.**
10 **Na'ankure Nagra kagrane manigahuankino, kahe frikura mago'mo'a kagri kavufarera azana ontetfa hugahie. Na'ankure ama'na rankumapina Nagri vahera rama'a mani'naze, nehigeno ke'ne.**
11 Higeno anampina mago kafugi sigisi'a ika mani'neno, ana vahera Anumzamofo keaga rempi huzami'ne.

Poli'a Gavana ne' Kalio avuga keagare oti'nea zamofo naneke

12 Kalio'ma, ugagota rankvama (Gavana) Akaea kumate'ma mani'nege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za oti'za mago antahintahi eri retro hu'za, avare'za ke refakohu trate (koti nonte) vu'za,
13 anage hu'naze, ama ne'mo'a ruzahu huno tagri tra kemo'a osu'nea kante, vahekura mono antahiho huno nezamasmie nehazageno,
14 Poli'ma agi'reaka hu'na ke hanuanki huno higeno, Kalio'a amanage huno Jiu vahera zamasmi'ne, Mago'a hazenke zankuro, tusi'a havi kefo zanku Jiu vahe'motmama hanazana, knare hanige'na, nagra tamagri kerera hagerfigahue.
15 Hianagi amama hunentaza kemo'a tamagra kegu'ene tamagigu'ene, tamagratmi kasege eri hankave netizanki tamagratmi erifatgo hiho. Nagrira nave'osigu ama'na naneke'a erifatgo osugahue.
16 Anante kema refakohu tratetira agra'a zamahe natitre'ne.
17 Anante mika'mo'za mono nonte kva nehia ne' Sosteni azeri'za kema refkohu tramofo avuga agafa hu'za ahe'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Galio'a ana zankura agesa ontahi'ne.

Poli'a Antioku kumate Siria ehanati'nea naneke

18 Mago'a rama'a knama Korinti kumate Poli'a maniteno, afuhe'mokizmia hufru huno mani'neho hunezmanteno, ventefi hageri tkaheno Siria nevigeke Prisila'ene Akuilake agrane vu'na'e. Na'ankure Anumzamofo avure'ma huvempama hu'negu, Sensarea kumate Poli'a anuzokara vagateno erivo'vo hu'ne.
19 Efesasi uhanatite'za, anante Poli'a Prisilane, Akuilagiznia ome nezanetreno, agra osi mono nompi umarerino, Jiu vahe'ene naneke hugantugma hu'za antahi'naze.
20 Ana nehu'za antahige'za za'zakna tagrane manisane nehazageno, knarere huno osu'ne.

21 Hianagi hufru hunezmanteno anage hu'ne,
Anumzamofo avesi'zama me'nenige'na, ete'na tamagritega
egahue. Anage nehuno Efesasiti'ma ventefi,
22 vuno Sisaria unehanatino, Jerusalemi umarerino
mono vahera musenke hunezmanteno, anantetira Antioku
urami'ne. 23 Antioku'ma mago'a knama maniteno, ana
kumara atreno mago'mago kumate Galesiane Fezianena
vano huno Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara zamazeri
hampo'na hu'ne.

Apolosi mono eri'za agafa huno eri'nea naneke

24 Mago Jiu nera, agi'a Apolosi'e, Aleksandria kumate
kasente'naza nera, knare keaga nehuno avontafera antahi
ankere'nea ne'mo Efesasi e'ne.
25 Agri'ma Ramofo Jisasi kanku rempi humi'naza zankura,
hamponatino huzmenerino keaga nehuno, Joni'ma tima
frezmante'nea zantfa antahi'neanagi, Jisasi avu'ava'mofo
nanekea fatgo huno huzamasmi'ne.
26 Agra korora osuno, agafa huno osi mono nompina
hu'ama huno mono keaga nehigeke Prisilake, Akuilakea
agri kema nentahikea, zanagra avareke va'azamoke
Anumzamofo avu'avara mago'ene huhagro huke fatgo kante
asami'na'e.
27 Akaea vuku Apolosi'a nentahige'za, mono (kristen)
naga'mo'za azeri hanavetike nesamiza huso'e sa'e
hunente'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagatega azeri
so'e hiho hu'za avonkretre'naze. Anante'ma unehanatino'a,
Anumzamofo asunku'zamo'a zamaza hige'za zamentinti
nehaza nagara tusi'a zampi zamaza hu'ne.
28 Na'ankure agra hampo'natino Jiu vahera zamazeri hagro
huno, mika vahe zamufi avontafepinti eriama huno Jisasi'a
Tazahu Nere (Kraisi'e) hu'ne.

19

Joni amage' nentaza disipol naga'mo'za Efesasi kumate mani'naza naneke

1 Hagi apolosi'ma Korintima mani'negeno, Poli'a
agu'afinka kumatamimpi ufreno vuno Efesasi kumate
uhanatino, mago'a disaipol naga anantega ome zamageno
erifore nehuno,
2 zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagrama tamentintima
hu'nazana, hago Ruotge Avamura erinafi? Higeno Agrikura
anage hu'naze. A'o Ruotge Avamura mani'ne huta tagra
ontahitfa hu'none.
3 Hazageno Poli'a zamantahige'ne, Nazamofonte mono tina
fre'naze? Zamagra ke'nona hu'za, Joni'ma ti fre'zama hu-
raveri'nea zantere.

4 Poli'a huno, Joni'ma tima frezmante'neana, zamasunku
hu'za zamagu'a rukarehe hanaza tine huno frezmantene.
Vahera zamasmino, agri amage'ma ne'emofonte Jisasimpi
tamentinti hiho hu'ne.
5 Anankema antahite'za, Jisasi Ramofo agifi mono ti
fre'naze.
6 Hagi Poli'ma zamagrite azama antegeno'a, Ruotge
Avamu'mo'a zamagrite ege'za, agafa hu'za ruzamageru
ruzmageru neru'za, henkama esiazamofo kasnampa kea
huama hu'naze.
7 Ana mika vene'nea 12fu'a naza eritru hu'naze.

Poli'a Efesasi mani'neno mono eri'zana hagerafino mago'ene eri'nea naneke

8 Hagi 3'a ikamofo agu'afina, Poli'a osi mono nompi ufreno
korera osuno, antahintahizamia eriama huno agrarega za-
matreku Anumzamofo avu'ava zankura huankereno za-
masmi'ne.
9 Hu'neanagi mago'amo'za antahi'za zami'mo'a hampo'na
atige'za, zamentinti hu'zankura zamagena hunente'za, ana
vahe'mokizmi zamufi Ramofo avariri kankura huhaviza
hunentageno, zamagrira nezamatreno, Jisasi amage' nen-
taza disaipol naga nezamavareno, mago nera Tairanusi'e
nehaza ne'mofo rempi huzami nonte via'zamo, mika zupa
vahe'ene keaga hu'ne.
10 Amanahu'zana tare kafufi fore huno vu'ne, tarega Jiu
vahe'ene Griki vahe'ma Esia provinsifi nemani'za vahe'mo'za
Ramofo naneke antahisazegu anahura hu'ne.

Skevana 7ni'a mofavre naga'mokizmi naneke

11 Anumzamo'a Poli azampi huvazino rama'a ruzahu
ruzahu avame'za mago'ane erifore hu'ne.
12 Ana hinogu asime nehamia tavravene (ankasip), tavar-
avenaza eri'za Poli avufare eme avako hute'za, eri'za kri vahe
zamufare ome antageno, krizmimo'a vaganeregeno, havi
avamumo'a zamagripintira atirami'ne.
13 Mago kevu Jiu vahe'mo'za retro hu'za mago mago ku-
mate vano vano nehu'za, Jisasi agifi huvame hu'za havi ava-
mura huntenaku nehu'za, ana huvava hu'za nevu'za anage
hu'naze. Poli'ma huama nehia Jisasi agifi atiramio huta tagra
hunegantone.
14 Mago Jiu vahe'mokizmi rankva nera Skeva'e nehaza
ne'mofona, 7ni'a mofavre zaga'amo'za anahu'zana hu'naze.
15 Hianagi ana havi avamu'mo'a ke'nona zamire huno
zamasmi'ne, Jisasina nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'na, Polina
ke'noe, hagi tamagra izagate?
16 Higeno agu'afima havi avamu'ma fre'nea ne'mo'a za-
magumpi takaureno, himamutino zamaheno rehapatige'za,

korankno eneri'za ana nompinti atiramiza zamufa zamapake fre'naze.
17 Efesasi kumate nemaniza Jiu vahe'ene Griki
vahe'mo'zane ana ke nentahizageno, tusiza huno zamagogo
nefege'za Anumza Jisasi agi'a erisaga hu'naze.
18 Rama'a zamentinti vahe'mo'za eama hu'za zamasunku
hu'za, havi zamu'zma'zana eriama hu'naze.
19 Huama nehu'za zamene vahe'mo'zane avuatga
vahe'mo'zane kre'naza avontafe tamina eri'za amate hakare
vahe zamure tevefi kre hana hu'naze. Ana avontafe miza
se'naza zagoa 50 tauseni'a zago atre'naze.*
20 Ramofo hanavere, e'inahu'zana fore nehigeno, Ramofo
nanekemo vuno eno huno hankavetino me'ne.
21 Anazana fore hutegeno Poli'a Masedonia kaziga vute'na
Griki kaziga nevu'na Jerusalemi kumate vute'na, henka'a
Romu kuma enena ome kegahue huno agesa antahine.
22 Tare azahu netrema, Timotine Erastusine
huzanantegeke Masedonia kaziga vakeno, osi'agna Poli'a
Esia mani'ne.
23 Ana knafina, Jisasi Kamofonkura tusi'a hazenke Efesasia
fore hu'ne.
24 Na'ankure magora silvare tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mofo
agi'a Demetriusikino, silvareti mago amema'a trohu'neana,
Atemisi mono hunentea kna'za tro hu'ne. Anazama
tro'ma nehaza naga'mo'za, tusi'a zagokrerafa anazantetira
tro'nehaze.
25 Demetriusi'a anahu eri'zama antahi'naza eri'za vahera
kehutru huno anage hu'ne. Ama vahe'motagi, amanahu
eri'zantetira zagogrerafa erifore nehune hu'ne.
26 Hanki tamagra ketma antahitama nehaze, Efesasige
ana nosianki, Esia kokampina Poli'ma vahetamina kema
zamasamino, vahe'mo'ma azanteti'ma trohu'nea anumzana,
e'i tamage huno anumzana omanitfa hune huno tusi'a vahe
krerafa zamazeri ruvahe nehie.
27 Hago menina hazenke fore hu'ne, tagri zago erizankera
eri havizana osugahie. Hianagi so'e a' anumza Atemisi mono
nomo'a amne zankna hanigeno, Esia kokampi vahe'mo'zane,
ama mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'zama, mono hunentaza
vahe'mo'za atre'sageno, ana a'mofo hanave'amo'a haviza
hugahie.
28 Anankema nentahi'za, zamarimpamo'a haviza nehige'za
oti'za keza ati'za Efesasia so'e rantia, Atemisi'a agrake
mani'ne!
29 Higeno rankumapina rama'a kereso nehu'za, vahe'mo'za
magoka zamagare'za krina nehazage'za mani'neza negaza

* **19:19** Mago mago zagomofo kna'amo'a, 50 tauseni'a zage'gnareke eri'za eneriza miza e'neri'za zagogu hu'ne.

kumapi (stetium) ufre'za, Mesadoniati Poli'enema e'na'a netre Gaiusine Aristakusikiznia zanavazu hu'za vu'naze.

30 Poli'ma ana vahe'zagamo'ma atru hu'nefima ufreku'ma nehige'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otre'naze.

31 Higeno mago'ene mago'a Esia kumate kva vahera, Polina knampa'agi'za anama atru hu'nafina keke huntonanki uofreno hu'za hampo'nati'za kea atrente'naze.

32 Higeno mago'amo'za magoke zanku kezati'zageno, mago'amo'za otage zanku kezatizageno, anama atru hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za tusi savari nehazageno, rama'amo'za nahige'za atru hu'nazo amara osu'naze.

33 Vahepintira Aleksandana Jiu vahe'mo'za atufe'za zamuga eme nente'za, ama ana zamofo keaga eriama hunka zamasmio hu'za huhanaveti'naze. Aleksanda'a ama ana vahe'mo'zama hazankere nona huzmanteku azana antesga hu'ne.

34 Hu'neanagi kazama Aleksanda'a Jiu ne'ma mani'nege'za nege'za, ana mika vahe'mo'za magoke kere zamagerura erinte'za, 2'a auamofo agu'afina kezati'za, Efesasitira knare huno agatererfa rantia, Atemisi agrake mani'ne!

35 Rankumapima avoma negrea (kuskus) ne'mo ana vahe kevua zamazeri rava huteno anage hu'ne. Efesasi vahe'motma antahiho, ina vahe'mo antahino keno osu'ne? Efesasia ranku'mamo'a Atemesi agetererfa ra anumzamofo mono nona kegava nehie. Ana a'mofo amema'a monafinti asga hurami'ne.

36 Ana hu'negu ama ana zankura ke hakare osugahaze. Taganetma mani'netma ame'amara osutma tamagesa antahitetma anazana hugahaze.

37 Na'ankure tamagrama, ama ana vene'nema zamaretma e'nazana, ra mono nompintira kumazafa ose'na'e, tagrama anteneta mono hunentona a' anumzankura (goddess) huhavizana huonte'na'e.

38 E'ina'ma Demetriusi'o agrane eri'za eneriza naga'mo'zama rumokizmima huzmante'nesigetma ke refakohu nonte zamaretma vinke'za, kva vahe'mofo zamure keaga hugantu hugama hugahaze.

39 Hu'neanagi mago'anema keagama hunaku hanutma, vahe'ma atruhu'za keagama azerirva nehaza knazupa kanisol vahete mareritma azerirava hugahaze.

40 Na'ankure menima kehakarema nehuna zankuma, Romu rankva vahe'mo'za tantahigesageta hazenkefi manigahune. Na'ankure eriama huta zamasmisuna knare agafa'a omane'ne.

41 E'inahu kema huno nezmasmino'a, ana atrua eritrege'za

vuza e'za hu'naze.

20

Poli'a Masedonia kazigane Grisi kazigane vu'nea naneke

1 Hagi ana ke hakare'ma hazazamo'a vagaregeno, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara Poli'a kehige'za emeritru hazageno, zamumro kea anteteno, hufru huno knareki manineho hunezmanteno, atreno Masedonia vu'ne.

2 Ana mopa kazigama vano huno rama'a keretima zamentinti naga zamazeri hanavematiteno, Grisi ehanati'ne.

3 Anantega 3'a ika maniteno, Siria kaziga ventefi vunaku'ma nehigeno, mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ahenaku kea retro haza nanekema nentahino'a, eteno Masedonia mopa kampi vunaku Poli'a agesa antahi'ne.

4 Mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene vu'nazana, Beria kumateti ne' Sopata'a, Perusi nemofoki, Tesalonikati Aristakusi'ene Sekunduskegi, Debe kumateti Gaiusiki, Esia kumateti Timotiki, Tikikusiki, Trofimusi'za vu'naze.

5 Ama ana vene'nemo'za vugote'za Troasi ome tavega ante'naze.

6 Zo'ore bretima Juda vahe'mota nenona kna'mofo amefiga'a hompama vagaregeta, Filipai kumara atreta ventefi marerita 5fu'a zage ferupi nevuta, Troasi kumate tavega ante'nare uhanatita ana kumate mago sonta umani'none.

7 Ana Sontamofo pusa kna're bretima kori'za (komonion) neku eritruma nehunkeno'a, Poli'a oki vugahue huno agesa nentahi'no keaga nezmasmino, mono kea huvava nehigeno kerage amu'no ase'ne.

8 Anagamu kino mareri'nea nomofo hunaraginte pinka rama'a rampe tavira manenegeta atrua hu'none.

9 Hagi mago nehaza nera agi'a Jutikusi'e, zaho eri kamofo atupare (windo) marerino mani'neno, Poli'ma keagama huvava huno nevigeno'a, antahirega avukoko higeno, mase himarenefinti, tagufa nonteti anagamuti asaga huramino ahe fri'ne.

10 Hianagi Poli'a uramino agri agumpi umseno azana rugagino anu'nekino tamasunkura osiho hu'ne. Tamagra antria osiho, na'ankure agra ofri'neanki amne mani'ne huno hu'ne.

11 Nehuno Poli'a eteno anagamu marerino, bretima korige'za netageno, za'za kna zamagranena keaga nehigeno ko'atigeno zamatreno vu'ne.

12 Ana nehazavea ofrino mani'nege'za muse nehu'za avare'za nontega vu'naze.

Poli'a ventefi vuno Mailitusi uhanati'nea naneke

13 Ananteti tagra ventefi umarerita Asosi vunaku nehuta, Polina avarenteta vunaku tagesa antahi'none, na'ankure ama kana agra'a azeri antefatgo huno, agra mopafi vugahue huno agesa antahi'ne.
14 Asosima rutagiha higeta, agrira ventefi avarenenteta, Miteleni ti amunompi me'nea ran kumate vunaku vuvava hu'none.
15 Anantetira maseta mago knarera ventefi nevunkeno ko'atigeta, Kiosi tinkenare uhanatita, mago knarera Samosi uhanatita, hagi ana kna'mofo amefiga'a Miletusi vu'none.
16 Na'ankure Poli'a Efesasia agateregahue huno antahi'ne, na'ankure Esia za'za kna omani'na knare'ma hanuna, Jerusalemi nagra mani'nesugeno hompa (pentikos) kna fore hugahie hu'ne.
17 Mailatusi uhanatite'za, Poli'a ke atrezmanteno Efesasi mono nonte kva (elda) vahe'zaga eme nageho hu'ne.
18 Ke hige'za agrite ageno, amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Pusante'ma Esia mopare nagiama rentoa zupa, tamagripima maka zupa mani'na e'noana, tamagratmi ko ketma antahi'naze.
19 Jiu vahe'mo'za nazeri havizahu kema retro'ma haza zamo'a tusi'a knazamo nagri navufare ege'na anterami'na zavira nete'na, Ramofo eri'zana eri'noe.
20 Tamagri'ma tamaza hania kea, korera osu'na huama hu'na tamasmugetma antahi'naze. Vahepina neramasmi'na, nonte nontera tamasmugetma ko antahi'naze.
21 Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera hu'ama hu'na tamagu'a rukarehe hutma Anumzante ne-etma, Ranti Jisasinte tamentinti hiho hu'na zamasmi'noe.
22 Hagi menina Ruotge Avamu'mofo ke amage ante'na, nagra Jerusalemi nevue, nagri navufarera na'a fore hugahio, ontahi'noe.
23 Hankino Ruotge Avamu'mo nagrira nasamino, mika ranra kumapina, kina hu'zamo'ene kna'zamo'enena kavega ante'ne hu'ne.
24 Hu'neanagi navufagura nagesa nontahue, tusi'a zana eri'zani'a erivaga nere'na, Ra Jisasi'ma eri'zama namino vahe'ma zamasmio hu'nea eri'za eri'na Anumzamofo asunku zankura knare nanekea vahera zamasmigahue.
25 Hagi menina nagra antahi'noankitma, azago menima Anumzamofo kumaku'ma neramasmumota, mago'enena nagri navugosafina onke'tfa hugahaze.
26 E'ina hu'negu, meni nagra huama hu'na neramasmue, miko vahe'mofo koran kumimo'a nagritera ome'tfa hugahie.
27 Na'ankure Anumzamofo miko avesi'zama'a nagra korera osu'na hu'ama hu'na neramasmue.

28 Tamagratmia kegava nehutma, lama afu kevua kegava
hiho, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamazeri antegetma kva hu'naze.
Agrama magoke Mofavre'ama huntegeno koranteti'ma
mizama ase'nea Anumzamofo mono nagara zamazeri fatgo
hutma kavagri zamantegahaze.
29 Nagrama tamatre'na vanugeno'a amefiga, nagra an-
tahi'noankino, mago'a afi' kra esaniazamo lama afu kevua
zamazeri savri hugahie.
30 Kagri ka'a nagapinti enena vahe'mo'za oti'za tamage kea
eri ruvahe hu'za rempi hunezmi'za, Jisasima amage' nentaza
disaipol nagara zamagrarega zamavarenteku hugahaze.
31 E'ina hu'negu tamavura omase kava hute maniho, tam-
agesama antahi ankeresazana tagufa zagegfumofo agu'afina
hanine zagenena ontagane'na kazigazi hu'na zavira nete'na,
mago'mago'moka kavumarora ante'noe.
32 Hagi menina nagra Anumzante'ene, Agri asunku'zamofo
kere maniho hu'na huneramantoe. Ama kemo'a tamazeri
hanavenetina, ruotage'ma hu'za mani'naza nagapi tamagra
erisanti haregahaze.
33 Mago'moka silvaguro, goliguro, kukenagu nagra ke-
nasane nehu'na keaga nosue.
34 Tamagratmi ko antahita keta hu'naze, ina zanku'ma
nagri'ene, magoka vano nehuna naga'enema atupa'ma nehu-
nazana, ama anazamo erifore huno neramie.
35 Ana mika zampina nagra ko hurameri'noe, anahu'ma
huta hanavetita eri'zama erisazana, hanave'a omane vahera
aza nehuta, Ramofo Jisasinkere tamagesa antahiho. Agra'a
anage hu'ne, **Ami'zamofo asomumo'a, eri'zamofona
agatere'ne hu'ne.**
36 Poli'ma ana nanekema huvama nereno'a, agra renareno
zamagrane nunamu hu'ne.
37 Anampina zamagra tusi zavi'ate'za Polina anankempi
azeri anuki'za antako hu'naze.
38 Kema huno mago'ene onagegahaze hu'nea kegura, tusi
zamasunku hu'naze. Nehu'za ventema me'nerega avare'za
vu'naze.

21

Poli'a Jerusalemi kumate vu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Tagra anama huteta, zamatreta ventea atufegantu
hagerimpi atreta fatgo huta vuta, Kosie nehaza hageri
amunompi me'nea osi mopare (ailen) vuta, nanterana Rode-
sie nehaza kumate (ailen) uhanatiteta, anantetira Patara
mopare uhanati'none.
2 Patara atreta, Fonesia kumate vunaku nehia vente keta
eri fore huteta, miza huta marerunkeno atreno timpi vu'ne.

3 Saiprusima ventemo unemania kumara hoga kaziga
agatereta, Siria Provinsifi vuta, Tairi kumate umani'none.
Na'ankure ventemo'a mago'a fenona anante eri netregete.
4 Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ome
nezmageta, ana kumate 7ni'a kna mani'none. Zamagra
mago'ene Avamu'mo zamazeri otige'za Poliga Jerusalemi
ovuo hu'za hu'naze.
5 Ananknama vagaregeta, atreta kantega nevunkeno,
ana mika'mo'zane, a'nezamine, mofavre naga'zamine
tagrane magoka vazageta ana kumara atreta vu'none.
Hagerinkenare vuteta tarenareta nunamuna ome huteta,
6 mani'neho huta mago mago'mokizmia hunezmanteta
ventefi marerita nevunke'za, zamagra rukrahe hu'za noz-
imirega vu'naze.
7 Tagra Tairi kumara atreta vuva vuva huta Tolemais uha-
natiteta, mono nagara ome nezmatagita anante magokna
mani'none.
8 Nanterana ana kumara atreta, Sisaria ehanatita mono
nehia ne' (evangelis) Filipina 7ni'a naga mono kva zamazeri
oti'nafinti mago zamimofo nonte umani'none. (Apo 6:1-6)
9 Ana ne'mofona 4'a ve e'ori kasnampa mofane'zaga'a
mani'naze.
10 Anante mago'a kna mani'nonkeno, mago kasnampa nera
Agabusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Judia kazigati eramino anante e'ne.
11 Tagra mani'nontega Agabusi'a eno, Polina amu'nofi'a
(belt) erino agra azante ene agiare renenteno anage hu'ne,
Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hie, Amanahu kante Jerusalemi
mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za ama amu'nofi'mofo nefana az-
eri'za kina rente'za megi'a vahe zamazampi antegahaze.
12 Ana naneke antahiteta, tagrane anampi nemani'za
vahe'ene kazigazi huta, Poliga Jerusalea mareorio huta
asami'none.
13 Anante Poli'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, tamagra
nahigetma zavira netetma, narimpamofona nazeri kna ne-
haze? Na'ankure nofinukera nazeriza anaki nantehogukera
trora osuanki, Ramofo Jisasi agire Jerusalemi frinaku retro
nehue.
14 Na'ankure agra ketia ontahisiaza higeta, tagra kea osuta
Ramofo avesi'zamo fore hanie huta hu'none.
15 Ana knama evutegeta trotra nehuta otita Jerusalemi
vu'none.
16 Mago'a Sisaria kumate nemaniza disaipol naga'mo'za
tagrane ne-eza tavare'za Saiprusi ne' Masoni nompi vaza-
geta, korapa Jisasi amage nentea disaipol ne'mofo nompi
umanigahune hu'nona ne'mofo nompi umani'none.
17 Jerusalemi uhanatunke'za Anumzamofo naga'mo'za
muse nehu'za tavatagi'za knare hutma aze hu'naze.

18 Uvasonkeno ko'ma atigeno, Poli'a, Jemisine maka mono kva vahe'zagama (eldas) mani'naza ome zamagenaku tagrane vu'ne.
19 Poli'a ome zamageno zamatagiteno, agra agafa huno mago' mago'zama Anumzamo'ma mono eri'za megi'a vahepima e'nerigeno hu'neazana zamasmi'ne.
20 Ama ana nanekema antahite'za, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'naze. Zamagra anage hu'za Polina asami'naze, kagra nerafuga antahio, nama'a tauseni'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehu'za, Mosese Kasege'ne amage' nentaza vahe'mo'zanena hampo'nati'za amage' nentaze.
21 Mago'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kagrikura zamasmi'naze, kagra maka Jiu vahe'mo'za megi'a vahepi mani'nazana, Mosese kasegemo'a taza osugahie hunka nehunka, mofavreramina zamufa taga huozmanteho nehunka, tagri tavutavamofo avu'avara osugahaze hunka hu'nananke antahi'none.
22 Tagra na'a hugahune? Kagrama kmama e'nana nanekema zamagra antahisu'za tamage hugahaze.
23 Ana hu'negu tagrama kasmisunaza huo. 4'a vene'nemo'za Anumzamofonte huvempa hu'za mani'naze.
24 Hanki zamavarenka kagrane magoka tamazeri agru nehutma, zamazoka'ma haresazazana miza sezmantegahane. E'ina hananke'za, maka vahe'mo'za antahi'za kema hazage'za kagriku'ma antahi'nazana tamage hu'naze hugahaze. Hu'neanagi kagraka'a kasegea amage antenka manigahane.
25 Hu'neanagi megi'a vahe'ma zamentinti nehaza vahetega, tagra avonkreta, havi anumzante Kresramana vuntesia zagagafane, korane anankema taga osu zagagafane onetma, monko'zana atreho huta tagesa antahiteta kre zami'none. (Apo 15:29)
26 Nanterana Poli'a zamavareno agrane ana vahe'ma zamazeri agru huteno, ra mono nompi vuno, ana zupa mago mago'mofonte Kresramana vuno azeri agaruhu kna vagaregahie huno ome zamasmi'ne.

Polina ra mono nompi mani'nege'za azeri'naza naneke

27 Hagi 7ni'a kna vagare'za nehigeno, Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompi mani'nege'za nege'za, rama'a vahe zamarimpa zamazeri oti'zage'za Polina azeneri'za,
28 anage hu'za ranke hu'naze, Israeli vahe'mote taza hiho! Ama ne'mo'a hakare kaziga mani'naza vahetamina rempi hunezmino, vahetine kasegetine, ra mono nontia ha' renente! Mago'enena agra Griki vahera zamareno ra mono nomofo agu'afi nevuno, ruotage hu'nea ra mono nona eri pehena nehie!

29 Zamagra negageno Efesasiti nera Trofimusi'a, Poli'ene
Jerusalemi vano nehige'za negaza ne'ku, ra mono
nomofo agu'afinka avreno marerinegahie hu'za zamagesa
antahi'naze.
30 Maka vahe'mo'za eritru hu'za zamaga re'za e'za, Polina
azeri'za avazu hu'za ra mono nomofo agu'afinti atiman-
eramizageno'a, ame hu'za ra mono nonkafana erigi'naze.
31 Polima ahe friku'ma nehazageno, anampinti vahe'mo'za
zamaga re'za vu'za, maka Jerusalemi vahe'mo'za ha' nehaze
hu'za sondia vahete kva nehia nera ome asmi'naze.
32 Ana sondia kva ne'mo'a ame' huno sondia vahe'zaga
nezmareno, mago'a vahe'mokizmi kva vahe'zaga (sensulien,
hantretia sondia vahete kva nera) zamarege'za, zamaga re'za
ana vahete e'naze. Polima ahenaku nehaza vahe'mo'za,
sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, sondia vahe'zagama neza-
mage'za, ohe'za atre'naze.
33 Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Polina ome azeriteno, huz-
mantege'za tare seni nofinu anakintetageno, anante sondia
kva ne'mo'a, zamantahige'ne, Agra aza'e, agra na'a hu'ne?
34 Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahetamimpinti mago'amo'za
ranke hu'za ra kefinti mago zanku kereso nehazageno,
mago'amo'za ruge nehazageno, sondia kva ne'mo'a ke
agafa'a keno eri fore osu'ne. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za
kehakare nehazageno ontahino, Polina avareta sondia vahe
kumapi viho hige'za avare'za vu'naze.
35 Agrama latare'ma ege'za, Polina sondia vahe'mo'za az-
erisga hu'za mareri'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za
ahenaku nehazageno'e.
36 Rama'a vahe tamimo'za zamavariri'za nevu'za kezati'za,
Ahe friho! Ahe friho! hu'naze.
37 Polima avare'za sondia vahe kumapi ufre'za nehazageno
sondia kva ne' asamino, Knare mago'a kea kasmisufi? Higeno
ana ne'mo, Griki kea antahi'nano? huno Polina antahige'ne.
38 Kagra Isipi ne'ma, mago'a knafima ugota hunka, 4
tauseni'a vahe'ma kamani vahe ha'ma rezmanteku'ma
hu'naza vene'nema zamavarenka hagege kokampi vu'nana
nepi, ru nere?
39 Poli'a kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra Jiu nere Tasisi kumateti
Sirisia provinsfinti, agatere'nea rankumatetire. Knare na-
tre'nanke'na ama vahetamina kea zamasmigahuo higeno,
40 ana sondia kva ne'mo'a knareki kea huo higeno, Poli'a
latare oti'neno azanu avame hige'za keresoma nehazazana
eri taganageno, antahi'naza Aramu (Hibru) kefinti, anage
huno zamasmi'ne.

22

Poli'a agu'vazi keaga hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi nafu'nafaheta, amama nagrama navufa nagu'vazi kema nehua kea antahiho.
2 Zamagrama antahizama, Aramu (Hibru) kefinti kema nehige'za nentahi'za, mago'ane zamagasasankea eri anterami'naze. Anante Poli'a anage hu'ne,
3 nagra Jiu nere, Tasisi kumate Silisia kasenante'ne. Hianagi ama ran kumapi ra hutena Gamalieli hinkanaga avonona hu'na, tagehemofo kasegemo hu'nea kante ante'na Anumzamofo avu'avara hanaveti'na avariri fatgo hu'noe. Tamagrama nehazaza hu'na Anumzamofona amage ante'na vu'noe.
4 Nagra amanahu hu'na, zamentinti vahera nezamahe'na, zamahe fri'za nehu'na, vene'ne a'nenena kina rezamante'na zamare'na kina nompi ome zamante'noe.
5 Ugagota pristi ne'mo'ene maka kanisol (senhidren) vahe'mo'za, amama nehuazankura tamage hu'za tamasmigahaze. Zamagra mago'a avona kre'nami'za erinka Damaskasi nemaniza kafuhe'intega vuo hazage'na, nagra kina ome rezmante'na zamare'na e'na, Jerusalemi zamata hoza zamihogu kantega vu'noe.

6 Nagrama vuvava hu'na Damaskasi urava'o nehugeno'a, feru'naza monafinkati masa'nentake tavi'mo ame' huno remsa hunante kagi'ne.
7 Anante nagra traka hu'na mopafi evuramugeno, mago agerumo'a nentahugeno anage huno nagriku hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira nazeri havizana nehane?**
8 Hige'na Nagra kenona'a, azage Ra'moka? hu'na nehugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, **Nazareteti Jisasi'na nazeri haviza nehane** huno hu'ne.
9 Nagrane vu'naza vahe'mo'za ana masa ke'nazanagi, nanekema hunamia kea antahi ama osu'naze.
10 Ana hige'na nagra na'a hugahue Ramoka? hu'na antahigogeno, Ramo'a nagrikura anage hu'ne, **Otinka Damaskasi vugeno, maka'zama hugahane hu'na huhampri kante'noa zana kasamino.**
11 Na'ankure tavi'mofo masamo navurga erihaviza hige'na navua onkoge'za, magokama vu'nona vahe'mo'za Damaskasia nazante navazu hu'za ufre'naze.

12 Ana kumate mago nera mani'neana agi'a Ananaisi kasegemofo avariri fatgo nehige'za, anampima nemani'za maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, knare nere nehaza ne'mo'a,
13 mani'nore eme otino nagriku anage hu'ne, Soliga nenafuge, kavurgamo'a so'e huganteno! Higeno ame' huno navumo'a hari hige'na kesga hu'na ana ne' ke'noe.

14 Anante agra anage huno nasami'ne, tagehe'mokizmi
Anumzamo ko kagrira huhampriganteno, Agri avesi'za an-
tahinka kenka nehunka, Fatgo Hu'nea Ne' Jisasi negenka,
Agra'a agipinti'ma hania kea antahigahane.
15 Na'ankure Agrama kagri'ma eri kaverigenka, negenka
nentahinka hu'nana kea, huama hunka maka vahera zamas-
migahane.
16 Na'a higenka avega antenka mani'nane? Otinka mono
ti nefrenka, agihanta nevazigeno kumi ka'a sese huganteno
hu'ne.
17 Ana hutege'na ete rukarahe hu'na Jerusalemi kumate
e'na, ra mono nompi nunamu nehu'na ava'nagna'za kogeno,
18 Ramo'a negogeno anage huno nasami'ne, **Hantaka'a
Jerusalemia atrenka ame' hunka vuo. Na'ankure Nagri
nagenkema kagrama hanana kea ontahigahaze.**
19 Nagra kenona'a anage hu'noe, Ramoka Kagrite'ma osi
mono nompi mono nehu'za, zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma
kina nompima zamare nente'na, zamazeri havizama
nehu'na zamahe'noazana ko antahi'naze.
20 Kagri kema huama nehia ne'ma Stivenima ahe'za ko-
rama'a erimegi atrazazana, nagrani'a tava'onte mani'ne'na,
mago narimpa nehu'na, ahe'naza vahe'mokizmi anakare
ku'zamirera kava hu'noge'za ahe'naze.
21 Anante Ramo'a anage huno nasami'ne. **Vuo! Na'ankure
afete hugante'nugenka megi'a vahepi ke'ni'a erinka
ome zamasmigahane** hu'ne.
22 Ana vahetamimo'za antahime nevazareti'ma, megi'a
vaheku'ma agrama kema hiana nentahi'za zamagerura eri
mago hu'za ranke hu'za, ama mopafintira azeri atreho! Agra
ama mopafi manigara osu'ne!
23 Rankege nehu'za kukena'zami zafima netare'za, kugu-
sopa kate'za zahopi mate vu'naze.
24 Ana'ma haza'zanku Romu sondia kva ne'mo'a, Polina
ete avaretma sondia vahe kumapi ufreho huno huzmante'ne.
Agra zamasmino kao akaruteti trohunte nofi knonu sefu kno
Polina ome nehetma antahigeho, Jiu vahe'mo'za nanke aga-
fare amanahu rankea Polina hunentafi, huno huzmante'ne.
25 Knoma ahenaku azama azeri antesga nehazageno, Poli'a
anante otino mani'nea sondia kva ne' (sensulien, hantretia
sondia vahete kva nera), asami'ne, Knare hu'negu hazenke'a
omane Romu vahere huno mani'nesia vahera ke agafa'a eri
fatgo osu'nesia zantera ahegahazafi?
26 Sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a ana kema nentahino, ugagota
sondia nete vuno, kema hianke ome asamino, anage hu'ne,
Kagra na'a huntenaku nehane? Na'ankure ama'na nera
Romu nere huno mani'nea nere.

27 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo otino eno Polina anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra nasamio Romu ne' mani'nano? higeno agra hu'ne, ozo.
28 Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Nagrama Romu vahe maninakura rama'a zago mizase'na mani'noe. Hianagi Poli'a kenona'a huno nagri'enena ama mopare nere huno nenfa'a mani'neno, ome kasenantege'na, Romu nere hu'na mani'noe.
29 Polima sefu ami'za nehaza vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atre'za mani ogantu ogama nehazageno, ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a antahiama Poli'ma Romu ne' mani'nege'za anakinte'naza zankura kore hu'ne.

Poli mono kanisol (Senhidren) vahepi mani'neno ke hu'nea naneke
30 Maseno ko'atigeno Romu sondia vahete ugagota kva ne'mo'a, na'a agafare Jiu vahe'mo'za kea Polina hunte'naze antahino keno hunaku kazufe netreno, pristi vaheku'ene kanisol vahe'zaga ke hige'za atru hu'naze. Anante Polina avareno eramino zamuga eme ante'ne.

23

1 Hagi Poli'a kanisol vahe zamufi keankere'neno anage hu'ne, Nenafugate nagra magore hu'na havizana osu'noe. Fatgo huno ama' nagu'nagesare Anumzamofo avurera mani'na ena ama knarera ehanatue.
2 Anagema higeno, ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anante oti'naza vaheku Polina agi ruhapatitma aheho huzmante'ne.
3 Anante Poli'a anage agrikura hu'ne, Anumzamo'a kagrira kahegahie. Kagra amega fatgo hu'na knare hu'noe nehananagi, kagu'afinka haviza hu'nane! Kagra amare mani'nenka kasegemo'ma hu'nere antenka refako hunenantane. Kasegea rutagarenka aheho hunka hunezmantano?
4 Ana tva'onte oti'naza vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, kagra Anumzamofo hai pristi ne' huhaviza huntenaku nehampi? Hu'za hazageno,
5 Poli'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, nenafugata ugagota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'na nagra ontahi'noe, na'ankure anage huno avon tafepina krente'ne, ***kagri vahete'ma kva hu'nea vahera huhavizana huonto hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 22:28.)
6 Anante Polima nezmagege'za anama eri tru hu'naza vahepina, Satusi vahe'ene mago'a Farisi vahe mani'nageno nezmageno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Nafu naganaheta nagra Farisi neki, nenfa'a Farisi ne'mo kasenantege'na mani'noe. Nagri'ma kema hunenantazana, nagrama namentinti hu'na fripinti otigahie hu'na huazanku kea hunenantaze!

7 Anage'ma hige'za, Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za
atruma hu'nafinti amu'nompinti refako hu'za ana kegu fra
vazi'naze.
8 Na'ankure Satusi vahe'mo'za fripinti o'otigahie nehu'za,
ankero vahera omanine nehu'za, avamura omani'ne
hu'nazanagi, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka'zana me'ne hu'za
antahi'naze.
9 Anampinti kezati'za ranke hu'za kea nehazage'za, mago'a
Farisi nagapinti kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za oti'za
hanave ke hu'za, Mago hazenke'a ama nera keta eri forera
osu'none. Avamu'mo'o, ankeromo'ma kema huminesigeno'a
na'a hugahie?
10 Tusi ke hafra nehazageno, Romu sondia kva ne'mo
aru Poli avazu hu'za azeri taganape'zanku sondia vahera
huzamanteno, uramitma Polina hanavetitma zamagripin-
tira avaretma sondia vahe kumapi efareho hu'ne.

11 Ana kenage Ramo'a Polina tava'oma'are oti'neno an-
age huno asami'ne, **Oti hanavetio, Jerusalema Nagri
nagi nagenke huama hu'nanaza hunka Romu kumatera
anazanke hunka ome huama hugahane.**

Poli ahenaku hu'naza naneke

12 Ko'atige'za nanterampi mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za eri atru
hu'za, hanave ke huvempa hu'za Polima ahesnaza naneke
retro nehu'za, ne'zane tine a'o huta mani'neta Polina ahe-
sunkeno frisnie, hu'za huhankaveti'za kea retro hu'naze.
13 Anampima nanekema hu'za retro'ma hu'nazana 40'a
vahera agatere'za mani'ne'za retro hu'naze.
14 Zamagra ugota pristi vahete'ene mono kva (elda)
vahe'zagare vu'za anage ome hu'naze. Tagra kea huvempa
huta mago'zana one'mani'neta, Polina ahe farigahune hu'za
hu'naze.
15 Hanki menina kagrane, kanisol vahe'motma sondia kva
vaheku ke eri fatgo hugahunanki avreta eramiho hinke'za,
avare'za eramisnageta, amare erava'o osu'nenageta kantega
kavagrita mani'neta, ahe frisune.

16 Hianagi Polina nesaro ne' mofavremo ahegahune haz-
anke nentahino, eno sondia vahe kumapi efareno Polina
kahe ke nehaze huno asami'ne.
17 Poli'a mago kina vahete kva ne' (sensulien), ke huno
asami'ne, Avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva nete
vuo, na'ankure mago'a kea agra ome asamigahie huno
huntene.
18 Ana higeno hantreti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mo (sen-
sulien,) ana arisera avareno ugagota sondia kva nete vuno,
Poli'a hunanteno avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva

ne'te vuo, na'ankure agra mago'a kea ome asamigahie, hige'na avare'na e'noe.

19 Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo azante avazuhuganti ataregene, zanagraku umani'neke, anage huno antahige'ne, Na'ane naneke nasaminaku hu'nane?

20 Ana arise'mo'a anage huno asami'ne, Jiu vahe'mo'za mago zamarimpa nehu'za, havige hu'za kantahigesagenka Polina avarenka okina kanisol vahetega uramisanke'za, keaga refako hu'za mago'ene hake'za ke'naku hu'naze.

21 Ana hu'negu zamatrege'za anara osiho, na'ankure 40'a nazana agatere'naza vahe'mo'za ahe'nakura hu'naze. Zamagra kea huvempa hu'za, ne'zane tine oneneta ahe frigahune nehu'za menina zamagri kere'ma mago karimpa hananku, kavega ante'za mani'naze.

22 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a ana risera hunenteno, hamponage asamino, vanunka ama nanekea kva nera ome asami'noe hunka, mago'mofona osamitfa huo.

23 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo, sondia vahete kva ne'tre (sensulien), ke higeke akeno, anage huno zanasmi'ne, 200'a sondia vahera huge'za Siseria kumate vugahazanki tro hiho, anampina 70'a hosifi vano nehu'za ha' nehaza sondia vaheki 200'a karugaru kevereti ha' nehaza sondia vaheki hu'za meni kenagera 9 kiloki vugahazanki tro hiho. Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma, Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmi'ne.

24 Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmi'ne.

25 Agra avoma kre'neana amanahu kante kre tre'ne,

26 Nagra Klautiusi Lisiasi'na, knare Gavana kva nemokarega Feliksiga musenke kre'negamue,

27 Ama nera Jiu vahe'mo'za azeri'za ahe'za nehazage'na, sondia vahe'niane e'na aza hu'na avare'noe. Na'ankure nagrama antahuana Romu ne' mani'noe higeta avareta e'none.

28 Na'anteku nanekea hunentazo nagra antahinaku, zamagri kanisol vahete avare'na urami'noe.

29 Nagrama ke'na erifore'ma huana, zamagra'zimi kasegereku hu'za ke hakare hunte'naze. Hianagi ahe fri kankamune kina hunte kea kena eri fore osu'noe.

30 Ahenaku kema retro'ma haza naneke eme nenasmige'na, ama nera ame hu'na kagritega huntogeno ne-egena, ke ha'ma rentaza vahera magoka kagri kavure kea huntesazegu huzmantoge'za neaze huno krente'ne.

31 Ana hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za kema huzmantea kante ante'za, Polina avre'za kenageke Antipatrisi rankumate vunaku vu'naze.

32 Mase'za nantera hosifima vano hu'za ha' nehaza sondia vahera zamatrage'za avare'za vazage'za, mago'amo'za ete sondia vahe kumatega e'naze.
33 Hosifima vano nehu'za ha'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za Sisariama e'za ana avona Gavana ne'ma eme nemi'za, Polina eme ami'naze.
34 Ana Gavana ne'mo'ma avoma hamprino nentahino, anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ina provinsifinti nere? Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagra Sirisia nere higeno antahiteno,
35 anage hu'ne, kema hugante'naza vahe'ma esage'na, keka'a antahigahue. Higeno anante Heroti kina nompi Polina avaretma ome anteho hu'ne.

24

Polina keaga hunte'naza naneke

1 Hagi 5 fu'agna evigeno ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a, mono kva (elda) vahe'ene, mago aza huno kemahu nera (loya) Tetulusi nevareno, Polina Gavana ne' avufima kema hunte kea anakite'za e'naze.
2 Polima kema higeno egeno'a, Tetilusi'a agafa huno Gavana nete ke ha' Polina renteno anage hu'ne,

Tagra knare'za huta kagrama kavama krirantanketa tarimpa fru huta nemanita, hanki ama kumapima kahefa'zama efare'neana kagrama antahinka kenka retro'ma hanazante efare'ne.
3 Feliksiga knare hu'nane. Mika kazigane, mika zama hanazankura tagra kageta antahita nehuta tusi'a muse hunegantone.
4 Hu'neanagi kagrira mago'ene knaka'a kazeorigahuanki'na anage hu'na negasamue, muse hugantonanki osia kema hanuana kagrama nehana kante antenka ketia antahiramio.
5 Tagrama keta eri fore hunana ama'na nera hazanke nere, rama'a vahe zamazeri agrarega anteno, maka kokantega Jiu vahera keha renezmanteno, Nazarenie nehaza mono naga'mokizmi kva mani'ne.
6-7 Anama hu'neno'a, agra ra mono nontia eri haviza nehigeta azeri none.
8 Kagrama antahigenka kesunka maka zanku'ma humanentona zana kagraka'a antahigahane.
9 Jiu vahe'mo'zanena Tetulusi kere hagerafi'za, ama'na kema nehiana tamage hu'za hunte'naze.

Keaga hunentageno Poli'a kenona zamire Feliksi asami'nea naneke

10 Gavana ne'mo Poli ke hinogu revumi humigeno, Poli'a anage hu'ne,

Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kagra ama mopafina kema refakohu zantera rama'a kafufi mani'nanku, nagra korera osu'na nazama hania kea hugahue.

11 Kagraka'a ana kea eriama hunka antahi ankeregahane, 12fu'a kna'nazana agatereno eovu'nege'na Jerusalemi mono hu'naku mareri'noe.

12 Zamagrama naga'zana, nagra mago vahe'enena fra ovazi'na, ra mono nompintira keaga hu'na, rama'a vahe kevua zamazeri savari hu'na nagrarega zamare'ozmante'na, osi mono nonpintiro rankumapinti'enena zamavare nagrarega ontoge'za onke'naze.

13 Hankinka zamagrama kema hunantenaku'ma nehazankea agafa'a kagritera eri forera osugahaze.

14 Hu'neanagi nagra huama hu'na tamagema kasamisuana, tagigomofo Anumzante monora hunte'noe, Jisasi'ma hu'nea Kama, (sektie hu'zama nehazare) maka Mosesi Kasegemo'ma hu'neazante namentinti nehu'na, kasnampa vahe'mo'zama kre'naza kante avaririnoe.

15 Nagra Anumzamofonte namentinti hu'noe, zamagrama zamentinti hu'naza kna hu'noankino, fatgo vahe'ene, havi vahe'mo'za frite'za otigahaze hu'na namentinti nehue.

16 Ama'na ke agafare, nagra maragu'zatina Anumzamofo avure'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamurera mani fatgo nehue.

17 Mago'a zagegafu evutege'na, zamunte omane vahe'nia, museza (gift) nezami'na, Anumzamofonte ofa antenaku Jerusalea vu'noe.

18 Anama nehuge'za ra mono nompi nage'za eri fore nehu'za, nazeri agruma Anumzamofonte hu'noa zankura, vahe kevumo'zo mago'a rankea huonante'naze.

19 Hu'neanagi mago'a Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahera, amare menina kagri kavure mani'ne'za, nagrima hunante keaga me'neresina hunantasine.

20 Anama osanu'za ama vahe'mo'za, nankna hazenke hu'nofi agafa'a hugahaze. Kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'ne'na hu'noa kea hufore hugahaze.

21 Hagi mago'zana kea ranke hu'na kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'nena hu'noe. Menina keagama hunenantazana fripinti otigahaze hu'na huazante hunenantaze.

22 Anante Feliksi'a Jisasima amage'ma antekana ko antahi'neankino, kema antahi kna eriza'za nehuno anage hu'ne, Lisiasi'ma ugagota sondia kva ne'ma eramisige'na, keka'a antahigahue huteno,

23 hagi 100'a sondia vahete kva (sensulien) ne'ku Polina kegava krinto hu'ne. Hianagi atregeno fru huno nemanina naga'amo'zama nazano atupa'ma haniazama eme aminaku hanigeta, i'o huozmanteho hu'ne.

Poli'a kazigazi huno mago'ene Feliksi'ene kea hu'nea naneke

24 Mago'agna evigeno, Feliksi'ene nenaro Drusilake e'na'e, ana ara Jiu a're. Feliksi'a huzmantege'za Polina ome kehazageno eno, Jisas Kraisinte'ma amentinti hu'nea kea eme zanasmi'ne.
25 Poli'ma fatgo zanku'ene, avufama kava krino manizanku'ene keagare'ma vahe'ma refako'ma hania zanku'ma kema nehigeno'a, Feliksi'a tusi koro nehuno anage hu'ne, menina vu'nege'na henka kankamuma mesige'na, ke hanugenka ete eno huno asami'ne.
26 Ana'ma nehuno'a agesama antahi'ana Poli'a zago namigahie nehuno, ama ana agafare mago'agna Polina ke higeno etere huno agranena keaga hu'ne.
27 Tare zagegafu agateregeno'a Porsius Festusi'a, Gavana eri'zana Feliksi no erino eri'ne, na'ankure Feliksi'a Jiu vahe zamazeri muse hu'naku Polina atregeno kina nompi mani'ne.

25

Poli'a keaga'a erino Sisante vu'nea naneke

1 Festusi'a Gavana erizante Sisaria tagufa kna enemanino, Sisariatira atreno Jerusalemi vu'ne.
2 Higeno ugagota mono kva vahe'ene Jiu vahepinti zamagi me'nea vahe'mo'za, Polina havige hu'za keaga eme agrite huntenaze.
3 Polima kema huntesuna keaga antahi ramigahano hu'za antahige'naze. Festusiga huizo hunka atregeno Poli'a Jerusalemia vino hu'za hampo'na ke hunte'naze. Na'ankure avare'za nevnage'za kantega ome ahe fri'naku keaga retro hunte'neza hu'naze.
4 Hianagi Festusi'a kenona huno, Polina ko azeri'za kina hunte'za azerintageno Sisaria mani'neanki'na, nagra atupa knafi atrena Sisaria vugahue, hu'ne.
5 Nehuno anage hu'ne, Zamatrenke'za kva vahekamo'za nagrane urami'za, ama ne'mo'ma mago'a havizama hu'nesniazama me'nesige'za kesu'za, zamagra keaga agrira hunteho.
6 Festusi'a zamagranema 8'o 10'a kna agateoreno, osi'a knama maniteno'a Sisaria uramino, hagi mago knarera keaga refakohu trate unemanino, Polina avareta eho huno huzmante'ne.
7 Poli'ma ehanatige'za, Jerusalemiti e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, azeri amunompi ante'za otigagine'za, rama'a hamponanentake kea huntaza kemofona agafa omanetfa hu'ne.

8 Agri'ama azama hania nanekea Poli'a anage hu'ne, Nagra
Jiu vahe Tra Kea eri haviza osu'noe, ra mono nona eri haviza
osuge, Sisana havizana huontetfa hu'noe.
9 Hianagi Festusi'a Jiu vahe'mo'za musema huntesaza
kazigati Poli antahigeno, kagra knare Jerusalemia
mareri'nanke'na naneke ka'a ome antahigahufi?
10 Higeno Poli'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, Nagri'ma
keagama hunantekure hazare, Sisa'ma keagama refako ne-
hia tra'are menina oti'noe. Nagra Jiu vahera havizana
huozmantetfa hu'noe. Ama tamageginka kagra ko antahi
ankere'nane.
11 Hagi nagrama haviza hunesuge'za frigahane hu'za
zamagra hanazana, fri'zankura korera ofregahue.
Hu'neanagi zamagrama mago kema hunantesaza kemo'ma
tamage agafa'ama omanenesiana, mago ne'mo'a amuha
osu'neankino zamagri zamazampina navare ontegahie.
Nagra ama keaga Sisante retufentoankino agra refako
hugahie.
12 Higeno Festusi'a kanisol vahe'enema atru huno keagama
huteno'a, ke'nona hunteno, Hago nasaminka Sisante retufen-
toe hanankinka Sisante vugahane huno asami'ne.

Festusi'a antahintahi aminogu kini ne' Agripa antahige'nea naneke

13 Mago'agna evutegeno kini nera Agripake nesaro
Benaisikea, Festusi antahimi'ne nantu antenteke Sisaria
urami'na'e.
14 Anantega mago'a za'za kna umani'nakeno, Poli agenkea
Festusi'a antahintahi'a erinaku Agripana anage huno
asmi'ne, Feliksi'a mago nera kina nompi ante'ne.
15 Jerusalemi mani'noge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva (hai
pristi) vahe'ene, Jiu ranra (eldas) vahe'mo'za agri agenkea
nenasmi'za hugeta ahe frimaneno hu'za nantahige'naze.
16 Nagra kenona zamire anage hu'noe, Romu vahe'mofo
avu'ava'mo'a, keagama mago vahe'ma hunteku'ma han-
imo'a, agri'ma keagama hunteku'ma hanamokizmi zamure
otino, agri'ma huntesaza kemofona azahu nanekea hute-
sige'za henka avaremigahaze.
17 Hu'neanki'na amare'ma atruma hazage'na, ama ana kea
huretufe onte'noe. Hagi anante knazupa keagama refakohu
trate unemani'na, avaretma egahaze hu'noe.
18 Keaga hunteku'ma haza vahe'mo'za oti'za zamagrama
keaga hunte'nazana, havizama hu'nesia zante keaga hunte-
gahaze hu'na nagesama antahi'noa kantera huonte'naze.

19 Hagi zamagrazmi mono'mofo zanku'ene mago nera
Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'ma fri'nea zanku'ma, Poli'ma huno
mani'ne hu'nea zanku agenoka humare'za agripi atre'naze.
20 Agri'ma hunentaza kemofo agafa'a, nagra ke'na erifore
osua kazigati Jerusalemi eteno vanige'za amanahu keagama
hunte'naza kea ome erifatgo husanifi hu'na knareremа
hanigu antahige'noe.
21 Hianagi Poli'ma huno ete nazeri antenkena kina nompi
mani'nesugeno, Sisa'a na'ane keaga hunantegahifi antahi-
neno hige'na, nagra hanavege huzmantoanki'za, agrira kava
krinte'nesagena, inanknarero eri fatgoma hutesu'na, Sisan-
tera (Empra) huntesugeno vugahie.
22 Nehigeno anante Agripa'a anage huno Festusina
asami'ne, nagranena ana ne'mofo kea nagra'ni'a nagesafinti
antahinaku nehue, higeno Festusi'a okine huno Agripana
asami'ne.

Kini Agripane Benasikizani zanavuga keagare Poli'a oti'nea naneke

23 Hianagi anante knarera, Agripake Benasikea
mizama'amo marerisa kukena huteke, ana vahe'zagama
atruma hu'naza tusi'a nompi ha' kaziga keagare'ma
ugagote'naza kva vahe'ene (commanding officers),
rankumapi ranra kva vahe'ene ufrageno Festusi'a ke
huzmantege'za Polina avare'za e'naze.
24 Efrageno Festusi'a anage hu'ne, Kini ne' Agripagane
miko tagrane mani'naza vahe'motma ama nera keho, maka
Jiu vahe krerafamo'za keaga huntenaku nagrite eri'za
Jerusalemine amafinema eri'za e'nazana kezati'za, Polina
ahe frisnageno mago'enena amafina omanigahie hu'naze.
25 Hu'neanagi nagrama hakena erifore'ma huana, agri'ma
ahe friga agafa omanetfa hu'ne. Hagi agrama ana kumate'ma
ugagote'nea ne' Sisante'ma keaga'ama mago'ene retufentoe
hu'negu, nagra Polina avretrenaku nagesa antahi'noane.
26 Hu'neanagi agri nanekema, nagrama kre'na rani'a (lord)
amiga keaga nagripina omanetfaza hu'negu tmagrite'ene
amu Kini ne' Agripaga tamagrama haketma keso'e
hutesage'na, nagra avona kresue hu'na Polina avare'na
tamagritera neoe.
27 Na'ankure nagrama nagesama nentahuana mago kina
ne'ma keaga huntaza kemo'ma, knare agafa omnenesire'ma
huntezamo'a knarera osugahie.

26

Poli agra'a agu'vazisia ke kini ne' Agripa asami'nea naneke

1 Agripa'a, Polinku huno, Knarere hugantoanki naneke
ka'a huama hugahane higeno, Poli'a azana ometre emetre
nehuno ahoke'ma ahekeaga agafa huno hu'ne.

2 Jiu vahe'mo'za nagri'ma ha'ma renante'za navare'za
trate'ma neazana ana mika zamofo agafa'a amananki Kini
ne' Agripaga antahi'ankero, nagra tusi'a muse hu'na kagri
kavurera oti'na, Jiu vahe'mo'zama hunante'naza kemofo
nona'a huzmantegahue.

3 Hanki Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamu'zma'ene, Jiu vahe'mo'zama
keframa nehaza zana, kagra ko kenka antahinka hu'nananki,
kema hanua keaga akohenka mani'nenka rezaganenka an-
tahio.

4 Nagra inankna navu'navate osi'ni'aretira mani'na nehaza
nera asete'na, esetetira vahe'ni'afine Jerusalemima mani'na
e'noana, mika Jiu vahe krerafamo'za ko antahi'za ke'za
hu'naze.

5 Zamagra antahi'naze, na'ankure korapa nagrira
nage'za antahi'naze. Zamagra huama hunaku zamagesa
nentahisu'za, tagri mono'mofo kasegemo'ma, o'e'ma huno
hu'nea kante ante'na avariri fatgo hu'na nagra Farisi nere
hu'na mani'noane.

6 Hige'na menina ama keagarera eme oti'noe, na'ankure
Anumzamo'ma tagehe'ima huvempama huzmante'nea kere
namentinti hu'na, mani'noe.

7 Hagi tagrira 12fu'a naga'nofiku huvempa huno erigahaze
hu'nea kere zamua kete'za mani'ne'za, zagene haninena
hanaveti'za monora hunentaze. E'i anazante'ma navuma
ketena namentintima hu'noa zanteku, Juda vahe'mo'za na-
grira hafra hunenantaze. Mareri'namoke! (king)

8 Na'a higetma ama vahe'motma Anumzamo'ma fri vahera
zamazeri oti'zankura tamentintia nosaze?

9 Nagrama nagesama antahi'noana, tamageza nehue
nehu'na hanaveti'na Nazareti Jisasi agi'a eri haviza hu'noe.

10 Jerusalemi kumapina amanahu'zana hu'noe. Rama'a
Anumzante mani'naza vahetamina, Jiu vahe mono nompima
ugagote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zanena hugnare hazage'na za-
mare'na kina huzamante'na, zamahe frinaku'ma haza va-
hetera nagranena nazante'na izo huge'za zamahe'naze.

11 Hanki hakare zupa maka osi mono nompi mareri'na
Anumzama huhaviza hunteho hu'na zamahe'noe.
Na'ankure nagra tusi'za hu'na narimpa hezmante'noe. Ru
moparegane me'nea ra kumapina ufre'na zamahe'noe.

Poli'a agu'a rukrehe hu'nea naneke
(Apo 9:3-19; Apo 22:6-16)

12 Anama nehuge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva vahe'mo'za
hugnare hu'za hanave nenami'za hunantage'na Damaskasi
nevu'na,
13 zagemo'a anuntu age12kiloki higeno, mareri'namokagi
(king) monafinkatira masa a'mo'a zagea agatere'nea tavi'mo
nevugeno, nagrane magokama vu'nona nagate'enena remsa
mika hugagi'ne.
14 Ana higeta ana mika'mota traka huta mopafima ne-
masonkeno'a, mago kezamo'a Aramu (Hibru) kefinti an-
tahugeno anage hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira
nenahane? Nagri'ma nenahanana, kagra ka'a agona
zante taru nehane.**
15 Hige'na azage Ramoka? hugeno Ramo'a huno, **Nena-
hamo'na Nagra Jisasi'ne.**
16 **Hianagi otio, na'ankure ama'na agafare, Nagra
kavurera efore hue, korapa kagrira eri'za ne' kazeri
otisugenka, amama kana zane, Nagri'ma naganane,
Nagrama kaveri hanuazana huama hugahane hu'na
hugante'noe.**
17 **Nagra Jiu vahe ka'afinti'ene megi'a vahepintira
kaza hu'na kava hunegante'na, Nagra hugantesugenka
zamagrite vunka,**
18 **zamurga erihari hananke'za hani'zampintira
atre'za masare egahaze. Hagi Sata hanavefintira
atre'za Anumzamofo hanavere esageno, kumi'zamia
atrezamantesnige'za, Nagrite zamentinti hazage'na,
kumi'zmi eri fanane hu'noa naga'enena zamagia
erigahaze** huno hu'ne.

Poli'a eri'zama'amofonku hu'nea naneke

19 Ana hu'negu, Kini Agripaga, monafinkati'ma ege'na
ava'nagnazama ke'noa zama amage'ma onte'zamo'a amuho
hunantegahie.
20 Hu'neanagi pusantera Damaskasi vahe zamasmite'na,
Jerusalemine maka Judia vahe'enena zamasmite'na megi'a
vahe'enena anazanke hu'na zamasmi'na, tmagu'a rukarehe
hutma Anumzante nevinkeno, tamu'tmama hanaza zamo'a,
hago tamagua rukarehe hu'naze hino.
21 E'ina kegafare mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompin-
tira navuzuhu fegi'atre'za, nahe fri'nakura nehaze.
22 Hianagi Anumzamo'a nagrira naza hiazana keme
e'na ama knarera oe. Hagi ama oti'na mika vahera
osi'mofonteti vuno ramofonte'ma vu'neana, nagra huama
hu'na nezmasmue. Mago'a kea nosuanagi, Mosese'ene,
kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie
hu'naza'zamo fore nehie.

23 Kema hu'za Kraisi'a ataza erino friteno pusante
fri'pintira otino, Jiu vahete'ene megi'a vahetera tavi'a eri
ama hugahie hu'naze.
24 Poli'ma agra'ama agu'mavazisia zamofo keagama nehi-
ana, Festusi'a ranke huno Poliga hago ifo nehano! Ra'ma'a
zama rempi hunka antahinana zamo kagrira kazeri savari
nehie!
25 Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagrira antahintahinimo'a havizana
osu'ne, Festusiga so'e ne' mani'nane. Hianagi nagrama nehua
nanekea tamage hu'na fatgo antahintahizanteti nehue.
26 Ama'na kema nehuana Kini ne'mo'a antahino keno
hu'negu nagra agritera hu'ama hu'na nehue. Ama
anazanku'ma nehuana kinimofo avurera fra'okine.
27 Kini ne' Agripaga kasnampa vahe kegu kamentinti'a
nehampi? Nagra antahi'noe, kagra kamentinti nehane.
28 Higeno Kini Agripa'a Polinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama
kagesa antahinana ama atupa knafina nazeri rukarehe
hanankena, nagra (kristen) mono ne' manigahufi?
29 Anage higeno Poli'a kenona'a huno, atupa knafino, za'za
knafino nagra Anumzantega nunamu nehue, kagrikukera
nosuanki ama menima mani'ne'za nagrama huanke'ma nen-
tahiza vahe'mo'za, nagrikna hihogu nehuankino, ama'na
seni nofinura kina reozmantesaze.
30 Anage hige'za, Kini neki, Gavana neki Benesiki, zama-
granema mani'naza vahe'amo'za oti'naze.
31 Oti'za ana noma atre'za fegi'a nevu'za, ke huganti
hugama hu'za anage hu'naze. Ama'na nera mago knare
ke agafa omaneneankita ahe frige kina huntege osutfa
hugahune hu'za hu'naze.
32 Agripa'a, Festusi asmino, Sisante'ma vugahue osiasina,
ama nera katufe atrosine.

27

Poli'a ventefi marerino Romu kumatega vu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Itali kumate tina takaheta vugahaze hutageta, mago
ruotage hu'za empra 100'a sondia vahete kva nehia ne' (sen-
sulien) Juliusi kegava hinogu, Poline, ruga'a kina vahera,
avaremi'naze.
2 Atramitiumiti Esia kaziga rama'a vente manitere ne-
hia kumate manitere huno, vunaku nehia ventefi marerita
hagerimpi vu'none. Aristakusi'a Tesalonaika rankumapinti
nera, Masedoniatikino tagrane vu'ne.
3 Maseno ko'atia zupa Saidoni uhanati'none. Hagi Juliusi'a
knare avu'ava Polina hunteno, amane vunka knampa ka'a
ome nezmagenka, kazama hu'zana zamagripinti erigahane
huno huntegeno vu'ne.

4 Hagi Saidonia atreta Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kuma
asogita vu'none. Na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusiza huno hima-
mutino hagerina erivnape'ne.
5 Hagi Silisiane Pamfilia hagerina arugitagita vunazamota,
Maira rankumate Lisia provinsifi umani'none.
6 Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Aleksandriati ventemo, Itali
vunaku nehia vente keteno, anampi tavare antegeta vu'none.
7 Akoheta rama'a kna ana'ana huta vu'none. Tusi
knazampi Sindasia ehanati'none, na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusi
himamu reno kana renkaniregeta mago'anena ovuta, Kriti ti
amunompi me'nea mopa asogita Salmoni vu'none.
8 Agatereta tusi amuho huta Lasia kuma tava'onte, Fea
Haveni e'none.

Hagerimpi zaho ko'atu'nea naneke

9 Rama'a knamo'a tagateretegeno, hagerimpi vuna kamo'a
menina hazenke atie, na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za kave'ma a'o
hukna agateregeno, hampo'na zaho ko atu knafi efrone,
Poli'a antahintahi zamino,
10 anage hu'ne, Ama vene'ne zage, nagrama nentahuana,
amama vuku'ma nehuna kamofona rama'a hazenkefi ufreta
rama'a zanti atregahune, feno'zane ventegerompage, tagra-
nena tasimura atregahune huno zamasmi'ne.
11 Hianagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a, ventere'ma aze'neria
ne' ene, ventemofo nefake ha'a nanekea nentahino, hagi
Poli'ma hiankea ontahi'ne.
12 Na'ankure zahoko'atu knafima ventemo'ma umani ku-
mamo'a knarera osu'ne. Rama'amo'za mago'zamarimpa
hu'za, knarekita vugahune hu'naze. Zamagesama an-
tahi'zana Foniksi uhanatigahune hu'za antahi'naze. Kritima
ventemo'ma unemania kumamo'a rugaruga asoparega zage
ufre kaziga (notwest sautwest) avugosa hunte'negeno zaho
ko atu knafina anante umanigahune hu'naze.

13 Kanti sauti kazigati agazone zaho emarerige'za, hago
knare hiankita amane vugahu'ne nehu'za, timpi umaniku
erinetraza zana anka avazuhu ventefi nente'za, Kriti kaziga
vu'za mopa tva'onte vu'naze.
14 Hianagi tusi'a not isti'e hu'za nehaza zahokomo avune-
nenteno Kriti kazigati tusi himamutino e'ne.
15 Zaho komo'a vente'a eme amasagino azeri rava higeno,
ventemo'a azeri agatere'zana osigeta tagrati atronkeno zaho
komo taretufeno vu'ne.
16 Kautae nehaza ti amu'nompi mopa asogita tagareta ne-
vuta, tusi amuho hunerantegeta tazama husia votia avazu
huno ne-ea votia erinte anaga atre'none.

17 Hagi votia erianaga atrete'za, nofi eri'za ra ventere azerisigu kitragote'naze. Vene'ne zagamo'za ventemo Sitisi tinkenare ome ahe'zankura tusi kore nehu'za zamazeri knama hanige'za ti avozare'ma akohe'za vanagu, kna'age'zama rente'naza nofira eritrete'za atrageno zaho'mo zamatufeno vu'ne.
18 Maseno ko'atige'za mago'a fenona ventefintira eri atre'naze, na'ankure zaho komo'a tusi hampo'natino ahegantugama huno azeri nakari'za hige'za ana hu'naze.
19 Hagi nampa 3gnazupa ventemofo eri'za zantamina mago'a asga hu'za mate'vu atre'naze.
20 Tagra zagene hanafi'enema mika knafina hanatigeta onkonkeno zahoko'mo'ma knare osigeno'a, knare hugahune huta tagesama antahi'nona zamo'a amane zankna hu'ne.

21 Za'za kna ne'zana one'za manizageno, Poli'a amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne, Ama vene'nemotma nagrama huanke, Amage antetma Krititima atretma omazasina amanahu hazenkene tuzampaza zantamima atraza zana otrasine.
22 Hanki menima tamasmisuana korera osiho, na'ankure amama mani'naza amu'nompintira mago'moka fanane osugahananki, ventemoke fanane hugahie.
23 Na'ankure meni keragera nagrama Agri vahe mani'nena eri'zama'a erinentoa Anumzamofo ankeromo'a navuga eme otino,
24 anage hu'ne, Poliga antahio korera osunka amane Sisa avurera ome otio, kagranema ana mika ventefima neaza nagara Anumzamo'a asunku huramanteno tamaza hugahie hu'ne.
25 E'inage hu'negu ama vene'nezaga korera osiho. Na'ankure nagra Anumzamofonku namentinti nehuankino nasami'nea kante anteno fatgo huno taza hugahie.
26 Hu'neanagi mago ti amu'nompi mopare atresunkeno zaho'mo ventea atufeno have ome amiteno rukaha hanie.

27 Hagi 14ni'a kenage'mofo agu'afima zaho'mo'ma tatufeno Adriatiki hageri amu'nompima nevigeno'a, kerage amu'nompina ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za hago mopare neone hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze.
28 Nehu'za nofi atumpare knaza eri renente'za, eri hagerimpi re'za kazana, 40'a mita fenkagame urami'ne. Osi'a ogantu'a vuza mago'ane ana nofira erire'za kazana, 30'a mita timofo za'za a'mo'a urami'nege'za ke'naze.
29 Have ahegahune hu'za tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, ventema umaniku'ma nehige'za erinetrazaza anka 4'a asgahu netre'za, ko'ma atisigu nunamu hu'naze.

30 Anante ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za ventefinti atre'za
fre'naku nehu'za, havige hu'za nofite knanentake'za eri
netraze nehazage'za osi votia hagerimpi eri atre'naze.
31 Poli'a sondia vahete kva ne'ene ruga'a sondia
vahera zamasamino, Ama'na vene'ne zagama ventefima
omani'snazana tamagra frigahaze hu'ne.
32 Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ana osi votire'ma kinte'naza
nofira traga hutrageno hagerimpi mareno vu'ne.
33 Ko'atumasa huku higeno, Poli'a mika vaheku ne'za neho
huno nezmasmino anage hu'ne, 14ni'a kna'mofo agu'afina
naza fore hugahieha hutma ne'zama onetma mago'zama
osutma e'naze.
34 E'inama hu'nagu mago'a ne'zana neho hu'na neramas-
mue, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamazeri hampo'na hanigetma
manisnagu nehue. Na'ankure magore hunka osi hazenkea
mago'moka e'oritfa hugahane.
35 Anagema huteno'a, ana mika vahe'zamufi breti erino
Anumzantega nunamu hunteno, korino agafa huno ne'ne.
36 Ana huno hakare vahera zamazeri hampo'na huke
hige'za zamesite ne'zana eri'naze.
37 Ana miko vahe'ma vente agu'afima mani'nonana, 276'a
vahe mani'none.
38 Anahu'za zamesiama'a nezamu nehu'za, ventemo'ma
oza hanigu witia eri'za hagerimpi matevu atre'naze.

Ventea zaho ko'mo eri tagana vazi'nea naneke

39 Ko'ma atige'za, mago mopa ke'nazanagi ana mopa an-
tahi'za ke'za osu'naze, hianagi timo eri mago huno ufreno
knare kahepa ruherafi'nege'za kete'za, knare hanuno'a za-
homo vente'a atufeno anante vugahie hu'za antahi'naze.
40 Hige'za vente'ma azerino nemania nofira tgahu'za eri
timpi netre'za, ventema azeri ante fatgo higeno nevia apa
kanonte'ma ki'naza nofira vakane'naze. Anante avugama
me'nea selia eri zaho kantega netre'za, hageri ankena kefatgo
hu'za vu'naze.
41 Ventemo'a have ome amasgino anampi vuno'eno osu'are
agi'mo'a runtanigeno, ruga ragati hagerimo'a avunema an-
teno riga'a rutamana hutre'ne.
42 E'i sondia vahe'mo'za kina vahe zamahe frinaku ke retro
hu'naze. Hanki mago'mo'a zanagora aruno tatareno ofre-
gahie hu'za hu'naze.
43 Hu'nazanagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a' Poli'na avare
so'e huno aza huno vuku agesa nentahino, sondia vahe'mo'za
kina vahera ozmahesaze nehuno, azagama zanago ruga
hu'nesamoka ventefintira takaurenka pusante tinkenare vu-
gahaze huno hige'za,

44 mago'amota, zafa atupare azeritma nevusageno, ventemofo atupare aze'nerita vugahaze, hige'za ana'ma hazana knare hu'za mopare vu'naze.

28

Ti amunompi me'nea mopafi Malta Poli mani'nea naneke

1 Knare huta mopare'ma unehanatita konana Maltae nehaza ti amu'nompi mopa ke'none.
2 Anampima nemaniza vahe'mo'za knare so'e zamavu'zamava hu'za tavarente'naze. Tusi'a teve hegare'za tazeri so'e hu'naze na'ankure, tusi ko'aruno zasi hige'za ana hu'naze.
3 Poli'ma teve zogino erino eme tevefima negregeno, tevemo'a amuho higeno ana tevefinti mago ha' osifa'vemo hanatino Poli azante haninkofigeno, arisonamo'a kizu'vazu hu'ne.
4 Kuma agafa vahe'mo'za kazageno osifa'vemo Poli azante haninkofi nege'za, zamagra'a anage hugantugma hu'za, ama'na nera vahe zamahe nefria nepigure, hankino hagerimpi frigara knare huno freno e'neanagi, tagri'ma refko'ma nehia a' anumzamo refako husiana atre'sigeno Poli'a omanigahie.
5 Hianagi Poli'a ana ha' osifavea tevefi rutafri atregeno ata hoza omi'ne.
6 Zamagra'ma antahi'zana, avufamo'a zorege mopafi traka huno frigahie hu'za nentahi'za, za'za kna kete'za mani'zana, mago'zana agritera fore osige'za, antahizazmia rukarehe hu'za ama'na nera anumzampigure hu'za hu'naze.

7 Ana kumate'ma me'nea mopagerfa, ana ti amu'nompi mopare ugagota hu'nea ne' Pabliasi'e nehaza ne'mofona, agupo mopa'a me'nea ne'mo, muse nehuno tavareno noma'are vuno, 3'a kna'mofo agu'afina tazeri so'e hurante'ne.
8 Anama hifina Pabliusi nefana amuho ave'nesino korarifa renagigeno vase'nege'za ome ke'naze. Poli'a omegeno nunamu hunteteno, avufare azana agofetu antegeno, kri'a amane hunte'ne.
9 Anazama fore hige'za, maka ana ti amu'nompi mopare'ma nemaniza kri vahera anahu'za ageno kri'zamia eri amane huzmante'ne.
10 Hagi zamagranena, tagrira husga hunerante'za, vunaku'ma trotra nehunke'za, ina zanku'ma atupa'ma hu'nazana ventefi eri'za ome tami'naze.

Poli'a Rom kumate uhanati'nea naneke

11 Hagi 3'a ika maniteta, ana ti amunompi kumate'ma zaho ko'ma atigeno ko'ma emani'nea Aleksandria ventefi vu'none.

Ana ventemofo avuga kugaveza anumzane huno tare kogna tremokizni znamema'a me'ne.
12 Vuta 3'a kna (3 dei) Sirakuse kumate ome azerita mani'none.
13 Anantetira rugagita Regiumu uhanati'none. Masonkeno ko'atigeno zage fretegati zaho egeta anagame'a mago knarera Puteoli uhanatuna zamota,
14 anampi mago'a tafuhe'ina ome zamageta erifore hunke'za, ke hazageta zamagranena mago sonta umani'none. Ananteti Romu e'none.
15 Hago tagriku'ma emani'naze kema Romu mani'naza tafuhe'za nentahi'za vahe'ma e'nazana, Apiusi kante maketi kumapinti neageno, 3'a no mizase'za nemasaza nonteti tagri'ma tavataginakura e'naze. Poli'ma nezmageno'a hanave e'nerino, Anumzamofo muse hunte'ne.

16 Romuma ufronke'za, kagra kavesi'zante kvama hugante'nia sondia ne'ene manio hu'za Polinkura hunte'naze.
17 Hagi 3'a gna'mofo amefi'a, Poli'a kehige'za Juda kva vahera emeritru hazageno, Juda kva vaheku anage hu'ne, Nafuheta nagra mago havizana vahetia huozmante'na tafahe'i zamu'zmara eri haviza osu'noanagi, nagrira kina vahekna hu'za Jerusalemitira navare'za Romu vahe zamazampi eme natre'naze.
18 Romu vahe'mo'za nagrira refko hu'za nagete'za, katufe natrenaku hu'naze. Na'ankure nahe friku'ma hunantazana, kegafa'a nagripina omanetfa hu'ne.
19 Hianagi Juda vahe'mo'za ana kerera ke ha' renantage'na, rankva Sisa kenakure hu'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana mago keaga nagra'ni'a vahera huozmantegahue hu'noe.
20 E'ina hu'negu nagra neramage'na tamagra ne keaga huku nehue. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za, zamage'sama nentahiza zante ana agafare nagrira ama'na kina nofira renante'naze.
21 Hige'za anage hu'za asami'naze, Judia kazigatira kagri nanekea avona kre'za atrageta e'ori'none. Hanki tafuhe'za anantegatira e'za naneke'a eme antege, kagri havi kavukva zamofo nanekea ontasmitfa hu'naze.
22 Hianagi menina kagripinti kema antahinaku nehune, na'ankure mika kotegati vahe'mo'za antahu'nana ama ana kevugura (sekt) huhaviza huneramantaze.
23 Agranema atru hu'za keaga husnaza knama erinte fatgoma hutage'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nemasefinka e'za eme negageno, ana zupa Mosese kasegefinti'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama krente'naza kefinti erino Anumzamofo mona kuma avu'ava zana huama huno nezmasmino, ama ana Jisasi

avu'ava zante'ma zamentinti hanagu nanterana agafa huno nezmasmigeno kinaga ome ase'ne.

24 Poli'ma kema hia kemo'a mago'amokizmia antahintahi zmia zamare agrarega zamante'ne, mago'amo'za antahi'za zamentinti huzankura zamesra hu'naze.

25 Zamagra zamagra hugantigma hu'za mago zamarimpa nosu'za, atre'za nevazageno, Poli'a vagare keaga huno, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamagehe'ima keaga huzami'neana, kasnampa ne' Aisaiampi huvazino hufatgo hu'ne.

26 Ana vahete vunka anage huo, ***Tamage hutma kea antahigahazanagi, amara osu'tfaza hugahaze, tamagerafa hutma kegahazanagi, keanke oregahaze.***

27 ***Na'ankure ama ana vahe'mokizmi zamagu'amo'a amara huno hagro osu'nege'za kema antahi'zana, zamagesamo'a antahiso'e nosie, hagi zamavurga asuki'nege'za zamavua nonke'za zamagesaretira nontahi'za, zamagu'amo'a amara osanige'za, rukrahe hu'za omesage'na zamazeri onkanamregahue hu'ne.*** (Ais 6:9-10.)

28-29 E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahi ankeresazana, Anumzamo tahokehe'zana megi'a vahete atregeno e'ne hu'za zamagra antahigahaze.*

30 Poli'a, agra'ama ikante mizaseno ne'mania nompina, tare zagegafufi anampina mani'nege'za, agri'ma kekure hu'za amokizmia so'e huzmante'ne.

31 Korera osuno Anumzamofo mona kumamofo avu'ava zana hu'ama nehuno, Ramofo Jisasi avu'ava zamofo nanekea rempi hunezamigeno mago'mo'a aze'orino i'o huonte'ne.

---

* **28:28-29** Fima me'nea kea omane'ne hu'za korapa antahi'zane vahe'mo'za hu'naze. Anagema Polima huvarege'za, Juda vahe'mo'za atre'za nevazageno, zamagra zamagra franevaziza nehu'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

Rom
Poli'a Romu Vahe Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'a musenke Romu vahe atrezmante'nea naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na, Krais Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, Anumzamo aposol eri'za erio huno huhamprinanteno, Knare Musenke'a huama hanugu nazeri ruotge hunantene.

2 Ama'na Knare Musenkea korapa Anumzamo'a huvempa kea kasnampa vahe'amokizmi zamasamige'za, Ruotge Avontafepi krente'naze.

3 E'i ana Mofavre'a Deviti naga nofipinti, ne'mo ama mopafi avufga erino efore hu'ne.

4 Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a hihamu'ane huama huno, Anumzamofo Mofavre fripinti azeri oti'negeta, Jisas Kraisi'a Rantimo'e nehune.

5 Jisas Kraisi azampi Anumzamo'a asunku huranteno, Agri agifi Anumzamo'a aposol eri'zama miko megi'a vahetema erisunku huhampritantene. E'ina hu'negu zamagra Agri Agifina amagera nente'za zamentintia hugahaze.

6 Tamagranena Jisas Kraisi nagare hu'zama mani'naza nagapi mani'naze.

7 Anumzamo'ma tamavesinteno kema higeta mika Romu kumate mani ruotge hutma mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumza Nafatimofone Rantimofo Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane megahie.

Poli'a Romu vunaku antahintahi hu'nea naneke

8 Hagi kota'zana, Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzani'amofona maka'motamagura susu huntue. Na'ankure tamagra tamentintima hazazamofonkea, mika kotega huama nehaze.

9 Na'ankure Anumzamofoma nagra maka nagu'aretima eri'zama'a erinente'na, Nemofo Knare Musenkema huama nehumo, tamagriku'ma nentahi'na nunamuma nehuazana, nageno antahino nehie.

10 Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, Anumzamofo avesima me'nesige'na, tamagritegama esugura nunamuna huvava nehue.

11 Na'ankure tamagri'ma eme neramage'na, Avamumofo musezama nagripi me'neazama nerami'nugeno, tamazeri hanavetisia zankura tusiza huno navenesie.

12 E'i ana zana, tamagri tamentintima azeri hankaveti ke neramasami'nena, nagri'enena ana zanke huta nazeri

hanaveti kea nenasamisageta tamentintifina oti hanavetita manigahune.

13 Nafuhetane nasaraheta antahisazegu nehue. Nagra nantu eme antenermantena eri'za tamagripi enerisugeno, megi'a nagapi hu'neaza huno Avamumofo raga'a tamagripima efore hanigena kesua zankura, rama'a zupa antahintahini'a retro hu'noanagi mago'a zamo nazerigena, omena mani'nogeno menina ama knarera ehanatie.

14 Eri'za eri'na, Griki vahe'ene, ko knafi vahekna vahe'ene antahintahiza me'nea vahe'ene, antahintahiza omne vahe'mokizmine, zamaza hanugu nagrira hunante'ne.

15 E'ina hu'negu Romu kumate mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumzamofo Knare Musenkema eme huama hu'na tamasami zankura tusi'za huno nave'nesie.

Knare Musenkemofo hankve'amofo naneke

16 Hagi Kraisi Knare Musenkema huama'ma huzankura nagazea nosue. Na'ankure e'i Anumzamofo hanave'a anampina me'neankino, iza'zo zamentintima hanamokizmia zmahonekeno, Jiu vahe esera zamavareteno, anante megi'a vahera zamavaregahie.

17 Na'ankure ama ana Knare Musenkefi, Anumzamo'ma fatgo avu'avaza hurante'nea avu'avamo'a efore hu'ne. Eri agafa hu'nereti'ma vuno vagarete'ma uhanatisiana, amentintima hu'zamo azeri ruotagera hugahie. Avontafepina huno, ***Fatgo vahe'mo'za zamentinti zanteti zamasimura eri'za manigahaze*** hu'ne. (Hab 2:4.)

Maka kumiku Anumzamo rimpa ahente'nea naneke

18 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a, Agra'a monafinkatira rimpahezana eri'ama huno, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, fatgo osu zamavu'zmava nehaza vahe'mo'zama ana zamuzmateti'ma, tamage kemofoma rentrako nehaza vahera ha'rezamantegahie.

19 Na'ankure Anumzamofoku'ma ke'za antahi'zama huzantmina amunozmifina ama hu'ne. Na'ankure ko Anumzamo'a avu'ava zama'a eriama huno zamaveri hu'ne.

20 Hakare zama tro'ma higeno fore'ma hu'neregatima e'neana, Anumzamofo mevava avu'ava zana ke'naze. Hianagi hakare'zama eri fore'ma huneregati'ma e'neana hakare zamo'a Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea avamente me'nege'za vahe'mo'za negaze. E'i ana agafare Anumzamofo oku me'nea hankave efore hige'za negazankiza, vahe'mo'za onke'none hu'za osugahaze.

21 Hu'negu Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za hu'nezagi, zamagra Anumzane hu'za ra agi'a nomi'za, humuse hunontaze.

Hagi zamagri'a neginagi antahintahizamo zamazeri savri hige'za, zamagu'amo'a hanizampi neme.

22 Zamagra antahi'zane vahe mani'none hu'za nehazanagi, zamagra neginagi vahe fore nehaze.

23 Hagi zamagra manivava Anumzamofo ra agima amigazana, erimare'za fri'naza vahe'mofo amema'agi, namaramimofo amema'agi, 4'a agazane zagagafamofo amema'agi, zmurugufati vano nehaza zagaramimofo amema'a tro hunte'naza zante ra agi nemize.

24 E'ina hu'nagu Anumzamo'a zmatrege'za, zamagra zamaguareti zamavesintaza kefo avu'avazampi unefre'za, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea avu'avaza zamagra zamufgare ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamufga eri haviza hu'naze.

25 Hagi Anumzamofo tamage kea, havigereti eri revahe nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma Agra'a tro'ma hunte'nea zagaraminte monora hunte'za amage nente'za troma hu'nea Anumzamofona ra agia amivava hugazanagi anara nosaze. Tamage.

26 Ama anahu agafare Anumzamo'a zamatrege'za, vahe'mofoma agaze ami avu'avazamofo zamavesi zampi havi zamavu'zmavara nehaze. Ane'mo'za osuga zamavu'zmava hu'za zamagra zamagra monko zamavu'zmavara nehaze.

27 Anahukna hu'za venene'mo'za a'nene veazana hugazanagi, netre'za, venenemo'za zamagra zamagra monkozama hu'zanku tusiza huno zamavenesige'za, zamagaze hu avu'avaza zamagra zamagra nehaze. Ana kumima hazazamofo, mizama'a zamagra'a zamata enerize.

28 Zamagrama Anumzamofo zamefi hunte'za agorga'ama omani'nazana neginagi zane hu'za nehaza zanku, Anumzamo'a atregeno havi antahintahizazmimo rentrako hige'za, osuga avu'ava zana nehaze.

29 Zamagripina hakare havi kefo avu'ava zamo'a avitege'za, kefo zmuzma nehu'za, veva osu agraguke antahi'zane, vahe'mofo avesi onte'zama, antahi mugizama, vahe ahefri'zama, ke ha' huza kanive oreare hu'zama, krunage hu'zama, vahe'mofo fruge huonte'zama, vahe'mofo amefi ke hu'zane,

30 vahe'mofo avufintanke huno hu kofinte'zama, Anumzamofo antahiomi zama, veganokno hu'zama, agra'ama erintesga hu zamavuzmava nehu'za, kasefa kefo avu'avaza eri fore nehu'za, zamarera zamafa agorga nomanize.

31 E'inahu vahepina knare antahintahizana omanegeno, rumofoma antahimizana omanegeno, vahe'mofoma avesinteno, asunku hunte'zana omane'ne.

32 Zamagra ko Anumzamofo kasegemo'ma fatgo osu zamavu'zmava'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za frigahaze hu'nea kea antahi'nazanagi, ana kesegea amage nonte'za, ana kefo avu'ava zana nehu'za, mago'ane rumokizmia hiho hu'za antahintahia zamizage'za nehaze.

2

Anumzamo'ma fatgo huno refako hania zamofo naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahisazana rumo'za haviza hu'naze hutma refko huzmante gahazanagi, tamagranena anahukna hutma havi vahe mani'nazankitma mago'a kea osugahaze. Tamagrama rumokizamigu'ma havi vahe mani'nazanki'za zamata erigahaze hutama huzmantesazana, tamagranena anahukna hu'nazankino, tamagri'enena anazanke hurmantegahie. Na'ankure rumofoma refko nehamoka, kagranena ana hukna hu'nane.

2 Hagi antahi'none, Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'avazanteti, iza'o anazama hania vahera refko huno knazana amigahie.

3 Kagra rumozama anazama hazana refko hunezmantananki, nahigenka kagra zamagrikna hunananki, Anumzamo'ma refko huzmantesnifintira agateregahue hunka nehane?

4 Kagra nonkano knaza amunanagi knarezantfa huno agazone huneranteno, akoheranteno mani Anumzamo'ma kagri'enema mani'neana? E'i anazamo'a kagritera amneza me'nefi? Kagra nonkano knare'ma hunegantenoma kumipinti'ma kagu'a rukrahema hananegu'ma knama kaminoma ne-eazankura nontahino?

5 Hianagi krimpa'mo hankavetigenka kumimofoma kamagena humizankura kavenosie. E'i kagra'a, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea mizama erisana mizanka'a eri atru nehane. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpahe kna ne-enkino fatgo hunoma refako huzama'a erinte'ama hugahie.

6 Anumzamo'a zmavu'zamavama nehanaza avamente, magoke magokemofona mizana amitere hugahie.

7 Iza'zo knare zamuzma huvava hu'za nevu'za, ra zamagima erisagu nehake'za, himamu hankave erisigu nehake'za, haviza osniazanku nehakesamokizmia, Anumzamo manivava zmasimura zamigahie.

8 Hu'neanagi Agra rimpa he'zana rukaha hutresigeno, iza'zoma zamagraguke nentahiza, tamage ke'mofo amage'ante zanku zamagena hunemiza, kefo avu'ava nehanaza vahete egahie.

9 Kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea knazamo, kefozama huvava hu'za nevanaza vahetera egahie. Esera Jiu vahete eteno, anahukna huno megi'a vahete enena egahie.

10 Hu'neanagi masanentake avasesezama, ragi eri'zama,
rimpa fruzana makama knare'zama nehaza vahe
Anumzamo'a zamigahie. Esera Jiu vahe zamiteno, anantera
anahukna huno megi'a vahera zamigahie.
11 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a magoke mofonkuke osuno,
fatgo avesizanteti ana miko vahera refko nehie.

12 Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kasege
krenteneana ontahine'za kumira hugahazanagi, zamahe
fanene hugahie. Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kasege
eri'naza vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hanazana, ana kasegereti
refkoa huzmanteno knazana zamigahie.
13 Hu'negu kasegema antahike'zama nehamo'za,
Anumzamofo avurera fatgo osu'naze. Hianagi kasegema
amage nentaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo avufina fatgoa
hu'naze.
14 Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kasegema
krente'neana e'orinazanagi, zamagra zamagu'afina ko hav-
izanki knarezanki hu'za nentahi'za amage'nentaze.
15 E'inahu'ma hazazamo zamagrira Anumzamofo
kasegema zamagu'afi krenteneana erinteama nehaze.
Ana hu'negu zamagra zamagu'afi nentahizageno,
antahintahiza'zmimo'a zamasamino, knare'za nehazanki
haviza nehazanki huno nezmasamie.
16 Hagi mago kna ne-enkino Anumzamo'a Jisas Kraisimpi
ana miko vahe'mofo oku'a antahintahizmia refko hugahie.
Ama Knare Musenkemo hu'nea kante neramasamue.

Kasegemo Jiu vahe'mokizmi kegaga huzmantesia naneke

17 Hianagi tamagra Jiu vahe mani'none nehutma,
Anumzamofo kasegemofonte mani'neta, Anumzamo'ene
tragoteta mani'none hutma tamagra tamavufa erisaga
nehaze.
18 Tamagra Agri'ma avesi'nea zana inazamo fatgo hune
ko antahi'naze. Na'ankure agri kasegema korapa rempi
huramigeta antahi'naze.
19 Tamagra zamavu asuhu vahe'mokizmi kama zamaveri
nehuta, hanimpima mani'naza vahe'mokizmi tavi
mani'none huta nehaza zankura, knare'za nehune hutma
nehaze.
20 Tamagra tamagesama antahizana vahe'mo'zama negi-
nagi avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana zamaveri ne-
hune nehuta, mofavremokizmi Anumzamofo kana rempi
hunezamune huta nehaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo kasege-
fina, knare antahi'zane tamage'zana antahi vagare'none
huta nentahize.

21 Tamagrama vahe'mokizmi rempi hunezamita, hagi
nahigeta tamagra'a rempi huta nontahize? Tamagra mu-
sufa oseho huta nezmasamize. Hianagi tamagra'a musufa
nosazo?
22 Tamagra ru venenene anene monkoza osiho huta
nehazanagi, tamagra'a anazana nosazo? Tamagra havi
anumzante mono huonteho nehuta, mono nozmifintira
kumzafa nosazo?
23 Tamagra kasegema antahi'naza zankura tamufga eris-
aga nehaze. Hu'neanagi kasegema rutagrazana Anumzamo-
fona ra agi eri haviza nehaze.
24 Na'ankure avontafepima hu'neana, ***Megi'a
vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofo agima huhavizama
nehazana, na'ankure tamagrama haza avu'ava zante
anahu kea nehaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 52:5, Izik 36:20.)
25 Na'ankure Jiu vahe'motma tavufga tgahu tamavuta-
mava zamo'ma knare'ma hanie hanutma, kasegemofo am-
agema antesageno'e. Hianagi kasegema rutagrenageno'a
tamavufga taga nehaza tamavutamavazamo'a amne'zankna
hugahie.
26 Hagi megi'a vahe'mo'za zamavufaga taga osune'za,
Anumzamofo kasegema amagema'antesazana, zamufga taga
osu'naza zamo'a zamufga tgahu vahekna hugahaze.
27 Tamage amega avufga taga osu, megi'a vahepinti iza'o
Anumzamofo kasege amagema antesimo, Jiu vahe oku
tamavufga taga hu'nesaza vahe'mota Anumzamofo kasege
amage nontesaza vahe'motagu keagafi manigahaze hu'za
hurmantegahaze.
28 Hu'negu tamagra tamage Jiu vahera omani'naze.
Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'zama kaseneramante'za oku
tamavufga tgama huramante'naza zamo'a tamazeri Jiu
vahera ose'ne.
29 Hianagi tamage Jiu vahe'ma mani'naku'ma hanu'za,
kasegemofo amage antegahaze. Tamage oku avufgama taga
hu'zana agu'afi tumo'amofo Anumzamofo Avamumo erifore
hugahianki, amega avufgare erifore osugahie. E'inama
nehaza vahe'mo'za vahe'mofo tegatirompage, Anumzamo-
fontegati ra zamagima erisaza zanku nehakaze.

3

Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avazamofo naneke

1 Jiu vaherema nehazana, nankna knare'za eri forera ne-
haze? Hifi oku'a tavufgama tagahu tavutava zampintira na'a
taza hu'zana enerize?

2 Anampina rama'a tamaza hu'za me'negeta enerize! Ese
zana Anumzamofo oku me'nea ke'a Jiu vaheku antahiramino
eri'ama hu'ne.
3 Ana hanigeno mago'amo'zama zamentintima osan-
ageno'a, ana zamentintima osnazazamo'a, Anumzamo'ma
huvempa hu'nea ke'a rufutagigahifi?
4 I'o, Anumzamoke fatgo hu'neanki, maka vahe'mota
havige vahe mani'none. Avontafepima krente'neana ***Kema
hananana vahe'mo'za tamage hu'za nehnagenka
kegagare kavrentesazana zamageteregahane*** hu'ne.
(Sam-Zga 51:4)
5 Hianagi tagri fatgo osu tavu'tavazamo'ma, Anumzamofo
fatgo avu'avazama eri fore'ma nehanigeta, tagra na'ane
huta hugahune? Anumzamo'ma rimpaheranteno knazama
tamisiana, e'i fatgo avu'ava hugahifi? (Vahe'mota antahin-
tahire, ama'ina kea nehue.)
6 I'o, Anumzamo'ma fatgoma osu'nesuno'a mopafi vahe'ene
mikozana refko huga osu'neankino, inankna huno refko
hugahie?
7 Nagri havigemo'ma Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avazampine
masa'afima eama hanigeno'a, na'ante Anumzamo'a kumi
vahe mani'nane huno hugahie?
8 Hagi mago'amo'za tananke nekafriankna hu'za kegaga
zamifintira kea nehu'za, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno
knare'za efore hanie hu'za nehaze. Iza'o e'inahukna
nanekema nehanimo'a kna erinogu nehie.

Miko vahera kumi vaheke mani'naze hu'nea naneke

9 Hagi na'ane huta hugahune, tagra Jiu vahe'mota
mago'a nagara zamagetereta knare hu'none hugahumpi?
I'o, na'ankure tagra ko ana miko Jiu vahero, megi'a
vahera kumimofo hankavemo refitezmantenegeta
zamageta antahita hu'none. Hagi Jiu vahe'mota ru vahera
zmageterenompi?
10 Avontafepi krente'neana, ***Magora fatgo vahera
omani'ne. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.***
11 ***Magore huno ama' antahi'zane vahera omanine.
Mago'mo'e huno Anumzamofonkura nohakre.***
12 ***Miko vahe'mo'za zamagena hunemi'za, ana
miko'mo'za haviza nehaze. Magore huno knare'za
nehia vahera omanine. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.***
(Sam-Zga 14:1-3)
13 ***Zamanankemo'a mati kerigamo hagaro
huriankna nehie. Zamagefu'nafina havigemo
avite'ne. Ha' osifavemofo avuatga zama'amo
zamagitera me'ne.***

14 ***Zamagitera vahe'ma sifnama huntezane, aka kegagamo avite'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 10:7)
15 ***Vahe'ma zamahe fri zantera ame'ama nehaze.***
16 ***Inantego vazana vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hu'zane vahe'mofoma knama amizamo nezmavararie.***
17 ***Inankna hu'za zamarimpa frua erigahaze zamagra ontahi'naze.*** (Ais 59:7-8)
18 ***Anumzamofonku koro hu'zana nomane.*** (Sam-Zga 36:1.)
19 Tagra antahi'none kasegama krente'nea ke'mo'a kasegema eri'naza vahe nezmasamie. Ana hanigeno mago'mo'a huno nagra fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. I'o miko mopafi vahe'mota Anumzamofo avurera hazenketi me'nea vahe mani'none.
20 Na'ankure kasegemo'ma hu'neazama avarari zampintira, Anumzamofo avufina mago vahe'mo'a fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. Na'ankure kasegemo, kumimofo keno antahino huzana erifore nehie.

Tamentintimo hanigeta fatgo vahe manisuna naneke

21 Hu'neanagi menina Anumzamofo fatgozana, kasege amage'ante zantetirompage, kasefa ka taveri hu'ne. Korapama Mosese'ma krente'nea avompima huvempa nehigeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza kante efore nehie.
22 Tagrama fatgo huta Anumzamofonte manisune hanuta, Jisas Kraisinte tamentintia hanunkeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze huno hurantegahie. Mago kana omnetfa hu'ne. I'o.
23 Na'ankure maka'mota kumi huta Anumzamofona hanave'ane kumapina umanigara osuta, atupa hu'nonane.
24 Anumzamo'a knare eri'zama asuragiranteno Kraisimpi eri'nea zanteti, tamagra fatgo vahe mani'naze hu'ne. Agra e'i ana zana Kraisimpi miza seranteno katufegeta, kumipintira fru huta mani'none.
25 Anumzamo'a, Jisasina tamigeno kumitimofo nona huno korama'a tagino, kumitia apaserante'nea zamo'a Anumzamo'a agru huno fatgo hu'neankita, Agritema tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofontera egahune. Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hu'neazamo, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie. Ko'ma kumi hu'naza vahe'ma akoheno mani'neno kumizmia atrezmante'nea zamo'a eama hu'ne. E'ina zamo'enena eriama huno Jisasimpima zamentintima haza vahe'ma nezmavrea zamo'a taveri huno Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie.
26 Na'ankure e'i anazama hiazanteti, Agra'a fatgozana meni knafina eriama nehie. Hanigeno kumi vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe

mani'naze haniana, e'i Jisasi Kraisimpima zamentinti hanaza vaheku Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno huzmantegahie.

27 Hagi tagra naza hunonkeno Anumzamo'a tavrenegu tavufga erisaga hugahune? Kasegema amage'ma ante avu'avazamopi? Knare eri'zama e'nerunazamo'o? I'o. Tamentintima hu'zamo tavufama erisga hu'zana agatere'ne.

28 Tagri'ma tazeri knare'ma higeta Anumzamofo avure'ma fatgo hu'nonana kasegema amage'ante zampitiro'ompge tamentitima hunkeno tazeri fatgo hu'ne.

29 Agra, Jiu vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke mani'nefi? Agra megi'a vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke maninefi? I'o, Agra ana mikomota Anumza mani'ne.

30 Zamufga taga hu'naza vahe'ene, zamufa taga osu vahe'mofona, Magoke Anumzanke mani'neankino, zamentintima haza vaheku fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie.

31 Hagi tagra tamentintiguke nehuta, kasegegura amnezane hugahumpi? I'o, tagrama tamentintima hanuta kasegemofona tamage huta avariri fatgo hugahune.

4

Abrahamu amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'nea naneke

1 Abrahamu'a tagrikna vahe mani'neno, neregeho mani'neaki, na'ane huta hugahune?

2 Hagi agri eri'zamo'ma hanigeno fatgo hu'noe huno Abrahamu'a avufga erinte marerigahie. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo avurera knarera osugahie.

3 Na'ankure avontafemo'a anage huno hu'ne, ***Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 15:6)

4 Vahe'mo'za eri'zama enerizana muse'za zamisazegu e'norizanki, miza erinaku enerize

5 Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'za eri'za eri'zazantera Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno hunozamante, hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a kefozanti eritrene hu'za zamentintima hazageno, fatgo vahere huno hunezmante.

6 Deviti'a anahukna huno ama anazanku nanekema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma kumi vahekuma fatgo vahere huno hu'nea asomu kema hu'nea nanekefina huno,

7 ***Anumzamo'ma magomofo hazenke zama'ane, kumi'ama atrentenesimo'a muse hino.***

8 ***Kumi hu'nesia zanku'ma Ramo'ma kumi hu'ne huno osania zankura muse hino.*** (Sam-Zga 32:1-2)

9 Ama ana asomura Jiu vahe'mofo zanke me'nefi, oku zamavufaga tagaosu megi'a vahe'mokizmi zanene? Tagra

Abrahamunkura, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'ne huta nehune. Na'ankure agra amentinti hu'negeno'e.

10 Hu'neanagi inankna higeno anazana efore hu'ne? Agra oku avufga taga hutegeno fatgo nere huno hu'nefi, oku avufga taga osu'negeno'e? Ana hu'neankita hufra okigosune. Abrahamu'a oku avufga taga osu'negeno Anumzamo'a fatago nere huno hu'ne.

11 Oku avufgama taga hu'zana amentinti hu'zamofo avame'zankino, ko Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne. Oku avufgama taga osu'nere anagea hunte'ne. E'ina hu'negu oku zamavufaga taga osu vahe'mo'za zamentintima haza vahe'mokiziminena, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'naze huno huzmantesigeno, Abrahamu'a nezmafaza hugahie.

12 Anazanke huno oku zamufga taga hu'nazamo'za Abrahamu'ma oku avufga taga osu'neno amentinti higeno, fatgo nere hu'neankna hu'za zamentinti hanaza vahe'mokizmia, Abrahamu'a nezmafa mani'ne.

Zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmigu huvempa kea huzmante'nea naneke

13 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma Abrahamune agehe'mokizmi huvempa ke huzmanteno, ana miko mopa zami'neana Anumzamofo kasege amage antezantera ozami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo'enema amentintifi'ma fatgo huno mania zante ami'ne.

14 Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za kasege avarari zampinti huvempa huzmante'neazama erizasina zamentinti hu'zamo'a nena raga'a oregeno, huvempa hu'nea kemo'enena amne'za sesine.

15 Hu'negu kasege'mo'a arimpahe'za avreno ne-e. Hianagi kasegema omneresina kasegema rutagre'zana omanesine.

16 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huvempa huzmante'neazana zamentinti haza vahe'mo'za enerize. E'i ana musezana Mosese kasege amage nentesio, nontesio Abrahamu'ma hu'neankna amentintima hanimo erigahie. Hu'negu Abrahamu'a ana miko zamentini vahe'mokizimi nezamafa'e.

17 E'i ana zanku avontafepina Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna asamino, Kagra rama'a vahe'mokizmi nezmafaza hugahane hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hu'neana, na'ankure Anumzamo'a fri'naza vahera zamasimu nezamino, hakarea'zana Agra erifore hu'ne huno Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'nea zante anara hune. (Jen-Agf 17:5)

18 Amentintima huzamofona amuha hu'zana omaneanagi, Abrahamu'a ana miko vahe'mokizmi nezmafana manigahue amentinti azeri hankavetinegeno, Anumzamo'a negeno

fatgo nere hunte'ne. ***Kagehe'moza hakare hanageno hamprigara osugosie*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 15:5)

19 Abrahamu'a 100'a kafuzage maniteno keana avufgamo'a mofavre eri fore huga osigeno, Sara'enena tvavateno mofavre kasentega osu'neanagi, Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'neazana otre'ne.

20 Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea zankura Abrahamu'a tare rimpa osu'neanki, amentintimo'a mago'ane hankavenetigeno anazamo'a Anumzamofona ragia ami'ne.

21 Anumzamo'a huvempama hunante'neazana amane hunantegahie huno rimpa fru Abrahamu'a erine.

22 E'ina hu'negu Abrahamu'ma amentinti hu'nea zanku, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne.

23 Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku fatgo nere huno hunte'neana, agrake azahu'za erisia zanku huno kreonte'neanki,

24 tagriku enenku huno krente'naze. Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Rantimofonte tamentintia hunentonkeno, Anumzamo'a tazeri agru hurante'ne.

25 Na'ankure tagri kumiku Jisasina atregeno efri'nemofo azeri oti'nea zamo, Anumzamofo avurera tagrira tazeri fatgo vahera se'ne.

5

Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno nehia zamofo naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu tamentinti nehuta Anumzamofo avufina fatgo vahera nemanune. Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi Rantimo'ma hu'nea zamo higeta, tagra Anumzamo'enena trimpa fru huta nemanune.

2 Na'ankure Kraisimpi tamentinti hunazamo tavreno amama mareri agatere'nea kumapi efregeta menina otineta, hankavea e'nereta, Anumzamo'ma msazama'anema esigura avega ante'nonazamo higeta musena nehune.

3 E'i ana zankerompage tagrama knafima ufresuta muse hanune. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, e'i ana knazampina knare hu'neankino taza hanigeta oti hanavetineta ana knazama enerita kazigazi huta vugahune.

4 Knazama erino kazigazi huno vu'zamo'a, tavutava fore higeno, ana zamo'a Anumzamo tavregahie amuhazana eriama nehie.

5 Hagi amuhama humita avega anteta mani'nona zamo'a, amuhama hu'nazana erinotre. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu tamigeno, avesizama'a Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino tagu'afi eritagi avinete.

6 Tagratia taza hugara osu'nonkeno, Kraisi'a kumitigura
kna fatgo'are efri'ne.
7 Tamage mago'mo'a fatgo vahekura frisnue huno osug-
ahie. Hagi mago'mo knare'ma hanuno'a, amne knare va-
hekura frigahie.
8 Hianagi Anumzamo'a tusiza huno avesirantenea zama
eriama hu'neana, kumi vahe mani'nonkeno Kraisina
huntegeno, tagri kumiku huno efri'ne.
9 Hagi Kraisi koramo sese hurantegeta, Anumzamofo avur-
era fatgo vahe mani nonankino, tamage huno Anumzamofo
rimpa hezampintira tagu'vazigahie.
10 Na'ankure Anumzamofo ha' vahekna huta
mani'nonkeno, Nemofo frizampi Anumzamo'a ete mago'ane
tazeri mago hu'ne. E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamo'ma
rimpa aherante'nea zampintira Kraisi asimu'a atreneankita
tagri'ma taza huno tagu'vazizana erigahune.
11 Hu'negu Rantimofo Jisasi Kraisimpi Anumzamofona
musena huntegahune. Na'ankure Rantimofo Jisas Kraisimpi
ete mago'ane, Anumzamo'a tazeri mago hu'ne.

Adamune Kraisigizni naneke

12 E'ina hu'negu magoke ne'mo kumi higeno, ama
mopafina kumimo'a efre'ne. Kumimo'a fri'za avareno
egeno, fri'zamo'a ra huno maka vahetera vuno eno hu'ne.
Na'ankure maka vahera kumi vahe mani'none. (Jen-Agf 3)
13 Kumimo'a ama mopafina ko efore hutegeno, henka
kasegea zami'ne. Na'ankure kasegema omneneresina, e'i
kumi nehaze huno huozmantesine.
14 Hianagi fri'zamofo hanavemo'a Adamu knaretima
eno Mosese knarema ehanati'neana meno e'ne. Adamu
hu'neakna kumi osu'nazanagi, frike'za hu'naze. Adamu'a
henkama Kraisima esia Ne'mofo avame'za efore hu'ne.
15 Hu'neanagi Adamu'ma kumimo'ene, Anumzamofo
knare musezamo'enena magoknara osu'ne. Na'ankure
magoke ne'mofo Adamu kumimo frizana rama'a vahetera
avareno ege'za fri'naze. Hianagi Rana Anumzane, mago nera
Jisas Kraisimpi knare asunkuzane kumiti apaserante zana
tami'ne.
16 Asunkuzama'afi Anumzamo'a tami'nea musezamofo
raga'amo'a mago ne'mo'ma kumi'ma hu'nea zamofo
raga'agnara osu'ne. Na'ankure Adamu kumimo knaza
avareno e'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma amne tami'mea
musezamo, rama'a kumi hu'nonanagi Anumzamofo avurera
tazeri agru hu'ne.
17 Na'ankure magoke ne'mo Adamu kumi higeno, agri
kumite fri zamo'a vahera kva'gri zamanteno e'neanagi
Anumzamofo asuntgi'zane fatgo musezama'afi manisamo'za

fri zamofone kumimofo hanavea magoke Ne' Krais Jisasimpi azeri ageteregahaze.

18 Magokemo Adamu hu'nea kumimo maka vahe'mofontera knazana erino e'ne. Hianagi magoke ne'mo Kraisi fatgo avu'ava hu'neazamo tazeri agru higeta, Anumzamo'enena fatgo huta nemanita, kasefa manizana hakaremota eri'none.

19 Magoke ne'mo ke hantagi'nea avu'avazamo higeno, rama'a vahe'mofona kumi vahere huzmante'ne. E'ina kante magoke Ne'mo ke erizafa hu'nea avu'ava'zamo rama'a vahera zamazeri fatgo vahe tro huzmantegahie.

20 Anumzamo'ma kasegema zami'neana miko vahe'mo'za kumi'ma nehazaza kesazegu zami'ne. Hianagi vahe'mo'zama rama'a kumi'ma hazageno'a, Anumzamofo knare asunku'zamo'a mago'ane rama'a nehie.

21 Ana hukna huno kumi'mo miko vahera kegava hu'neno fri'zana avrezamigeno, menina Anumzamofo knare asunku'zamo fatgo avu'ava zana eri tamisigeta, Jisas Kraisi Rantimofompinti manivava asimura erigahune.

6

Kumimofo hankave eritre'nea naneke

1 Hagi tagra na'ane huta hugahune, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a asunku hurantevava hugahio?

2 I'o anara osutfa hugahie. Tagra kumi'ma huzampina ko fri'none, nahanigeta kumipina manita neone?

3 Hifi Jisas Kraisinte'ma tragoteta mono tima frenona, e'i ana hunonana mikamota agri fri'zane hagerafiteta oti'nazana tamagra ontahi'nazo?

4 E'ina hu'negu tagra mono tima fronazamo'a, Kraisi'ene frunke'za aserente'naze nehie. Hagi Kraisima fripinti'ma azeri oti'neaza huno, Nefa'a Agra'a hankave'anu Kraisi'enema fri'nompintira tazeri oti'neankita, tagranena kasefa manizampi Kraisi'ene maninunku anara hu'ne.

5 Tagrama Kraisi'ene hagerafita fri'nonema hanuta, anahukna huno tagri'enena tazeri'otisigeta tasimura erigahune.

6 Tagra antahi'none kumi tavutavazana Jisasi'ene rugeka zafare hanti'neana, kumimofo hankavea tagripina omanesiegu anara hu'ne. Tagra mago'ane kumimofo kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'none.

7 Na'ankure iza'o fri'nemo'a, kumimofo kinafintira katufentegeno fru huno mani'ne.

8 Hagi tagra Kraisi'ene frinesuta, tamentintima hunana tagranena Kraisi'ene manigahune.

9 Tagra ama ana zankura antahi'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'a
fripintira oti'neankino, mago'anena ofrisigeno fri'zamo'a
kegava huontegahie.
10 Agra magoke zupa friteno kumimofo hankave eritre'ne.
Hu'neanagi Agra menina asimu erino mani'ne. Hagi asimu
erino mani'neankino, ete mago'enena ofrigahie.
11 Hagi tamagra'a refko huta antahiho, ko kumimofo
hankavefintira fri'none huta nehuta, Krais Jisasimpi,
Anumzamo'ene kasefa huta mani'none huta hiho.
12 E'ina hu'negu atrenkeno amega tamavufgamofona ku-
mimo'a kvagrioramantena, tavufgamofo havi avesizana
ovaririho.
13 Atrenkeno mago tmavufgamo kumimofo eri'zana
e'norina, Anumzamofo tamavufga ami vagareho. Na'ankure
tamagra ko fri'nazane, hu'neanagi menina kasefa maniza
erita mani'naze. Hagi ana miko tamavufgamo'a knare'zama
eriforehu erizaza me'nenkeno, Anumzamofona ragi amino.
14 Na'ankure kasegemofo agorga'a omani'naze. Hagi
Anumzamofo asuntgi zamofo agorga'a mani'nazagu, ku-
mimo'a kva huormantegahie.

Fatgo avu'ava zamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe manisune hu'nea naneke

15 Mago'ene kasegemofo kvafina omani'none.
Anumzamofo asunku'zamo taza hu'ne. Ana hu'negu
mago'ene kumira hugahumpi? A'o, ana osugahune.
16 Tamagra amage antegahune hanaza zamofo kazokzo
eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazana ontahi'nazo? Tamagra amne ku-
mimofo kazokzo eri'za vahera manigahazanagi, ana zamo fri
kante tamavreno vugahie. Anumzamofo amage antesutma
fatgo nomaniza erigahaze.
17 Anumzamofona muse hunteho, korapara kumimofo ka-
zokzo eri'za vahe mani'nazanagi, menina tamagu'areti rem-
pima huramuazana amage'nentaze.
18 Menina kumimofo kazokzoma hu' kinafina omani'naze.
Hagi tamagra fatgo avu'avazamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe
mani'naze.
19 Na'ankure vahe'motama kefo tavu'tvama nehuna zante
nagra antahintahitamia eriama hu'naku kazokzo eri'za va-
hete'ene kva vahetera hunte'na nehue. Korapara kasege
ha'nentagita agru huno avu sese osu tamavutamava huta
vu'nazanagi, menina atretma fatgozamofo kazokzo eri'za
vahe nemanita, agru nehutma ruotge huta manigahaze.

20 Hagi kumi'mofo kazokazo eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazagu,
fatgo avu'ava zamofo eri'za vahera omani'naze.

21 E'ina hu'negu nankna tamazahuza eri'naze? Ko'ma
hu'naza tamavutamava zamo'a menina tamagaze nehie. Ana
avu'avazamo'a fri'za erifore nehie.
22 Hu'neanagi menina kumimo'a kina reoramantegetma,
Anumzamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe'a mani'nazageno, e'i ana
avu'avazampinti tamazahu'zana enerizageno, sese hura-
manteno tamazeri ruotage nehiankino, manivava tamasimu
tamamigahie.
23 Na'ankure kumi'mofo mizana fri'zane. Hu'neanagi
Anumzamofo muse'zana, Krais Jisasi Rantimofompi mago'za
hunterompge, amne manivava asimura tami'ne.

7

Kasegemo kina reorantesia naneke

1 Hagi nenfugatane nasaraheta, tamagra ko kasegea
antahita keta hu'nazanki ontahi'nazo, asimu'ma erino
mani'nea vahera kasegemo kegava huntegeno mani'ne.
Hagi frisigeno'a kasegemo'a kegava huontegahie.
2 Hu'neanagi avame kema hunte'na hanuana, mago
a'mo'ma vema erisigeno'a, ana a'mofona kasegemo kina
rentesigeno, neve'ma asimu'ma erinoma mani'nesigeno'a
neve'ene manigahie. Hianagi neve'ma frisigeno'a, ana
kasegemofo kinafina omanigahie.
3 Hagi neve'ma ofri mani'nesnigeno'ma ru vema erisiana
agra monko avu'avaza hugahie. Hagi neve'ma frisigeno'a
kasegemo'a kina reontegahiankino, ru vema erisaniana
monko avu'ava zana osugahie.
4 E'ina hu'negu, nafuhetane nasaraheta tamagra Jisasi'ene
tragotaza zamo'a ko Jisasi'ene frita, kasegemofo agorga
omani'naze. Hagi menina Jisasima ko fripinti'ma azeri
otinemo'ene erimago huta Anumzamo'ma ave'nesia avu'ava
zana hugahune.
5 Kumi tavutavamo kegava hurantenegeno'a, kumima hu'
tavesizamo'a tagu'afina efore nehie. Hagi kasegemo'a havi
tavutvamofo avesiza azeri otigeta, kumira hunkeno frizana
avreno ne-e.
6 Hu'neanagi tagra ko kasegemofo kinafintira katuferan-
tegeta fru huta mani'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'ene frunkeno
mago'ene kasegemofo kinafintira tavre'ne. Hianagi menina
amne Anumzamofo erizana erinenteta, korapa tavutva huta
kasegefima krente'naza kemofo amage' ante'zanompage,
Avamumofo kasefa kante vugahune.

Kumi'enema ha'ma hu'zamofo naneke

7 Hagi na'ane hugahune, nagra kasegemo'a kumi me'ne nehufi? I'o. Tamage kasegea kumira omnene. Hianagi kasegemo kumira tamaveri nehie. Nagrama rumofo zanku'ma kenunu hu'zana, kumire hu'na antahi amara osuanagi, kasegemo eriama hige'na keama nehue.

8 Hianagi kumimo'a ama ana kasegefinti kankamunku keno tavu masevemahu tavesizana, tagu'afina erifore nehie. Kasegema omanesigeno'a kumimo'a hankave'a omanesigeno frigahie.

9 Kasegema ontahinorera nasimu erina mani'noane. Hianagi kasegema egeno'a kumimo'a asimu erino mani'gena nagra fri'noe.

10 Ana kasegemofo eri'zana vahe'mofo asimu ami'zanagi, nagra kasegefintira nasimura e'noruanki, kasegemo'a nahenefrie.

11 Na'ankure kumimo'a kasegefinti kankamuma'a keno erifore huno renavatga higeno kumimo'a nahe fri'ne.

12 Hianagi kasegemo'a ruotge higeno, kasegema hunte'neana ruotage huno fatgo huno knare hu'ne.

13 Hianagi inankna hugahie, kasegema knarezane nehuazamo nahe nefrifi? I'o, kumi'mo'a knare zampinti frizana erifore nehie. Hu'negu kumi'mo'a haviza hu'ne huno Anumzamo'a kasegea eri taveri higeta negone.

14 Hu'negu kasegefina hazenkea omane'ne, na'ankure mopare navufga eri'na mani'nogu kumimofo kazokzo eri'za vahe' mizante atreankna nehue.

15 Nagra'ama nehua navunavara kena antahina nosue. Na'ankure nagra fatgo zama hunakurema huazana nosue. Hianagi navesarama hunte'na osugahue hu'na huaza nehue.

16 Hianagi nagri'ma navenosia zama hanuna, Anumzamofo kasegemo knare hu'ne hugahue.

17 E'ina hu'negu nagrani'a kefozana nosuanki, kumimo nagu'afi me'neno ana kefozana nehie.

18 Higena nagra antahi'noe, knare zana nagu'afina omane'ne. Knare zana hu'nakure hu'na nentahuanagi, anazana hugara nosue.

19 Nagrama knare'zama hugahuema huazana nosue, hagi havizama osugahue huaza nehue.

20 Hagi menima osnuema huazama nehuana, e'i nagrani'a nosue. Hianagi nagu'afina kumi'mo me'neno, anazana erifore nehie.

21 E'ina hu'negu nagrama koana, e'inahu avu'avamo'a nagrira nagu'afina me'neankina fatgo zama hunakure hua zana nosue.

22 Nagra Anumzamofo kasegea ana miko nagu'areti navesinentoe.

23 Hianagi nagu'afina ru kasege me'nea zamo antahintahini'anena hara nehie, e'i ana kasegemo nagu'afi me'neno nazeri kumi'mofo kasegere kina vahe'nenante.
24 Nagra haviza hu'na keforenoanki, iza ama fri navufga naza hugahie?
25 Nagra Jisas Kraisi Rantimofompi Anumzamofona muse huntoe, Anumzamofo kasegea antahintahini'areti amage nentuanagi, amega navufgamo'a kumimofo kazokzo eri'za e'nerie.

8

Jisasi'a kefo zanti eri fanane nehuno, Ruotge Avamu tami'nea naneke
1 Ana hu'negu menina Krais Jisasi'ene hagerfi'naza vahera, havi vahere huno keaga huozamantegosie.
2 Na'ankure Jisas Kraisimpi asimuma ami Avamumofo kasegemo, kumimofone fri'zamofo kasegefintira kazuferamantene.
3 Anumzamo'ma Mosesema ami'nea kasegemo'a tazahugara osu'ne, na'ankure amega tavufgamo kumike hianagi, Anumzamo'a tazahunaku ru kankamu retro huno Agra'a Mofavre tamigeno mopafi avufga erino tagrikna hu'neanagi, Anumzamo Agra'a Mofavre museza tamigeno kumimofo hankavea ahe fanane hu'ne.
4 Fatgo huta kasegemo hu'neankante manisunegu Anumzamo'a anazana hurante'ne. Higeta menina tagra ko'ma kefozama nehunazana netreta, Ruotge Avamumofo avesizante nevune.
5 Mopafi zamufga'mofo avesizama nevririzamokizmia, antahintahiza zmimo'a mopafi zama huzankuke nentahize. Hianagi Avamupima nevaza vahera Avamumofo zankuke nentahize.
6 Hu'negu ko'ma kumima nehuna tavutava zanku'ma antahizamo'a fri kante tavreno nevie. Hianagi Avamumofo atregeno antahintahi kegava nehimo'a asimu erino rimpa frune nemanie.
7 Hu'negu iza'zo kumimofo avu'ava zampima mani'namo'za Anumzamofona ha' renentaze. E'inahu antahintahine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo agorga'a nomaniza, Anumzamofo kasegea amagera antegara osu'naze.
8 E'ina hu'negu kumi avu'avazampima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo ave'nesia avu'avara nosaze.
9 Hu'neanagi tagrira kumi tamavutama zamo'a kava huoramanteno. Hagi Anumzamofo Avamumo kva huneramante. Tamage huno Anumzamofo Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nenketa, Avamumofo kvafi manigahaze. Antahiho,

Kraisi Avamumo zamagu'afima omani'nenimo'za, Kraisi vahera omani'naze.
10 Kumimo amega tamavufga tamahe frigahianagi, Kraisima tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeta tamasimu erita fatgo vahe manigahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamo tamavrene.
11 Hagi Anumzamofo Avamu'mo Jisasi'ma frinefinti' azeri oti'nea Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeno'a, Kraisima fripinti azeri oti'neaza huno tamagu'afina ana avamu mani'neankino, amega tamavufgamofona asimu amigahie.
12 E'ina hu'negu knare nenefutane nasarahete, mopafi tavufgamofo avesizana ovriritfa hugahune.
13 Hu'negu tamagrama kumimofo avesi avariritma manisnuta frigahaze. Hu'neanagi Avamumofo hanavere'ma kumi tamavutmavazamofo ahefrisuta, tamasimu erita manigahaze.
14 Na'ankure maka veamo'za Anumzamofo Avamu'ma atrazageno, vanaza kama zamazeri fatgoma nehimo'za, Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naze.
15 Ana hu'negu tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe tamanteno tamazeri korohu Avamura tamagra e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofo mofavre tamazerisegeta Avamu erineta Anumzamofonkura Aba, Nerafa'e nehune!
16 Ruotge Avamumo tagri avamura taza higeta huama huta, tagra Anumzamofo mofavre mani'none nehune.
17 Tagrama Anumzamofo mofavre mani'nesnuta, Anumzamo huhampri rantenea zamofona Kraisi'ene magoka erisinti haregahune, Kraisi'ma hu'neaza huta knazama erisuta, Kraisi'ene magoka rantagi erita manigahune.

Henkama erisuna masazamofo naneke

18 Nagrama nentahuana, menima e'neruna tatazamofona, henka'ama omerisuna masazamo'a ageteretfaza hugahie.
19 Na'ankure ana miko zama Anumzamo'ma tro'ma huzamante'nea zantmimo'za, henka'ama Anumzamofo mofavremo'zama e'ama'ma hanaza knagura, tusiza hu'za nazupa fore hugahie hu'za aveganentaze.
20 E'i ana zantmimo'za zamagra'a zamavesitera mani haviza hu'za mani'neza ome haviza hu'za novaze, hagi Anumzamo anara hiho hige'za anara nehaze.
21 Ama knare'zama fore hanige'za kesagu nentahize, havi'zama hu'za negasriza kinafintira kazufe'za Anumzamofo mofavreramimofo mago'zamo kina re'ozmantege'za amne nemaniza avasese zama'afi ufregahaze.

22 Na'ankure hago antahi'none, Anumzamo'ma maka zama
tro huzmante'nea zamo'za, a'nemo'za mofavre kasentenaku
hazageno zmata negriankna zmata negrige'za mani'neza
ama knarera enehanatize.
23 E'i ana zantamimoke'za zmata e'norizanki, tagranena
Anumzamo'ma kumipinti miza serantenemota, Ruotge Ava-
mumofo ese raga'a kna huneta tagua'fina krigi neruta, tu-
siza huta Anumzamoma tazeri mofavre'a zama hanigura
avega nentone. E'i ana zana kinafi tavufgamo mani'neaza
Anumzamo katufesnigeta fru huta mani'snuna zanku avega
nentone.
24 Ama ana zama fore hanigu nentahunkeno tagura
nevazie. Hu'neanagi fore hanigu antahintahi hu'zama
fore hanigeno kesiana, e'i fore hanigu antahitahi hu'zana
omanene. Hagi ko'ma fore higeno ke'nea zankura iza fore
hanigeno kesigura nentahie?
25 Hu'neanagi onke'nona zama fore hanigeta kesunku an-
tahintahima nehanuta, agozone huta mani'neta hanavetita
avega nentone.
26 E'ina hukna kante Ruotge Avamumo hanavetima
omane'nea vahe'mota taza nehie. Nazanku nunamuna
hugahune, e'i ontahi nonanagi, Ruotge Avamumo Agra'a
tagri taza huno nunamu hunerante.
27 Hagi Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tagu'a negemo Ruotage
Avamumofo antahintahia antahine. Na'ankure Ruotge Ava-
mumo'a Anumzamofo avesiza avririno mono vea kevumo-
fonku nunamu hunezmantie.
28 Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a Agri'ma avesinenta-
mokizmi so'eza zamigu maka zamapina eri'zana enerize.
E'ina vahera Anumzamo'a Agri'a avesi avririhogu zamagi
hu'ne.
29 Hu'negu Anumzamo'a korapa antahineno Nemofo kna
hihogu huhamprizamante'ne, hanageno Nemofo'a rama'a
mofavre nagapina kota mofavre manigahie.
30 Hagi huhamprima nezamanteno'a, Agrite ehogu ke
hu'ne, Agra'a fatgo vahere huno hunezmanteno, Agra'a za-
mazeri antesga huno ra zamagia zami'ne.

Anumzamofo avesizamo'a oratresnia naneke

31 Hagi ama ana knare'zama hurantea zankura na'ane huta
huga hune? Anumzamo tazama hu'nesigeno'a, iza hara
rerantegahie?
32 Anumzamo'a Nemofona aze'orino makamotagu huno
tami'neankino, hakarezana tamigahie.
33 Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahera iza keaga
huzmantegahie? Agra e'i Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno
hurante'ne.

34 Iza huhaviza hurantegahie? Ko Jisas Kraisi'a tagrikura efrino otino Anumzamofona azantmaga kaziga umani'neno, tagri tagi erino Anumzamofontera nunamuna hunerante.
35 Kraisi avesi zampintira nazamo tazeri atregahie? Tusi'a kna zamopi, amuhoma hurante zamopi, tazeri haviza huzamopi, tatamanegria zamopi, kukenagu atupa hanuna zamopi hazenke zamo'a tagripima Jisasi avesizama me'neana eri otregahie.
36 Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kagrikure nehu'za maka kna tahe nefrize. Sipsipi afumofo ananke akafriankna nehaze*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 44:22)
37 Hakare zana hurantega hazanagi, agatere hankavetia Kraisi'ma avesirante'nemo agra'a mani'ne.
38 Nagrama hankave antahintahima nentahuana, fri'zamo'o, asimu erino mani'zamo'o, ankeromo'zo, havi avamumozo, meni fore nehaza zamozo, henka'a fore hanaza zamozo, mago'a hihamu hankvemozo,
39 amunagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, fenkagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, makaza Anumzamo tro huzmante'nea zampinti mago' zamo'e huno Anumzamofo avesizama, Jisas Kraisi Rantmofompi me'nea avesi zampintira tazeri otregahie.

9

Israeli vahe'mo'za Kraisina zamavesra hunte'naza naneke
1 Hagi havigea nosuanki, Kraisimpi tamage hu'na nehue. Ruotage Avamumo'ene nagu'a kenege'na ama' nagu'nagesareti ama kea tamage nehue.
2 Tusi'a nasuza enerugeno, tumo niamo'a nata krivava nehie.
3 Na'ankure, nagrima navesiana Anumzamo'a Jekopu nagara zmavresiegu navenesie, Kraisima nagri navesima avariringena, nagra nunamuna hanenkeno Agra'a vahepintira nahe natitrena, nenafu'za nagri nona erigahaze.
4 Zamagra Israeli vahera Anumzamo'a zamavarege'za Agri mofavregna hu'naze. Anumzamo zamagripi masazama'a eri ama hu'ne. Agra'a huvempa huno, Agrane zamazeri hagenerefino kasege'a zami'ne. Agra'a mono'ma huntesaza kankmuna neramino, knare zama erisuna zanku'ma huvempa hurantenea tamine.
5 Zamagri nezmagehoma zamagima me'nea nagapinti Kraisi'a efore hu'ne. Kraisi'a, Agra Anumza mani'neno makazamofo aseni mani'negu maka knafina, Agrike agi'a hentesga huvava hugahune! Tamage.
6 Anumzamo'ma Israeli vaheku'ma huvempa huzamante'nea kea eri raga orenefi? I'o. Na'ankure maka'ma

Israeli vahepima fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo vahekera omani'naze!

7 Abrahamumpinti fore hu'naza vahe mani'nazanagi, e'i ana zamo'a zamazeri tamage Abrahamu mofavrea nose. Na'ankure avontafemo huno, Abrahamu'a mago'a mofavre'zaga zamante'neanagi, ***Mofavreka'a Aisakimpinti kagri vahera fore hugahaze*** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:12)

8 E'i vahe'mota kasenentona kna huno Abrahamu'ma kasezmante'nea mofavremo'za, ana miko Anumzamofo mofavregera omani'naze. Hagi Anumzamoma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za, Abrahamu mofavrea mani'naze.

9 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a huvempa huno, ***Ama ana knare'ma anaga'a kafure'ma esuana, Sera'a ne'mofavre kasentegahie*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 18:10)

10 E'i ana mofavrea nerageho Aisakie. Hagi Aisaki'a, Rebeka ara erigeno, kugave'za mofavre kasezanante'ne.

11 Zanagrira kase ozanantenegeke, havizane knare zanena osu'nakeno, ko Anumzamo'a nezanrerana kea asmine. (E'i ana kemo huama huno, Anumzamo agra'a eri'za kante vahe'mokizimia ko huhamprizmantene.

12 Hianagi knare avu'ava zante keno kea osu'ne.) Neznarerana Anumzamo asmino, ***Nempuamo'a nagana'amofo katoza humigahie*** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 25:23)

13 Anumzamofo avontafepi krente'nea kante, ***Jekopuna navesinentuanagi, Isona navesra hunentoe hu'ne.*** (Mal 1:2-3)

14 Hagi na'ane hugahune? Anumzamo'a fatgozana nosie huta hugahuno? I'o anara osugahie!

15 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amanage huno Mosesena asmi'ne, ***Izano narimpa fru huntenaku hanumofona, narimpa fru hunentena, izano nasurgintenaku hanufona nasuragintegahue hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 33:19)

16 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tavesite'ene erizanterompge, Agra'a avesizante asuragirante'ne.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofo Avontafepina Anumzamo'a Feronkura anage huno asamine, ***Nagrama huhamprigantogenka kagrama mani'nanana, agafa'a me'nerere. Na'ankure Nagri hankavemo'a kagripi eama nehanigeno, Nagri nagimofona huama hu'za kokankoka vanageno, ra huno vuno'eno hugahie*** hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 9:16)

18 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a izano asuraginte'naku himofona asuraginenteno, izano rimpama eriginaku'ma himofona erinegie.

Anumzamofo rimpa hezane asuntgizamofo naneke

19 Hagi tamagra anage huta nagrikura hugahaze. Na'a
higeno Anumzamo'a tamagrikura keontahi vahere huno nehie? Agra hugahaze huno hiazana tamagra nehazafi?
20 I'o, e'i anahukna kea osiho. Tamagra izagata, vahetafamota Anumzamofona tro huhaviza hurantenane huta nehaze? Tro'ma huntenesia zamo'a, tro'ma huntenesimofona, nahigenka amanahuknara hunka trohunantenane huno huntegahifi?
21 Mopa kavoma tro nehanimo'ma, mopareti'ma kavoma troma hunaku'ma hanuno'a, amane magoke moparetira konariri zama ante kavoa tro nehuno, havizama haniazana ante kavo tro osugahifi?
22 E'i ana kanteke Anumzamo'a, rimpa hezana eriama nehuno, hankave'a eriama hugahie. Hianagi Agra ra zampi akoheno mani'neno zamazeri haviza hania vahekura za'za knafina zamaveganente.
23 E'i ana zama hu'neana, Agri'a mareri'nea masazama eriama huno asunku'ma huzmante'nea vahetera eriama hu'ne. E'i anazana ko Agra'a retro huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze.
24 Jiu vahepinti'ene, megi'a vahepintima zmavaretere hunefina, tagranena anampina mani'none.
25 Hosea'ma kasnampa kema hu'nefina, ***Ru vahekura Nagri vahere nehu'na, navesi'ozmante'nesua vahekura navesizmantegahue*** huno hu'ne. (Hos 2:1, 23)
26 ***E'ina hanugeno, tamagra Nagri vahera omani'naze huno zamasmi'nesia kumatera, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo mofavreramine hu'za hugahaze.*** (Hos 1:10)
27 Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Israeli vaheku huno, ***Israeli vahe'mo'za rama'a hu'za hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'nazanagi, anampinti osi'amokizmi Anumzamo'a zamagu'vazigahie.***
28 ***Na'ankure Ramo'a fatgo avu'ava huno ame huno maka mopafi vahera refko huzmantegahie.*** (Ais 10:22, 23)
29 Ko'ma Aisaia hu'nea kante, ***Hihamu'ane Ramo tagehe'mokizmia zamahokeno osi'a zamatrege'za mani'naze. Anama osuneresina Sodomune Komora kumate vahe'mo'za fanane huvagare'naza kna huta fanane huvagarontesine.*** (Ais 1:9)

Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu'naza naneke

30 Hagi na'ane huta hugahune? Megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo avufi fatgo vahe mani'zankura nohakazanagi,

zamentinti hazageno Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie.
31 Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisunegu maraguzati'za kasegemofo nevaririzanagi, ana zamofona nena'a eriforera osu'naze.
32 Na'a hige'za anara osu'naze? Na'ankure zamagra zmentintia osu'naze. Hianagi eri'zama erisaza zanteti fatgo vahera Anumzamofo avurera manigahune nehu'za, agigozmi havereti tanafa nehaze.
33 Anumzamofo avontafepi krente'neana anage hu'ne, ***Keho, Saionia vahe'mokizmi zamagigozmi have ante'noankino, vahe'mo'za zamagigo zamite'za tanafa hugahaze. Hagi iza'o Agrite amentinti hanimo'a agazegura osugosie*** hu'ne. (Ais 8:14, 28:16)

10

Amentinti hu'zamo zamahokesia naneke
1 Hagi nafuhetane, nasaraheta, nagri'ma nagu'afima navenesigena Jiu vaheku'ma Anumzamofontega nunamuma nehuana, zamahokeno zamaza hanigu nentahue.
2 Na'ankure nagra anage hu'na Israeli vahekura huama nehue, Anumzamofona antahimi'za avesi avu'avara hanavetiza nevaririzanagi, Anumzamofo antahi'zana antahi amara hu'za novaririze.
3 Na'ankure Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avazankura nohakrazanki, zamagra'a zmavuzmavateti fatgo zmavuzmavara erifore hugahune nehu'za, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avazamofo agorga'a nomanize.
4 Na'ankure miko kasegemofona Kraisi'a emeri knare huvagarene. E'i ana agafare iza'zo Agrite'ma zamentintima hanamo'za Anumzamofo avurera fatgo vahe manigahaze.
5 Fatgo avu'avazanku'ma Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante krente'neana, ***Ina ne'mo kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante fatgo avu'avazama hanimo'a, ana fatgo avu'avazanteti asimu erigahie hu'ne.*** (Lev-Pri 18:5)
6 Hu'neanagi amentintiretima Anumzamofo avure'ma fatgo huno mani'zankura anage hu'ne, Iza monafinka vuno Kraisina tazahinogura avrefenkamia tamigahie hunka kagu'afina ontahio.
7 Hifi iza fri vahe kerifina uramino, Kraisina fripintira avreno marerigahie?
8 Hu'neanagi na'ane huno hu'ne? ***Kemo'a tavaonka'are me'ne, e'i ana kea kagipine tumo ka'afine me'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 30:12-14) E'i ana kea amentinti kemofonku tagra huama nehune.

9 Hagi tamagra'ma tamagipinti huama huta Jisasi'a Ramo'e
nehutma, Anumzamo fripinti Jisasina azeri oti'ne huta tam-
agu'areti tamentinti hanageno'a, tmaguvazigahie.
10 Na'ankure tamagu'areti tamentinti hazageno,
Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere nehigeta, tamaginuti huama
nehazageno, tamahokera nehe.
11 Anazankura Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Iza'o Agrite'ma
amentinti hanimofona agaze huontegahie*** hu'ne. (Ais
28:16)
12 Na'ankure mago'zamo'a Jiu vahe'ene megi'a vahe'mokizmi
amu'nonpina ruzahura osu'ne. Magoke Ramo ana mikamok-
izmi Rana mani'neno, Agritegama kezamatiza vahera rama'a
asomu hunezmante.
13 Na'ankure ***Iza'zo Ramofo agima ahesaza vahera zam-
aguvazigahie.*** (Jol 2:32)

14 Hagi zamentintima hunontesamo'za, inankna hu'za za-
maza hinogura antahigegahaze. Hagi inankna hu'za Agri
agenkema ontehinesu'za zmentintia hugahaze? Hagi agenke
ama huamahu vahe'ma omaninesige'za, inankna hu'za an-
tahi amara hugahaze?
15 Hagi kema erino ome huama hu vahe'ma
humaozmante'snage'za inankna hu'za mono kea
huamara hugahaze? ***Knare Musenkema eri'zama aza
vahe'mokizmi zamagamo'a hentofaza hu'ne*** huno
Avontafepi krente'ne. (Ais 52:7)
16 Hu'neanagi ana maka vahe'mo'za Knare Musenke
e'ori'naze. E'inanku kasnampa ne'mo' Aisaia huno,
***Ramoka iza ama anankema huama'ma nehunkeno'a
amentintia hugahie*** hu'ne? (Ais 53:1)
17 E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za ke naneke nentahizageno, za-
mentintia erionetie. E'i anankea Kraisina Knare Musenke
me'ne.

18 Hu'neanagi nagra amanage hu'na nehue. Tamage Is-
raeli vahe'mo'za ana nanekea antahinafi? Izo zamagra
antahi'naze. Anumzamofo avontafepi hu'neana, ***Zama-
genkemo'a ama mopamofona maka kaziga vuno eno
hu'ne. Zamagri kemo'a maka kokankoka vuno eno
hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 19:4)
19 Mago'ane nagra tamantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'za an-
tahinira osu'nazafi? Kotazana Mosese'a amanage huno
hu'ne, ***Nagra megi'a vahekuke hanugenka kanivere-
gahane. Antahizazmi omne'nea vahekuke hanena,
krimpa hegahie*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:21)
20 Hagi Aisaia'a hakavetino anage hu'ne, ***Nagrikura
nohakraza vahe'mo'za, nagefore hu'naze. Nantahi***

nogaza vahete Nagra'a eama huge'za nenagaze. (Ais 65:1)
21 Hu'neanagi Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne, ***Nagra hakare zupa zamavarenakura nazana rutaneroanagi, ke'ni'a zamefi hunenamiza namagera nontaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 65:2)

11

Anumzamo Israeli vahera avesra huozmante'nea naneke
1 Hagi amanage hu'na nehue, Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahera avesra huzmantenefi? I'o anara osugahie. Na'ankure nagranena Israeli nere, Benzamini nagapinti Abrahamu negehone.
2 Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahe korapa huhampri'zmante'nea vahekino ozmatre'ne. Ontahi'nazafi mono Avontafe'moma kasnampa ne' Ilaijanku'ma hu'neana? Elaija'a Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamofontega nunamuna hu'ne,
3 ***Ramoke, kasnampa vaheka'a zamahe nefriza, kre'sramna vu itaraminka'a tgana vazinetre'za, nagrake mani'noge'za nahe frinaku nehakraze.*** (1 Kin 19:10)
4 Hu'neanagi na'ane huno Anumzamo'a ke nona'a hunte'ne? ***7 tauseni'a vahera, Bali havi anumzantera zamarena re'za monora huonte'namokizmia zamazeri frakuge'za mani'naze.*** (1 Kin 19:18)
5 E'inahu kna menina hu'ne. Maka Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamagena humizafinti, osi'a naga Anumzamo'a asuragi zamanteno huhampri zamantenemo'za mani'naze.
6 Hagi Anumzamo'ma asunku huzmanteno huhamprima zmantene'sniana, e'i eriza enerizazante anara osu'ne. Hagi eri'za enerizazantema huhamprima zmante'simpga asuntagizamo'a, asuntagizana omnesine.
7 Hagi na'a fore hu'ne? Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisune hute'za ana'ana hu'za vu'nazanagi, fatgo vahera osenazanagi, huhamprima zmante'nea vahe'mo'za fatgo vahera sazageno, ruga'amokizmia zmarimpamo'a hanavetige'za, Anumzamofo kea ontahi'naze.
8 Avontafepi krente'neana, ***Anumzamo'a zamazeri zmavutoko hu avamu nezmino, zmavua onke'sazegu reso nehuno, ke ontahisazegu zmagesa renknirege'za, ontahiza manime e'za ama knare ehanati'naze.*** (DiuKas 29:4, Ais 29:10)
9 Hagi Devitia amanage huno hu'ne, ***Zamatrenkeno rama'a ne'zama ne tratema eri atru huno nezamo'a, kukomo zamazeriankna nehuno, zmagigo zmi havere tanafa hazankna nehina mizazmia eriho.***

10 ***Zamatregeno zamurgamo'a hanintiri nehinke'za nonkeza, zamagenamo fagagina pri hute'zage maka kna maniho.*** (Sam-Zga 69:22-23)

Anumzamo megi'a vahe zamavresnia naneke

11 Hagi mago'ane zmantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'zama tanafa hu'za traka hu'nazana ete oraotinaku traka hu'nazafi? I'o trakama hu'nazana otigahaze. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo zmefi humiza nona'a, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'mokizmia havi avu'ava'zampintira zmaresige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za megi'a vahera kanive rezmantegahaze.

12 Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za kumi'ma hu'naza zamo, kokankoka vahetega marerisa asomura vu'ne. Trakama hu'naza zamo'a marerisa asomura megi'a vahe'mokizmia huzmante'ne. Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofoma zamefima huomizasina, inanknahu asomu kokankoka vahe'mo'za erizasine.

13 Ana maka kema nehuana, megi'a vahe'mota tamagriku nehue. Anumzamo'a megi'a vahe'mokizmi aposol manio huno huhampri'nantenegu ama ana eri'zamo'a nagripina kota eri'zani'a me'ne.

14 Mago'a kankamumpinti megi'a vahe'mota tamagripi eri'zani'a enerisugeno, Jiu vahe'nimo'za kniveneresageno, zmahoke ahesiegu nehue.

15 Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo zmefi humiza zamo, kokankoka vahera Agrane zamazeri mago zamarimpa hu'ne. Hagi inankna hugahie Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamo'ma ete zmaresnia zamo'a, e'i fripinti oti'za zamasimu erizankna hugahaze!

16 Bretima krenaku heru'ma anteneza anampintima esema refko hu'za kre'za Anumzamofoma nemisageno'a, ana maka herunte'naza bretimo'a ruotage hugahie. Zafa'mofo rafunamo'ma ruotgema hu'nenkeno'a, ana maka azankunamo'enena ruotge hugahie.

17 Hu'neanagi olivi zafamofo mago'a azankuna'aramina hantagi netreno, tamagrira afi olivi zafamofo azankuna'a mani'nazageno, tamavreno olivi zafare rukamrermantegeta amunozmifi mani'neta, zamagrane knare masavena agafafinti enerize.

18 Hu'negu tamagra azankuna'a mani'none hutma rantmagia e'oriho. Na'ankure tamagra rafunamofona aza nosazanki, arfunafinti tamaza hu'zana enerize.

19 Tamagra anage hugahaze, tagri rukamare'rantesnigu azankuna'aramina hantgi zmatrene.

20 E'i tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti osazagu hantgi netreno, megi'a vahe'mota tamentinti hazagu tamazeri

rukamareramante'ne. Tamagra'agura antahisga osutma, Anumzamofonku koro hunteho.
21 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma olivi zafamofo azankuna'a eri hantgima zamatrenesuno'a, tamagri enena tamatresigeta omanigosaze.
22 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofo fru avu'ava ene hihamu avu'ava'anenku tamagesa antahiho. Trakama hzamokizmia Anumzamo'a zamazeri haviza nehie. Hianagi tamagrira fru avu'ava hurmantegahie. Tamagrama Anumzamofo fru avu'avazama huta ovanageno'a, ru tamagri'enena ana zanke huno ru hantagi tamatregahie.
23 Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu zamavuzmavapinti'ma zamagu'a rukrehe hanageno'a, ete Anumzamo'a ana azankunara erino zafa'arera rukamregahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amne anara huga hu'neankino, amne anara hugahie.
24 Na'ankure tamagra afi olivi zafamofo azankuna'a mani'nazageno, taga huno olivi zafa fatgore rukamreramante'neankino, Olivi zafa azankuna'a erino ete olivi zafa fatgorera rukamare zmantesigeno'a, knarezantfa hugahie.

Anumzamo maka Israeli vahe zamaguvazisia naneke

25 Hagi nafuhetane nasaraheta, ama oku kea antahini hanazegu nagrira nave'nesie. Antahi'zantmifina antahi'zane vahe' mani'none huta rantmagia e'oriho. Mago'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo'a erigineankino, mani'nenageno Anumzamo'a megi'a vahera zamavregahie hu'neama'a efregahaze.
26 Anumzamo'a ana maka Israeli vahera eteno zamavregahie. Anumzamofo avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, ***Vahe'ma knazampintima zamavre nera, Saioniti egahie. Agra Jekopu nagapintira Anumzane tragoteno omani avu'ava zana emeri atregahie.***
27 ***Koma Nagrama huvempa huhagerafi kema huzmante'noa kemofo amage antena, kumi'zmia eritre zamantegahue*** hu'ne. (Ais 59:20-21)
28 Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo ha' vahekna hu'nazageno, Knare Musenkemo'a megi'a vahemotarega ne-e. Hianagi zamagrira huhampri zamante'neankino, zamesizmente'ne. Na'ankure zamagehemofonku huno zamesizmante'ne.
29 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma musezama zami'nea vahepintira, ete ana zana antahintahi'a ete ruzahera hunora e'origahie.
30 Korapara tamagra megi'a vahe'mota Anumzamofo kea amagera onte'nazanagi, Anumzamofo kema Israeli

vahe'mo'za menina ontahizageno, Anumzamo'a tamagrira asuragi tamante'ne.

31 Ana hu'negu Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kea amagera ontazageno, Anumzamofo rimpa fruzamo'a megi'a vahe'mota tmagrite e'neankino, ana hukna huno tamagritetira ete vugahie.

32 Anumzamo'a maka vahe'mokizmi asuragizmantenaku ana maka'mokizmi zmatrege'za keontahi avu'avazamifi, kina hu'za mani'naze.

33 Iza Anumzamofo marerisa fenozama'agi, antahizama'agi, knare antahintahizama'anena refko huno kegahie? Anumzamofo knare antahintahizama'ane avu'avazama'a refako huta antahiamara huga osu'none.

34 ***Iza Ramofo antahi'zana antahino keno hu'ne? Hifi iza antahintahi'amo agaterenesigeno Ramofona antahintahia amigahie?***

35 ***Hagi iza Ramofona esera agatereno razana ami'nesigu, ete Ramo'a nona huno mizasentegahie?*** (Jop 35:7)

36 Na'ankure Agripinti ana maka zamo'a fore nehuno, Agri hankavefi mikozamo'a me'ne. Miko zupa Ragi Agra erivava hanie, Tamage.

12

Tavufga Anumzamofo amisuna zamofo nanenke

1 E'ina hu'negu, nafu'naganaheta tamantahinegoe, Anumzamo'ma asuragiramante'nea zanku nentahitma, tamagra'a asimu erino mani'neno, Anumzamofonte Kresramana viankna hutma amivareta tamavufa nemita, mani ruotge nehutma, Anumzamofo ragi amiho. E'i avamupima mono hu'zamofo tamavutmavaza mene.

2 Hagi ama mopafi avu'avazanena tagrora oteho. Hianagi tamagra atrenkeno antahintahitamia Anumzamo tamazeri kasefa nehanigeno, tamavutamava zamo'a ruzahe hino. Anama hanuta, tamage Anumzamofo avesizamo'a, knare huno haviza osuno, fatgo hu'ne huta eriama hugahaze.

3 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti asumaraginantenereti, maka motarega amanage nehue, tamagratmigura antahinkeno rana osenketa, vahe'mo'za nemaniza kante maniho. Tamagra'a tamavutamava refako hutma negeta, Anumzamo tamami'nea tamentintireti, tamagra ina avamente mani'nafi refko hutma keho.

4 Magoke tavufgafina hakarea tavufga hunte'neanagi, e'i ana maka tavufgamo'za magoke eri'zana e'norize.

5 Tagri tavufgamo hu'neankna huta tagra rama'a
vahe mani'nonanagi, tagra Kraisimpina magoke avufga
mani'neta, ruzahu ruzahu avufga'a mani'none.
6 Anumzamo'a Agra'a asunkuzanteti, ruzahu ruzahu
eri'zama eri'zamofo muse'zana magoke magoke'mota
tamitere hu'ne. Hu'negu Anumzamo'ma kasnampa kema
hu hankavema kaminesigenka, Anumzamo'ma kami'nesia
kamentinti avamente huama huo.
7 Hagi ru vahe'mokizmi zamazahu musezama tagripima
me'nesigeta, so'e zantfa huta zamaza hanune. Hagi rempi
huzame musezama erinesuta, rempi huzami so'e hanune.
8 Iza'o ru vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankaveti musezama
agripima me'nesigeno'a, zamazeri hankavetigahie. Hagi
vevahu musezama agripima me'nesigeno'a, mago'a zankuma
atupama hanaza vahera zamisige'za rama'a erigahaze. Hagi
Anumzamo'ma vahe kva huzamante hankavema amine-
siana, agra'a ana eri'zana agu'areti huno eriso'e huno erino.
Hagi vahe'ma so'e hunte musezama erinesimo'a, musezamp-
inti so'e zana huzmaverino.

Avesintezamofo nanenke

9 Tamage hutma vahe'mofona zmavesizmanteho. Kefo
avu'ava zana tamagena hunenteta, knare avu'ava zana azeri
hankavetiho.
10 Tamagra tamage hutma ovesinte avesinte nehuta, tam-
agra tamavufga anteneramita arumokizmi husga huzaman-
teho.
11 Tamavesra osutma hanavetitma eri'zana erinkeno, Ava-
mumo'a tamazeri otina Ramofo eri'zana eriho.
12 Fore hanigu hankave antahintahima hunemiza zankura
musena nehuta, tusi'a knazama fore'ma hanigetma kazikazi
huta nevutma nunamu huvava hiho.
13 Anumzamofo vahe'mo'zama mago'a zankuma atupa
hanagetama, zamazama hanagura tro huta maniho.
Onkenesnaza vahe'ma esnageta nontamifi kehuta
zamavarenteho.
14 Knama tamisamokizmia asomu ke huzmanteho.
Anumzamo'a asomu huramantesie nehutma, zamazeri
haviza hanie hutma osiho.
15 Musema hanaza vahe'enena muse nehuta, zavi'ma ates-
naza vahe'enena zavira ateho.
16 Ovesinte avesinte huta magoke avamente maniho.
Tamagra tamavufga erisaga osiho, hianagi agi omane
vahe'ene manizanku tamavesino. Tamagra ana miko'zana
antahi'none huta osiho.
17 Mago vahe'mo'ma havizama huramantena, ana nona'a
havizana huonteho. Ana mikozama hanafina fatgo tamavut-
mava nehinke'za, miko vahe'mo'za tamageho.

18 Tamagrama ana hanutma, miko vahe'enena tamarimpa
fru huta manigahaze.
19 Rone'nimota mago'mo haviza hurmantena nona'a huon-
teho. Hagi Anumzamofo fatgo rimpa hezampi atrenkeno
vino. Na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krentene, ***Na-
gra'a nona'a huzamantena mizana zamigahue huno,
Ramo'a hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 32:35)
20 ***Hianagi ha'ma rermantesaza vahe'mo'za
zamagaku'ma hanageta, ne'zana zamiho. Tinku'ma
zamavesina, tina zaminke'za neho. E'i ana
huknazama hanazana, zamagrama nehaza
zmavuzmava zankura zamagaze hugahaze.*** (Prov-Knr
25:21-22)
21 Tamagra atrenkeno havi avu'avazamo'a tamazeri
agate'oreno, hianagi knare tamavutamava hutma havi
avu'avara agatereho.

13

Kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga'a manizamofo naneke

1 Hagi kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga ana mikomota
anteramita manigahune. Na'ankure miko hanavea
Anumzamofontegati e'neankino, Anumzamo'ma hankavea
kamani vahe'mokizmia zamige'za fore hu'za mani'naze.
2 Hu'negu iza'o kamani vahe'ma ha'rentesimo'a,
Anumzamofo trake ha'renteankino, ana knazana agra'a
erigahie.
3 Na'ankure kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana, fatgo zama
haza vahe zamazeri korera nosaze. Hianagi kefozama haza
vahe zamazeri korera nehaze. Kamani vahe'ma kore huoz-
mantesue hanunka, fatgo kavukva nehuge'za, kazeri antesga
hiho.
4 Kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana tamagri knare zanku huz-
mantege'za mani'nazanki'za, Anumzamofo eri'za vahere. Hi-
anagi kagrama hazenkema nehanunka, korera hugahane.
Na'ankure zamagra hazenkema hanaza vahe'mokizmi, kno-
mazamino zamazeri fatgohu hankavea eri'naze, kano za-
miza zamazeri fatgo hanaza agafare, Anumzamo'a zman-
tege'za mani'naze.
5 E'ina hu'negu kamani vahe'mokizmi zmagorgama
mani'zamo'a knare hu'ne. Hianagi zmaheno zamazeri ante
fatgo huzankukerompage, tagra'a tagu'tagesafina fatgo'za
nehune huta antahigahune.
6 Ama ana agafare takisi zagoa miza nehune. Na'ankure ka-
mani vahera Anumzamofo eri'za vahe mani'naze. Hakare'a
knazupa zamagra vahe'ma kvagrizmante eri'za enerize.

7 Hagi ana miko vahe'mokizmi zama eri'nesaza zana eteta zamiho, takisi zagoma zamiho hunesizana neminka, fenoma mizasenante takesi zago miza hiho hanageta miza nehuta, kore huzmanteho hu'nesaza vahera, kore hunezmanteta, ra zamagi zamiho hu'nesia vahera, ra zamagi zamiho.

Avesintezamofo naneke

8 Atrenkeno nofima hu'zamo'a tamagripina omaneno, hagi rumokizmi zamavesinte nofimoke tamagripina meno. Na'ankure tva'ontamirema nemanizamokizmigu avesintezamo'a, kasegemoma hu'nea ke amage ante fatgo nehie.

9 Na'ankure kasegefina amanage hu'ne, ***Ru vene a'enena monko'zana osuo, Vahera zamahe ofrio, kumzafa oso, vahe zantera keganunu osuo*** hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 20:13-17) Hagi ruga'a kasegemo'za ama magoke kasegefi me'naze. E'i ana kasegemo huno, ***Kagragu'ma kavesi negantanankna hunka, tava'onkare maninesimofona avesinto*** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:13)

10 Tava'onte'ma mani'namokizmi avesintezamo'a havizana omnene. E'i ana hu'negu vahe'ma zamesinte'zamo'a kasege eri knare nehie.

11 Tamagra ama anahu tamavutamava hiho, na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, menina knamo'a kofa hu'nefi mani'nonanki, masenazafintira otiho. Na'ankure tahokeno tavrezamo'a, tagu'ama rukrehema hunontetima amare'ma ehanatiana, hago menina erava'o nehie.

12 Hanizamo'a kofta huno vagaresigeno, masama fore'ma hania zamo'a kofta hu'ne. Ana hu'negu hanizamofo avu'ava zama nehu'na zana netreta, masamofo ha' kukena hanune.

13 Ana hu'negu masare'ma nehazankna huta knare tavutava nehuta, hanizamofo muse zampina omanita, aka tina oneta neginagi osuta, monko'zana nosuta, monko avu'ava hu'zampina omanita, mago rimpa osu avu'ava zampinena omanita kanive oreho.

14 Hu'neanagi atrenkeno, Ramo, Jisas Kraisi tamagripina mani'neno, kefozama hu tamavesizana eri atreno.

14

Hanave amentintine hanave'a omne amentintimofo naneke

1 Hagi zamentintifima hanavema oti'nesamokizmia tamagrarega zamavarenentetma, antahintahifina knare hu'ne haviza hu'ne hutma zamentinti zamimofona refko huozmanteho.

2 Na'ankure mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a knare hu'neankita makazana amane negahune nehaze. Hianagi

mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a hanave'otineankiza, hozafi nezanke nenaze.
3 Hagi fatgo hune huno nehuno maka'zama nenesnimo'a, anama nosanimofo kefenkamia ote'no. Hagi mago'a nezama nonesnamo'za, maka'zama nenesnamokizmia refko huozamanteho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a zamavre'ne.
4 Kagra izaga rumofo eri'za vahera refko hunezmantane? Agri'a kva'amo refko hunteno, kagra eri'zanka'are otigahananki, kagra evuramigahananki huno huntegahie. Hu'negu Ramoke azeri otisigeno, otino manigahie.

5 Anahukna kante mago'mo'a, mago zagegnamo'a ruotage huno ruga'a zagegna zamagaterene huno agesa nentahisigeno, ete rumo'a ana'maka zagegnamo'za mago'zanke hune huno agesa nentahie. Hagi mago mago'mo'ma, mago knaguma knare hu'ne huno'ma antahinemisia knagura, atrenkeno tamarimpamo'a fruhino.
6 Iza'o mago zage'gnamo ruotge hu'ne nehuno, Anumzamofo mono huntesiana, agra e'i Anumzamofo mono hunente. Iza'zo ruzahu ruzahu neza nenemo'a, Anumzamofonku nentahiza negahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamofona susu huntete'za nenaze.
7 Na'ankure tagra tasimu erita mani'nonana tagra'a suzana omanene, nefruna zana tagri'a zana omanene.
8 Na'ankure tasimuma eritama mani'nonana, Ramofonte nemanune. Hagi frunana Ramofonte nefrune. E'ina hu'negu frisuno, tasimu erita manisunana Rantimofo'za me'ne.
9 E'i ama ana agafare, Kraisi'a friteno ete otino asimu erino manine. Hu'negu asimu erino mani'nea vahe'ene, fri'naza vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne.
10 Hu'negu, nahigenka mono negafu amentintigura knare osu'ne hunka refako hunentane? Hifi nahigenka mono negafuna hufenkami netrane? Na'ankure ana maka'mota Anumzamo refako hurantesia tratera otigahune.
11 Na'ankure Mono Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, ***Ramo'a amanage nehie, tamage Nagrama kasfa hu'na mani'nesnuge'za maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zmarena neresageno, anamiko vahe'mo'za, huama hu'za Anumzamofona ragi amigahaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 45:23)
12 Ana hu'neankita magoke magokemota Anumzamofona maka'zama nehu'na zamofo kea asamigahune.

13 E'ina hu'negu rumokizmima refko hunezmantona zana atreho. Tamagra'ma antahintahitamima retro'ma hanazana, mono neramafu zamentintifi zamagigo zamino, zamazeri tanafahu havegna huta omanisune hiho.

14 Hagi Ranimo Jisasi'a eriama hige'na kena atahinama huana, mago'zamo'e huno agru osu'ne huta osugahune,

mago'zamo agru osune hunkama antahisanana, e'i ana zamo'a kagritera agru osugahie.

15 Hagi mago'a zama nenesana zankuma mono negafuma antahi havizama nehanigenka, kagra mago'ane avesi zampina nomanine. Atrenkeno nezama nesaza zamo'a Kraisi'ma zamagrikuma huno fri'neamokizmia zamarimpa zamazeri haviza osino.

16 Ana nehuta atrenke'za knare hune huta tamentinti nehanaza zankura, havizane hu'za osiho.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofo Kumara, ne'za ne'zane, ti ne'zana omanene. Hianagi Ruotge Avamupi fatgo avu'avazane, arimpa fru'zane, musenkase hu'za me'ne.

18 Na'ankure iza'o Kraisima ama ana avu'avatetima avaririsimofona, Anumzamo'a muse hunentesigeno, vahe'mo'za nege'za hugnare huntegahaze.

19 E'ina hu'negu atrenketa musezama mono kevufima fore'ma hanea zanku nehuta, tagra'ragara ozeri hankaveti, azeri hanaveti huta tamentintifina hageta ra hanune.

20 Nezantekure huta Anumzamofo eri'zana eri haviza osiho, ana miko'zamo'a avusese hu'ne. Hianagi knare'ma osu'niana, mago'mo'ma nefu azeri tanafa hunaku'ma nesia zamo'e.

21 Hagi ame'a onesuno, negi ti onesuno, mago'azama hanunazamo'a mono nerafu amentintia azeri tanafama osanunana knare hugahie.

22 Kamentintima hanana, kagra Anumzamofo hanave kamentinti hunemine. Iza'o amentintima nehania zanku'ma antahintahifima haviza nosue huno osnimo'a muse hino.

23 Hu'neanagi tare antahintahi nehuno, nesimo'a haviza hane huno agu'amo'a nesamie. Na'ankure amentinti huteno none, hagino ana miko'zama amentintima osu'neno hania zamo'a kumi hugahie.

15

Ru vaheku antahizmisuna naneke

1 Hagi tamentinti zampima hanavema tinomota, hanavema oti'nesamokizmia zamaza hanune. Hagi tagra'ama taza huzankukera ontahisune.

2 Mago'magomota tava'ontirema nemanisamokizmi knare'zanku huta zamaza nehanunke'za, zmentintifina hanaveti'za hage'za marerisaze.

3 Na'ankure Kraisi'enena agra'a avufga aza haniazankura ontahineanki, avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, ***Vahe'mo'za huhavizama hugantazana, nagri nagofetu huntegahaze*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 69:9)

4 Na'ankure ko Anumzamofo avontafepima miko kema krente'naza kemo'a, tazeri antefatgo nehuno, tazeri hankavetisigeta knazantifina kazigazi huta nevuta, fore'ma hugahie huno avontafepima krente'nea zankura avega antegahune.

5 Anumzamo knazantifima tazeri hankavetigeta kazigazi huta nevumo, Kraisimpina mago tamarimpama hu'zana tamisigeta, magoke huta manigahune.

6 E'ina hu'negu ana mikomota mago tamarimpa nehuta, tagrira erinte mago huta, tagu'areti Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi Nefa, Anumzamofona ragi amisune.

7 E'ina hu'negu, Kraisima tamagrima tamavre'neaza huta, tamafuhe'ina zamavareho, ana hanageno Anumzamo'a ragi erigahie.

8 Antahiho, Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe'mokizmi nezmageho huvempa huzmante'nea kea eriama hanige'za kesazegu, Kraisi'a eri'za vahekna huno zamagritera e'ne.

9 Ana hu'negu megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma asunkuma huzmante'nea zankura, ragi amigahaze huno avontafepina krente'ne, ***E'ina hu'negu nagra megi'a vahepina rankagi negamina, nagra zagamera hu'na kagi'a erisaga hugahue*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 18:49)

10 Mago'ane amanage hu'ne, ***Megi'a vahe'mota, Agri vahe'ene musenkase hiho*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:43)

11 Ete mago'ane amanage hu'ne, ***Ramofona ragi amiho, maka megi'a vahe'mota, ana miko mopafi vahe'mota agi erisaga hiho*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 117:1)

12 Ete mago'ane kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia'a anage hu'ne, ***Jesimpinti efore hanimo'a, Agra megi'a vahe'mokizmi kva mani'nenke'za, Agrite zamazama huzankura amuhara hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 11:10)

13 Fore'ma hanigu'ma amuha'ma nehu'na zamofo Anumzamo, miko musezane rimpa fruzana tamentintifina antevi'netena, Ruotge Avamumofo hankavefi fore'ma hanigura amuhara hugahaze.

14 Nafu nagnaheta nagrani'a antahuana, tamagripina knare tamavutmavamo'ene mika'a antahizamo avite'nena, ozeri fatgo azeri fatgo hugahaze.

15 Hianagi mago'a nanekegu avompima hankavetina kreraminoana, Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zanteti ete mago'ane huramagesama hanigu krerami'noe.

16 Krais Jisasi eri'za eri'na megi'a vahetega pristi vahe kna hu'na, Anumzamofo Knare Musenke huama nehue. Ana hanige'za megi'a vahe'mokizmia Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri

ruotage hanige'za, Anumzamo'ma muse huno eneria Kresramanavu ofagna hugahaze.

17 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofo eri'zama enerua zankura, Krais Jisasimpi knare hu'noe hu'na navufa rana hugahue.

18 Mago'a zankura nagra navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Kraisi'ma nagripima eri vagare'nea eri'zamo higeno, megi'a vahe'mo'za amagera nentaze.

19 Ruotge Avamumofo hankavefine, avame'zane, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza erifore hu'zamofo hanavere, Kraisi musenkea Jerusaleti huama hu'na Ilirikium kaziga (Masedonia-Italy) ome huvagare'noe.

20 Hianagi nagra, Kraisi agima nohaza vahepi Knare Musenke huama hu'na zmasamisuegu, tusi'za huno navenesiankina nagra, rumo'za kinaza tratera nona nonkue.

21 Hu'neanagi mono avontafepina amanage huno krentene, ***Agri agi agenkema ozmasminesaza vahe'mo'za negesnage'za, Agri agi agenkema ontahinamo'za antahi ama hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 52:15)

Polia Romu vahe ome zamagenaku antahintahi retro hu'nea naneke

22 Nagra nantuma antena eme tamagenaku'ma huana ama agafare ome'noe, na'ankure ama megi'a vahe'mokizmi kumapina mono naneke huama nehune.

23 Hianagi nagra ama kaziga menina hago eri'zana eri vagare'noe, hagino rama'a kafufima emema tamagesue hu'na avegama ante'noa zamo'a tusi'za huno navesie.

24 Nagra Speini kumate vunaku antahintahia retro nehuankina, vanu'na onsi'a kna tamagrane umani'nena mono kea nehu'na, vunaku'ma hanugetma naza hanagena vugahue.

25 Hianagi aagra menina mono kevu naga museza antezmantazaza zaminaku, Jerusalemi kumatega nevue.

26 Na'ankure Masedonia kumateti'ene Akaia kumateti mono kevu'mo'za muse hu'za Jerusalemi kumate mono kevumokizmia amu'nozmifi, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zago eritru hazage'na erina nevue.

27 Zamagra zagoma eri atruma hazazankura tusi'a muse hu'naze. Zamagrama antahi'zana nofi hu'nazaza katufeankna hu'naze. Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Avamumofo asomu'ma eri'naza zanku, Jiu vahera amega zamufamofo zamaza hu'za zami'naze.

28 Hagi ama ana eri'zama erivanere'na, ana zama zamivaretesuna, nagra Speini kumate enevanuna, eme tamageme vugahue.

29 Nagra antahi'noe tamagritegama esu'na, Kraisi asomumo avite'nenkena egahue.

30 Nafu'naganahete, nagra tamantahigoe, Rantimofo Jisas Kraisine Ruotage Avamumofo avesizante, amama amuhoma e'nerua zantera nagri'ene eme hagerafita, Anumzamofontega nunamu hunantesazegu nehue.

31 Nunamu nehinkeno zamentinti osu Judia vahepintira Anumzamo'a nagu'nevazi'na, Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'za eri'zamofonkema hanuana antahinamiho.

32 Hanigena Anumzamofo avesizama me'nena, nagra tamagritega muse hu'na egahue. Hanigeta tagra ozeri hankaveti azeri hankaveti hugahune

33 Hagi menina rimpa fru Anumzamo tamagrane manisie. Tamage.

16

Poli'ma musenke afuhe'i huzmante'nea naneke

1 Hagi Senkeria kumateti dikeni mono eri'za e'neria nersaro Fibina knare'za huntesazegu nehue.

2 Muse hutma Anumzamofo naga'pina ragi me'nea vahekna huta Ramofompina nevareta, nazankuro atupama haniazana aza hihogu nehue. Hagi ana a'mo knare huno nagri'ene rama'a vahe'mokizmi taza nehia aki, knare huta aza hiho.

3 Krais Jisasimpima magokama eri'zama e'nerunamokiznia Prisirane Akuilakizania muse keni'a znasamiho.

4 Tamage nagu'vazikura zanasimu atresna'aza neha'e, nagrakera keke hunoznantoanki, ana miko megi'a mono naga'mo'za musenke huznantaze.

5 Anahukna huta nozniafima atru nehaza mono nagara musenke huzamantoe. Esia kazigati, kotama Kraisinte agu'a rukrahe hu'nea roneniamofo, Epenetusi musenke huntoe.

6 Hagi Maria'a tamagriku huno hanavetino eri'zama eneria a'mofona musenke hugantene hutma asamiho.

7 Nagri'a nagapinti Antronikasi ene Juniake, nagrane magoka kina hu'namokizni musenke huznantene hiho. Aposol naga'mo'za zanage'za antahiza hu'naza netrene. Zanagra kota Kraisintera zanagu'a rukrehe hutake'na, nagra henka nagu'a rukrehe hu'noe.

8 Ampliatusina, Ramofompi navesinentua ronenimofona musenke hunteho.

9 Magoka Kraisi eri'za e'neruna ne' Ubanusina musenke hunentena, knare roneni'a Stakisina musenke huntoe.

10 Kraisi eri'za tamage huno eneria ne' Apelesina musenke
hunentena, Aristobulusi nompi nemaniza nagara, musenkea
huzmantoe.
11 Nagri nagapinti ne' Herotionina musenke hugante'ne
hutma asamiho. Nasisusi nompi, Ramofonte mani'naza na-
gakura musenke huramante huta zmasamiho.
12 Ramofonte eri'za hanavetike eneri'a atre Traifena ene
Traifosakigiznia musenke huranantene huta znasamiho.
Ramofonte tusi'za huno hanavetino eri'zama enerige'na
navesinento'a a'mofo Pesisinena musenke hugante'ne huta
asamiho.
13 Rufusina Ramo, Agri'a suzane huno huhamprinteno
avrenemofone, agri nerera'a nagri'enena nenareraza hu'nea
ara musenke hugante'ne huta asamiho.
14 Asinkritusima, Flegonima, Hemesima, Patrovasima,
Hemasi'zanema nemaniza tafuhe'ine, tasarahehe'ina
musenke huramantene huta zmasamiho.
15 Filologusima, Juriama, Nereusi ene nesaro a'ene,
Olimpasi'ene, ana miko Anumzamofonte mani'naza
nagatega musenke huramante'ne hutma zmasamiho.
16 Maka Kraisi mono naga'mo'za tamagritega musenke
atrazageno vie. Fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma agi
hene, agona ahene hutma maniho.

Poli'a vagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

17 Hagi nafu nagnahete, hankavetina ama kea
neramasamue, Amu'nontamifima atane'zama avrenente'za,
koma rempi huramigeta antahi'naza ke'ma, havigeretima
eme rempi huramiza tamentintima eri kragogo negiza
vahekura, kva hunetma mani kore hutma ogantu'a maniho.
18 Na'ankure e'i ana vahe'mo'za Rantimofo Kraisi eri'zana
e'norizanki, zamagra'a knare zankuke nentahize. Haga huno
masave ke zamireti, fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza nagara
zamarevatga nehaze.
19 Kema amage nentaza tamavutmavamofo nanekea
maka vahe'mo'za antahi vagare'naze. Hianagi tmagrikura
musezanimo'a avite'ne. Hianagi nagri'ma navenesiana,
knare antahintahi zanteti tamagra knare'ma hu'nesia
avu'ava nehutma kefozana osiho.
20 Arimpa fru Anumzamo'a kofa huno Satana, kagafi az-
eri antefenka anteno rehapatigahie. Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi
asuntgizamo'a tamagrane mesie.
21 Magoka eri'za eneru'a ne'mo Timoti'a musenke atrera-
mante. Anahukna hu'za nagri naga'mo'za, Lusiusima, Jeson-
ima Sosipeta'zanena musenke hurmantaze.
22 Nagra Tertiusi'na, Poli'a kea nehige'na ama avoma
kre'noa ne'mo'na musenkea Ramofo agifi hurmantoe.

23-24 Kaiusi'a noma'afi nagri ene mono kevu nagamota tavrentegeta muse huta amafi nemnuna ne'mo, tamagritega musenke atreramante. Erastusi'a rankumamofo zagore kegava hu'nea rankva ne'mo'ene Kuatusi'a, mono nerafu, tmagritega musenke atrermantaze. [Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asomumo maka tamagrane mesnie.]

25 Anumzamo'a tamagrira knare musenkema neramasamua kante tamazeri hankavetise. E'i Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkene, vahe'mota tmavresigu korapa oku'a retro hunte'nea naneke neramasamue.

26 Hianagi manivava Anumzamo huzamantege'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepina krente'naze. Ama ana kemo'a megi'a vahete eama hige'za, maka kaziga vahe'mo'za negaze. Hu'negu zamagranena nege'za zamentinti nehu'za amage antesazegure.

27 Agrake, knare antahi'zane Anumzamo'a, Jisas Kraisimpi, ra agi'a erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Korint
Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 1ni Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Mono naga'mo'za hafra osu'za knare hu'za manisaza zamofo naneke

1 Nagra Poli'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite Krais Jisasi aposol eri'za vahere hu'nemo'na nerafu Sostenesi'ene.

2 Korinti kumate nemaniza Anumzamofo mono nagamotarega, Krais Jisasi'ma tamazeri avusese hurmantegeta ruotge (saints) huta mani'naza nagatega nevuno, mika vahe kokankoka mani'ne'za, tagri Rantie hu'za agi nehaza vahetegane, zamagri'ene tagri'ene Jisas Kraisi Rantimofo kea kreneramune.

3 Nafati Anumzantegati'ene, Ranti Jisas Kraistintegati asunkuzane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a musenke Anumzamofo hunte'nea naneke

4 Hagi tamagrikura Anumzamofontega musenke huvava nehue, na'ankure Anumzamo'a asunkuzana, Krais Jisasimpi tami'ne.

5 Hanki Agripinti, keaga hu'zampine, antahintahi zantamifina knare nehutma, maka'zampina eri avi'netaze.

6 Na'ankure Kraisinku'ma huama hu'na tamasmi'noazamo, tamagripina eritamage nese.

7 E'izanku maka Avamupi neramia musezampina atupa nosuta, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi'ma eama hanigu, tamagu'areti aveganentaze.

8 Hanavea tamisigeta refarera uhanatigahaze. Ana hanigetma Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi'ma esia kna zupa hazenke tamia omnegahie.

9 Anumzamo'a ke hunte'nere ana kemofo amage'nentea Ne'mo, Agra'a Nemofo Jisas Kraisi Rantimo'ene trogoteta magopi manisunegu, tagia hu'ne.

Mono vahe'mokizmi amunompi knaza me'nea naneke

10 Hagi nenafugata hanaveti'na tamantahinegoe, Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi agifi miko'motma mago tamarimpa ohunte ahunte nehanageno amu'nontamifina atane'zana omneno. Ana hanutma fatgo hutma magoke antahi'zampine, tamagesa antahi'zampinena eri mago hugahaze.

11 Nafuhetane nasareheta, mago'a ke ha'ma amu'nontamifima me'nea zankura, Kloesi nagapinti mago'a vahe'mo'za eme nasmi'naze.

12 Hagi nagra ama'na kegu nehue, tamagripinti mago'mo huno, nagra Poli amage'nentoe higeno, mago'mo huno nagra Apolosi amage'nentoe higeno, rumo'a huno, nagra Sifasi (Pita) amage'nentoe higeno, eteno rumo'a huno, nagra Kraisi amage'nentoe nehie.
13 Hagi Kraisti'a Agra ataneno refako hu'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagritekura Poli keka zafarera fri'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagra Poli agifi mono tina fre'nazafi? A'o anara osu'naze.
14 Nagra Anumzamofona muse huntoe, na'ankure mono tina magore hu'na vahera freoramante'noe. Hianagi Krispusine Gaiusikizni zanagrike fre znante'noe.
15 Ana hu'negu mago'mo'a huno Poli agifi mono tina fregante'noe huno osugahie.
16 Izo, nagra Stefanasi nompima nemaniza naga mono tina frezamante'noe. Hagi ananteti'ma e'neana, mago'a vahera mono tina frezmante'nesuo antahinagekani'noe.
17 Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a mono ti frezamantogura huonante'ne. Hianagi Knare Musenke huama hanane huno hunante'ne. Hagi ama mopafi mareri antahi'zampintira, Kraisi'ma keka zafare fri'nea zamofo hanave'a eriotregahue.

Kraisti'a Anumzamofo knare antahi'zama'ane himamu'a mani'nea naneke
18 Hagi fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za keka zafamofo nanekegura neginagi naneke hu'za nentahize. Hu'neanagi tagri'ma tagu'vazino tavre'nea vahe'mota, e'i Anumzamofo himamu'e huta nehune.
19 Ana hu'negu korapa avontafe'ma krente'nefina anage hu'ne, ***Knare antahi'zane vahe'mofo antahi'zana eri haviza nehu'na, antahi ankere vahe'mofo antahi'zana eri atregahue huno hu'ne.*** (Ais 29:14)
20 Antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Kasege avontafe'ma kre antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Ama knafi ke hafra hu nera ina mani'ne? Anumzamo'a ama mopafi antahi'zane vahera, antahintahi'zazmia zamazeri neginagi nehie.
21 Anumzamofo antahintahimo'a ama hu'negenokino, zamatrege'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra'a antahi'zantetira Agrira antahi amara nosaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a musema nehiana, vahe'mo'za neginagi naneke hu'za nehaza nanekema huama hunke'za zamentinti nehaza vahe zmahoneke.
22 Tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za avame'za ketete hu'za antahinegazageno, Griki vahe'mo'za antahintahi'zanku nehakrazanagi,
23 tagra Kraisina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naza naneke huama nehunazamo'a, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamagigo zamino

zamazeri tanafahu havegna nehuno, megi'a vahetera neginagi nanekegna nehie.
24 Hu'neanagi, ana Jiu vahe'ene megi'a (Griki) vahetera, Anumzamo'ma zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za, Kraisi'a Anumzamofo hankavene, antahintahizama'e hu'za nehaze.
25 Na'ankure Anumzamofo neginagizane hu'za, nehaza zamo vahe'mofo antahintahizana agatenereno, Anumzamofo hanave'a omne'ne hazazamo'a vahe'mofo hanavea agatere'ne.
26 Nafuheta kama antahiho, inankna vahe mani'nageno tamagia hu'nefi vahe'mofo zamurera antahi'zane vahera omani'nazane, rama'amota hanave vahera omani'nonane, rama'amota zmagine nagapintira omani'nonanagi,
27 Anumzamo'a, mopafi vahe'mo'za antahintahizmi omane'ne nehu'za, kefenkami netraza vahepi erizana erino, knare antahintahine vahe mani'none haza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamazeri zamagaze nehuno, hanave'a omne'ne huza haza vahepi eri'zana erino, hanave vahere hu'za haza vahera zamagaze erinezmie.
28 Ana nehuno zmagi omnene hu'za ke fenkami atraza vahepi, Anumzamo'a huvazino zamagine hanave vahera zamazeri zamagaze nehie.
29 E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'a Anumzamofo avufina avufaga mareorigahie.
30 Hu'neanagi, Agrama eri'nea eri'zamo higeta, Krais Jisasimpi mani'naze. Kraisi'a Anumzamofontegati knare antahintahi zantia efore hu'neana, e'i fatgo, mani ruotge huno mani'zane, miza hurante Ne' mani'ne.
31 Ana hu'negu Anumzamofo avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Avufga antemreriku hanimo'a, Ramofoma antahino keno hu'neazanku avufga antemrerigahie*** hu'ne. (Jer 9:23-24)

2

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamentintigu hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi nenfugtane nasareheta, tamagrite'ma e'noana, haganentake ke'ni'areti ene knare antahintahi zanteti Anumzamofo agenke tmasminakura ome'noe.
2 Nagra'ma antahi'zama retro hu'noana, tamagrane mani'nufina mago'zankura ontahigahuanki, Jisas Kraisima ahe'za rugeka zafare hanti'naza zankuke antahigahue.
3 Tamagri'enema manuana hanave'nia omnege'na, kore nehu'na, nahirahi zampi mani'ne'na,
4 rempima hunerami'na, nanekema huama nehuana, tamagri tamagu'a eri vakanenaku knare antahintahi zampintira

osu'noanki, Ruotge Avamumo hihamu hanave'a erinte ama nehie.
5 E'ina hu'negu tamentintimo'a vahe'mofo knare antahintahi zampina omneno, Anumzamofo himamu hanavefi mesigu anara hu'ne.

6 Tagrama knare antahintahizamofo keagama nehunana, zmentintifima nena hu'naza vahepi nehune. Hianagi ama knare antahintahigu'ma nehunana, ama knafino, ama mopafi fanane hanaza kva vahetmimofo knare antahintahi zankura nosune.
7 Tagrama nehunana Anumzamofo knare antahintahia, korapa oku'a retro huntegeno me'neazanku nehune. Ana antahintahizana mopa fore osu'negeno oku me'neana, e'i ana antahintahizana, menima tagrama knare hanunku retro hunte'ne.
8 Ana antahintahizana magore huno meni gnafi kva vahe'mo'za antahi amara osu'naze. Na'ankure antahi ama hu'nazasina, hanave'ane Ramofona ahe'za keka zafarera ohantizasine.
9 Hu'neanagi, avontafepi kre'nea kante ante'za, ***Avurgamo onkegeno, agesamo ontahigeno, vahe'mo'za antahi'za ke'za osu'nazana Agriku zamavesi nentamokizimi Anumzamo retro huzmante'ne.*** (Ais 64:4)

10 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a, Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino, tagritera eriama nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a mikazana hakareno, Anumzamofo oku'a antahi'zama'a erinte ama nehie.
11 Na'ankure, iza vahepintira mago vahe'mofo antahi'zampima me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie? Agri'a avamu'moke agu'afi me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie. Anahukna kante Anumzamofona oku'a agu'agesa mago'mo'e huno antahino keno osugahianki, Anumzamofo Avamu'moke antahino keno hugahie.

12 Menina hago Avamura eri'none, ama mopafi avamurompage Anumzamofontegati Avamure, e'ina hu'negu Anumzamo amne neramia zana antahita keta hugahune.

13 Mika kema nehunana, vahe'mo rempi huorami'nea antahintahi nosune. Anumzamofo Avamu'mo rempi hurami'nea antahintahireti nehunankino, ana Avamu'mo tazahigeta, avamu antahizampi Avamu'mofo nanekea eri ante mago huta eriama nehune.

14 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo Avamu ene omani'nea vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofo Avamutegati esiazana e'origahie. Na'ankure zamagra anazama kesazana neginagi zankna hanige'za, antahi'amara osugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Avamu'mo zamaza hanige'za antahi ankeregahaze.

15 Hu'neanagi aza'o Avamu'ene mani'nesimo'a, mika'zana refko huno antahi ama hugahie. Ana hugahianagi mago'mo'e huno Avamu'ene mani'nesimofona refko huno ageno antahino osugahie.

16 ***Iza Ramofo agu'agesa antahino keno nehuno antahintahia amigahie?*** hu'ne. (Ais 40:13) Hianagi Kraisi antahintahizana, tagra eri'none.

3

Mono eri'za vahe'mofo eri'zana Anumzamo'ma tevenuti kreno refko huno kesia zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nenafugatane nasareheta tamagranema ko'ma mani'noana, avamupi nena hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za nehazaza huta mani'nagena nagra noramasamue. Hianagi mopafi avu'avazampi mani'nagu Kraisimpina osi mofavregna huta mani'nazage'na neramasmue.

2 Nagra rempima huramufina amiri tamiaza nehu'na, hanave ne'zana noramue, na'ankure tamagra hanave ne'zana eriga osu'naze. Tamage, tamagra hanave ne'zana eri avamentera omani'naze.

3 Na'ankure mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehaze. Na'ankure kanive nereta, ke fra amu'nontamifina nehaze. Tamagra ama mopafi vahetfa omani'nafi? Tamagra mopafi avu'avazampi vano hiaza nosazafi?

4 Na'ankure mago'mo'a huno, nagra Poli amage nentoe nehigeno, rumo'a nagra Apolosi amage nentoe nehiana, tamagra mono ontahi vahe mani'nazo?

5 Apolosi'a inanknahu nere? Poli'na iza'ne? Tagra eri'za vahetfa mani'no'e. Ramo hurantegeta tagra eri'zana e'neru'e. Anumzamo'a tagripi huvazino tamaza higeta tamentintia hu'naza eri'za ne' trene.

6 Nagra avimaza asogeno, Apolosi'a ti ami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamoke azeri nena nehie.

7 Ana higu avimaza kri'nemo' o tima ami'nemo enena razana omne'neanki, Anumzamo maka'zana azeri nena nehie.

8 Avimazama ase'nemo'ene tima ami'nemo enena magoke eri'zanke e'neriankino, eri'zama eri'na'a avamente ante'ne mizazani'a erigaha'e.

9 Na'ankure tagra Anumzamofo eri'za vahe manuketa, tamagra Anumzamofo hozane, nonkna hutma mani'naze.

10 Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti nami'nea avamente, nogi antahi'zane vahekna hu'na nomagi trara eri agafa hunte'noge'za, mago'a vahe'mo'za anante negize. Hianagi magoke magokemo'a, nankna huno kinaku hanuno'a, kva hu'neno ana agofetura nona kino.

11 Hianagi mago'mo'e huno ru tratera nona eri agafa huno
onkino, ko'ma ki'nea trateke kino, e'i Jisas Kraisi Agrake ana
trara mani'ne.
12 Anante'ma mago'amo'za kisazana goliretiro, silva retiro,
zago'amo mareri'nea haveretiro, zafaretiro, rampa zante-
tiro, hofareti negizankna nehazankino,
13 magoke magokemofona eri'zama'amo'a eama hugahie.
Refkoma hania knarera tevereti kreno eri'zama'amofona
nena'a eriama hugahie. Na'ankure magoke magokemo
e'neria eri'zamofo hanave'a, tevenu kreno eriama huno
kegahie.
14 Hagi iza ana tra'mofo agofetu eri'za eri'nesia eri'zamo
tevema oresigeno'a, mizama'a erigahie.
15 Mago'mofo eri'zama tevemo tevagaresigeno'a, ana
eri'zamo'a haviza huno fanane hugahianagi, ana ne'mofona,
tevefinti ahokeno avreankna hugahie.
16 Tamagra Anumzamofo mono no mani'nageno,
Anumzamofo Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'neana
ontahi'nazo?
17 Iza'o Anumzamofo noma erihaviza hanigeno'a,
Anumzamo'a anamofona azeri haviza hugahie. Na'ankure
Anumzamofo nomo'a ruotge hu'negenka, kagra ana no
mani'nane.
18 Mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi huno, nagra knare an-
tahi'zane vahe ama knafina mani'noe hania vahe'mo'a,
agra'a ravatga osino. Hanki atrenkeno neginagi vahe man-
iteno, henka knare antahi'zane vahera efore hino.
19 Na'ankure ama mopafi knare antahi'zamo'a neginagi
avu'ava Anumzamofo avufina me'ne. Hanki anage huno
Anumzamofo avontafepina krente'ne, ***Knare antahi'zane***
vahe'mo'za knare antahi'za zmireti, vahe rezmatga
hunaku hazana, Anumzamo'a zamazenerie. (Jop 5:13)
20 Mago'ane avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Ramo'a knare***
antahi'zane vahe'mofo agafa'a keno antahino hiana,
amnezankna nehie.
(Sam-Zga 94:11)
21 Ana hu'negu mago'mo ugota huramante'simofonkura
tmavufa ra osiho, na'ankure maka'zana tamagri'zane.
22 Poli'nafi, Apolosipi, Sefasipi (Pita), ama mopafi kasefa
huno mani'zampi, fri'zampi, meni knafi, henkama esiankna
maka tamagri'za me'ne.
23 Tamagra Kraisi suza manizageno, Kraisi'a Anumzamofo
su'za mani'ne.

4

Kraisi Aposol naga'mofo naneke

1 Hagi vahe'mo'zama tagriku'ma antahi ramisazana, Kraisi eri'za vahere hu'za nehu'za, Anumzamofo oku'zama eri ama'ma neha'a netre'ne hugahaze.

2 Hanki menima kva hugahane huno antahi ami'nesimo'a, kvahu fatgo nehinkeno, tamage hu'za hugahaze.

3 Nagra nagesa nontahue, tamagrama refko hunante'nazano, vahe'mo'za nehaza keagafi (kot) refako'ma hunante'nazana, tamage hu'na nagra'agura refko nosue.

4 Nagragu'ma antahuana nagu nagesamo'a ama' hu'ne, hianagi e'izankura nagra'niagura fatgo hu'noe hu'na nosue. E'i Anumzamo'a Agrake refko nagrira hunantegahie.

5 E'ina hu'negu refko osuta atreta avega ante'nenkeno, huhamprinte'nea knare'ma Ramo'ma esuno'a, Agra hanimpima oku'a frakino vahe'mofo tumopima me'nesiazana, emeri ama nehuno, vahe'mofo agu'afi me'nesiazana eriama hugahie. E'i anankna, magoke magoke'mofona, Anumzamo'a huzmasga huzmantegahie.

6 Menina nenfugatane nensarogata nagrare'ene Apolosinte'ene hunte'na nehuana, tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu nehue. Ana hanigeta ama kema nehu'a kemofo agu'agesa keta antahita hugahaze. Avoma krente'nea kante anteramita nemanita, mago'mofo hufenkami netreta, magomofona husga huontegahaze.

7 Na'amo vahepintira tamagrira tamazeri ruzahura nehie? Naza tamagra onte'naza zana Anumzamo'a, ontami'ne? Hagi koma tamimi'neana, na'a higeta tamufa erira nehuta e'ori'none huta nehaze?

8 Tamagri'ma tamesiazana ko eri avite'naze! Tamagra ko tusi'a feno ante'naze. Tagra tamaza osu'nonanagi, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'naze! Tamage nagri'ma navenesiana, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'nesage'na, tagranena anahukna huta kini vahe manigahune.

9 Nagrama nagesama antahuana, Anumzamo'a tagri Aposol vahe'mota tazeri henkarfa tante'ne. Vahe'mo'zama ahefrisie hu'za nehazankna nehune, na'ankure ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hunte'za kiza razankna nehunkeno, ankeromo'zane vahe'mo'zanena neragaze.

10 Tagra Kraisi agimo'ma marerinia zanku negi vahe mani'none. Hianagi tamagra Kraisimpina antahi'zane vahe mani'naze! Tagrira hanavetia omneanagi, tamagra hanave vahe mani'naze! Tamagri tamagia ahesga nehazanagi, tagri tagia hupri nehaze.

11 Hanki meninena, ne'zankura taga'neteno, tinku tave nesino, kukena timo haviza nehigeno, knona neramizageno, noma mani so'e hu'zana nomne.

12 Tagra'a tazampinti mraguzatita, eri'za erita ne'zana erifore nehune. Tagri'ma kema huhaviza hurantageta, asomu ke hunezmantone, tahageta oti hanavetita anagna e'nerune.
13 Vahe'mo'za havigema hurantageta, anankegura ontahita akoheta eri mago huta nemanune, tagra ama mopamofo kugusopa manineta, vahe'mofo agote'za orogofavegna huta meninena mani'none.
14 Ama nanekea, tamagaze hinogu kre'noramuanki, nagra navesinentoa mofavre ni'agna hu'na tamavumro nentoe.
15 Na'ankure tamagrira 10 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za Kraisimpi kva kriramante'ne'za tamazeri fatgo hugahazanagi, tamagrira rama'a neramafa omanigahie. Na'ankure nagra Krais Jisasimpinti neramafa'za hu'na mani'ne'na, Knare Musenkea neramasamue.
16 E'ina hu'negu nagra huhanveti'na nermasamuanki, nagri navu'nava eriho.
17 Ama ana agafare Timotina tamagritega huntogeno vie. Ramofompina kentahino amage nentege'na navesinentoa mofavre ni'agino, agra nagrama Kraisimpima mani'na neozana huramagesa nehuno, hakare kaziga maka mono nompi rempima hunermuankna hugahie.
18 Mago'a mota nagrikura, Omegahie huta nentahita, tamagra tmavufga erisaga nehaze.
19 Hianagi nagra Anumzamofo ave'sizama me'nenige'na ame hu'na esu'na, zamufga rahu vahe'mo'zama nehaza kegera eme ke'na eri fore osugahuanki, nankna himamu eri'nazafi eme zmagegahue.
20 Na'ankure Anumzamofo Kumara kege hu'za omne'neanki, hihamu'ane hanave'a me'ne.
21 Tamagrira na'anku tamave'nesie? Nagra sefu knone e'na eme tamazeri fatgo hanufi, avesinte'zane rimpa fruzane esue?

5

Monko avu'avazanku i'o hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi amanahu naneke eme hazage'na antahi'noe, mago monko avu'ava zamo'a tamagri amunompi fore hu'ne, megi'a vahe'mo'za amanahu havi avu'avara nosaze. Ama ana avu'avamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago'mo'a nefa a'ma eri'neazanku nehue.
2 Higetma tamagaze nehuta, tamasunku hugahazanagi, tusi tamavufga ra nehaze. Anazama hu'nemofona amu'nontmifintira avre atregahaze.

3 Tamage huno navufgamo'a tamagranena anampina omani'noanagi, avamunimo'a tamagrane mani'nege'na,

iza'o anazama hu'nemofona, anampi mani'neno hiaza hu'na hago refko hunte'na ke'noe.

4 Tamagrama Rantimofo Jisasi agifima eritruma hanafina, Rantimofo Jisasi hanavefi avamupina tamagrane manigahue.

5 Nagrama nehuana, ana nera Sata azampi avre atrenkeno amega avufga azeri haviza nehinkeno, Ramo'ma esnia knarera avamu'a agu'vazigahie.

6 Tamagra tamagi erisaga nehazageno knarera nosie. Sikonima herazafima, osi'a zistima antageno ana mika'zama azeri zonereana tamagra ontahi'nazafi?

7 Korapa zistia erinetretma, tamagra kasefa zo-ore bretigna hutma maniho. E'i ana avamente tamage zo-ore breti mani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama eri'nea zamo'a, kinafinti ozmahe zmagetere'nea knare'ma antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) sipisipi afu fri'neankna hu'ne.

8 Ana hu'negu ana knare'ma muse hanunana, korapa zistima ante'nea bretia, kumi'ene havi avu'avateti osanune. Hianagi ana knare musema hanunana, zo'ore bretia, e'i tamage kene, tamage avu'avateti'ene musena hugahune.

9 Ko'ma avoma krerami'nofina monko avu'ava zampi mani'nesia vahe'ene tragotetma omaniho hu'na hu'noe.

10 Nagra nehuana megi'a vahe'mo'za monko avu'ava nehazampi, vahe'mofo zanku kezamanunu nehaza vahepi, zamagraguke nentahiza vahepi, krunage hu'za musufanesaza vahepi, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene tragotetma omanihogura nosue. Tamagrama amanahu vahe'ma zamatre varegahunema hanutma, ama mopa atrevagareho.

11 Hu'neanagi nagrama avoma krerami'nofina, mago ne'mo'ma Kraisinte namentinti nehue nehuno, monko avu'avaza nehuno, vahe zante kenunu nehuno, havi anumzante mono hunenteno, vahe huhaviza hunenteno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno, havige huno kumzafa zante hania vahe'enena tragoteta ne'zana onetfa hiho hu'na hu'noe.

12 Megi'a mani'naza vahe'ma refko'ma huzmante eri'zana nagri zana omne'ne. Hianagi mono agu'afima mani'nea vahera, tamagra amne refko huzmantegahaze.

13 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo megi'a mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahie. ***Amu'nontamifinti havi avu'ava'ma hania nera, tamagra'a ahenati atreho.*** (Diu-Kas 17:7)

6

Mono vahe'mo'za kegaga ohunte ahunte osnaza naneke

1 Hagi mago mono neramafu'ma hazenke huramantesigetma keagare avretma vunaku'ma hanutma, mono kva vahete avaretma vuga'zanagi, nahigetma fatgo osu megi'a kva vahetera avretma nevaze?
2 Anumzamofo naga'mo'za ama mopafi vahe'ma mago knazupama refko'ma hanaza zana, tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Hagi mopafi vahera tamagra refko huzmantegahazanki, na'a hanigetma tamagra neonse keagama amunontmifima fore'ma hiankea erifatgo nosaze?
3 Tagrama henkama ankero naga'ma refko'ma huzmante'sunana ontahi'nazo? Nahigetma onensa hazenkea refko osugahaze!
4 Hu'negu amu'nontamifima mago tamarimpa osu'zama fore'ma higeta, tamagra nahigetma mono nompima zamagima omne'nea vahera huzmantage'za, ana kema refko hutera o'netize?
5 Ama kema nehuana tamagaze hinogu nehue! Tamagripina magora keaga refkohu knare antahintahine vahera omani'negeno'ma nehiaza nehaze.
6 E'ina hugaragi, mono ne'mo'ma, mono nefuma keaga huntenakura, avreno fegia vahe'mofo zamufi hunente.
7 Na'a hanigeta ana knazana tamagra'a e'origahaze? Na'a higeta havizama hurmantazana atrenozmantaze? E'inama hazazamo'a tamagerafa huno tamagrira tamazeri fenkami netre.
8 Hianagi tamagratmi kefozana nehutma, reramatga nehaze. E'inahu'ma nehazana, mono tmafuhe'ine tamasarehe'ina kefozama hazana atrenozmantaze.
9 Anumzamofo Kumara fatgo osu veamo'za erisanti oharegahaze hu'nea kea tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Atrenkeno tamagri'a antahintahimo'a tamazeri havia osino! Monko avu'ava'zamo azeri haviama nehia vahe'ma, amema'a omne zante mono'ma hunentea vahe'ma ru vemofo a'nene, aravema hu'nea vemo'o, a'mo'ma atreno ru vene savri nehiane, vene'nemo vene'nene monko'za nehia vahe'mo'zane,
10 kumzafa vahe'ene, vahe zante kenunu nehia vahe'ene, aka ti neno havia huno neginagi nehia vahe'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri havizahu ke nehaza vahe'ene, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofo Kumapina uofregahaze.
11 Mago'amota e'inahu vahe korapara mani'nazanagi, Anumzamo sese hurmanteno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne. Na'ankure Ramofo Jisas Kraisi Agifine, Anumzantimofo Ruotage Avamupi higetma, tamagra Anumzamofo avufina fatgo vahe mani'naze.

Tavufgamo'a Anumzamofo su'a me'nea hu'nea naneke

12 Miko'zana knare hu'neanki'na amne hugahue hunka hugahananagi, anampintira ana miko'zamo'a kaza osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, mago'zantere hu'na kazokzo huontesue.

13 Ne'zana narimpamofo suzane, narimpamo'a nezamofo suzanagi, ana taregara Anumzamo'a zanazeri haviza hugahie. Kavufga monko avu'ava'za hunka eri haviza hu'zana omne'neanki, Ramofo suza menegeno Ramo'a, tvufgamofo su'ane.

14 Hagi Anumzamo'a Ramofona fripintira azeri oti'neankino, tagri'enena ana zanke huno, Agri'a hanavereti tazeri otigahie.

15 Tamagri tamavufgamo'a, Kraisi avufgama me'neana tamagra ontahi'nafi? Amane Kraisi avufa eri'na monko avu'ava zante'ma atresuana knare hugahifi? I'o anara osutfa hugahie!

16 Huge, iza'o savri a'ene monkozama himo'a, ana a'ene mago zanavufga eri'nesa'ana ontahi'nazafi? Na'ankure avontafepina amanahu ke hu'ne, ***Taremokea erimago znavufa segaha'e hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 2:24)

17 Hianagi mago'moma Ramo'ene hagerafino manisimo'a, avamupina zanagra magoke Agranena huke manigaha'e.

18 Savari monko avu'ava zampintira atretma freho! Mika kumi'ma mago'mago vahe'mo'ma nehiana, megi'a avufare nehianagi, iza'o savari monko'za nehimo'a, agra'a avufga azeri kumi nehie.

19 Tamavufamo'a Ruotage Avamumofo mono no me'negeno, Ruotge Avamuma Anumzamo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea avamumo'ma anampinkama mani'neana tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu tamagra'a su'ana omani'naze.

20 Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a ko tusi'a mizanteti miza seramante'ne. E'ina hu'negu tamavufgareti Anumzamofo Agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

7

Arave hu'zamofo naneke

1 Hagi mago ne'mo'ma a'ma e'orisiana knare hugahio hutma avompima kre'naza zanku, menina kenona nehue.

2 Na'ankure monko avu'ava'za hu'zanku, mago mago vemo'a agra'a, a' antenkeno, mago mago a'nemo'a agra'a ve antegahie.

3 Vemo'a agra'a a'ene masenkeno, a'mo'a anazanke huno ve'ane masegahie.

4 A'mo'a agra'a avufgamofo kva omani'neanagi vemo kva hu'ne. Ana hukna huno vemo'a agra'a avufga kva osu'neanki, a'amo kva hu'ne.

5 Tanavufa eri mago huzankura i'o osi'o. Hianagi mago tanarimpa hutna mago'a kna amne mani'neta, nunamu hanu'e hanuta'a, amne anara hugaha'e. Hianagi anama hutesutna ete ko eme tragoteta mani'o. E'i ana hutna tanavufamofo avesizana kegava nehnakeno, Sata'ma reranaheno ke'niana, evu oramigaha'e.

6 Amagema nehuana nagrama nagesa antahiramua kazigatire, hagi ama kema nehuana ana hihogu tutu hunormantoe.

7 Nagra nagesama antahuana, nagrama a' e'ori manuankna hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za manisazegu nehue. Hianagi mago mago'mo'za rumofo rumofo museza Anumzamofonpintira eri'naze.

8 Arave osu vahe'ene, kento vahe'mota knare'ma hurmantesiana, nagrama mani'noaza huta manisazana knare hugahie.

9 Hu'neanagi tamavufamofo avesizama kvama hu'za omne'nesige'za, zamatrenke'za ve eri, a' eri hiho. Ana hanagu knare'ma haniana ve eri, a' eri hu'za mani'nesageno monkozamofo zamavesi'zana omanegahie.

10 Hagi ko'ma arave hu'naza vahe'motarega kasege huneramantoe, nagri kasegeompage Ra Anumzamofo kasege. A'mo'a ve'a otreno.

11 (Hu'neanagi anama hanuno'a, atrenkeno ve e'ori amne manino, huge zanarimpa eri mago huke, ete neve'ene, eri hagerafikeno), vemo'a a'amofona otregahie.

12 Hagi ruga'amotagura anage nehue, Ra Anumzamofo keompage nagra nehue, mago neramafu a'mo amentinti nosnianagi, agri ene muse huno neminsigeno'a, agra nenarona otregahie.

13 Anahukna huno mago a'mo eri'nesia vemo, amentinti nosnianagi, agrane muse huno neminsigeno'a, nevena otregahie.

14 Ana hu'negu amentinti osu ve'mo'a, nenaro'ene maniazamo azeri avusesea nehigeno, amentinti nosia a'mofona neve enema maniazamo, azeri avusesea nehie. Ana'ma osnigeno'a mofavre zagazniamo'a agrua osisine. Hu'neanagi menina zamagrira zamazeri ruotge nehie.

15 Hu'neanagi amentinti nosanimo ve atre, a' atre hukuma haniana, zamaze'ori zmatrenke'za ana hiho, amama mani'naza nomani'zampina nerafuno, neresarono mago'zamo'a kina reozmanteno. Hianagi tarimpa frune manisunegu, Ra Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne.

16 Hu'negu inankna hunka a'moka, vekamofo avu'ava'zana antahigahane? Hifi inankna hunka vemoka, akamofo avu'ava'zana antahigahane?

Nankna huta mani'nonkeno Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne, anankante manisuna naneke

17 Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a magoke magoke'mofoma inankna avamente mani'nesigeno, Anumzamo'ma agima hu'nesimo'a, ana avamente manino. Ama anahukna tra ke miko mono nompina nezamasamue.

18 Mago'a vene'nemotma oku tmavufa taga hu'nazageno tamagi hu'nenigetma, tamagra oku tamufgama taga hu'neaza eriso'e hu'zankura maragu'za otiho. Mago'amo'za oku zamufga taga osu'nesage'za, zamagi hu'nesimo'za zamagra oku zamufga taga osiho.

19 Avufgama taga hu'zane, avufgama taga osu'zamo'a amane'za me'ne. Hianagi Anumzamofo kasegema amage ante'zamo razana me'ne.

20 Zamatrenke'za mago mago vene'nemo'za ina avamente mani'nageno zamagi hu'ne, ana avamenteke maniho.

21 Kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nankeno, Anumzamo'a kagi hu'nefi? E'i zankura kagesa ontahio. Ana hu'neanagi kagrama kankamu me'nesigenka kina vahe'ma omaninaku'ma hanunka, amne kagra anara hugahane.

22 Hu'negu izano, kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nesigeno, Ramo'ma agi hu'nesimo'a, Ramofompina kina vahera omanigahie. Ana kanteke kina vahe'ma omani'nenigeno agi hunesimo'a, Kraisi kazakzo eri'za vahe manigahie.

23 Tamagrira tusi'a mizanteti ko miza seramante'neanki, vahe'mokizmi kazokzo eri'za vahera omaniho.

24 Inankna kante mago'mo'a mani'negeno agi hu'ne, nenfuga nensaroga, atregeno ana kante Anumzamofompina manino.

Arave osu vahe'mofo nanake

25 Arave osu vaheku'ma nantahige'naza zankura Anumzantegatira mago kasegea e'ori'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrira Ramo'a asunku zama'areti huvempa hunantege'na mani'nomo'na, nagrani'a antahi'za huama nehue.

26 Hu'negu nagrama antahuana, menima fore nehia hazenke'zampina, ana ne'mo mani'nesia kante'ma mani'nigeno'a, so'e hugahie.

27 Ko'ma, a'ma eri'nesunka, a'kamofo atre zankura ontahio. A'ma eritenka atrenesunka, a'ma erizankura ohakro.

28 Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesamoka, kumira osu'nane. Hu'negu vene omase mofa'mo aravema haniana, kumira osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, aravema hanimo'a ana nomanizampina rama'a knazampi ufregahie. Tamaza hanigu ama nanekea nehue.

29 E'igu amanage hu'na nehue, nenfugata nensarogata,
knamo'a atupa hu'negu, aza'o a'ma antenesimo'a, a' onte
vahekna huno manino.
30 Zamavunu nehanimo'za zavi ote vahekna hu'za
maninkeno, musema nehanaza vahe'mo'za muse osu vahe
kna hanageno, fenoma mizanesesimo'a, fenoma'a omane
vahe kna huno manino.
31 Ama mopafi zama eri'nenimofona atrenkeno anazamo'a
razana oseno. Na'ankure ama mopane anampima menima
me'neazamo'a, fanene hugahie.
32 Nagrama nentahuana ama mopafi zankura antahintahi
hakarea osihogu nehue. Aravema osu'nea ne'mo'a, Ramo-
fonku antahintahi nehuno, Ramofo azeri muse huzankuke
nehie.
33 Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesia ne'mo'a, ama mopafi zanku
antahintahi'amo'a nehigeno nenaro azeri muse huzanku
nentahie.
34 Ana hu'negenokino ana ne'mofona avesi'zamo'a fako
nehie. Arave osu a'mo'o, mofamo'enena Ramofo zanku an-
tahintahi neha'e. Avufgare ene avamupina ruotage huno
mani'zankuke nehie. Hu'neanagi arave hu'nenia a'mo'a, ama
mopafi zanku antahintahi nehuno, nevena inankna hu'na
azeri muse hugahue nehie.
35 E'i ama ke'ma nehuana, tamagri'ma tamazeri hanave-
tinigu nehu'na, i'o hunoramante'na tamazeri amuho nosue.
Hu'neanagi mopafizamo tamazeri fako hinketa, havizamp-
ina uofreta Ramofonte hanavetita manihogu neramasamue.
36 Hianagi mago ne'mo'ma vene omase mofa a'erinaku'ma
nehanigeno'a, ve erigahie huno huntenesia knamo agatere-
sigeno, a'eri avesizamo'ma ra hanigeno'a, akoheno omaniga
osaniana, e'i kumira omneneanki atrenkeno arave hino.
37 Hu'neanagi mago ne'mo'ma antahintahi'afi huvempama
huno, a' e'origahue huno hu'nesuno'a, agra avesizama
kegava nehuno hantka hantako osnigeno'a knare hugahie.
38 Hu'negu agra'a vene omase mofa'ma a'ma erigahie
hu'nesimofoma a'ma erisiana knare hugahie. Hu'neanagi
aza'o a'ma e'orimo'a knare zantfa hu'ne.
39 Hagi neve'ma ofrino mani'nesigeno'a, nenaro'a neve a'
tfa mani'neanangi, neve'ma frisigeno'a amane Ramofonte
mani'nesia vea erigahie.
40 Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana, ana a'moma vema
e'o'ri'ma amanema manisiana, rama'a muse hugahie. Na-
grama antahuana Anumzamofo Avamu'mo nasamianke ner-
masamue hu'na nehue.

8

Havi anumzante kresramna vunte'zamofo naneke

1 Hagi vahe'mo'za kaza osu'za havige anumza zamazanteti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunte'naza ne'zanku krenami'naza zanku tamasami'za hue. Tagra antahi'none ana mikamota antahi'zana eri'none. Antahi'zamo'a tavufa erisaga hianagi, avesinte'zamo'a zamazeri hanavenetie.

2 Mago'a vahe'mo'zama hakare'zana antahi vagare'none hu'za antahigahazanagi, zahufa zamagrama antahiga avamentera ontahi'naze.

3 Hu'neanagi iza'o Anumzamofonku avesinentemofona, Anumzamo'a agrira antahino keno hu'ne.

4 E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za kaza osu havi anumza zamazanteti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunentaza ne'zama ne'zamofonkura, tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi havi anumzana amnezane. Hagi mago anumzana omani'neanagi, mona mopa tro hu'nea Anumzana, Agra magoke mani'ne.

5 Na'ankure rama'a zanku monafine mopafinena anumzane hu'za nehazanagi, tamage hakare'a anumzane, hakare'a ra mani'nazanagi,

6 tagrira magoke Anumzana Nerfakino hakare'zana Agri konkompa fore higeta, tagra Agrite manunkeno, Agra magoke Rantia Jisas Kraisi mani'ne. Agripinti mikazana Anumzamo'a tro higeta, tagranena Agripinti tasimura e'nerune.

7 Hu'neanagi ama ana antahi'zana ana mika'mo'za ontahi'naze. Na'ankure mago'amo'za, havi anumzankura tamage'zane hu'za nentahi'za, antahintahimo'a meninena me'negenokino, ne'zama kresramna hunte'naza ne'zana nenaze. Zamagra zamagesama antahi'zana tamage huta Anumzamofo mono hunentone nehu'za, ne'zana nenageno zamagu zmagesamo'a savri nehie.

8 Hu'neanagi ne'zamo hinketa Anumzamofontera uravao osugahune. Ne'za onesunazamo'a, tazeri haviza osuge, ne'za nesunazamo'a tazeri knare osuge hugahie.

9 Tamagra antahi oza hutma hanaza zamo, zmentintifi hanave oti'naza vahera zmagigo zami havegna huzankura kva hiho.

10 Na'ankure antahintahi zmimo hanave oti'nesaza vahe'mokizmi zamufi knare antahintahine vahe'moka havi anumzamofo mono nompi ne'za nenesanke'za, ru zamagu'afi me'nea zamagu zamagesa eri hankavetisanke'za, kaza osu havige anumzante kresramana vu'naza ne'za nenaze hu'za hugahaze.

11 Ana hu'negu mareri antahi'zanka'amo hanave'a omne'nesia antahi'zane mono naga, Kraisi zamagriku huno fri'nesia naga zamazeri haviza hugahie.

12 E'ina higu ama ana kazigati hanave'a omne negafuno, negasaroma kumipi avrente'sanana, agu'agesa azeri haviza

hu'nanankinka, kagra Kraisintera kumi hu'nane.
13 E'ina hu'negu, ne'zamo'ma nenefuno nensaroma kumipi avarenentesige'na, nagra mago'ane kresramna vu'nesia afu'mofo ame'a onesuazamo'a, mago'mofona kumipina avreontegosue.

9

Poli'a miza e'ori aposol eri'zama eri'nea zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagra kina vahe omani'nofi? Nagra Jisasi aposol eri'za vahera omani'nofi? Jisasina Rantimofona onke'nofi? Tamagra Ramofonte eri'za eri'noa raga'a omani'nazafi?
2 Hianagi mago'a vahe'mo'zama antahi'zana aposol vahera omani'ne nehazanagi, tamage tamagritera aposol vahe nagra mani'noe. Na'ankure Ramofonte aposol eri'za eri'noa zamofo nena raga'a tamagra mani'naze.
3 Nagra refkoma hunantaza vahekura amanage hu'na kenona hunezmantoe.
4 Mizantigna huta kave ene tinema erisuna zamo'a, e'i knarera osu'nefi?
5 Aposol naga'ene Jisasi aganahe'zane Pita'enema hu'nazaza huta zmentintine a'nea eri'neta, zmavareta vanoma hanunana, e'i knarera osu'nefi?
6 Hanki, Banabasi'ene nagrane tagra'ake zago eri'za erita kegava hanuke'za, mago'amo'za anara osugahazafi?
7 Ha'ma nehia sondia vahera, agra'a eri'zama'arera, agra'a miza senentefi? I'o ru vahe'mo'za mizana nemize. Iza'o waini hozama kri'nemo'a, raga'a krepia tagino nonefi? Iza'o sipisipi afuzaga kegava nehimo'a, ami rima'a tatino nonefi? Ozo agra tatino nene.
8 Nagra vahe antahi'za avaririna kea nehufi? Anumzamofo kasegemo'ene hu'neaza nehue.
9 Na'ankure Mosese kasegefina krente'ne, ***Tamagra bulimaka'o afu'mo'ma witi akru'ma nehresifina, agitera ana'okinenkeno anampintira ne'zana zogino neneno witia hareno*** hu'neana bulimakaonku hu'nefi? A'o. (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anumzamo'a bulimakao afukuke ama kea hu'nefi? A'o.
10 Ama tamage tagriku hu'nefi? Izo, tagriku huno krente'ne, hoza erisimo ne'zama nesigu amuhara nehanigeno, witi akru hare'nimo enena anampinti'ma ne'zama refko huno erisigu amuhara hugahie. Mono eri'za vahera, mono'ma zamasamisaza vahe'mo'za, miza sezmanteho.
11 Tagrama Avamumofo avimzama tamagripima negrita, amega tavufgare zama tamagripinti erisunazamo knarera osugahio? E'inahu avu'ava zamo'a nezama krinonaza vasageankna nehune.

12 Hanki mago'amo'za kema eme huama haza ruga'a vahe'ma zamaza nehanuta, tagri'enena tagesga huta mizana ontamigosazafi? Tagra hugazanagi nosune. Na'ankure Kraisi Knare Musenkemofo kama renkni rezanku anaknaza e'nerue.
13 Ra mono nompima eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mo'za, kresramana vunaku ra mono nompi eri'za neaza ne'zampinti, ne'zazmia e'nerize. Ana hanige'za kre sramnavu itare eri'za e'neriza vahe'mo'za, ne'za zmia Kresramana vu itareti e'nerizanki tamagra ontahi'nazo?
14 E'inahu kna kante, Ramo'a huno, Iza'zo mono ke hanaza vahe'mo'za, zamaza hu'zana, mono kema hanage'za antahisaza vahepinti erigahaze. (Luk 10:7-9)

15 Hu'neanagi nagra hugazanagi nosue. Nagra ama avoma kreneramuana, mago'za hunantehogura nosue. Na'ankure nagrama agi omane vahekna hu'na frisugeno'a, knare hugahie.
16 Na'ankure nagra Knare Musenke hanuazankura nagia e'origahue. Mono kema hu'zana Anumzamo huo huno hunante'nea eri'zanki'na ana eri'zama e'orisuna nagra havizantfa hugahie.
17 Nagra navesite'ma Knare Musenkema huama'ma nehusimpaga mizani'a erusine. Hianagi nagra navesitera e'noruanki Anumzamo antahinamino, kegava huo hunante'nea eri'zanki'na e'nerue.
18 Nagra na'a mizani'a erigahue? Nagrama Knare Musenkema tmasamua zankura miza seho hunormantoe, ana hu'negu Knare Musenkerera mizana eriga'zanagi e'norue.
19 Na'ankure mago vahetera kina vahekna osu'noe, nagra hakare vahe'mofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'ne'na, rama'a vahera zamavregahue.
20 Jiu vahe'ma zmavarenakura zamagrikna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavroe, nagra'a kasegemofo agorga omani'noanagi, kasegemofo agorga mani namokizmia, kasegemofo agorga mani vahe kna hu'ne'na nezmavroe.
21 Kasegema e'ori namokizmima zmavrenakura, kasege e'ori vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavaroe. Nagra Anumzamofo kasegema avariri zantera mani'noanagi, nagra Kraisi kasegemofo agorga'a mani'nena, kasegemofo agorga'a omani'namokizmi nezmavroe.
22 Hanavezimi omne'nemokizmirera, hanaveni'a omne vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavroe. Nagra maka vahetera zamagrama mani'naza avutigati hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavre'na, mago'amokizmia zmagu'vazino zmaho'ma kenigu mika'zana nehue.

23 Ama ana miko'zama nehuana, Knare Musenkegu hu'na
nehue. E'ina hanige'na anampintira nagra'a asomura eri-
gahue.
24 Zmagare zokago vahe'mo'za zmagama razafina, hakare
vahe'mo'za zmaga nerazanangi, magoke'mo zamagatereno
mizana e'nerianki ontahi'nazo? E'ina hukna kante tama-
ganeretma mizana erigahaze.
25 Mika'mo'za zokagopima ufrenaku'ma hazamo'za, zamu-
famofo zamesizana maka'zampina kegava nehu'za, zamagra
zamesi'zana novaririze. Mizama eri'zana osiagnafi meno
haviza nehie. Hianagi tagrama erisuna mizamo'a mevava
hugahie.
26 E'ina hu'negu nagrama nagama neroana, uhanatigahue
hu'na hu'nore uhanatinaku nagare'na nevue. E'inahu kan-
teke nagrama nazama atroana, amne zahopina notroanki,
ahegahue hu'na huazana nehoe.
27 Vahe'mokizmi mono ke zmasamite'na, ru nagrani'a miza
e'orizanku, nagrani'a navufga hanaveti'na amasagugeno, na-
gri navesi'za nevaririe.

10

Korapa Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza havi zmavu'zma hu'zanku kva hanuna naneke

1 Na'ankure nafuheta, nagrama nentahuana, antahi ama
hanazegu nehue, korapara tagehe'za hampomofo agorga'a
nevu'za, hagerina takahe'naze.
2 E'i ana zamo'a mika vahe'mo'za mono ti freankna ham-
pompine hagerimpina nehu'za, Mosese avariri'nazana,
3 ana mika'mo'za ana hukna avamupi ne'za nene'za,
4 ana mika'mo'za anahukna hu'za avamumofo tina
ne'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tima ne'nazana,
zamagranema ne-ea avamupi havereti ne'nazankino, ana
havea Kraisi'e. (Eks-Ati 17:6, Nam-Ham 20:11)
5 Hu'neanagi rama'amo'za Anumzamo'a muse osiaza
hute'za, ka'ma mopafina ufri efri hu'naze.
6 E'inahu zama zamagripima fore'ma hu'neazamo'a, tagrit-
era avame'za me'neno huraverina, e'inahu kefo avu'ava'zana
kerasane osugahune.
7 Tamagra mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'nazaza hutma havige
anumzante monora huonteho. Amanage huno Anumzamofo
avontafepina krente'ne, ***Havige anumzante mono
hunente'za, ne'zane tine nene'za, oti'za monko
avu'avaza hu'naze.*** (Eks-Ati 32:6)
8 Hagi mago'amo'za monko avu'avaza nehu'za, ana za-
gefinke 23 tauseni'a vahe fri'nazankna hu'zanku, tagra
monko avu'ava'zana osanune.

9 Ramofoma rehe'nazankna huta tagra reheta onkesune,
mago'amo'za anahu kna hazageno, ha osifave'mo zamahe
fri'ne.
10 Ke hakare hu'nazankna osnune, mago'amo'zama anahu
kna hazageno, vahe'ma zmahefri ankeromo zamahe fri'ne.
11 Ama ana zantmima zamagrite fore'ma hu'nea zamo'a,
tagri'ma rempima huramiza me'neno tazeri fatgo hanigu
krente'ne. Ama vagare knafima ehanatisia zanku hu'ne.
12 Kagrama oti hanaveti'noe hunka nentahisunka, traka
hu'zanku kva huo!
13 Antahiho! reramataga zama ne-eana tamagritekera
nomeanki, hakare'a vahete neankna huno ne-e.
Anumzamo'a Agra knare hu'neankino atresigeno, ana
reramata zamo'a hanavetino tamazeri otregahie. Rera-
matgaza ne-enkeno'a tamatresigeta evuoramigahazanki,
kana tamaverina oti hanavetita manigahaze.
14 E'ina hu'negu knare rone'nimota havige anumzantetira
manigneta maniho.
15 Nagrama kema nehuana knare antahi'zane vahe'motma
neramasamue. Tamagra refko hutma nagra nehua kea an-
tahigahaze.
16 Tagrama kapufintima tima nenakura, Anumzamofo
susu hunteteta nenone. E'i ana kapufinti tima erifko'ma
nehunana, Kraisi korana omne'nefi? Tagra bretima korita,
erifko huta nenonana, e'i Kraisi avufga omne'nefi?
17 Hianagi magoke breti me'negu, ana maka'mota hakare
mani'none nehunanagi, magoke tavufga me'ne. Na'ankure
mago bretireti refko huta nenone.
18 Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza zanku tamagesa antahiho,
kresramna vu itaretira refko hu'za ne'zana nonazafi? I'o
nenaze.
19 Hagi nagra na'anku nehue? Havige anumzantaminte
kresramna vunentaza zana amnezane, havi anumzana am-
nezane hu'na nehue.
20 I'o hue! Fegi'a vahe'mo'za anankavera Anumzamo-
fontera kresramana vunontazanki, havi avamutaminte kres-
ramna vunentaze. Nagri'ma nave'nesiana havi avamutam-
inte tragoteta omanihogu nehue.
21 Tamagra havi hankromofo* kapufinti tina tagitma
nenetma, ete Ramofo kapufinti'enena tagitma onegahaze.
Havi hankromofo tafepinti nenetma, ete Ramofo tafepintira
onegahaze.
22 Tagra Ramofo azeri asivazinaku nehumpi? E'ina'ma
hanunana tagri hanavemo'a, Ramofo hankavea agetere'ne
nehumpi? I'o.

* **10:21** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

Hakare zama hanumpina Anumzamofo agi'a erisaga hanuna naneke

23 Tagra mika'zana amne hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a taza osugahie. Tagra mika'zana amne hugahaze huta hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a, tazeri hanave otigahie.

24 Tagri'ma tazeri knare huzankukera ontahisunanki, tva'ontire'ma nemanizamokizmi zamazeri knare'ma hanunazanku antahisune.

25 Hagi amne ana miko ame'ama zagore'ma atresazana mizaseta negahazanagi, ana ame'a agura igati eri'naze hutma zmantahiogeho. Ru tmagu tamagesa eri haviza hugahie.

26 Na'ankure ***Mopane anamiko zama agu'afima me'neazana, Ramofozanke me'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 24:1)

27 Mago amentinti osu vahe'mo'ma kagi hanigenka vanunka, afu ame'ama kamisiazana nenenka antahige' antahagera osuo, ru antahintahi ka'a eri savri hugahane.

28 Hianagi mago'mo kasamino, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea afu ame'e hanigenka onegahane. Na'ankure ana kasamisimofo knare'zanku hunka onegeno, anama kasamisimofo kefozane huno antahigahie.

29 Kagrika'a antahintahizankura nosuanagi, rumofo antahintahizanku nehue. Inankna hu'za nagra navesite'ma huazana refko antahintahifina nehaze?

30 Hanki nagra Anumzamofo susu huntete'na ne'zama noazankura, na'anku haviza nehie hu'za nehaze?

31 Hanki, kave nesano tinesano inankna'zama hanunka, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'zanke huo.

32 Mago'mofone hunka Jiu vahepino, Griki vahepino, Anumzamofo vahepinena, zamazeri tanafa hu havegnara osiho.

33 Nagranena anahukna hu'na maka'zama huazampina, maka vahe'mo'zama muse hanazaza nehu'na, nagra knare'zankura nosuanagi, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare'zanku nehanugeno, rama'amokizmia Anumzamo zamagu'vazigahie.

11

Mono hunte'zamofo naneke

1 Nagrama Jisas Kraisi nege'na nevararuaza hutma nagri navu'nava negeta avaririho.

2 Nagra tamagrira tamazeri antesgahue. Na'ankure ana miko'zama hazafima tamage'sa antahi nenamitma, antahi'zama rempima huramino'a kante azeri antroko hu'naze.

3 Hu'neanagi menina tamagrama antahiama hanazegu'ma nehuana, mika vene'nemokizmi aseni'a Kraisi manigeno, a'nemofo asenia vene'ne manigeno, Anumzamo'a, Kraisina aseni'a mani'ne.
4 Hagi mika vene'nemo'za tavrave zmanunte'ma refitene'za nunamuma hanazano, kasnampa kema hanaza zamo'a zamagra'a zamasenia zamazeri agaze hugahaze.
5 Hianagi mika a'nemo'za zmanunte refi'otene'za nunamu hanazo, kasnampa kema hanazana zamagra'a, zamaseni zamazeri zamagaze nehaze. Na'ankure agra magoke mani'neno, aseni azoka'ma vazagatetre'nea a'negna nehuno, asenimofona agaze erinemie.
6 Na'ankure mago a'mo'ma azoka'ma refi'otesuno'a, agra azokara taga hutregahie. Hianagi azoka'ma tagahu zamo'ene, azoka'ma vazagate'zamo'ma a'nemofona agaze'za me'ne hanuno'a, atresageno anuntera refitegahie.
7 Na'ankure mago ne'mo'a asenirera refi'oteno, agra Anumzamofo amema'ane ragi ami vahe mani'ne, hu'neanagi a'mo'a ve'mofo ragi vahe mani'ne.
8 Na'ankure vemo'a, a'pintira eforera osu'neanki, a'mo ve'mofopintira efore hu'ne.
9 A'mofonkure huno vea trora osu'neanki, vemofonku huno a'ra tro hu'ne.
10 E'ina hu'negu a'mo'a asenirera avame'za refitenkeno, anazamo'a mago'mofo kvafi mani'ne huno ankeromokizmi zmaveri hugahie.
11 Ana hianagi, Anumzamofompina a'mo'a, agra'akera oraoti'neanki, vemofo hanavefi manigeno, vemo'a agrakera oraoti'neanki a'mofo hanavefi oti'ne.
12 Na'ankure a'mo'a vahe'mofompinti efore higeno, anahukna huno vemofona a'mo kasenente. E'ina hu'negu, mika'zamo'a Anumzamofompinti efore hu'ne.
13 Tamagra'a refko hiho, amne a'mo'a asenirera tvaravenura refiote'neno Anumzamofontera nunamuma haniazamo'a knare hugahifi?
14 Vemofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agra agaze hugahifi?
15 Hianagi a'mofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agri'a konaririzane. Na'ankure, zanra azoka'ma ami'neana, refitentenogu ami'ne.
16 Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma ke hafra amana kegu'ma haniana, nagrama hanuana, tagra ru tavutva ovaririgahune. Maka Anumzamofo veamo'za anahukna antahi'za erigahaze.
17 Ama kema avariri hogu'ma kreneramua kefina, tamagrira tamazeri sganosue, na'ankure tamagrama emeri

atruma hazafina, knare'zana fore nosianki, havizanke fore nehie.
18 Na'ankure ese knare'ma nagrama antahi'noana, tamagra mono kevunaga mani'none hutma etru hazafina, rama'a atane'za megeno mago tamarimpa hu'zana omane'ne. Anankema nentahi'na tamagefi hu'na hu'noe.
19 Tamage amu'no tamifina atane'zana me'ne. E'ina hanageno Anumzamo refko huno hu izo huzmante'nesamo'za amu'nontamifina eama hugahaze.
20 E'ina hu'negu tamagrama eritruma hazafina mono tivo ne'za (Lord's Supper) nenaku eritru nosaze.
21 Na'ankure tamagrama ne'zama neneta ruga'amokizmigura zamavegaonte ko nenaze. Mago a'mo'za zamaga'ene nemanizageno, mago'amo'za negi ti nene'za tusi neginenaze.
22 Tamagrira tine ne'zanema nesaza nontamia omne'nefi? Hifi tamagra mono no azeri haviza nehutma, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zamazeri zmagaze hu'naku nehazo? Nagra na'ane ke hurmantegahue? Nagra tamagrira husga hugahufi? I'o. Ama ana zankura tamagrira husga osugahue.
23 Na'ankure nagrira Ramo rempi hunami'neaza, ete rempi huneramue. Jisas Kraisina komoru hu'za ha' vahe zamazampima avrentenaku haza kenagera, Agra breti erino,
24 Anumzamofona susu hunteteno, ana bretia ko'nerino amanage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri navufagina, tamagriku hu'na neramuanki, neneta antahinamiho hu'ne. (Mat 26:27, Mak 14:24)
25 Hagi ne'zana netageno, anahukna huno waini kapu erisaga huno amanage hu'ne. Ama'i waini kapua, kasefa hagerafi ke koraniareti nehue, amana hutma maka knama waini tima nenenutma tamagesa antahinamiho.
26 Na'ankure ama bretine, ama kapufinti'ene nesaza zupa, anazamo'a Ramofo friza huama nehanigeno, ete Ramo'a egahie. (Mat 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:17-19)
27 E'ina hu'negu iza'o havi avu'ava hu'neno, bretine Ramofo kapufinti nesimo'a, Ramofo avufgafine korama'arera kefoza huno, kumi hugahie.
28 Mago'mo'ma bretine, kapufinti neku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avu'ava'zana refko huteno, ana bretine kapufintira negahie.
29 Na'ankure mago'mo bretine tine neneno, Ramofo avufga, nenoe huno antahi ama osnimo'a, agra'a azeri haviza nehie.
30 E'ina hu'negu, amu'no tamifintira hakare'amo'za hanavea omne amne hige'za, kria erizageno mago'amo'za ko fri'naze.

31 Hianagi tagra'ama refko huta tazeri fatgo osu'nesuta, keagafi manigahune.
32 Hianagi Ramo'ma tagri'ma refko'ma nehiana, ama mopafi vahe'ma huhampri zmante'nea knazampina uofresunegu tazeri ante fatgo nehie.
33 E'ina hu'negu, nenfugata nensarogata tamagra mono ne'zama nenaku'ma emeri atruma hanuta, zamavega ante'nenkeno maka etru hutenketa neho.
34 Hagi mago'mofoma agamatesigeno'a, agra nonkuma'arega neteno eno. Na'ankure tamagrama etruma hanafina, refko ohunte ahunte zana omnegahie. Hagi mago'azana, henkama esu'na emeri fatgo hugahue.

12

Ruotge Avamupi ruzahu ruzahu eri'za erisnaza naneke

1 Hagi nafuhegatane nensarogata avamu'mofo muse zanku'ma hu'naza zamofonku eriama hu'na tamasami'za hue.
2 Tamagra ko'ma kaza osu havi anumzante'ma mani'naza no mani'zantmia antahi'naze. Ke osu anumzama antre'za tro hunte'naza zamo tamavazu higetma, avaririta fanane hukante vu'naze.
3 E'ina hu'negu nagra anage hu'na antahintahima eriama hanugura neramasamue, magore huno Anumzamofo Avamu'ma agu'afima mani'ne'nia vahe'mo'a Jisasina huhaviza huontegahie. Hagi mago'mo'e huno Jisasi'a Ra mani'ne huno osugahianagi, Ruotge Avamu'mo aza hanigenoke'za anankea hugahie.
4 Hagi hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu museza me'neanagi, magoke Avamu'moke'za neramie.
5 Ruzahu ruzahu mono eri'za me'neanagi, Ramo'a magoke mani'ne.
6 Hagi ruzahu ruzahu kankamumpinti eri'zana e'nerianagi, magoke Anumzamoke hakare zampine, mika vahepina e'nerie.
7 Hu'neanagi Avamu'mofo eri'zamo'a magoke magoke'mofonte, mikomofo so'eza efore hanigu ko tami'ne.
8 Hagi mago'mofona Avamupina knare antahintahiza (wisdom) nemino, mago'mofona ama' antahi'za (knowledge) nemie. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo,
9 mago'mofona amentinti hu'za nemino, mago'mofona vahe'ma azeri knamare museza ami'ne. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo zanami'ne.
10 Hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza eri fore hu museza nemino, mago'mofona kasnampa ke huamahu museza nemino, mago'mofona avamutmima

rezagneno ke museza nemino, mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamegeru'maru museza nemino, hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamageru'ma rukrehe hu museza ami'ne.

11 Hianagi magoke ana Avamu'moke, mika'a eri'zana erifore nehie. Hagi agra'a avesite magoke magoke'mofona nazano aminaku'ma hia musezana refko huno nemie.

Anumzamofo naga'mota Jisasi avufagna huta mani'nona naneke

12 Anahukna huno vahe'mofona magoke avufa me'neanagi, ru avufgamo ru avufgamo rekanuhegeno, magoke vahera fore huno mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahukna hu'ne.

13 Na'ankure mago'amota Jiu vahe manunkeno, mago'amota Griki vahe mani'none. Mago'amota kazokzo eri'za vahe manunkeno, mago'amota amne vahe mani'none. Hianagi tagra magoke Avamupi tina freta, magoke avufafi mani'none. Ana higeta ana miko'mota magoke Avamupinti tazahu'zana e'nerune.

14 Hagi magoke tavufa me'neanagi, ru tavufa ru tavufamo rekanuhegeno magoke tavufa fore hu'ne.

15 Hagi agamo huno, nagra azana omani'noanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otregahie.

16 Hagi agesamo huno, nagra avurga omaninoanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otregahie.

17 Hianagi mika avufamo'ma avurgagema mesigeno'a, inafinti kea antahigahie? Hianagi mika avufamo agesage mesigeno'a, inafinti mna antahigahie?

18 Ana hu'negu tamage Anumzamo'a, magoke magoke tavufa eri mago huno ante'neankino, Anumzamo agra'a avesite mesie huno hire mete mete hu'ne.

19 Hu'neanagi mika avufamo magoke avufgage'ma measina, avufamo'a inankna huno mesine?

20 Ana hu'negu hakare avufgamo eme rekanuhegeno, magoke avufa fore huno me'ne.

21 Hagi avurgamo'a azamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama hu'zankura antahi nonkamue huno osugahie. Ana zanke huno asenimo'a agamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama huzankura, nagra antahi nogamue huno osugahie.

22 Hianagi mago'a tavufamokizmia hanavezmi omne'ne huta huna tavufamo'za, ra eri'za e'nerize.

23 Hagi tagrama knare osu'ne huta huna tavufamofona knare'za hunenteta, hagi tageze tavufe huta huna tavufamofona kukena huzmanteta refi'netone.

24 Knare'ma huno amate me'nea tavufamo'za mago'zankura atupara nosaze. Ana nehunanagi,

Anumzamo'a ana miko tavufa eri magoke higeno, tavufamofona eri magoke huno knare osu tavufamo'za knare'za nehaze.
25 E'ina hanigeno avufamo'a atane'zana amu'nozmifina omanegahie. Hagi anahukna huno amu'no zamifina oza aza huno mani'za megahie.
26 Hagi mago kaziga avufamo ata hozama eri sigeno'a, mika'mo'za ana atazana erigahaze. Hagi mago kaziga'a avufamo ra agima erinkeno'a, ana miko avufamo'za muse hugahaze.
27 Menina tamagra Kraisi avufa mani'naze. Hagi magoke magoke'mota, mago avufga'a manite manite hu'naze.
28 Hagi mono eri'za erisagu Anumzamo'ma huham-prizmante'nea vahera, esera aposol nagare, anantera kasanampa vahere, anantera rempi huzami vahere. Ana huteno Anumzamo'a kaguvazama hu vahera zamazeri onetino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma krifintima zamazeri kanamare muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma zamaza hu muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia kva eri'za eri muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia ruzahu ruzahu ageru ru muse'za zami'ne.
29 Mika'mo'za aposol nagake mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kasanampa vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za rempi huzami vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kaguvaza hu vaheke mani'nazafi?
30 Mika'mo'za vahe'ma zamazeri knamare museza eri va-heke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za ruzahu, ruzahu zmageru, ru vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za zmageru rekrehehu vaheke mani'nazafi? I'o anara osugahaze.
31 Hu'neanagi tamagu'areti huta agetere'nea muse zankura tamavesinteho. Nagra mago knare'zantfa huno mareri'nea kana tamaveri hugahue.

13

Avesinte zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagrama vahe zmagerupintiro, ankero vahe'mokizimi zmagerura rugahuanagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenke'na, bero'mo ra ageru riankna nehu'na, zavena ahageno ageru riankna hugahue.
2 Hagi kasnampa ke hu muse'zana mika e'neri'na, Anumzamofoma oku'a antahizama'a e'neri'na, mika knare antahi'zana e'neri'na, nagra hanave namentintia hanugeno agona retufega hugahianagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenigeno'a ana miko'za hanua zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

3 Hagi nagrama maka'zani'a zamunte omne vahe
nezami'na, atresugeno tevefi navufa krefnane hugahianagi,
nagripima vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nesigeno'a, ana
miko'zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.
4 Vahe'ma avesinte'zana, agazone huno mani'zane,
avesinte'zane so'e avu'ava hu'zane, avesinte'zana kenunu
hu'za omneno, ra agi eri'zana omne'ne, avesinte'zana avufga
ra hu avu'ava hu'zana omne'ne,
5 veganokno'zana omne'ne, agraguke antahi'zana
omne'ne, agra ame'ama huno asi ovazi'zane, rumo haviza
hunte'nea zanku nontahino agekanino mani'zane.
6 Vahe'ma avesinte'zamo'a havi avu'ava'zankura musena
nosie. Hagi tamagezanku musena nehie.
7 Avesinte'zamo'a, agazone huno mani'neno maka knazana
e'nerino, amentinti nehuno, maka'za fore hugahie huno nen-
tahino, maka knazana erino vu'za me'ne.
8 Vahe'ma Avesinte'zamo'a vagaoregahie. Ana hu'neanagi
kasnampa ke huzamo'ene, ru vahe zamageru ru'zamo'ene,
knare antahintahi zamo'a vagaregahie.
9 Na'ankure tagra osi'a antahi'none. Anama antahi'nona
avamente kasnampa kea huama nehune.
10 Hu'neanagi ana miko'zamofo fatgo zama esigeno'a, osi'a
zama nentahuna zamo'a fanane hugahie.
11 Ko'ma mofavre'ma mani'norera, mofavremo nehiaza
hu'na nanekea nehu'na, antahintahia nehu'na, nagesa an-
tahi'na refko'ma hu'noana mofavremo'za nehazaza hu'noe.
Hu'neanagi rama nese'na, mofavre avu'ava'zana atre'noe.
12 E'ina hu'negu kapopima avugosa ke so'e osiankna
menina nehunanki, henka'a Anumzamofo avufi oge age
hugahune. Menina Agrira osi'a ke'na antahi'na hu'noanagi,
henka'a kena antahi'na hugahue. Agrama nagri'ma maka
nageno antahini hu'neankna hugahue.
13 Hagi ama'i tagufa'a zamo mevava hugahie, amentintihu
zane, fore hugahie huno antahi amuha hu'zane,
avesinte zane me'ne. Hu'neanagi ana tagufa zampintira,
avesinte'zamo agatereno tusi'a zana me'ne.

14

Kasnampa ke hu muse'zamofone, ru zamageru ru muse zamofo naneke

1 Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmia hanavetita tamavesinez-
manteta, Avamu'mofo musezantaminkura tusiza huta
tamavesinteho. Hianagi Avamumofo musezanpintira,
kasnampa ke huama huzanku tamavesinteho.
2 Na'ankure mago'mo ru ageru araniana vahetega norie.
Hagi Anumzamofontega ru agerura nerie. Na'ankure

mago'mo'a ana agerura antahi ama nosianagi, agra'a avamupi frakino oku me'nea ageru nerie.

3 Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, vahe zamazeri hankavenetino, zmazahuke nezmasamino, zamarimpa zamazeri so'e huke zmasamigahie.

4 Iza'o ru ageru nerimo'a, agra'a azeri hanavenetie. Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, mono kevumofo zamazeri hanavenetie.

5 Nagri'ma navemanesiana, maka'mota ru tamageru'ma aranazegu navenesie. Hu'neanagi ra navesi'zana, maka'motma kasnampa ke hiho nehue. Hagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, ru ageru nerimofona azeri agatere'ne. Hu'neanagi ru agerutamima nerimo'ma, ana ageru'mofo agu'agesa eri ama hanigeno'a, mono kevua zamazeri hanavetigahie.

6 Menina nenfugatane nasareheta, tamagrite ne-ena ru agerutmima ranuana, inankna huta tamaza hu'zana erigahaze? Hagi nagra eriama nehu'na, antahintahi nerami'na, kasnampa kene nehu'na, rempi hunerami'na, eriama hu'na tmasamisugenoke, antahi amara hugahaze.

7 E'i asimu omne zantamimo, konkemo'ene zavenamo'ene ageru neriankna huno, ageru ru so'ema osaniana nankna hu'za ana konkene zavenamokea zanageru'ma arana'ana antahi amara hugahaze?

8 Hagi ufemo'ma krafa hu so'ema osnigeno'a, iza ha'ma hanigura retro hugahie?

9 Tamagranena e'i anahukna hugahaze. Vahe'mo'za nentahisaza zmageru'ma aranageno'a knare hugahie. Ru zmageru'ma aranage'za, nankna hu'za vahe'mo'za ana ketmia antahi amara hugahaze? Ana keka'amo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

10 Mopafina hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu zmageru me'ne, anamokizmi zmageru'mofona agafa'a me'ne.

11 Hagi ru ageru arania kemofo agafa'ama antahi ama'ma osnuana, nagra agritera ru vahe kna hunentesnugeno, agranena nagritera ru vahekna hunantegahie.

12 Tamagra'enena e'inahukna hugahaze. Tamagra Anumzamofo Avamu'mofo musezantminku'ma tusi'a antahintahima hanuta, maka mono kevuma zamaza hania Ruotge Avamumofo musezanku hankavetita eriama hiho.

13 E'ina hu'negu, iza'o ru ageru aranimo'a, ana kema agra'a rekrehe hu'zankura, nunamu huno Anumzamofo antahigeno.

14 Na'ankure nagrama ru agerupinti'ma nunamuma hanuana, avamuni'amo nunamuna nehie. Hianagi antahintahi ni'afina nena'a nomane.

15 Hu'negu nagra na'a hugahue? Antahintahini'areti nunamuna nehu'na, Avamuni'areti ene nunamuna hugahue. Avamuni'areti zagamera nehu'na, antahintahini'areti enena zagamera hugahue.

16 Ana hu'negu kagrama avamupintike Anumzamofo agima erisaga nehanankeno'a, inankna hu'za ana ageru'ma noranamo'za antahi amara hu'za, kagrama hanana kerera tamage hu'za hugahaze? Na'ankure kagrama agima erisaga hananankea antahi ama' nosaze.

17 Na'ankure kagra, knare zantfa hunka Anumzamofo musenke huntegahane. Hu'neanagi rumofona aza hunka azeri hankave otigahane.

18 Nagrama mika'motma tamagetere'na rama'a ru agerupinti'ma neruazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntoe.

19 Hu'neanagi nagri'ma navemanesiana mono kevufima, antahi ama huga nanekema 5fu'a kema hanugeno, ruga'amokizmima knare antahintahi zami'zamo'a, ru agerupinti'ma (10 tauseni'a) kema hanuana agatere'ne.

20 Nenafugatane nasarehetma, osi mofavregna huta antahintahia osiho, havi avu'ava huzankura aminte mofavre'gna hiho. Hagi antahintahi tamifina ra vahe kna huta maniho.

21 ***Nagrini'a vahepina ontahi'naza agerupinti kea hunezami'na, ru vahe zamagipi huvazi'na hugahuanagi, ontahigosaze,*** huno Anumzamofo avontafepina hu'ne. (Ais 28:11-12)

22 Hu'negu ru ageru'ma ru'zana e'i avame'zane, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avame zanompage, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi avame'zane. Hu'neanagi kasnampa kema hu'zana, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi zamaza hu'zankurompage, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie.

23 E'ina hu'negu maka mono kevumo'zama eme atru nehu'zama ana maka'mozama ru agerutmima neranage'zama, ana ageru'ma noranamo'zo, zamentinti nosnamo'za efresu'za, tamagra neginagi nehaze hu'za hugahaze.

24 Hu'neanagi maka'motma kasnampa kema nehanageno, amentinti nosanimo'ene, kasanampa kema nosanimo'ma efresuno'a ana maka'mota hanaza kemo eriama hinkeno, kumi'a agra negeno, nagra kumi vahe mani'noe huno refko hugahie.

25 Ana hanigeno agu'afima oku me'ne'nia agu'agesamo'a efore hanigeno, agra arena reno avugosaregati umaseno, Anumzamofona mono hunenteno, hu'ama huno tamage

Anumzamo'a tamagrane amu'nontamifi mani'ne huno hugahie.

Anumzamofonte so'e mono huntesaza zamofo naneke

26 E'ina hu'negu nenfugatane nasareheheta na'a efore hugahie? Eme atru hanaza zupa, mago'mo mono zagamera nehinkeno, mago'mo rempi huneraminkeno, mago'mo kasefa zama Anumzamo'ma averi haniaza huama nehinkeno, mago'mo ru ageru'ma nerinkeno, mago'mo rekrehe hugahie. Hagi e'i ana maka'zama hanaza zamo'a, knare huno mono kevua zamaza huno, Ramofompina zamazeri hankavetigahie.

27 Iza'o ru ageru'ma aranuno'a, taremoke ana znagerura ri'o. Hagi tagufa agetere'amo'za oriho. Mago'mo ru agerura nerina, mago'mo rekrehe hunete'na hiho.

28 Hu'neanagi rekrehe hu vahe'ma omani'nena, ru ageru ru vahe'mo'a akoheno taganeno mono kevufina mani'neno, agra'a Anumzamofontega agerura akoheno rugahie.

29 Zametrenke'za tareo tagufa kasnampa vahe'mo'za kasnampa kea nehanage'za ruga'amo'za ana nanekea refko hu'za antahiho.

30 Hianagi Anumzamo mopafi mani'nesimofonte'ma kasefa'za averi nehina, kotama kema nehanimo'a, kea osu taganeno mani'nenkeno, kea huama hugahie.

31 Hagi tamagra maka'mota amne kasnampa kea magoke magoke'mota hutehute nehnageno, maka'mofona antahintahia nezamino, zamazeri hankavetigahie.

32 Kasnampa kema hu avamu'mofo agorga'a mani'ne'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za knazmima esige'za, kasnampa kea hutere hugahaze.

33 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ke'onke'za eri savrisavrahu Anumzana omani'ne, hagi rimpa fru Anumzane. Maka Anumzamofo mono kevu naga zamazeri ruotge hu'neankna hiho.

34 Mono kevuma eritru hanafina, a'nemo'za akohe'za vene'nemofo zamagorga maniho. Na'ankure kema hu'zankura hu izo huozmante'naze. Tra kemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za vene'nemofo zamagorga'a maniho.

35 Hagi a'nemo'za mago'a zanku antahisunema hanu'za, nontega nezmave antahigeho, na'ankure a'mo mono kevufi ke hu'zamo'a knarera osu'ne.

36 Tamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofo kema antahizamo'a, tamagripinti agafa huteno, tamagripinke vagaregahie hutma Korinti vahe'mota nehazafi? I'o, tamagra havige nehaze.

37 Mago'mo'ma huno kasnampa vahe mani'noe huge, avamupi antahi'zane vahe mani'noe huno hanimofona,

atrenkeno anamo'a amama kreramua avonkura, Ramo huo huno hunte'nea kasege huno agra'a antahi'ama hino.

38 Hagi ama avoma keno antahino osanimofona, agrira ke'za antahi'za osugahaze.

39 Ana hu'negu nafu nagnaheta kasnampa ke hu'zankura tusiza huno tamenesinketa, ru agerupinti'ma ru'zana aseovaziho.

40 Hianagi maka zama hanaza zamo'a, fatgo hina knare kankamunte eriteta hiho.

15

Jisasi fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

1 Hanki nenfugatane nasarehegata Anumzamofo Knare Musenke ko tamasamugeta eri'neta, oti hanavetita anankere tamentinti hu'naza naneke hurmagesa hunaku nehue.

2 Ama'i ana Knare Musenkereti tamahokeno tamagu'vazineanki, tamagrama amama huama nehua kema azeri akonama osnageno'a, tamentintimo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

3 Na'ankure miko'zama agatere'neazana nagra ko erite'na, neramasmue. E'i anazana Anumzamofo avontafepi kre'nea kante Kraisi'a tagri kumiku huno efri'ne.

4 Anumzamofo avontafepima krente'nea kante ante'za asentetageno frino maniteno tagufa knare oti'ne.

5 Pitante (Sifas) ufore huteno, ete 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate ufore hu'ne.

6 Ana huteno 500'a agatere'a amage'ante disaipol naga mani'nazafi ufore hige'za ana miko'mo'za ke'naze. Anampintira rama'amo'za menina ofri manizageno, hagi mago'amo'za fri'naze.

7 Hanki anante Jemisinte ufore huteno, ete maka aposol nagate efore nehuno,

8 hagi henka'arfana, kasentega kna me'negeno ame huno kasenante'nea ne', e'i nagrite efore hu'ne.

9 Na'ankure Anumzamofo aposol nagapina nagra henka vahere, nagrikura tamagra Anumzamofo eri'za vahere hutma huga vahera omani'noe. Na'ankure Anumzamofo mono nagamokizmi ha' rezmante'noe.

10 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo asunku'zanteti nagra amanahu kna hu'na mani'noe. Hagi nagri'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zamo'a amne zankanara osu'ne. Ete ana miko eri'za nagara zmagatere'na eri'zana mago'ane eri'noana nagra'niompage, Anumzamofo asunkuzamo'a nagrane me'nege'na eri'noe.

11 Hanki nagra huama hanuo, zamagra eri'za naga'mo'za
huama hnazo, tagra ana nanekege huama nehunketa tama-
gra tamentintia hu'naze.

Maka fri vahe oti'snaza naneke

12 Hagi Kraisi'a fripinti oti'ne hu'za huama hu'nazana,
inanka huta mago'amota amu'nontmifintira, vahe'mo'za
fripintira o'notize huta nehaze?
13 Hu'neanagi friteno oti'zama omneneresina, Kraisi'enena
ora otisine.
14 Anumzamo'a Kraisina fripinti azeri oraoti'neresina,
mono nanekema huama hunazamo'a amne'zankna higeno,
tamagri tamentintimo'enena amne'zankna hisine.
15 Mago ene Anumzamofona havige eri'za vahere
huno tazeri fore hisine. Na'ankure Jisasina fri'nefinti
Anumzamo azerioti'ne huta tagrama hanuna zamo'a,
Anumzamofona ha'rentegahie. Jisasi'a ora'otineresina,
fri'namo'za ora'otizaresine.
16 Na'ankure fri'nea vahera azeri oranotiasina, Kraisinena
azeri ora otisine.
17 Hanki Kraisima azeri oraotineasina tamagri tamentin-
timo'a amnezanka higeta, tamagra kumipi manizasine.
18 Hagi Kraisinku zamentinti nehu'za fri'naza vahe'mo'za
fanene hazasine.
19 Hagi Kraisimpi menima tasimu erita mani'nona
nomanizampinke taza hugahie huta tamentinti
hanunana, vahe'mo'za zamasunku hunezmantaza vahera
zamagatereta, tusi'a zamasunku hurantesaza vahe
manigahune.
20 Hu'neanagi Kraisina fripinti Anumzamo azeri
oti'neazamo'a, fri'naza vahe'mokizmia ese ne'za hozafinti
eriankna hu'ne.
21 Na'ankure magoke ne'pinti fri'zana egeno, anahukna
huno friteno oti'zana magoke nepinti e'ne.
22 Anahukna hu'za Adamu fri'neaza hu'za maka
naga'amo'za frisnageno, anahukna hu'za Kraisi'ma kasefa
huno asimu'ma eri'neaza hu'za, naga'amo'za zmasimura
erigahaze.
23 Hu'neanagi mago magomofona fripinti'ma azeri otisiana
kankamuma'a metere hu'ne. Esera Kraisi oti'neankino anan-
tera, Agrama ete esnia knafina, Kraisi naga'moza otigahaze.
24 Anantera mika'zama vagare knamo esigeno, Jisasi'a
maka hanave kumatamine vahe'ene, ugagota kva vahe'ene
mika ama mopafi hanavema zamahe fanane hutenuno'a,
Kraisi'a hanave'a Nefa Anumzamofo azampi antegahie.
25 Na'ankure miko'zamo'a Kraisi kvafi me'nenigeno, mika
ha' vahe'amokizmia zamazeri fenkamitegahie.

26 Henkarafama, azeri fanene haniana fri'zamo ha'ma renerantea zana, ahe fanane hugahie.
27 Na'ankure avontafepi amanage hu'ne, ***Mika'za kegavahu hanavea Anumzamo'a Kraisi ami'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 8:6) Hu'neanagi ana hanavea Anumzamo'a Kraisi ami'neankino, Anumzamo'a Kraisi agorga omanine.
28 Mika'zana Kraisi'a agatereteno, Agri'ma hankavema ami'nemofo, Nefa Anumzamofo agorga maninkeno, Anumzamo hakare zampine, mika kaziga manigahie.
29 Fripinti'ma azeri oti'zama omne'neresina, na'a hugahaze fri vahe zamaza hukure hu'za mono ti nefraza vahe'mo'za? Ana fri vahe'mo'zama o'otisageno'a, hagi na'ante fri vahera zamaza hukure hu'za mono tina nefraze?
30 Hagi nahigeta tagranena hazenke zampina hakaregna nemnune?
31 Tamage hu'na, nenfugata nensarogta neramasmue. Ranti Krais Jisasimpi mani'nena tamagriku muse nehua zamo'a, mika zupa fri'za hutere nehue.
32 Efesasi kumapima afi' zagane ha'ma hu'noana, tamagrama antahi'zana nagra na'a eri'noe? Hanki fri vahe'mo'za o'otizaresina, ***Menina ne'zane tine negahune, na'ankure okina frigahune.***
33 Hanki negi vahera omaniho. Havi zamavuzmava nehaza vahe'mo'zane utagroteta manisazana tamazeri havige vahe asegahaze.
34 Tamagra knare antahintahi enerita kumira osiho. Na'ankure mago'amotma Anumzamofona keta antahita osu'nazagu, ama kema nehuana tamagaze hinogu nehue.

Fripinti azeri otisia avufgamofo naneke

35 Hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie. Inankna huno fri vahera zamazeri otigahie? Inanknahu zamufgane otigahaze?
36 Kagra Neginenane! Avimazama mopafi ase'nankeno'a fritenoke rutaha huno nehage.
37 Avimzama nesanana rutareno ko hage'nea zana nonkrine. Hianagi witi avimazampi ru avimazana amne ase'nankeno henka hageno ruzahura nehie.
38 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo Agra'a avesite mika avimzamofona, mago mago avimzamofona agri'a avufga'a amite amite hu'ne.
39 Maka zagamofona mago'zahu avufga omne'ne. Vahe'mota mago'zahu tavufgane manunkeno, zagagafamo'za ruzahu zamavufaga erizageno, namamo'za ruzahu zamufga erizageno, noza'mo'za ru zamufga eri'naze.

40 Anahukna huno monare avufga megeno, mopare avufga me'ne. Hu'neanagi monare avasese zana mago megeno, mopare avasese zana mago ete me'ne.

41 Hanki zagemofona mago avasaseza megeno, ikamofona ru avasaseza megeno, hanafitamimofona ru avasase zana me'ne. Na'ankure mago mago hanafi'mo'a, agra'a avasasezane me'ne.

42 E'inahu kna huno fri vahe'mokizmi zamazeri otisia zupa, kahefa zamufga fore hugahie. Kerifi asentesia avufga fanane hugahie. Hanki fripinti ete otisania avufga, fanane osu mevava hugahie.

43 Hanki kasrino knare osu'nenia avufga asentegahie. Hianagi azeri otisia avufga, knare huno masa'ane avufgare azeri otigahie. Hanave'a omne avufga asentegahianagi, hanave nentake avufga azeri otigahie.

44 Hagi asentesnia avufga mopafi avufga asentegahie. Azeri otisnia avufga, monare avufga azeri otigahie. Ana hu'negu mopare avufga me'nesigeno'a, anazanke huno monare avufgane megahie.

45 Hagi Anumzamofo avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Ese nera Adamu tro higeno, asimura erino mani'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 2:7) Hagi henka fore hu'nea Adamu'a zamasimu zami Avamu efore hu'ne.

46 Hu'neanagi esera monare avufga fore osu'ne. Hagi esera mopare avufga fore hutegeno, henka monare avufga fore nehie.

47 Kota nera mopafinti kugupa erino tro higeno asimura erino mani'ne. Hianagi henka nera Kraisikino monafinkati e'ne.

48 Anahukna huno mopare nera manigeno, mopafi vahe'enena mani'naze. Hagi anahukna huno monare nera manigeno, monare vahe'enena mani'naze.

49 Menina mopare tro hu'nea ne'kna huno tro hurante'neankita, anahukna huta henka'a monafinkati ne' kna hugahune.

50 Nenafugata nensarogata amanage hu'na neramasamue, ama tavufgarera Anumzamofo Kumara erisanti oharegahune. Anahu kna huno fananene hu'zamo'a manevava zana erisanti oharegahie.

51 Oku naneke tmasami'za huanki antahiho, mika'mota ofrigahunanagi tagra ruzahe hugahune.

52 Mago knama esigeno'a, tavuraga keramage nehuna kna huno, vagare ufenkrafa hanigeno'a, ana fri'naza vahe'mo'za o'netisageta mika kasefa huta mani'nomota tavufamo'a ruzahe hanigeta onkasari hanave tavufa erigahune.

53 Na'ankure kasri avufgamo'a onksari avufga eri hankrenkeno, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga eri hankregahie.
54 Hu'neanagi ana kasri avufgamo'a onkasri avufga erisigeno'a, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga erina, avontafepi amanage huno kre'nea kemo e'ama hugahie, ***Fri'zana Anumzamo ahe fanane hugahie!*** (Ais 25:8)
55 ***Fri'zamoka ina hanaveka'a me'ne? Fri'zamoka atama neminazanka'a ina me'ne?*** (Hos 13:14)
56 Kumi'mo fri'zamofo atazana eri fore nehigeno, kumi'mo'a hanave'a kasegefinti e'nerie.
57 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo muse huntesune, Rantimofo Jisasimpi Kraisimpi taza higeta hara agatenerone.
58 E'ina hu'negu tusiza hu'na navesi nermantoa nenfugata nensarogta, oti hanavetita kaza osu maniho. Hakare zupa Ramofo eri'zama eri'zankuke nentahita maniho. Hagi antahio, Ramofo eri'zama tamamu'nama nehagegetma e'neriza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie.

16

Anumzamofo amage nentaza vahe'mokizmi zago hage'zamisnaza naneke

1 Hagi Jerusalemi kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi zagoma eri atruma nehaza zanku hu'za hue, Galesia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'ma hiho hu'na huzmante'noaza hiho.
2 Hakare Sontamofona ese knare, tamagra mago mago'mota zago'ma erisafintira, erisnaza avamente refko hutma eri atru hu'nenke'na, nagrama esua knafina eri tru huzankura amuhoa osaneno.
3 Nagrama uhanatisu'na huhampri' zmante'nesamokizmia, huzmanta'nena, ana musezamofo agofetura avonkrenta'nena eri'za Jerusalemi kumate vugahaze.
4 Hagi nagrama vuga'ma hanugeno'a, zamagra nagrane vugahaze.
5 Hu'neanagi nagra Masetonia vute'na, henka tamagritega egahue. Na'ankure Masetoniati ru kitagi'na vugahue.
6 Tamagrane osi'agna umanisuo, ete zasi ko'ma atu ikampina tamagrane mani vagaresugeta, inantegama vunaku'ma hanurega naza hu'tma hunante'nage'na vugahue.
7 Na'ankure nagri'ma navenesiana menima vanu'na tamageme vuku nosuanki, Anumzamofo avesima me'nenke'na mago'a zaza kna tamagrane umani'ne'na vanuegu nehue.
8 Hu'neanagi Efesasi kumate mani'nesugeno, Pentikos kna efore hugahie.
9 Na'ankure eri'zamo'ma knare huno vuga kana rama'a efore nehigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'zanena ha' renenantaze.

10 Hanki Timoti'ma esigeta, nagra Ramofo eri'za
e'neruankna huno e'neria neki, ke'amofona antahinemita
azeri so'e hiho.
11 Kva hunenteta agia eri haviza osiho. Hanki ana nehuta
aza nehnageno mani'neno, fru huno nagra mani'ne'nurega
ehanatisnie. Timoti'ene mago'a nafu naganahe'zane ete es-
nagu zamavega ante'na mani'noe.
12 Hu'neanagi Apolosi, nerafu kazigagu hu'za hue. Tam-
agritegama nerafuzanema esia kazigatira, nagra razampi
azeri hanaveti kea nesamue. Hagi menima esiana agri'a
avesi omne'neanagi, kankamuma me'nenkeno'a agra egahie.

Huvagare ke zamazeri hanavetinaku zamasmi'nea naneke

13 Hagi kava huta nemanita, tamentinti zampi oti
hanavenetita, korera osu hanavetita maniho.
14 Maka'zama hanaza'zampina tamavesinte avu'ava zamp-
inti hiho.
15 Nenfugta nensarogta tamagra antahi'naze, (Stefanisi
ene noma'afi mani'nazana, ese'ma Akaia kumateti zmagu'a
rukrehe hu'naza nagare. Ana hute'za zamagra zamagu'a
mono eri'zampi ami vaganere'za mono eri'za e'neri'za na-
gare).
16 Hanki tamagranena e'inahukna vahe'mofo avu'ava
avaririta mani'neta, hagi anahukna eri'zama zamaza hu'za
erisazamokizmine, nezmavariritma zmagorga'a manihogu
neramasamue.
17 Stefanasi ene Fotunatusi'ene Akiakusizama aza zankura
nagra muse hu'no'e. Na'ankure tamagrama huga'zana os-
azage'za zamagra eme naza hu'naze.
18 Na'ankure knare antahintahi nami'za avamu'nifina naz-
eri fru nehu'za, tamagri'ene ana hu'naze. E'inahukna vahet-
mina zamege so'e hiho.
19 Esia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'mo'za musenke
atreramantaze. Akuira'ene Prisila'ene noznifima nemaniza
mono naga'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za zamagu'areti
musenkea atrenermantaze.
20 Maka Anumzamofo naga'mo'za musenkezmia
atreramantaze. Hanki tamagranena ana zanke huta mono
naga'mota muse ohunte ahunte hiho.
21 Poli'na nagra, ama musenkea, nagra nazampinti kre
neramue.
22 Hanki Ramofoma avesi ontesnimo'a, sifnafi manino hav-
iza hugahie. Rantimoka eno!
23 Hanki Ramofo Jisasi asunku zamo'a tamagrane mesanie.
24 Nagri nevesi'zamo'a maka Krais Jisasimpima mani'naza
naga'motarega mesanie. Tamage.

2 Korint
Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 2 Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'ma aposolo naga'ma eri'zama zami'nea zamofo ke Poli'a kre'nea naneke

1 Hagi ama avona Poli'na Anumzamo, Krais Jisasi'a aposol eri'za vahe manio huno huhamprinante ne'mo'nane, nerafu Timoti'ene kreneramu'e. Ama ana avona, Korinti mono nagate'ene ana miko Akai (Greece) kaziga Anumzamofo mono naga'ma mani'narega kreneramu'e.
2 Anumzanti nafatimofone, Ranti Krais Jisasi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hazenkefi ufresageno Anumzamo zamazeri fru hania naneke

3 Hagi Rantimofo Krais Jisasi Nefa, Anumzamo Agrake mika asuragi zamofo agafa'a mani'neno, tazeri fruma nehimofo agi erisaga huta musena huntesune.
4 Mika knazantifina Agra tazeri fru nehie. E'inahu nehigu Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma nehiankita rumokizmia knafima mani'nesageta zamazeri fru hanune.
5 Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi'ma, rama'a ataza eri'neankita, tagranena tata anahukna huta enerunanagi, anahukna huno Kraisi rimpa fruzamo'a tagu'afina avi'nete.
6 Tamagri knare zanku'ene tamaho'ma ke'zanku'ene, tagrira tazeri havizana hugahaze. Tamagrama fru huta manisagu, Anumzamo'a tagrira tazeri fru nehie. E'i ana zamo'ma eama nehiana, akoheno manineno, tagrama eneruna kna knazama e'nerimofonte efore nehie.
7 Ana hu'negu hanave antahintahi nehuta amuha'ma huramunana, tagrama erisuna tatazampintima, tamagra'enenema erisazana, tamagra anazanke huta Anumzamo'ma fruzama tamisifintira erigahaze.
8 Nenfugatane nasarehetanena antahigahaze, Esia kaziga kumapina knazampima ufre'nonana, ana kna'zamo'a tazerino arentakro nehuno, tagri hanavea tazeri agateregeta, ana knazana eriga osuta hago nefrumpi huta antahi'none.
9 Tamage, tagrama tagu'afima antahunana, trake'mo refko huranteno frigahaze huno hiankna nehune. Hianagi e'inahuzama fore'ma nehiana, tagra hanavegura ontahigahunanki, Anumzamo'ma fri'nea vahe'ma zamazeri onetia hanavegu antahigahune.

10 Hagi fri kankamumpintira tahokeno tavreneankino, ete
rune, tavregahie huta tagra amuhara Agriku nehanunkeno
Anumzamo'a mago'ane tahokeheno tagu vazigahie.
11 Tamagrama nunamuma hutma taza hazazamo'ma eama
hiana, rama'a vahe'mo'za hu musena hu'naze. Na'ankure
tagri'ma kegava krirantezanku nunamuna hazageno,
Anumzamo'a ana nunamuntamia antahizmino taza hu'ne.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmia rezmatga osu'nea naneke

12 Hagi tagrama musema hunana, tamagra manuna
knafina ama' tagu'tagesama tagu'afima e'nerita, hakare'za
hu'nazampi mani fatgo nehuta, ruotge huta nemanita,
Anumzamofo so'e avu'avazante nemanita, ama mopafi
antahizankura ontahi'none.
13 Na'ankure avoma kreraminofina, tamagrama neham-
pritma antahini osuga'zana kreonte'noanki, nagrama an-
tahuana, mikozana amatfa hu'naze.
14 Meninena tagrira tageta antahirami so'e osugahazanagi,
Rantimo Jisas Kraisi esia zupa, tamagra musena tagrikura
nehanageta, tagranena anazanke huta tamagrikura musena
hugahune.
15 Nagra tamage ko ke'na antahina huneramina, ese'ma
retro hu'noana, tamagrite'ma esu'azamo'a tare asomura eri-
gahaze.
16 Masedoniama enevuna eme tamageme evute'na, ete
anantegatima esugeta tamagra naza hanage'na Judia vu-
gahue.
17 Nahigeno enaku'ma retroma hu'neana atreno ome
huta nantahigegahaze? Nagrikura antahintahini'a retrora
osu'nefi huta hugahaze? Hifi nagra ama mopafi vahe'mo'za
i'o hugazanku izo nehu'za, izo hugazanku i'o nehazankna
vahere hutma nagrikura nehazo?
18 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a ke'are oti ne'kina,
tagranema neramasamuna nanekemo'a, tamagema huta izo
hanuta, izo hugahune. I'oma hanuta, i'o hugahune.
19 Na'ankure Anumzamofo mofavre Jisas Kraisi
agi agenkema nagragi, Timotiki, Sailasiki hutama
neramasmunana, Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofo nemofonku'ma
huama huta neramasamunana, Agra izoma nehuno'a, i'o osu
Ne'mofo agenke huama huta neramasamune.
20 Anumzamo'ma mika huvempa kema huntea kemo'a,
Jisasimpi avufga'a efore hu'ne. E'i ana hu'negu, Jisasi agima
husga huta tamage huta hunazamo, Anumzamofona ra agi
nemie.
21 Hagi Agrake Anumzamo, tagri'ene tamagri enena tazeri
hanavetino, Kraisimpina huhampritante'ne.

22 Avame'za Avamu'areti tagu'afi anteneranteno Nagri vahere huno hu'ne. Henkama hakare'za tamisiazamofo huvempa hu'ne.

23 Hianagi Anumzamoke nagri nagu'namena keno antahino hu'ne. Nagra tamage nehuankino Anumzamoke ana tamage keni'a refko hunantegahie. Ana agafare nagra Korinti kumatera mago'ane ome'noe. Na'ankure nagra hanave kefinti eme tamazeri fatgo osugahue.

24 Hianagi tamagri tamentintimofo kvagriramante'nakura nosunanki, magoka tamagrane eri'za erisunketa tamagra muse hugahaze. Na'ankure tamentintifina, tamagra oti hanavetigahaze.

2

1 E'ina hu'nagu nagra henkama tamagri'ma tamage'naku esu'na, amanahukna hu'na mago'ane tamazeri tamagazea eri oramisue hu'na nagesa nentahue.

2 Na'ankure nagrama tamarimpa eri haviza hanenkeno'a, iza nagrira nazeri muse hugahie? Hianagi tamagri'ma, tamarimpa knama eritamumotma nazeri muse hugahaze.

3 E'ina hu'negu, amanahukna avona kreneramue. Nagrama esoa knarera, nazeri musema nehaza nagara, zamarimpa kna eri ozamisue. Tamage nagra antahi'noe, tamagra musema hanage'na, nagranena muse hugahue.

4 Narimpamo'a tusigna nehige'na zavinete'na, ama avona kreneramue. Tamarimpa tamazeri kna hunakurompage, nagrama nagu'afima navesineramantoaza antahiama hanazegu kreneramue.

Vahe'mofo kumi'a atrentezamofo naneke

5 Hagi mago'mo'ma tamarimpa knazama eritamiana, tamagrama hazaza hu'na nagra rama'a narimpagna hunontoe. Na'ankure anamofona mago'a arimpa kna eriominakure.

6 Rama'amota anamofona ko mago tamarimpa hunontazageno, anazama hu'nea knazamofo avamente mizama'a e'nerie.

7 Ru arimpagna hu'zamo azeri haviza hanigeno asunkuzampi mani'zankura, kumi'a atrenenteta azeri so'e hiho.

8 Ana hu'negu nagra huhankaveti'na nehuanki, tamagrama tamavesi'nentaza zana erinte ama' hinkeno agra keno.

9 Ama avoma kreramua agafa'a, ana miko kema tamasami'noa kemofo amagera nentafi, reramahe'na kenaku kreneramue.

10 Hagi tamagrama mago vahe'ma kumizmi atrezamantesazana, nagranena kumizmia atrenezmantoe. Na'ankure nagra kumizmia atrenezmantoe, [kumima atrezmantegazama menenkena tamage hu'na atrenezmantoe], Kraisi avurera tamagrama knarema hanagu atrenezamantoe.
11 E'inahukna hanuta Satana reravataga hania zampintira evuoramisune. Na'ankure ko Sata'a reraheno kenaku tro hunte'nea havi antahi'zama'a, keta antahita hu'none.

Poli'a Taitusi kenaku hu'nea naneke

12 Hagi nagrama Troasi kumate Krais Knare Musenke huama hunaku uhanatugeno'a, Ramo'a kankamuna erinaginantene.
13 Hianagi narimpa fru e'ori'noe. Na'ankure nenafu Taitusi'a tamagri tamagenkea erino ome'nea zanku, Troasia atre'na Masedonia nevu'na, hufru huzmantoe.

Anumzamofo hankavefi Sata agateresanuna naneke

14 Hianagi Kraisimpima vugoteno tavreno nevigeta ha'ma hugateneronkeno tagripi huvazino eri'zana erigeno Agri'ma ke'za antahi'za hu'zamo'ma maka kaziga knare manamo'ma vuno eno hiazama nehia Anumzamofona humuse huntoe.
15 Kraisi'ene hagerfinonku knare mna neviankna nehanunkeno, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. Ana naneke vuno eno nehigu mna nentahizankna hu'za maka vahe'mo'za nentahize. Kefozazimifinti zamahoke nehea vahe'mo'zane kefozazimifinti zamahoke nohea vahe'mo'zanena nentahize.
16 Fananema hanamokizmirera fri hi'mana nevie. Hianagi tasimuma erita manisuna vahe'motarera, asimu erino mani mana vugahie. Hianagi i'za ama ana erizana eriga hu'ne?
17 Mago'amo'za zago erigahune, nehu'za Anumzamofo naneke huama nehazana, tagria Anumzamo hurantegeta fatgo huta huama nehune. Huama'ma nehunana Kraisi'a tagu'afi maninegeta Anumzamofo avure huama nehune.

3

Aposolo vahe'mo'za kasefa huhagerafi kemofo eriza vahe mani'naza naneke

1 Hagi tagra mago'ane agafa huta tavufga erisaga hunaku nehumpi? Hifi mago'a vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta tagra, tavufa erisagahu avo kreho nehumpi, hifi rumo'za avonkrerami'za tagri husga hihogu nehuno?
2 Tamagra'a tagri avona mani'naze. Ko tagu'afi krentenege'za miko vahe'mo'za nehampriza antahiza ke'za nehaze.

3 Kraisintegati kretregeno e'nea avontafe kna huta eama nehazageta, tagra kegava nehune. Ana avona avo zotaretira onkre'neanki, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo Avamuteti krente'ne. Hagi ana avona havere kreonte'neanki, vahe'mofo tumopi krentene.

4 Ama ana miko zankura Kraisimpina, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta hankave e'nerune.

5 Ana miko zama nehuna zankura, tagra'a hankavere nehune huta osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo agra'a hankavereti hunerante.

6 Agra anazanke huno tagrira huranteno hankavea tamigeta kasefa hagerafi kema hu'nea zamofo kegava hu'neta eri'zana e'nerune. Avompima krente'nea zankura nosunanki, avamupi zanku nehune. Na'ankure Avompima krente'nea zamo'a zamahe nefrie. Hianagi avamumo'a, zamasimu nezamie.

7 Hagi, havere erivakakino krente'nea avompinti fri'zana avareno neazamofo eri'zamo masa'ane e'ne. Hu'negu Israeli vahe'mo'za, ***Zamavuginki hige'za Mosesena avugosafina onke'naze. Na'ankure masazamo avugosafintira remsa hige'za nonkageno, ana msamo'a akoheno avugosafintira resu hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 35)

8 E'ina hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumofo erizamo'a mago'ane agatereno hanave'ane hihamua omanegosifi?

9 Na'ankure vahe'mofoma knama nemia eri'zamofona masa'ane hankave'a me'nenigeno'a, fatgo eri'zamo'a agetereno ra masa'ane hankave'a megahie.

10 Anumzamofo tusi'a masane hanave'amoma me'neana kasefa eri'zama Anumzamo'ma erinea zamo, koma Anumzamo'ma eri'nea eri'zamofo masa'a agatere'ne. Ana higeno ko eri'zamofo masa'mo'a ko vagarene.

11 Hanki fanane huno'ma nevania zamo'ma hankave'ane me'nenigeno'a, mago'ane mevava huno vania zamofo, hankavemo'a agateregahie.

12 E'ina hu'negu tagra fore'ma hanigu amuha nehuta, kea hankavetita nehune.

13 Tagra Mosese knara osu'none, ***Agra avugosafi tavravenu refitenegeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za avugosafi masazamo'ma fananema hiama'a onke'naze.*** (Diu-Kas 34:33-35)

14 Hianagi antahintahiza zamimo'a hanavetino antrako hige'za maniza neazageno, ama knarera ehanatine. Na'ankure korapa huhagerafi kasegema nehamprizageno'a, ana tavravemo'a refiteno ne-egeno, Kraisimpi ana tavravea eritre'ne.

15 Hianagi meninena Mosese'ma krente'nea avoma hampri'zana, ana tavravemo antahintahizazmia refite'ne.

16 Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'zama Ramofontema zamagu'ama
rukrehe'ma hazageno, refimatezmantenea tavravea erine-
tre.
17 Ana hu'negu Ramo'a Avamukino, Ramofo Avamu'ma
mani'nesirega, kinarente'zana omanegahie.
18 Hianagi miko tavugosa refiote vahe'mota, Ramofo
masazama'amo'a tagrite remasa nehigeta, kapomo hiankna
huta remsa huta Agrikna hunkeno, Ramo'a Avamukino, agri
masazamo'a mago'ane tagripina remsa nehie.

4

Mopa kavofi knare feno zantami me'nea zamofo naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma asuragi rante'neazamo
higeta, tagra ama erizana e'nerune, e'igu tagrira tavesra
nosie.
2 Hianagi tagra tagazegu huno oku'a huga avu'avara
nosune, vahe'mokizmi rezmatga huta zamazeri havizahu
avu'ava zana nosuta, Anumzamofo kegaga eriruvahe huta
vahe'mokizmia rezmatga nosune. Hianagi Anumzamofo
avure'ene vahe'mokizmi antahizampina, tagripina
tamage'zamo eama hanigeza kegahaze.
3 Tagrama Knare Musenke huama hunazamo'ma ama'ma
nosiana, fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za amara nosaze.
4 Ama mopafi havige anumzamo, Sata'a zamentinti nosaza
vahera antahintahizamia refinetege'za, Knare Musenke-
mofo masa Kraisina Anumzamofo amema'a nonkaze.
5 Na'ankure tagra'a nanekea huama nosunanki, Jisas
Kraisi'a Ra mani'negeta, tagra Jisas Kraisinku huta tamagri
kazokazo eri'za vahe mani'none.
6 E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo huno, hanimpina
tavimo'a remasa hino hu'nemofo masamo, tagrite
emani'neno tavi'a tagu'afina remsa nehigeta, tagra Jisas
Kraisi avugosa negeta, tagra tusi'a masane hankave'anena
ke'none.
7 Hianagi tagra mopa kavogna hunonkeno zago'amo'a
mareri'nea fenomo agu'afinka me'neankna hu'none. Tam-
age hankevea tagritegatira nomeanki, Anumzamofontegati
ne-e.
8 Hakare kazigati knazamo'a trentarako nehianagi, ana
knazamo'a trehapara notigeno, antahintahitimo'a savri hi-
anagi tamentintia notrone.
9 Knaza tamizanagi, Anumzamo'a noratre, tahe
tatarazanagi, tazeri haviza nosaze.
10 Tagra mika zupa, tavufgafina Jisasi fri'za erita vano ne-
hunke'za, Jisasi nomani'zana, tagri tavufafi anazanke huno
eama hige'za negaze.

11 Na'ankure tasimu'ma erita mani'nomota Jisasi fri'zanku'ma huama hunazanku, hakare zupa fri kantera tavrenenteankino, Jisasi nomani'zana, ama amega tavufgare eama hanige'za kegahaze.

12 Ana higeno fri'zamo'a tagripina eriza e'nerie. Hianagi asimu erino manizamo'a tamagripina eriza e'nerie.

13 E'ina hu'negu anama tamentintima hu'nonana avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Nagra namentinti hute'na, kea huama hu'noe***hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 116:10) Tagranena tamentinti nehunku kea huama nehune.

14 Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Ramo, Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Anumzamo'a, tagrira ana zanke huno Jisasi'ene magoka tazeriotino, tamagri'ene tagri'enena Agri'a avurera tavrentegahie.

15 Tamagri knarezanku, ama ana miko zana nehunankino, Anumzamofo asunkuzamo ra huno rama'a vahete vuno eno hania zamo hanigeno Anumzamofo ra agi amino musema hunte'zamo avitegahie.

16 Ana hu'negu tavresra nosie. Tamage tavufgamo'a frino negasrianagi, knane knanena avamutimofona erikasefa nehie.

17 Hanki meni tagritema osi knazama fore nehiazamo'a, tagrira monafima umani vava hanunaza retro huneranteankita, knare huta monafi umani vava nehuta, knare'zama omerisuna zamo'a, makazana agateregahie.

18 Hagi negonazantera tavua onkesunanki, onke'nona zante tavua kesune. Na'ankure negona zamo'a omanegosie. Hianagi onke'nona zamo'a mevava hugahie.

5

Kasefa tavufgamofo naneke

1 Hagi tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi seli nompima mani'nona nomo'ma tagna vaziramisigeno'a, tagria mevava nontia (tavufga) vahe'mo azanteti tro osu'neanki, Anumzamo tro huntegeno me'neankino monafinka mevava hugahie.

2 Na'ankure ama nompi (tavufga) mani'neta tamage tusiza huta kragira neruta, monare kasefa mevava kukena huzankura tusiza huno tavenesigeta, avega ante'none.

3 Na'ankure tagra ana kukenama hanuta, tagra tavufga tavapara omanigahune.

4 Tagrama ama mopafi tavufgare'ma mani'neta tusiza huta kragira nerunkeno kna tave'nesie. Na'akure tagra tavufa tavapako omanita kukena hunaku nehune. Hianagi monare kukena antaninunkeno asimuma erino manizamo fri tavufga ahe fanane hanigeta, mevava tavufga erigahune.

5 Anumzamo'a ama agafare trohuranteno, Agra'a huhamprirante'nea zampinti esera Avamu'a amne tamineankita, antahita keta hanunana, makazana amne tamigahie.
6 E'ina hu'negu tagra hakare zupa hanavenetita, ama tavufgare'ma mani'neta zahufa Ramo'enena omani'none huta nentahune.
7 Na'ankure tagra onke'nonanagi, tamentinti nehune.
8 Tagrira taguamo'a hankave e'nerigeta ama tavufga atreta Ramo'ene umanisuna zanku tave'nesie.
9 E'ina hu'negu ama mopafima manisunano, Ramo ene umanisunano, Anumzamofoma ra agima amisunazankuke nehune.
10 Na'ankure tagra ana miko'mota Kraisi avuga keaga refkohu trate otisunkeno, magoke magokemota ama tavufgare mani'neta, knare'zano havizano hu'nesuna avamente anteno, mizana tamitere hugahie.

Vahe'ma avreno Anumzamofonte vu'zamofo naneke

11 E'ina hu'negu Ramofo'ma koro hunte'za antahi'ama hunonku, hanavetita vahe'mokizimi antahintahia eriama huta nezamavrone. Hianagi Anumzamo'a tageno antahino hu'ne. Hagi nagrama nentahuana tamagranena tageta antahita nehaze.
12 Tagra'a tavufga tamagrite mago'ane erisagahu kazigatira nosunanki, tagriku'ma tamavufgama erisagama hanaza zanku nehune, hu'negu amega zamufare'ma nege'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, zamaguafizama nonkaza vahera, kenona huzmantegahaze.
13 Na'ankure tagrama neginagizama nehanuta, e'i Anumzamo ragi erisiegu nehune. Hagi tagrama fatgo antahintahitirema manisuta, e'i tamagri knarezankure.
14 Kraisi avesizamo tazeri onetigeta tagra antahi'none, na'ankure magokemo, miko'mofonku huno fri'ne. E'ina hu'negu ana miko'mota fri'none.
15 Hagi Agra miko'mofonku fri'negu, iza'o kasefa huno maninesimo'a, agra'a vesizantera omanigahe. Hianagi zamagriku'ma huno fri'teno oti'nemofo Kraisi avesizante manigahaze.
16 E'ina hu'negu menintetima agafa huno vaniana, vahe'mokizmia amega zamufgarera refko huozmantesune. Ana hu'negu tagranena anahukna huta Kraisina amega avufgare refakora hunte'nonanagi, menina antahi'none anara nosune.
17 E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'ma Kraisimpima manisimofona Anumzamo'a azeri kasefa vahe fore nehie. Antahi ani huo, korapa avu'avamo'a fanane nehigeno, kasefa avu'ava fore nehie.

18 Ama ana kasefa huno mani avu'avara Anumzamofontegati e'ne. Kraisimpina tagrira tazeri mago nehuno, erimago huno mani eri'zana tagritami'ne.
19 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Kraisimpi ama mopafi vahera, Agrane tazeri mago hu'ne, vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hu'nazana antahizmino nona hunozmante. Hagi erimago huno manizamofo knare naneke huama hanunegu, tagrira tami'ne.
20 E'ina hu'negu tagra Kraisi agi erita mani'none. Higeno Anumzamo'a vahe'agura tagripi huvazino kea nehie. Ana huta tagra Kraisinku huama nehanunketa tamagra Anumzamo'enena erimago hugahaze.
21 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a kumi'a omane'nea ne'mofo Kraisina tagri kumiku, azeri kumi vahekna nehuno, tagri kumira Agumpi erinte'nea zamo, tagrira Anumzamofo avure tazeri fatgo vahera nese.

6

Aposol naga'mo'za eri'zama e'neriza rama'a knaza eri'naza naneke

1 Hagi tagra eri'zama e'nerunana magoka Anumzamo'ene e'neruna nagamota hankavetita neramasmune, Anumzamofo asunku'zana eriteta, atrenkeno amnezanknara osino.
2 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kna fatgore ketmia nentahi'na, tamaguma'vazikna fatgore tamaza hu'noe*** hu'ne. (Ais 49:8) Antahiho, menina Anumzamo'ma tagu'vazino tmavre'naku'ma hunte'nea kna fatgore menina mani'none.

Poli'ma knazampi ufreniazamofo naneke

3 Hagi mago'mo'ma kama vanoma nehifina, tagra zamazeri tanafahu have erinteanknara nosune. Ana hu'negu tagrama eruna eri'zamofontera vahe'mo'za tazeri tagaze osugahaze.
4 Hakare'azama humpina Anumzamofo eri'za vahe mani'none huta eriama nehune. Hakare'a knazampima ufronana kazigazi huta nevuta, maka tatafima nevuta, knazampina unefronke'za,
5 kanonkevea neramiza, kina nonpina tavrenentazageno, erizamo'a amuho nehigeta, tavura omaseta ne'zana ononkeno, tagazankura nehuta,
6 manifatgo huta nemanita, antahintahia e'nerita, akoheta nemanita, so'e avu'ava zana nehuta, Ruotge Avamupina nemanita, tamage avesizamofo avu'ava zana nehuta,
7 tamage kema huama nehumpine, Anumzamofo hankavefina, fatgo mani'zamofo ha'zamo'a tamaga tazampine hoga tazampina me'negeno,

8 mago'amo'za rantagia neramizageno, mago'amo'za husaga hunorantaze. Tamage kea hunerantazageno, havige kea hunerantaze. Tagra tamage vahe mani'nonanagi, krunage vahere hunerantaze.
9 Tagrira tage'za antahiza osu vahe kna nehunanagi, tagrira miko vahe'mo'za tage'za antahiza hu'naze. Fri avamente knazampina nevunanagi, kasefa huta nemanune, kanonkeve tami'nazanagi tahe ofri'naze.
10 Hagi tasuzampi mani'nonanagi, muse huvava nehune, tamuntera omane'neanagi, rama'a vahe zamaza hunke'za feno vahera nemanize. Fenona onte'nonanagi (avamupina) feno vahekna nehune.
11 Korinti kumate vahe'mota, magozana fra'nokunanki, tagu'areti tamage huta kea nermasamune.
12 Tagra tamagrira tavesi nermanteta tagu'a kafana anagi nermantonanagi, tamagra tavesi noranteta, tamagu'a kafana anaginorantazageta mago tarimpa nosune.
13 Nagra neramasamue, tamagrira osi mofavre asmiaza hu'na nermasamuanki, tamagranena tamagu'a kafana anagiranteho.

Kefozane tragoteta omanisuna naneke
14 Anumzamofonte zamentinti nosnaza vahe'enena tagroteta omaniho. Inankna huno fatgo avu'avazane, kasegema ovariri avu'avamokea erimago hugaha'e? Masazane hanizanena inankna hune erimagora hugaha'e?
15 Kraisi'a inankna huno Sata'enena mago rimpa hugahie? Nankna huno amentinti nehia vahe'mo'a, amentinti osu vahe'enena, mago antahintahirera manigaha'e?
16 Hagi inankna huke Anumzamofo mono none, havi anumzamofo mono nomoke erimago znarimpa hugaha'e? Na'ankure tagra asimu erino mani'nea Anumzamofo mono noma'a mani'none. Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra zamagu'afi mani'nena, zamagri'ene kana vano hugahue. Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nuge'za, zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze*** hu'ne.
(Lev-Pri 26:12)
17 E'ina hu'negu, ***Zamentinti osu vahepintira atiramita rure maniho*** huno Ramo'a hu'ne. ***Agruma osu'nesia zana avako osinkena, Nagra eme tamavregahue.***
18 ***Nagra neramafana mani'nanena, tamagra mofavre zagania manigahaze huno Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.*** (Ais 52:11.)

7

1 Na'ankure tagrira Anumzamo'a huvempa hurante'negu, navesima neramantoa ronenimota, tagra'a tazeri avusese

hanune. Ama tavufgafine avamupima miko kefozamo'ma tazeri haviza hania zampintira, mani ruotage nehuta Anumzamofo koro huntesune.

Korinti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'nageno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

2 Hagi tamagra'a tamarimpa tamiho. Tagra mago vahera havizana huonte'none, mago vahera azeri haviza osu'none, mago vahera tagra knare'zankura revatga huta azeri haviza osu'none.

3 Nagrama ama'i kema nehuana, tamagra havi vahe mani'naze hunoramantoe. Na'ankure ko tamasimi'none, tagra tamagri ene magoka manisuno, tamagri'ene magoka frisunana tamagra antahintahifi mani'naze.

4 Nagra tamagrira razampi antahinerami'na, tamagrikura tusi muse nehugeno, nagu'amo'a fru nehigeno, tamagrama hazazamo'a nagrira naza hige'na, mika knazanifina tusi muse nehue.

5 Na'ankure tagrama Masedoniama efronkeno'a, ama tavufgamo'a manifru osu'ne, rama'a knazamo mika asoparegati egeta hapi ufronkeno, tagu'amo'a kore nehie.

6 Hu'neanagi knazamo zamazeri haviza nehia vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankavenetia Anumzamo tazeri hankavetineana, e'i Taitusi'ma e'nea zamo'e.

7 Agrama e'nea zamokero'ompage, agri'ma azeri hankaveti'naza'zamo'e. Agra nagriku'ma navegama ante'naza zamofo nanekea nenasamino, nazano fore'ma higeta tamasuzampima mani'naza zamofone, nagriku'ma nentahiza'zamofo nanekema nasamige'na, mago'ane tusi muse hu'noe.

8 Na'ankure avoma kreramisua zamo'enema tamasuzampima tamavrentesuana, nagra e'i anazankura nagesa ontahigosue. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a osi'a knafi tamatazana tamigahie.

9 Nagra menima avoma atreramantesua zankura muse nehue. Tamagri tamazeri tamagaze hunakuro ompage, tamata neraminketa tamagu'a rukrehe hanazegure. Na'ankure Anumzamo, vahe'amo'za erisazeguma avenesiankna tasuza e'nerisunkeno, tamaza hanigeta tagripintira mago'a knazana e'origahaze.

10 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a tagripima me'nea tasunku zampi huvazino taza hanigeta, kumira atreta tagu'a rukrehe hanunkeno taguravazina, tagra knazantigura tagesa ontahigahune. Hianagi tasunkuke nehuta tagu'a rukrehema osnunana, fri'za erifore hugahie.

11 Keho Anumzamo'ma neramia knazamo'ma tagripima asunku'za erifore nehuno, tamazeri o'netigeta kazigazi huta

tamagra'a tamazeri ama nehuta, antahi haviza nehuta, tamagu'afi kore nehuta, nagri'ma nagezankura tusiza huno tamavenesigeta, hanavetita havizama hu'nea vahera zamazeri fatgo nehuta, maka'zama hanafina fatgo zanke'za nehaze.

12 Ana hu'negu iza havizana higeno, iza havizana huntene hu'na, e'i agafare avona krenoramue. Hianagi Anumzamofo avufina inanknama huta kvama krinerantaza zamo eama haniegu hu'na kreneramue.

13 E'i ana miko'za hazazamo'a, trimpa so'e nehie. Amama tarimpamo'ma so'ema hire'ma mago'ene musema huramantonana, Taitusima konkeno musema nehuno avamu'afima tamagripinti'ma fruzama eria zankura muse hu'ne.

14 Tamagriku'ma musema nehua zankura, ko agrira asami'noe. Hagi tamagra nazeri nageze osu'naze, nagra tamagege'za tamasmi'noe. Hu'negu tamagriku'ma muse nehune huta Taitusima nesamuna zamo'a, tamage'za efore hugahie.

15 Taitusi'a agri'ma nevreta, ke'ama mikomota antahinemita, kore hunteta amagema antenaza zankura, tusiza huno tamagrikura antahineramino agera nokanie.

16 Nagra tusiza hu'na muse nehu'na, hakare'zana amne hugahaze hu'na antahineramue.

8

Muse huno Anumzamofo ami'zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nenfugata, Anumzamo'a asunku'zama'areti, Masedonia mono vahera zamaza hu'nea zamofo agenke tagra tmasaminaku nehune.

2 Zamagripina tusi'a knaza fore nehige'za, zamarevatga zampi ufrenazanagi, zamarimpa kna nosu'za, ra muse nehu'za, fenozami omne'neanagi, zamagu'areti fenona zami'naze.

3 Na'ankure nagra eriama hu'na tamasmiza hue, zamagrama amiga avamentera agatere'za, zamagra'a zamavesite rama'a nezamize.

4 E'ina nehu'za, Anumzamofo naga'ma Jerusalemi mani'naza naga'ma, zamazahu muse'zama zamagranema zamizankura, tusiza hu'za tantahigevava hu'naze.

5 Hagi e'inahu hugahaze huta tagesa antahi ozamunanagi, pusazana zamagrazmi Ramofo amite'za, Anumzamofo avesite tagrira tami'naze.

6 E'i ana hu'negu zago eritruhu eri'za tagripima erigafa hu'nemo, Taitusi'a tamagrane umani'neno tamazahina, ana erizana eri vagaregahaze.

7 Hianagi tamagra hakare zampina knare hu'naze, tamentinti zampima, kegaga huzampima, mika

Anumzamofo erizankura kazigazi nehuta, tagrikura tamavesi nerantaze. Ana hukana huta amizampina vugota hutma muse'zampinti zamiho.

8 Nagra ama kema nehuana, amiho hu'na huhankvetina hunormantoe. Hianagi rumo'za kazigazi hu'za nezamizankna huta zmavesinezmenteta, zamigahazafi hu'na reramahena kenaku nehue.

9 Na'ankure Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asunku'zana tamagra antahi'naze. Fenone ne'mo'agi, tamagriku huno amunte omne nekna hu'ne, e'i anama hu'neana Jisasi'a amunte omnezama'afinti feno vahe tamazeri fore hanigu anara hu'ne.

10 Zago eritruhu erizamofonku nagrani'a antahintahi hu'ama huzahue. Koma evia kafure zago eritru huno ami eri'zana tamagra'a erigafa huneta, ana erizankukera osunazanki, tamagu'areti ene huta ami'naze.

11 Menina ana erizana eri vagaresageno, tamagu'areti tamavenesigeta zago ami eriza eri vagaregahune huta hu'nazazamo'a, zago ante'naza avamente magozahu hugahie.

12 Na'ankure mago'mo'ma feno amizamofo avesizama me'nenkeno'a, onte'nesia avamentera omigahianki, nazano ante'nea avamente aminigeno'a, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. (Mak 12:41-44)

13 Tagri tavesimo'a ruga'amokizmi nezamisageza fru hu'za manisnageta, tamagra atupa huta manisnaze nosunanagi, mani'naza avamente manisnazegu nehune.

14 Menina tamagripi rama'a me'negu, atupa hu'za mani'naza vahe zamaza hanageno, henka'a tamagrama atupa hanage'za tamaza hugahaze. E'i ana hanuta magoke avamente manigahaze.

15 Anumzamofo avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Rama'a ne'zama eritru hu'namo'za agatere'za rama'a onte'naze. Hagi osia'a ne'zama eri tru hu'namo'za atupara osu'naze.*** (Diu-Kas 16:18)

16 Tamagriku'ma kazigazi hu'na antahi neramuankna antahintahima, Anumzamo'ma Taitusima azeri otigenoma tamagrikuma antahineramia zankura Anumzamofona muse hunentoe.

17 Na'ankure Taitusi'a tagrama hu'na nanekereke ovianki, tamagenakura agra'a avesiramante'negu, kazigazi huno tamagritega e'ne.

18 Mago nerafu, Jisasi knare museke huama nehige'za maka mono vahe'mo'za agenke'a antahinaza nera, tagra huntonkeno Taitusi ene vu'na'e.

19 Ana nera mono vahe'mo'za Jerusalema zagoma omezminaku'ma hanunana, tagrane vugahie hu'za

huhamprinte'naza ne'mo, tagranena vugahie. Anumzamofo ra agi aminaku anara nehuta, tamage huta zamaza hu'zana eriama hugahune.
20 Hanki mago'mo'e huno antahi haviza huorantenogu, rama'a vahe'mota magoka ana musezama tami'nazana kva huta erita neone.
21 Anumzamofo avurekera fatgo huta omanisunanki, vahe'mofo avure enena fatgo huta manisunazanku tavenesie.
22 Ete mago nerafuna hakare zupa reheta konana, mikazampina fatgo huno nemanino, Korinti vahe'motagu antahineramino tamaza hunaku nehia nera, Taitusi zane vugahaze.
23 Hanki Taitusi'a tamaza hu'naku nagrane eri'za e'neria nere. Hagi agrane tare vana'a nerafukiznia mono nagapinti huzanente'naze. Kraisi agi erisaga nehaza vahe nevaze.
24 E'ina hu'negu zamesi'nezmanteta zamazeri so'e nehinke'za, Anumzamofo naga'mo'za nege'za, Poli'ma Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zamavaku'ma nehiana tamage hu'ne hu'za hugahaze.

9

Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofo naga'ma ofa zago zamaza hanaza naneke

1 Hagi Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofo nagama zagoma zamisune hu'naza zankura avona nagra kretamimi'na huramagesa hugara osu'noe.
2 Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, tamagu'amo otigeta zamaza hunaku retro'ma hu'nazana, Masedonia mono vahe, musezampinti zamasami'na amanage huno'e, ko'ma evia kafufina Griki kaziga Akaia kumate nemaniza vahe'mo'za, Juda vahe zamaza hu'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na tamagriku zamasmi'noge'za, nentahiza zmagu'amo otige'za hakare vahe'mo'za anahukna huta zamigahune hu'naze.
3 Hianagi Taitusine tare nerafukiznia tamagrama mani'narega nagra hunezmantoe. Tamagri tami'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na hu'noa kema zamasami'noa zamo'a, amnezankna hanigi, tro hu'nenke'za viho.
4 Masedonia vahe'ene ru nevnugeno, ana zagoma eri tru osu'nesageta, ko eritru hu'naze hu'nama hu'noa ke'mo'a, amnezankna hinketa, tamagrane nagranena tagazegu hugahune.
5 E'ina hu'zanku nagrama nagesa antahuana nerafukizmima huzmantesunke'za tamagrama mani'narega vugotesageta, ko'ma eritru huta zamigahune hu'naza zagoa retro

hu'nesageta vugahune. E'ina nehuta muse hutma zagoa nezaminageta, tagra zagotamia tutu huta avazu osugahune.

6 Nagra menina amanage nehue, osi'a avimzama nesaza vahe'mo'za, osi'a ana avamente ne'zana nevasgaze. Hanki rama'a avimaza nesaza vahe'mo'za, ana avamente rama'a ne'zana nevasgaze.

7 Ana hu'negu magoke magokemotma aminaku'ma hanutma, tamagu'afima amigahune hutma tamagesa antahinesazama'a amiho. Vahe'mo tutu hinketa tamarimpa knazanena omiho. Na'ankure muse huno ami'mofonku, Anumzamo'a avenesie.

8 Hagi Anumzamo'a knare huno maka'zampina asunku'zama'a eri aviteramantena, aviteta mani'neta, mika zupa rama'a me'nesnifinti knare tamavu'tmava huta vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze.

9 Anumzamofo avontafepinema krente'neana, ***Iza'o refko huno amunte omane vahe'ma musezama nezmia vahe'mofona, fatgo avu'avazama'amo mevava nehie*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 112:9)

10 Hagi Anumzamo'a hozama kri vahe'mofona avimzana nezamino, bretia ne'zane huno nezamie. Anahukna huno avimzana veva huno erira nehina, fatgo avu'ava zantamimo'a raga'a nerena, rama'a nevasageta mago'ane vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze.

11 Hakare zampina rama'a asomu hunermantena, vahe'ma zamaza hanazana kankamumpinti rama'a zamaza nehanageno, Anumzamofona ra agi ami'za susu huntegahaze.

12 Na'ankure ama'i vahe'ma azahu eri'zama e'neriza zamo'a, Anumzamofo nagakera zamaza nosianki, Anumzamofo susu huntezampinti, ra agi amizamo'enena avinete.

13 Na'ankure vahe'ma zamaza huta knazami eri'zamo, knare tamavutava eriama hina nege'za, Kraisi Knare Musenkemofona amagenentaze hu'za huama nehu'za, Anumzamofona ra agi erisaga hugahaze.

14 Nunamuzamifina tamagrikura antahineramiza nunamuna hunermantaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo mareri agatere asunku'zamo tamagrite'ma me'neazanku anara nehaze.

15 Vahe'mota e'inahu kna nehie huta erinteama osuga muse zama neramiazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntesune.

10

Poli'a eri'zama'a azeri hanavetike hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi nagrani'a Poli'na, Kraisi anterami avu'avazampinti'ene fru avu'avazanteti tamantahinegoe. Nagra tamagranema mani'nena fru avu'ava

huramante'noanagi, afete'ma mani'nena hanave naneke huneramantoe.
2 Nagrama tamagritega vanu'na hankave kea osnuegu nentahue. Hianagi nagra esu'na tagriku'ma vahe'mofo antahintireti havi eri'za e'nerize nehaza vahe'mofona hanavege eme huzmantegahue.
3 Tamage mopafi vahe mani'nonanagi, mopafi vahe'mo'za hzaza huta hara nosune.
4 Ha'ma huzantamima azeri'nonana, ama mopafi ha'zana omne'ne. Anumzamofo hankave ha'za me'neankino, Sata vihua ahe'nafru hugahie.
5 Tagra hakare'a havi antahintahine havigemo'enema renkani renentegeno vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofoma antahi ama nosia antahintahizmia, zamazeri rukrehe hanunke'za Kraisi amagera nentaze.
6 Tamagrama amage'ma ante fatgoma hanageta, veganokno nehu'za, ke rutrage'namokizmia, ana nona'a knaza zamigahune.
7 Tamagra mago'amota amega avufgage negeta agu'afina nonkaze. Hagi Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno hanave antahintahi nentahinimo'a, atregeno agra'a agu'afi refko huno negeno, nagra Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno nentahina, tagra'enena Kraisi vahe mani'none hugahune.
8 Na'ankure Ramo'ma kva vahe manigahaze huno tazeri otigeta mani'neta tavufga rama nehunana, tamagri tamazeri so'e hunaku anara nehunanki, tamazeri haviza hunakura anara nosunankita, tagra tagazegura osugahune.
9 Hanki tamazeri koro hunaku ama avontamina krenoramue.
10 Na'ankure mago'amo'za amanage nehaze, Poli'a avontafepina hankave ke kreneramino, tavure'ma ne-eno'a, akoheno kea nehige'za, amnege nehie hu'za nehaze.
11 Hanki anagema nehanana vahe'moka antahio. Tagranema omanineta avontafe'tamimpima hankave kema krerami'nonankna huta tagrama esuta, hankavege eme hugahune.
12 Na'ankure mago'amo'za knare vahe mani'none nehaza vahera nezmageta, tagratia zamagritera refko huta nonkone. Hianagi zamagra'a mani'naza avamente refko hu'za nege'za, tagra knare vahe mani'none hu'za refko hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za, negi vahe mani'naze.
13 Hianagi tagra mani'nona avamena agatereta tavufa ra osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma e'inahu huta eri'zana erita vahe'ma kegava huzmanteho huno hurante'nesia avamente mani'neta, vahera kegava hunezmanteta tamagri'enena kegava hurmantegahune.

14 Na'ankure tagrama ese knazupa Kraisi Knare Musenke,
Anumzamo'ma eriho hu'nea avamente Korintima mani'naza
nagamotare erita uhaniti'nona zamofonkura, agatereta
tavufga erisaga nosune.
15 Magore huta rumo'za eri'za eri'naza zantera tavufga
rana osu'none. Hianagi tagripi'ma fore hanigeta kesune huta
antahi neramunana, tamagri tamentintimo nehagenkeno,
eri'zama tamagripima erisuna zamo'a ra huno hageno vanie
huta nehune.
16 Ana hu'negu, mago'mo'e huno Knare Musenke huama
osu'naza afete kumatamimpina, tagra ome huama huta vu-
gahune. Na'ankure koma eri'zama rumo'za e'rinesaza ku-
matamimpina ome e'nerisunkeno tagenoka osnazegu ne-
hune.
17 Hianagi avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Iza'o avufga rama
hunaku'ma hanimo'a, Ramofoma keno antahino
hu'nea zanku avufga ra hino hu'ne.*** (Jer 9:24)
18 Na'ankure agra'agu knare hu'noe huno nehimo'ompage,
Anumzamo'ma hu izo huno ra agima ami'nesimoke
agra'agura musena hugahie.

11

*Havige Aposol vahe'mokizmi kemo'ma amate efore hania
naneke*

1 Hagi nagra neginagi naneke huzahuanki akoheta
mani'neta antahiho.
2 Na'ankure Kraisinte knare hutma manisazegu han-
kave antahintahi nehue. Nagrama magoke vere, Kraisinte
manisazema hu'noane. Vene omaseno agru hu'nea a'kna
hu'nesage'na, tamagrira Kraisinte tamavrentesuegu nehue.
3 Hu'neanagi nagra kore'ma huana, krunage osifavemo Ivi
revatga hu'neakna huno tamagrira, reramataga nehinketa
fatgo huta, ruotge hu'neta Kraisi amage nevaza kana netreta
tamagena humizanku nehue.
4 Tagra Jisasi naneke nermasamunketma nentahitma,
Ruotge Avamura e'nerita nanekema tamasamunana antahi-
rami'naze. Hianagi tamagra atrazageno ru vahe'mo'za ne-
eza, ru mago Jisasi nanekene, ru Avamumofo nanekea ner-
masamizageta, nentahita fru hutma ana nanekemofo amage
nentaze.
5 Ana hankave aposol eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mokizmia,
nagra zamagri zmagorga'a omani'noankiza, zamagra naga-
teore'naze.
6 Hianagi nagranena naneke hu'zana rempi hu'na on-
tahi'noanagi, antahintahi zania me'ne. Hakare kampinti,
eriama hu'nonketa makazana ke'naze.

7 Nagrania anteneramina, tamagrama knare hanazegu
mizama'a omne Anumzamofo Knare Musenke tamasamua
zamo'a, kefoza hu'na kumi nehufi?
8 Nagra tamagri'ma tamaza hunakura musufa aseankna
hu'na ru mono nagatetira musezazmia erina, tamagri eme
tamaza hugeta, tamagra mizana ose amne e'nerize.
9 Hagi tamagrane mani'nena magozankuma atupahua
knafina, magomofona kna ami'na nazahuo hu'na osu'noe.
Masedoniati e'naza nerafu'za, atupama huazantamina
namizage'na eriknare hu'noe. Nagrira naza hanazegura
knazana noramuankina, henka'anena anazanke hu'na
knazana ontamigahue.
10 Tamage huno Kraisi tamage nanekemo nagu'afi
me'nesigena, nagri'ma naza osazazankura Akaia
kumate Grisi kaziga huama nehanuge'za, tagano hu'za
huonantegahaze.
11 Na'a hige'na e'inahu naneke nehue? Tamagrikura
nave'nosifi? A'o tamagrikura navenesie, Anumzamo'a an-
tahi'ne.
12 Hianagi nagrama amama nehua navunavara hu'na
nevanenke'za, zamagrama nagriku'ma mago'zanke hu'none
nehu'za zamufga rama nehaza zana ahepasaru hanenkeno
evuramigahie.
13 E'inahu vahe'mo'za havige aposol vahe mani'ne'za, hav-
ige eri'za vahe mani'ne'za, amega zamufarera Kraisi aposol
mani'none nehazanagi, zmagu'afina krunage aposol vahe
mani'naze.
14 Na'ankure antri osiho, Sata'enena krunage huno masa
ankero vahe kna hugahie.
15 E'ina hu'negu antri osiho. Sata eri'za vahe'mo'za krunaza
hu'za fatgo eri'za vahekna hugahaze. Ana nona'a eri'zama
e'neri'za avamente mizama'a, henka'a erigahaze.

Poli'a Kraisi erizante knaza eri'nea naneke

16 Hagi mago'ane neramasmue, mago'mo'e huno nagrikura
neginagi nere huno antahintahia osino. Hianagi negi-
nagi nere huta antahinenamisuta, osi'a nagranena navufga
erisagahu nanekema hanuana, neginagi vahe'mofoma an-
tahimia kna huta antahinamiho.
17 Nagra'agu'ma husagama nehu'na, neginagi vahe knama
nehuana, Ramo'a huo huno osu'nea naneke nehue.
18 Hakare vahe'mo'za zamagra zamavufaga, ama mopafi
vahe'mo'za hazaza hu'za erisaga nehagu, nagranena
anahukna hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue.
19 Tamagra neginagi vahe'mokizmia knare huta
antahinezamize, na'ankure tamagra knare antahintahine
vahe mani'naze.

20 Tamage, tamagra zamatrazage'za vahe'mo'za tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huneramante'za, reramatga nehu'za, tamagripinti'ma musufa e'neri'za, zamagra zamufga erisga nehu'za tamavugosafi neramahazageta kea nosaze.
21 Nasunku huanki tagrira hanavetia omaneneankita e'ima hazazana osugahune! Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma agra'a avufgama erisaga hinkena, nagranena anazanke hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue.

22 Ana vahera Hibru vahepi? Nagranena Hibru nere. Zamagra Israeli vahepi? Nagranena Israeli nere. Zamagra Abrahamu nagapinti efore hunazafi? Nagranena Abrahamu nagapinti efore hu'noe.
23 Zamagra Kraisi eriza vahepi? Ama nanekema hanuana neginagi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehue. Nagra zamagterena tusiza hu'na Anumzamofo eri'za e'nerina, zamagterena kina nompina rama'a zupa manina, rama'a zupa kanonutira nahetere hazage'na frikante vu'noe.
24 Hagi 5'a zupa, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kefo vahe hampriza nezmahaza kna huza 39ni'a zupa sefu knonkeve namiza navufga rutraga hutere hu'naze.
25 Hagi 3'a zupa kumpa knonuti knonkevea nami'naze. Hanki magoke zupa have knonu nahenaze. 3'a zupa ventefi nevugeno haviza huno hageri tamigena, tina nakrikatetena, mago zageferuki, mago haninki huna hageri amunompi mani'noe.
26 Hakare zupama vanoma hufina, rama'a hazenkefi ufrenoe, ti nehegefi tina marekanetogeno, kumzafa vahe'mo'za nahe'za nehazageno, nagrini'a naga'mo'zane, megi'a vahe'mo'za nahekate'naze. Rankumapima manige, ka'ma kokampina nevuge'za nazeri haviza hu'za nehazageno, hagerimpima fanane hu'za nehugeno, havige nerafu'zanena nazeri haviza hu'za hu'naze.
27 Amuho hu'na tusi'a eri'za e'neri'na, mago'a kenagera navura ovase'noe. Ne'zane tinena omanege'na nagazanku nehugeno, tinku'enena navesi'ne. Kukenani'a omanegeno zasimo'enena nazeri haviza hu'ne.
28 E'i ana knazama eri'nofinena, mago mago knafina mono kevugura, inankna hu'za nemanize hu'na tusi antahiantahi nehuazamo'a kna nami'ne.
29 Mono vahe hanave'a omanegeno'a, nagrira hankaveni'a omane'ne? Mago'mo'ma kumipima ufregena, nagra narimpa kna hu'noe.
30 Navufga erisaga hanuna, nagrima hankaveniama omane'nea zama naveri'ma nehiazanku navufga ra hugahue.

31 Anumzana Rantimofo Jisasi Nefa antahinege'na tamage nehuankino, ra agia erivava hugahie.
32 Damaskasi kumate'ma mani'noa knafina, Kini ne' Aretasi agorga'a mani'nea gavana ne'mo, rankumamofo kafantaminte mani'neno nazerinaku kava vahe huzamantegeza kava hu'naze.
33 Hianagi nagrama zamatre'na frenoana eka'eka kupi mani'noge'za nofite azerine'za natrazagena, zaho eri kampinti (windo) fegu'a uramina zamatrena fre'noe. (Apo 9:24-25.)

12

Poli'a avanagnaza ke'nea naneke

1 Hagi navufgama erisaga hu'zampintira mago'zana e'noruanagi, Ramo'a oku'a me'nea zane avanagnaza naveri hu'nea zanku navufga erisagahu kea hugahue.
2 Nagra antahi'noe, 14ni'a kafu evunefina Kraisi ene hagerafi'nea ne'mo, nampa 3 monafinka (mareri agatere kumate) marerineana amega avufgarero, avamupi manineno mareri'neo nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine.
3 Ana nera nagra ontahi'noe, amega avufgarero avamupino, nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine.
4 Hianagi Monafi (Paradise) avreno marerigeno, hunagru higeno vahe'mo'a huama osuga'za ome antahi'ne.
5 E'i anazama naveri hu'nea ne'mofonku hu'na navufga ra hugahue. Hianagi nagra'agura navufga ra osugahue. Hagi hanaveniama omanenesia zanku navufga ra hugahue.
6 Nagra navufga rama hanuana neginagi vahekna osugahue. Na'ankure nagra tamage nanekege'za hugahue. Hianagi nagrira antahi ra huonantesazanki keniare'ene navunava zaniare kesazegu mago'zana nosue.
7 Na'ankure oku'ma me'nea knare'zantafa Anumzamo naveri hige'na ke'noe. Hianagi e'ina zante nege'na ra nagi erizankura, nekazagna zamo navufgafi nenreana, e'i Sata eri'za vahe'mo nata nenamino, nazeri haviza nehianki'na navufga ra osnugu anara nehie.
8 Ama ana natama negriazana Ramo eritrenantesiegu, 3'a zupa kazigazi hu'na antahige'noe.
9 Hianagi Ramo'a amanage huno nasmine, **Nagri nasunkuzamo'a knare kagrira hugantene. Na'ankure hanave ka'a omanesirera, Nagri hanavemo'a knare hugantegahie.** E'ina hu'negu, Ramofo hankavemo'a knarezantfa huno refite nantegahiankina hanaveni'a omanesifina muse nehu'na navufga ra hugahue.
10 E'ina hu'negu kema nasazano, nazeri haviza hanazo, knaza fore hanio, amuho erisua knafina rama'a muse

nehu'na, narimpa fru hu'na hankave'nia omnea knafina nemanue. Na'ankure Kraisinku hu'na hanaveni'a omanea knafina, hankave'nia e'nerue.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mo'za zmentintifina hankaveti'za manisagu krezaminea naneke

11 Tamagra nagrira knare hu'ne hutma nazeri ante'ama hugaragi, netreta nagrira nazeri neginagi vahekna nehaza zankura, nagra navufga ra nehue. Na'ankure nagra amneza mani'noanagi, ugota aposol vahepina henkarfana omani'noe.

12 Tamage aposol vahe'mofo avame'za tamagri amunompina hu'noa zama kesazana, avame'zama, kagu'vazama hanavenentike eri'zana eri'na kazigazi hu'na vu'noe.

13 Na'ankure mago'zahu navunava ana miko mono nagapina nehuanagi, magoke'zama nagrama huoramante'noana tamagrama kva hunantesazeguma knama orami'nozamo'e. E'i kefozama hu'nesuana nasunku huanki kefozania atrenanteho.

14 Hanki antahiho, ko tare zupa ome tamage'noe, meni mago'ene ome tamageku nehuankina tamagrira kna ontamigahue. Na'ankure mofavremo'za nerera nefazana kva hunonteanki, Nererake nefake mofavre'amo eriniazana antenteno nevuno kegava hunente. Ana hunegu tamagripintira mago'zana e'origahuanki, tamagri tamagu tamemo so'e hanigu nave'nesige'na nehue.

15 Tamagri manizanku hu'na nagra navufgane, maka'zaniane neramue. Hagi rama'azampima navesineramantesugeta, tamagra osi'a tamavesinantegahazo?

16 E'inahukna hu'negu tamage hu'na knazana noramue. Hianagi tamagrama antahi'zana krunage nehuno musufasenaku nehie hutma nagrikura neheze.

17 Nagrama huzmantoge'zama tamagri'ma tamaza hanugu'ma vu'naza mono vahepintira, mago'a nazahuzana reramatga hu'na enerufi? A'o nagra anara nosue.

18 Nagrama, Taitusine mago nerafunema tutu hu'na huznantogene tamagritega vuna'ana Taitusi'a reramatga huno mago'a azahu zana erinefi? I'o tamagra antahi'naze, Taitusi'ene nagranena magoke avamuteti magozahu huta erizana e'neru'e.

19 Tamagrama tamagesa antahizana, tagrikura zamagra'a ke erihanavetinaku nehaze hutma tamagesa nentahizafi? Tamage e'inahu tamagesa nentahizanagi, Anumzamofo avurera Kraisinku keaga nehuta tamagrima tamaza hanigeta hageta mrerisaza zanku tamavesi neramantona nerafugatagu nehune.

20 Na'ankure nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, esua zupa nagri'ma naveosi nesiazama tamagripima eme nege'na tamave'osinesia zama huzankure. Nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, tamagripima eme neramege'na, amu'nontamifi ke ha' hu'zama, kanive rezama, arimpa he'zama, atane'zama, havige ohunte ahunte hu'zama, ogenke agenke hu'zama, veganokno hu'zama, mani fatgo osuno makaza erisavri hu avu'avazanku nehue.
21 Nagra ete'na ome tamagesua zupa, Anumzamo'a tamagri tamavufima nazeri nagaze huzankura kore hue. Na'ankure hakaremotma korapa kumitami'a tamagu'a rukrehe osu'naze. Tamagra savri avu'avaza nehutma, monko avu'avaza nehutma, agazehu avu'avaza hu tamaga tevava nehiazankura nagrira zavite nagesa nehie.

13

Korinti vahe'mo'zama manizazmi refko hu'za kesaza naneke
1 Hagi ko tarezupa tamagrira eme tamagenoreti, menina eme tamage'naku neoe. Hagi avontafemo'a anage hu'ne. ***Mika tamage kemofona tareo tagufa vahe'mofo nanekemo hutmagea hanigeno, anankemo'a tamagea megahie hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 19:15)
2 Nagra ese'ma ete'na anantema e'norera, kava huta maniho nanekea ko tamasmi'noe. Hagi menina tamagri enena omaninoanagi, mago'ane kumima nehaza vahetamine, mago'a vahetaminena kva huta manisaza nanekea neramasamue. Nagrama henkama esnuna kumi'ma nehaza vahera tamazo onkigahuanki, knaza eme tamigahue.
3 Kraisi'ma nagri nagipina huvazino nehia kemofo agafa'a kesunegu'ma nehaza zankura, emeri ama hugahie. Kraisi'ma tamagripima eri'zama eneriana fru huno e'norianki hanavetino eri'zana enerie. Agri himamu hankave'mo tamagripina me'ne.
4 Tamage, hanave'a omanegeno keka zafarera fri'ne. Menina Agra, Anumzamofo hankavere kasefa huno asimu erino mani'ne. Na'ankure tagri'enena anahukna huno hanavetia omneanagi, Kraisimpi mani'neta Anumzamofo hanave erineta, ana hanavereti tamagripina erizana e'nerune.
5 Tamagratmi'a avame antetma tamagu'a refko huta keho, tamentintifi maninazafi? Hifi tamagra'a tamaguafina refko huta nonkazafi, Jisas Kraisima tamaguafima mani'neana, Agrira keta antahita nosaze.
6 Hianagi nagrama namentintima huana, tagratia re-hezampintira evunoramune huta antahita keta hugahaze.

7 Havi avu'ava osihogu Anumzamofontega nunamuna nehune. Hanki erizantimofonku vahe'mo'za huknare hihogura nunamuna nosune. Hianagi erizantimo'a eamara huno knarera osnianagi, tamagra fatgo tamavutmava hihogu nunamuna nehune.
8 Na'ankure tagra tamage kemofo ha'renenteta rutagregara osunonanagi, tamage kemofonke amage antegahune.
9 Tagra muse nehune, na'ankure tagrira hankavetia omne'neanagi, tamagrira hanavetmia me'negu, tamazeri knare zantfa haniegu nunamuna hunermantone.
10 Na'ankure tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, ama agafare avona krenetamuanki'na, nagrama tamagranema manisuna knazana ontaminaku nehue. Ramo'ma himamuma nami'nea hanavereti, tamazeri haviza hunakura nosuanki, tamazeri hanavetisugeta hagetma tamentintifina marerisazegu nehue.
11 Hagi nafunagnaheta huvagare nanekea anage hu'na kreneramue, muse nehuta, mago'ane tamamentintifina hanavenetita, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti nehuta, magoke antahintahi enerita, tamarimpa fru nehinkeno, avesimaneranteno rimpafruzama neramia Anumzamo'a tamagrane manigahie
12 Mago magomofona antako hunentenka avataginka azeri fru huo.
13 Miko Anumzamofo naga'mo'za musenke atreramantaze.
14 Hagi Ramofo Jisas Kraisi asunku zamo'ene Anumzamofo avesi zamo'ene Avamumo'enema tagroteno mani' avu'ava zamo'a mikomotmafi mesie.

Galesia
Poli'a Galesia Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'ma Agra'a Polina huntegeno Aposolo eri'zama eri'nea zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na aposolo ne'mo'na, ama eri'zana mago'a vahe'mo hunantege, mago'a naga'mo'za erio hazage'na e'norue. Hianagi Anumza Nafatimo Jisas Kraisi'ma fri'nefinti azeri otine'mo, hunantege'na e'nerue.

2 Maka nagrane mani'naza nafuhezanena, Galesia mani'naza mono naga'motarega musenkea atreneramantone.

3 Anumza Nafatimofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

4 Jisas'a asimu'a atreno kumitia atrerante'ne. E'inama hu'neana Anumza Nafatimofo avesi avaririno, mopafima amama meni mani'nona kefo avu'avazampintira tahokeno tazahunaku anara hu'ne.

5 Ana hu'negu Anumzamo ra agia, Agra'a eri vava hugahie! Tamage.

Magoke Knare Musenkemofo naneke

6 Hagi nagra antri hue, Anumzamo'a Jisasi asunkuzanteti tamagi hu'nea nagamota netretma, ruzahu musenkemofo amage nentaze.

7 Hanki ru Knare Musenkea omnene, mago'amo'za tamazeri savri hu'za Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea erisavri hunaku nehaze.

8 Hianagi tagraneno, monafinti ankero vahe'mo'zanema, ko'ma tamasmi'nona Knare Musenkema atre'za, ru kema tamasamisazana, kazusifi manigahaze!

9 Ko'ma tmasmi'nona ke menina mago'ene neramasamue, ko'ma Knare Musenkema huama hunketa antahi'naza kemofoma ha'ma rente kazigatima kema hanimo'a, kazusifi manigahie!

10 Na'ankure nagrama e'inagema nehuana, vahe'mo'za antahi so'e hunantege, Anumzamo antahi so'e hunantenogu nehufi? Hifi nagrama mraguzamanetuana vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunantehogupi? Nagrama vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunante'nazegu'ma nehanu'na, Nagra Kraisi kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'noe.

Poli'a eri'zama'agu azeri hanaveti ke hu'nea naneke

11 Na'ankure nenafugata nagri'ma navesiana, Knare Musenkema huama nehuana, vahe'mofo antahintahireti hunoramie huta antahi ama hanazegu nehue.

12 Na'ankure ama ana kea vahepinti e'orina, vahe'mo'za rempia huonami'naze. Hianagi oku'a frakinea kea Jisasi Kraisi eriama huno nami'ne.

13 Na'ankure korapama Jiu vahe'mota avu'avaza nagrama nehua knafina, Anumzamofo avu'ava nehue nehu'na, mono naga'ma nezmahe'na, zamazeri havizama hu'noana tamagra ko antahi'naze. (Apo 8:3)

14 Nagra tusi hanaveti'na tagehe'mokizmi zamuzmara amage'nentogeno, anama huazamo'a nagri navuma mani'naza, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamuzmamofona zmagatere'noe. Nagra tusi hanavetina nagehemofo avu'avara avaririnoe.

15 Hianagi nagra nenrera rimpafina forera osu'nogeno, korapa Anumzamo Agra'a asunkuzanteti huhamprinante'nemo muse hunanteno,

16 Agra'a ne'mofona naveri hige'na, megi'a vahepina Knare Musenkea huama nehue. Mago vahe'mokizmia ame hu'na nagra ama ana kegura zmantahi'onke'noe.

17 Jerusalemi kumatera nagra mareori'na, ko'ma mani'naza aposol nagara ome ozmage'noe. Hianagi nagra Arabia kumate vute'na, ete mago'ene Damasakasi kumate vu'noe.

18 Ana hute'na, 3'a kafu evige'na, Jerusalemi kumate vu'na, Pita'ene kea ome nehu'na, 15ni'agna agrane anante mani'noe.

19 Hianagi mago'a mono nenafugizmia ozmage'noanki, Ramofo negna Jemisinke ke'noe. (Apo 9:26-30, 11:29-30.)

20 Nagrama ama avoma kreneramuana, Anumzamofo avufina tamage hu'na reramatga nosue.

21 Ana hute'na Jerusalemi kumara atre'na Siriane, Silisia kaziga vu'noe.

22 Judia kazigama mono nagama Kraisimpi mani'namo'za, nagrira navufina onage'naze.

23 Hianagi tagrama tamentintima nehunkeno, nerahegeta agenke'a nentahuna ne'mo'a, anama eri havizama nehia amentintimofo kea huama nehie hu'za nagrikura hu'naze.

24 Na'ankure nagrite'ma fore'ma hu'neazankura, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hu'naze.

2

Poli'a Jerusalemi vuno aposol vahe'ene ke ome hu'nea naneke
(Apo 15)

1 Hagi 14ni'a kafuzage manite'na, Jerusalemi kumate Banabasi'ene ete marerita nevuta, Taitusina avreta vu'no'e.
2 E'inama hu'noana na'ankure oku'a fraki'nea nanekea, Anumzamo nagri naveri hu'nea naneke megi'a vahepi huama hu'noa kea ome zmasami'noe. Menima e'nerua erizamo'ene, ko'ma eri'noa eri'zamo'a amnezanknara osinogu kva vahe zamagrike ome zamasami'noe.
3 Hianagi Taitusi'a Griki ne'mo nagri'ene vano nehia neragi, kva vahe'mo'za mago zamarimpa hu'za, oku avufga anona taga huzankura mago kea osu'naze.
4 Hianagi havige mono nerafu'za mono vahekna hu'za atrumahumpina enefre'za, Krais Jisasimpi fruhuta mani'nonazana tavre'za korapa avu'avazampi kinarerante'naku efre'naze.
5 Hianagi tagra tamage Knare Musenkemo tamagrane mesiegu, zamagri kea antahiozamita kankamuna ozami'none.
6 Hianagi ra zamagi eri'naza vahe'mokizmia, ra zamagima eri'nazo, ra zmagi e'ori'nazo nagra ana zankura nontahue. Anumzamo'enena ra zmagigura nontahie. Ana zamagima me'nea vahe'mo'za mago kea nagri kerera osu'naze.
7 Hianagi zamagrama ke'za antahizama hazana, Pitama zamufga tgahu Jiu vahete Knare Musenke ome huama hinogu hunte'neaza huno, nagrira zamufga taga osu'naza megi'a vahete Knare Musenkea huama huogu hunante'ne hu'za ke'za antahiza hu'naze.
8 Na'ankure zamufga tagahu Jiu vahepima Pitama aposol erizante huntegeno vu'nea Anumzamo, nagri'enena aposolo eri'zana zamufga taga osu megi'a vahepina eriogu hunante'ne.
9 Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti nami'nea eri'zana, Jemisima, Pita'ma, Joni'ma zamagra mono eri'zamofona hagaza zafa mani'ne'za keama nehu'za, Banabasine nagri'enena megi'a vahepi eri'za omerisu'egu magoka hurantageta megi'a vahepina vu'no'e. Hagi Jiu vahete zamagra eri'zana erisageta, tagra megi'a vahepi eri'zana erigahu'e.
10 Zamagra zamunte omane vahe zamaza huzankura antahizamiho hu'za hurante'naze. E'i ana eri'zana nagrira tusi'za huno navenesige'na erinaku nehua erizanku hu'naze.

Pita'ma haviza higeno Poli'a kesuno azeri fatgo hu'nea naneke

11 Hianagi Pita'ma Antioku kumate ehanatige'na, haviza hu'nane hu'na avufi kesu'noe.
12 Na'ankure Jemisi'ma huzmante'nea vahe'mo'zama omenageno'a, Pita'a knare huno megi'a vahe'enena magopinti

ne'zana netere hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a vahe'ma Jemisi'ma huzmantege'za neageno'a, Pita'a anamokizmia zamatreno agragu umani'ne. Na'ankure zamufga taga hu'naza vaheku koro hu'ne.

13 Maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, anahukna hu'za kruna zamuzma nehazageno, ana zamo'enena, Banabasina avazu hu'ne.

14 Hianagi nagrama kogeno, Knare Musenkefi fatgo hu'za omanizage'na, maka'mokizmi zamufi anage hu'na Pitana asmi'noe, kagra Jiu ne' mani'nenka megi'a vahekna hunka nemaninka, Jiu vahekna hunka nomanine. Nankna hunka megi'a vahe'mokizmia, Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza hiho hunka nehane?

Jisas Kraisinte zamentinti hanaza vahera Anumzamo'a Fatgo vahere huno nehia naneke

15 Tagra Jiu vahe mani'neta, megi'a vahe'mokizmi amu'nompina, kumi vahera omani'none.

16 Tamagerafa hu'za vahe'mo'za kasegemofo erizantetira fatgo vahera omanigahaze. Hianagi Jisas Kraisinte'ma zamentintima hazamo'za fatgo vahera nemanizankita, tagranena Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti nehuta fatgo vahera nemnunankino, kasegema avaririzamo tazeri fatgo vahera noseankita, Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti hanunazamo fatgo vahera nemnunanki, kasegema avaririzamo'a vahe'mota tazeri fatgo nosie. Kasegemo'a mago vahera azeri fatgo osugahie.

17 Tagrama Jiu vahe'motama Kraisimpima tazeri fatgo hu kanku'ma nehakesumota, kesunana kumi vahe mani'none hugahune. Ama'i ana zamo'a huno Kraisi higeta kumira nehumpi? Anara nosune.

18 Ko'ma atre'noa kasegema eri kasefa hanu'na, nagra kumi vahe manigahue.

19 Na'ankure kasegemo'a fri kante navrentege'na, kasegefina ko fri vahekna hu'na mani'noanagi, menina ama kanteti Anumzanena nasimu eri'na mani'noe. Nagrira Kraisi'ene rugeka zafare nahe'za hantizage'na, Agrane ko fri'noe.

20 Nagra Kraisi'ene keka zafare ko fri'noankina, menima mani'noana nagra'a omani'noanki, Kraisi nagu'afina mani'negena, nagrama ama navufare'ma mani'noana, Anumzamofo Nemofonte namentinti nehu'na Agra'a avesinanteno asimu'a nami'nemofonte mani'noe.

21 Nagra Anumzamofo asunku'zana namage'na hunemi'na eri amnezanknara osugahue. Tagrama kasegema avaririsunkeno, Anumzamo'a taguvazigahie hanunkeno'a, Jisasi'ma frino tazeri agruma hu'neazamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

3

Kasegene amentintima hu'zamofo naneke

1 Hagi tamagra neginagi Galesia vahere, Nagra Jisasima rugeka zafare ahageno fri'nea kea ko huama hugeta antahi'nazanagi, ina ne'mo antahintahitamia tamazeri savrira nehie?

2 Nagra mago'za tamagripintira kena erifore hu'za hue. Tamagrama Ruotge Avamuma eri'nazana, kasegemofo erizanteti eri'nazafi, ke nentahita tamentinti nehuta eri'naze.

3 Tamagra negi nenazafi? Avamumo eri agafa hu'nea eri'zana, tamagratami hanavereti erivagare'za nehazo?

4 Tamagrama ko'ma knazama eri'nazana, amane eri'nazo? Nagrama nagesa antahuana amne knazana e'ori'naze.

5 Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu'a neramamino, kaguvazama tamagripima erifore hu'neana, Mosese kasege avaririzageno anara hu'nefi? Anumzamofo ke nentahita, Agrite tamamentinti hazageno anara hu'ne?

6 Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno agrikura hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 15:6)

7 E'ina hu'negu antahita ketama hanazana, zamentintima haza vahe'mo'zage, Abrahamu mofavre mani'naze.

8 Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, Anumzamo'a megi'a vahera zmentinti hanageno zmavregahie huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a anage huno Abrahamuna Knare Musenkea asmino, ***Maka mopafi vahe'mo'za kagripinti asomura erigahaze*** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 12:3)

9 E'ina hu'negu iza'o amentintima hanimo'a, amentinti ne'ma Abrahamuma ami'nea asomura erigahie.

10 Na'ankure kasegema avaririzante Anumzamo'a muse hunantegahie hanimo'a, kazusifi mani'ne. Anumzamofo avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Mika vahe'mo'za mika kasegema amage'ma ontesnamo'za kazusifi manigahaze*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 27:26)

11 Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno kasegema amage'ma antezampintira Anumzamofo avufina fatgo vahera omanigahie. Na'ankure ***Fatgo vahera zamentintima hanagu manigahaze.*** (Haba 2:4)

12 E'inahukna hianagi, kasegemo'a amentinti hu'zana omnene, ***Iza'zo e'inahu hu'za kasegemofo amage'ma nentesazamo'za, ana kasegere manigahaze.*** (Lev-Pri 18:5.)

13 Kasegemofo kazusifintira Kraisi'a mizaseranteno taza hu'neankino, ana kazusia Agra'a erino taza hu'ne. Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, ***Maka vahe'mo'za***

keka zafare'ma hanti'nesamo'za kazusifi mani'naze hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 21:22, 23)

14 E'ina hu'negu Abrahamuma huhamprinte'nea asomumo'a, Krais Jisasimpinti megia vahepina nevanigeta, tagra huvempa hu'nea Avamura tamentinti hanuta erigahune.

Kasegene Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemofo naneke

15 Hagi nenfugate, Nagra vahe'mo'zama maka knama nehaza zmavuzmavate hunte'na tamasamiza hue, vahe'mo'za'ma mago'zama hu'naku mago zamarimpama hu'za kema hagerafinesaza kea, mago vahe'mo'a rugea huntege, eri atrege osugahie.

16 Korapara Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku'ene agripinti fore'ma hania mofavregura huvempa kea hunte'ne. Agra kagri mofavreramine huno osu'ne. Agra rama'a mofavreraminkura osu'ne. Magoke mofavregu huno anage hu'ne, ***Kagripinti fore'ma hanimo'ema*** hu'neana, e'i Kraisinku hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:7)

17 Hanki nagrama nehuana amanage nehue, esera Anumzamo'a Abrahamu'ene huvempa hutegeno, 430'a kafuzage evutegeno, henka kasegea efore hu'neankino, kasegemo'a Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea kea eri otregahie.

18 Na'ankure erisanti haregahaze hunesia zamo kasegefima manenesiana, huvempa hu'nea kefina omanesine. Hianagi Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna huvempa hunte'ne.

19 E'inama hu'nesiana, na'a agafare kasegea ami'ne? Kasegema zami'neana vahe'mo'za kefozama nehazaza keama hanazegu zami'ne. Hianagi ama ana kasegema avaririzamo'a memevuno, Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea Mofavrema esia knare ome vagaregahie. E'i anazamo'a mago'ane ruzahu hu'ne. Anumzamo'a ankero vahera kasegea zamige'za, Anumzane, vahe'mofone amuno ne' Mosese ami'naze.

20 Tare vahe'moke kema hagerafinaku'ma hanakeno'a, amuno ne' mani'nenkene anara hugaragi, Anumzamo Agra'a huvempa Abrahamuna hunte'ne.

21 Kasegemo'a Anumzamo huvempa hu'nea kene mago zanarimpa osu'napi? A'o, anara osu'ne! Hagi maka kasegemo'ma kasefa tasimuma tamisiana, tagra ana kasegege amage'nenteta Anumzamofo avurera fatgo vahera manusine.

22 Hianagi Anumzamofo avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, Kumi'mo'a maka vahera kina huzmante'negu,

Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'neazama erisazana magoke kana, Jisas Kraisinte zamentinti hanamo'za erigahaze.

23 Hianagi amentintima hu'zama omenegeno, kasegemo kina rerantegeta manita neonkeno tamentinti hu'zana efore hu'ne.

Tamentintima hanuta Anumzamofo mofavre manisuna naneke

24 E'ina hu'negu kasegemo'a kvagriranteno Jisas Kraisi knare ehanati'neankita, tagrama tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofo avurera fatgo vahera manigahune.

25 Hianagi tamentinti hu'zamo fore'ma hu'nea knafi mani'nonankino, kasegemo'a kegava kriorantegahie.

26 Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehuta, Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naze.

27 Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte mono tina nefreta, Kraisina kukena hiaza nehaze.

28 Hanki Jiu vahero Griki vahera omanita, kazokzo vahe'ene amne vahera omanita, veo aro omani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Krais Jisasimpina magoke mani'naze.

29 Hagi tamagrama Kraisi vahe'ma mani'nenuta, tamagra Abrahamu negehogata mani'neta, erisanti haregahazema huno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea vahera mani'naze.

4

Kraisi erizanteti Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naze hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi nagra anage hu'na nehue, nefa fenozama erisantihare ne'mo'ma osi mofavrema mani'nenuno'a, maka'zana agri'za megahianagi, kazokzo eri'za vahekna huno manigahie.

2 Hianagi ana mofavremo'a fenozama kegava hu'naza vahe'ene, agri'ma kegava hu'naza vahe'mofo agorga'a mani'nenigeno, nefa'ma fenozama erisanti haregahane hunte'nesia kna efore hugahie.

3 Anahukna kante tagranena mofavrema mani'neta, ama mopama kegava hu'naza avamutamimofo zmagorga'a mani'neta kazokzo hu'nonane.

4 Hianagi humante'nea kna fatgoma egeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mofavre'a huntegeno, a'mo ana Mofavre kasentegeno, kasegemofo agorga efore hu'ne.

5 Ana hu'negu kasegemofo agorga mani'naza vahera, Agra mizaseranteno tamavresigeta, avreno kri'nea vahekna huta, Agri mofavre manigahune.

6 Na'ankure tamagra mofavre'a mani'nageno,
Anumzamo'a Mofavre'amofo Avamu huntegeno, tagu'afi
emani'neno tazeri otino, Aba,* Nafa'o huno nehie.
7 E'ina hu'negu mago'ene kazokzo eri'za vahera tama-
gra omani'naze. Hianagi Anumzamofona mofavrerami
mani'naze. Ana hu'nazagu fenozama'a erisantihare vahe
mani'naze.

Poli'a Galesia vaheku hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke

8 Hagi tamagra korapara Anumzana keta antahita osu'neta,
amne zanku, anumzantie huta nehazageno, kina reraman-
tegeta anazamofo kazokzo vahe mani'nazane.
9 Hianagi menina Anumzamofona keta antahita hazageno,
Anumzamo'enena tamagrira tamegeno antahino hu'neanki,
nahigeta tamagena hunemita, haviza huno hanave'a omne
avamute nehuta, mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahe'a manisune
huta nehazo?
10 Tamagra Anumzamo'ma muse huramante kazigati,
mago knazupo, ikantero, kafurero, knane knanena
makazana huge, osugera nehaze.
11 Tamagrikura tusi'za hu'na eri'zana eri'noankino, ana
eri'zamo amnezankna huzankura nagra tusiza hu'na kore
hue.
12 Nafuheta nagrama hu'noankna hutma, tamagra
Jiu vahe'mokizmi kasegemofo kinafina omanihogu
navenesige'na tamantahinegoe, hanage'na nagranena
tamagrikna hanuegu nehue. Tamagra mago hazenkea
nagrira huonante'naze.
13 Hianagi tamagra antahita keta hu'naze. Navufafina
kri me'nege'na, Knare Musenkea huama hu'na ese knazupa
tamasami'noe.
14 Nagri krimo'a knaza tamagrira tami'ne, hianagi ana
krima eri'noazankura tamagra tamavugosa huonantege,
tamagena huonami'naze. Hianagi tamagra nagrira
Anumzamofo ankero avreankna huge, Krais Jisasima
avreankna hutma navre'naze.
15 Hianagi ana musezantamia iga menina me'ne? Nagra
tamage hu'na tamagrikura huama nehue. Tamagra ana
knazupa tusiza huta nazahunaku hu'nazankita, tamagrama
tamavuma tagatita nazamahugama huneresina, amne anara
hazasine.
16 Tamage kema neramasamuazamo, tamagri ha' vahera
nemanufi?
17 Antahiho, e'i ana vahe'mo'za tamagrira masavenke
hu'za tamavrenaku nehazanagi, tamagrira tamaza

* **4:6** Griki vahe kefina Aba hu'neana nenafo hu'ne.

hunakura anara nosaze. Zamagra nagriteti tamavazu hu'za zamagrarega antesageta zamaza hanazegu anara nehaze.

18 Hianagi nagrama omanisua knafine, maka zupa knare tamavutmava'ma huzanku'ma hanavematisazana, e'i knare zantfa hugahie.

19 Mofavre'nimote Anumzamofo mofavre'manita, Kraisimpina nena vahekna hutma manisazegu'ma tamagri'ma tamaza hunaku'ma nehugeno'a a'nemo mofavre kasente'naku nehigeno ata negriankna nata negrie.

20 Hianagi nagrama nagesa antahuana tamagrane menina umani'ne'na, fruhuna kea hu'naku nehue. Na'ankure nagra nankna hu'na tamaza hugahue, antahintahinimo'a savri nehie.

Serane Hagakizni fronka naneke

21 Hagi tamagra nasmiho, kasegemofo agorga'a manize nehaze vahe'mota, tamagra kasegemo'ma hu'nea kea ontahinazo?

22 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, ***Abrahamuna tare ne' mofavre'a mani'na'e, mago mofavrea kazokzo a'mofo mofavregi, magora kazokzo osu a'mofo ne' mofavre mani'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 16:15, 21:2)

23 Hianagi kato a'mo Haga ne' mofavrema kasente'neana mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazaza huno ksentegeno, Sera'a kazokzo osu a'mo'a Anumzamo huvempa hu'nea ne' mofavre kasente'ne.

24 Ama ana a'tremokizni kemo'a Anumzamo'ma Agra'a vahe'enema hagerafino manizamofo kemofo erinte'ama hu'ne. Haga'a kazokzo a'mo'a Sainai agonafima Anumzamo'ma huhagerafi'nea kemofo hu avame huno mani'ne. Agri nagapinti'ma fore'ma haza naga'mo'za kasegemofona kazokzo naga mani'naze.

25 Hega'a Arabia kaziga Sainai agonane, menima me'nea Jerusalemi rankuma huvame huno mani'ne. Na'ankure agrane mofavre'araminena kazokzo naga mani'naze.

26 Hianagi anagamu monafi me'nea Jerusalea, tagri nerarera kazokzo osu a'mo hu avame huno mani'ne.

27 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, ***Muse huo mofavre kase onte a'moka, mofavre antezampi katama nogrimoka, ranke hunka kezatio. Na'ankure mofavrema kase onte a'moka nevema mani'nea ara agaterenka, rama'a mofavre kasentegahane hu'ne.*** (Ais 54:1.)

28 Hagi nenafugata, tamagra Anumzamo Abrahamu huvempa hunte'nea mofavre Aisakinkna hutma mani'naze.

29 Hianagi vahe'mo'za mofavrema erifore nehaza kantetima kasema ante'nea mofavremo'a, Avamumofo kanteti'ma

fore'ma hu'nea mofavrea hazenke ami'ne. Meninena anahu avu'ava zana me'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:9)

30 Hianagi avontafemo'a na'ane huno hu'ne? Kazokzo a'ene mofavre'anena avare atro hu'ne. Agra mago'azana e'origahianki, kazokzo osu a'mofo ne' mofavremo maka'zana erisinti haregahie huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:10-12)

31 E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, tagra kazokzo a'mofo mofavrea omani'nonanki, kazokzo osu a'mofo mofavre'rami mani'none.

5

Kraisimpina fru huta manisunazamofo naneke

1 Hagi Kraisi'a kinafinti katufe tamente'neanki kina vahekna huta omanita, oti hanavetita nemanita, ete mago'ane kasegemofo kinafina omaniho.

2 Antahiho, Nagra Poli'na amanage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra tamavufgama atresage'za taga huramante'sazana, Kraisi'a tamaza osugahie.

3 Mago'ane anage nehue, maka zmufama taga hu'naza vahe'mota, maka kasegea amage'antegahaze.

4 Tamagra Anumzamofo avurera kasegefintira fatgo vahera manigahune hutma nehaze. Kraisimpintira ko huramatre'neankita, tamagra Anumzamofo asunku'zampintira evurami'naze.

5 Na'ankure tagra Avamumo taza higeta tamentinti nehuta, fatgo vahere huno hurantesigu amuhara nehune.

6 Na'ankure tamavufa taga hu'nazo, tamavufa taga osunaza zana Kraisimpina amneza me'ne. Hianagi tamentinti nehunkeno anazamo tazeri otigeta, ovesinte avesinte nehuna avu'avazamo razana me'ne.

7 Kotera knare huta tamentintifina tamaga re'nazanagi, iza ru antahintahi tamamino asevazirmantegetma tamage kema amage'ma nentazazana netraze?

8 Hagi anama ru antahintahi tamamino asevazineramantenea vahera, tamagima hu'nea Anumzamo'a huonte'nea vahe'mo nehie.

9 Hanki osi'a zisimo'a, flauamofona heruntazageno'a maka azeri zonere.

10 Hanki tamagra Ramofo vahe mani'nazankina, nagra antahi'noe. Nagrama huankea antahinenamitma amagera nentaze. Iza'o ana hazenkema erifore'ma nehia vahe'mo'a ra hazenkefi manigahie.

11 Hianagi nafuhete, nagrama tamavufgama taga hihogu'ma huamama nehanugeno'a, na'a hige'za nagrira nazeri haviza nehaze? Keka zafamofo kemo'a zmagigo zamitnafa hu havegna nehiazamo'a amanezankna hugahie.

12 Nagri'ma navesiana e'ima hazenkema neramiza naga'mo'za, zamagra oku zamavufagama taga nehu'za, zamagonknazama harisazana knare hugahie.

13 Tamagra nenafugata Anumzamo'ma tamagima hu'neana kinafintira katufeta manisazegegu kea hu'ne. Ru tamagra antahita hago kinafintira katufeta mani'none nehuta, korapa tamarimpamofo avu'ava hanagi, anara osugahaze. Tamagra ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zampinti oza aza hiho.

14 Na'ankure maka kasegemo'a magoke kasegefi eri knare hu'ne, anagemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Tavaonkare'ma mani'nesamokizmia, kagragu'ma kavesintanaza hunka zamavesintegahane*** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:18)

15 Hianagi tamagra afi zagakafamo hiaza huta, ompri ampri hanutma tamagratami tamazeri haviza hutma fanane hugahazanki kva hiho.

Avamumofo hanavefi mani'zamofo naneke

16 Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Avamu'ene kama vanoma hanazana, tamavufgamofo avesi'zana amagera ontegahaze.

17 Na'ankure avufgamofo avesizamo'a, Avamumofo avesizanena ha'rentegeno, Avamumofo avesi'zamo'a avufgamofo avesi'zana ha'renenteankino, amu'nozanifina ha' orente arente'za me'neankita, nazano hunaku'ma hanaza zana osugahaze.

18 Hianagi tamagrama atresageno Avamumo'ma tamazeri fatgo huno vanigeta, tamagra kasegemofo agorga omanigahaze.

19 Hagi ama tavufgamofo avesi'zana amanahu'za me'negeta negone. Monko avu'avazane, agru osu avu'avazane, havi avu'avazane,

20 havi anumzante mono huntezane, avotga zane, ha' hu'zane, fravazi'zane, kanive re'zane, asi vazi'zane, vaheku agesa ontahi zane, veganokno hu'zane, vahe refko hu'zane,

21 rumofo zanku nofi ahe'zane, ti neneno negi ne'zane, atru hu'za ruga'a savri zamofo naneke hu'zane. E'inahukna tavutavazana eri fore nehie. Ko'ma tamasmi'noana meni mago'ene neramasmue. E'inahu zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo kumapi omanigahaze.

22 Hianagi Avamumofo avu'ava zana avesinte'zane muse'zane, rimpa fru'zane, akoheno mani'zane, vahe so'e hunte avu'ava zane, knare avu'ava hu'zane, ke amage'anteno avariri fatgohu avu'avazane,

23 akoheno fru avu'ava hu'zane, agra'a avesiza kegava huzamofona mago kasegemo'a hara reontegahie.

24 Hagi Krais Jisasimpi mani'namo'za, zamufamofo avu'avazane, zmesi'zanena rugeka zafare ahe fri'naze.
25 Tagrama Ruotge Avamu'enema mani'nesuta, atrenunkeno maka kama vano huzantifina Ruotge Avamu'mo kana taveri huno vanie.
26 Hanki atrenketa tagra'a tavufga rana nosuta, vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otikea nosuta, kanive orente arente osanune.

6

Oza aza huta knaza erisuna naneke

1 Hagi nenafugta magotamimo'ma kumipima evuramisigeta, Ruotge Avamumofo nevaririsamota, ana kumapima evuramizankura tamagra'a kegava hu'netma, fru avu'avazampinti e'inahu vahera azeri fatgo hugahaze.
2 Knazama oza aza hutma erinutma, Kraisi kasegea eri knare hugahaze.
3 Na'ankure mago'mo'ma agima omnenenimo, nagi me'ne huno agesama antahisiana, agra'a revatga hugahie.
4 Hianagi magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'za rezagneno keso'e huteno, agrama e'nerisia erizankura agi'a erisaga haniazamo'a agafa'a megahie. Hanki rumoma enerisia erizantera, agra eri'zana erinteno rezagneno onkegahie.
5 Na'ankure magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'zamofonte knazama'a eritere hugahie.
6 Mago'mo'ma Anumzamofo kema rempima hunezamisimofona, rempima hunezamige'za e'nerizamo'za, mika knare'zazamia refko hu'za amiho.
7 Kagraka'a regavatga nehunka, Anumzamofona azeri haviza hu naneke huonto, nazano kagrama kri'nesana zana, kagraka'a kafigahane.
8 Na'ankure vahe'mo'ma agra'a havi avu'avazama kri'nenia zana, agra'a havi avu'ava zana kafigahie. Hianagi iza'o Avamumofo avesiza avaririno kri'nenimo'a, Manivava asimu erigahie.
9 E'ina hanigu knare avu'ava'ma hu'zankura tavesra osanie. Tagrama hanavetita eri'zama erisuta, nezama kafi knazupa knare ne'za kafigahune.
10 E'ina hu'negu tagrama vahe'ma zamaza huga kankamuma fore'ma hanigetma, maka vahera knare tavutva hunezamita, Ramofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza nagara zamazahutfaza hugahaze.

Poli'a huvagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

11 Hanki nagrani'a nazampinti ama ranra avontamimpinti avona krerami'noanki, tamagra keho.

12 Zamagrama tamavufgama taga hiho hu'za tutu hunermantaza vahe'mo'za, tagra knare hu'none hu'za nehu'za, Kraisi keka zafagu'ma huama nehu'za, knazama eri'zankura zmave'nosige'za anara nehaze.
13 Na'ankure zamagra'a zmavufama taga hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra kasegea amagera nontaze. Hianagi tamagra tamavufa taga hanage'za, ana tmavufgarekura zamagra zmavufga ra hu'naku neheze.
14 Hianagi nagra mago'zantere hu'na navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi nagriku huno rugeka zafare fri'nea zankuke navufga ra nehanugeno, Rugeka zafare'ma Kraisima eri'nea eri'zanteti ama mopafi kefo navu'nava'zamo'a ko nagripintira frige'na, nagranena ama mopafi avu'ava zampina ko fri'noe.
15 Na'ankure avufama taga hanio, avufama taga osniana razana omnene, hianagi agu'a rukrehe huno kasefa'ma huno mani'zamo tamagezana me'ne.
16 Hanki ama trakemo ke hu'nea kante ante'za vano nehaza vahe'mofona, rimpa fru'zane, asunku'zamo'a zamagrane me'nena, tamage Anumzamofo Israeli vahe manigahaze.
17 Hanki menintetima vaniana, mago vahe'mo'e huno hazenkea onamino, na'ankure Jisasima ahazageno avufgare fore hu'neankna afuhe, nagri navufarera ana nafuhe me'ne.
18 Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagri avamu'ene mesie. Tamage.

Efesas
Poli'a Efesasi Mono Naga'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'a Jisasimpi huvazino tazeri kasefa vahe nesea naneke

1 Hagi Poli'na, Krais Jisasi aposolo eri'za ne'mo'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite huhampri nantenege'na, Efesasi kumate zamentinti nehaza naga'ma (Saints) mani'ne'za, Krais Jisasinte tamage zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza vahetega ama avona kre netroe.
2 Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisintegati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Kraisimpi huvazino Anumzamo'a monafinti mikozama neramia zamofo naneke

3 Hagi Anumzamofo ra agi amisune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa'ma mona kumapinti Kraisimpi, avamupina maka asomura hurante'ne.
4 Korapara Agra mopa erifore osu'nea knafi agu'areti avesiranteno, Kraisi'ene otage huta fatgo zampi, havizana omanesigeta Agri avure manisnune huno tagrira huhampri-rante'ne.
5 Korapa Agra huhampri tanteno mofavreni'aza hugahaze huno Jisas Kraisinteti, tavreno Agrarega tante'ne, Agra'a so'e zanteti antahiramino anara hu'ne.
6 Anumzamo'a avesinentemofo Jisas Kraisimpi taza hu'zana eri tagitregeno erami'nea zankura, ra agi amisune.
7 Kraisi koranu tahokeheno miza seneranteno, maka kumitia eri fanane nehuno, tusi'a asunku zama'areti Agra asuragiranteno taza hu'ne,
8 Agra rama'a zampi tagrira taza hu'ne. Mika fatgo antahintahine, knare tagu tagesa tami'ne.
9 Korapa Agri'a agu'afi oku'a me'nea antahi'za eriama huno taveri hu'ne. Kraisi'a zamaza hugahie huno agu'afi atre'nea tzahu'za, Agra'a eriama hu'ne.
10 Anumzamo ofenka'ati mago knama esia zupa, monane mopane eri mago huno, maka Kraisi kvafi antenaku antahi'neane,
11 korapa agafare Anumzamo'a Agra'a avesite ko antahino keno huteno, maka'zana Kraisinteti erisanti hare'snaze huno tavarenaku huhampri rante'ne.
12 Tagra ana nehuta, Jiu vahe'mota Kraisinte tamentintima pusante nehumota tagra, Anumzamofona ra agi amigahune.

13 Tamagranena tamage kema Kraisimpinti ko
antahitetma, manivava tamasimu eri'zanku Knare
Musenke'are tamentintia nehazageno, Agra Ruotge
Avamu'anu azanko avona kreno huhampri (seal) tamanteno
tamami'ne.
14 Avamu'ama tami'neana huhampritanteno henka'anena
ruga'a knarezantmima huhamprirante'nea zantamina eri-
gahune huno tami'negu Anumzamofona muse hunenteta ra
agi amisune.

Poli'a, Efesasi kumate vahe knare zamagu zamagesa Anumzamo zamisigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

15 Hagi e'ina hu'nea agafare nagranena, Ranti Jisasinte
tamagra tamentintima nehaza ke'ne, maka Anumzamofo
naga otge hu'za nemani'za naga'ma tamavesima nezmantaza
zanku nentahi'na,
16 maka zupa nunamuni'afina nagerakani noramante'na,
tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu hunentoe.
17 Anumzamo'a so'e hihamu'ane masamofo Nafa'amo
Ranti Jisas Kraisi Anumzamo'a knare antahi'zane, tamagu
tamagesane, tamage ke'a huama hu antahi'zamofo ava-
mura tamisnigeta Agrira antahita keta nehuta, avamupina ra
hanazegu nehue.
18 Nagra nunamu nehuankino antahintahitamofona masa
tamina, tamagu'amofo avurgamo hari nehanigetma, Agrama
kezatino fore hugahie huno tamagima nehiazana, tama-
gra kegahaze. Mizama'a mareri'nea zantmi, hihamu'ane
msazama'afi Anumzamo'a tamina, Agrite mani ruotge ne-
haza vahe'mo'zane, tamagra erigahaze.
19 Hanki ana nehuta tagrama tamentinti nehuna vahe'ma
agatererfa razama, Agra hanave'a tami'neana, ama ana hi-
hamu'agino,
20 tusi'a hihamu'afi Kraisina fri'nefintira, Agra azeri otiteno
monare azantamaga kaziga avare antegeno mani'ne.
21 Mareri onagate'nea tra'ma kvahu hanavema, maka
zante kvama hu'neane, mika zamofo agima ko'ma
antemi'neane, menima ama mani'nona knafinkerompage,
henkama esia knafinena agatereno onaga'a mani'ne.
22 Maka'zana Kraisi azampi kva hanie huno ante'ne, Agri
kvafi maka'zana mono kevumotagu (sios) huno ante'ne.
23 Mono kevuma mani'nazana Kraisi avufgagna mani'naze.
Kraisi mani viteno nemanino maka zampina anazanke huno
manivite'ne.

2

Fri' vahekna huta mani'nonkeno Jisasimpi tazeri oti'nea naneke

1 Hagi korapara ke ruhanentagita, kumitmifi fri'nazane.
2 Tamagranena maka mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna huta havi kante nevzane, kumi'tmimo avite'negeta, Sata kerera amage anteta, kankamumpi nemaniza hihamu'ane kva avamutamimofo amage anteta, Sata eri'zana enerita Anumzamofonte zamagu'a onte'za zamefi hunemi'za vahe'ene nemanizane.
3 Zamagri amu'nompina korapara tagranena anazanke huta maka havi tavesi'zante amage ante'none, tagu'afine amega tavufafine tave'manesiaza hutere nehuta, tagra ana kefozampi fore huta amage' nentonkeno, Anumzamofona asi vazi'zamo tagrite'ene maka vahete' enena e'ne.
4 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo asuragi'zamo vite'ne, na'ankure tusi'a avesi'zanu Agra agu'areti tagrira avesi rante'ne.
5 Kasege'a ruha'nentagita fri vahe kna huta mani'nonkeno, asunku'zanteti tahokeno, Kraisimpi tagrira fri'zampitira tazeri otino,
6 magopi mona kuma'are tantegeta, Agrane kini tra'are mani'none.
7 Anama hu'neana henkama fore hania knarera, agatere'nea zana Agri'a marerisa asunku'zanu tagrira Krais Jisasimpi taza huno agampu hurantesigu anara hu'ne.
8 Na'ankure tamentinti nehzagu asuntgiramanteno tamaza huno tamavre'ne. Tamagra'a knare'za hu'naza zante anara osu'neanki Anumzamo museza (gift) tami'ne.
9 Eri'za eri'nea mizana omnene, e'igu mago vahe'mo'a, agra'a agi erisaga osugahie.
10 Na'ankure tagrira, Agra'a tro hurante'ne, Krais Jisasimpi knare eri'za erisnunku, Anumzamo'a korapa ana kana retro hunte'neankita, knare eri'za enerita ana kantera vugahune.

Kraisimpi tazeri ksefa hu'nea naneke

11 E'i zanku tamagra tamagesa antahiho, korapara tamagra megi'a vahere huta mani'nazane (Gentiles), tamagima ante'nazana, zamufa taga osu vahere nehu'za, zamufama taga nehaza vahe'mo'za, (Jiu) e'i zamazanu zamufa azeri'ne'za taga nehaze.
12 Tamagra tamagesa antahini hiho, tamagra e'i ana knarera Kraisina afe'are mani'nazane, Israeli vahe krerafane omani'nazane, huvempa huno huhagerafi zamante'nea agu'afina omani'nazane, so'e mani'zama eri kankamutamia omanegeno, tamagri Anumzana mopafina omani'neane.

13 Hu'neanagi menina Krais Jisasimpi afete'ma koteta tamagra mani'nazafintira, Kraisi koramo tamavreno tava'oma'are neramante.
14 Na'ankure Agra'a tarimpa fru huno mani'zana (peace) neramino, Jiu vahe'ene megi'a vahe'mota ha' orente arente nehunana tazeri magopi neranteno, amu'nontifima atane'zama me'neana, eritreno tazeri mago hu'ne.
15 Agra'a avufareti ha' orente arente nehu'nazana eri fanane nehuno, Jiu vahe kasege ramine, osi kasege ramimo megi'a vahe (Gentiles) tazeri fegi atre'nea kasege ramina eri netreno, Agra'a Jiu vahe'ene megi'a vahemota tazerino magoke vahe tro huneranteno, ke ha'ma nehuna zana tazeri fru huno mago tarimpa hurante'ne.
16 Rugeka zafare Kraisi'a frino ha' frama tamagra'rmagra hu'zana eritreno, tamazeri mago higetma, Anumzamofona magoke avufagna hu'naze.
17 Agra eno rimpa fru huno manizamofo nanekea afete'ma mani'naza vahera mono kea huzmasmi'ne, hagi tava'onte mani'naza vahera rimpa fru huzmante'ne.
18 Na'ankure Agripinti tarega vahe'mota, magoke Avamu e'nerita, Nerfantera vugahune.
19 E'i zanku tamagra menina megi'a vahe'mota, emani vahe knara osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofo naga'ene noma'afi nemanize.
20 Aposolo naga'ene kasnampa naga'mo'za, tra' zafagna hu'naze. Krais Jisasi'a Agra nomofo renagentete tra havegna hu'ne.
21 Agripi ana miko nomofonte, vazinte zafamo'za ome vazinte eme vazinte hiankna hu'za hagera ra hu'za, Ramofo otage mono noma'a efore nehaze.
22 Tamagra ana nonkna hutma mani'nazageno, Anumzamo'ene Avamu'amo'enena ana nompina mani'ne.

3

Poli'a megi'a vahepi mono ke hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi ama'na agafare nagra Poli'na Krais Jisasi eri'zampina kina tamagri'ma (Gentiles) tamazahu zantera hu'noe.
2 Anumzamo'a asunku hurmanteno tamagritega naneke'ama huamahu eri'zama nami'neana tamagra ko antahinegahaze.
3 Anumzamo oku'a me'nea antahi'zama'a eriama huno naverige'na, nagra osi'a naneke kote'na avompina kre'noe.
4 Kegahazema hu'na kre'noa avoma hamprisuta antahi'zaniafi oku'a me'nea antahi'zama Kraisinku'ma hu'noa kea tamagra antahi ama hugahaze.

5 E'i ana antahi'zana korapa vahe'mo'za eriama hige'za
ontahi'nazane. Hagi menina Agra'a aposolo vahete'ene kas-
nampa vahete Avamu'mo eriama nehie.
6 Ama'i oku'a antahintahigino, megi'a vahe'mo'za (Gen-
tiles) Jiu vahe'ene mago'zanke hu'za marerisa knare'zana,
Anumzamofo mofavreramine erigahaze. Ana tare ke-
vumo'za knare muse nanekere zamentinti nehu'za, magoke
avufa nemani'za, huhampri zamante'nea asomura Krais
Jisasimpinti muse hu'za erigahaze.

7 Ama Knare Musenkemofo (Gutnius) eri'za vahe nagra
mani'noe, Anumzamo asunku hunanteno muse'za hanavea
nami'nea hanave'afi eri'zana e'nerue.
8 Nagra mago'a mono eri'za (saints) vahepina, osi'tfa
hu'nogeno asunku hunanteno, urefa erefa'a omne naneke
megi'a vahepi huama huo huno namige'na, Kraisimpi
knare'za me'neaza eriama hu'na neramasmue.
9 Nagrira Anumzamo maka'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ne'mo,
oku'a ama naneke korapa ante'nea nanekea huhampri nan-
tege'na, ama nanekea hakare'a vahete eriama nehue.
10 E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamofona ruzahu ruzahu knare
antahi'zana mono vahe'mo'za eriama nehanage'za, mona
kunkamumpi kegava nehaza vahe'ene, manisga hu'naza kva
vahe'mo'za kegahaze.
11 Ama'i korapa monane, mopane tro osu'neno, tro
huntegeno me'nea antahintahi Krais Jisasi Rantimofompi
eri ama hu'ne.
12 Na'ankure Kraisinte tagra tamentinti nehunku, koro os-
uta Anumzamofo tavaonte nevune.
13 E'ina hianagi nagri'ma tusi'a zampi nazeri haviza nehaza
zankura tamarimpa havizana osiho, e'ima nazeri haviza
nehaza zamo'a tamagri tamaza hanigeta knare hutma mani-
gahaze.

Poli'a mani hanavetisagu nunamu hu'nea naneke

14 Ama ana agafare, Nerfante narena re'na nunamuna
nehue.
15 Hakare monafi naga'ene, mopafi naga'mo'za Agripinti
zamagia e'nerize.
16 Nagra nunamu nehue, Agra'a marerisa knare'za huham-
pri tamanteno hanave'afi tamazeri hampo'na hanigu, Agra'a
Avamu'a vahe'mofo agu'afinka ante'ne.
17 E'ina hanageno, tamentinti nehazagu Kraisi'a tamagu'afi
mani'nesigetma, tamagra mopafi zafamo rafu'na reno oti
hanave tiankna huta Anumzane, tamararuhe'i kizmia tam-
agu'areti huta zamavesi zmantegahaze.

18 Ana nehutma maka Anumzamofo naga'mo'za (saints) nentahizankna hutma kagatahu'ane, zaza'ane, atrure'ane, zaza huno fenka urami'nea avesi'zana kegahaze.
19 Ana nehutma Kraisi agu'areti avesima rante'nea zamo'a antahi'zana agatere'neakitma ketma antahitama nehutma, tusi'a zantfa me'neankitma ana mikora antahi amara osugahaze. E'ina hanigetma tamagra knare mani'zane hanavene Anumzamofontegati avi'mateno ne-eazana kegahaze.
20 Menina Agri'ma antahima negona zampina agtereno mevite'neankino, tagu tagesama nentahunazana agtereno amne anazana hugahie. Agri hanavemo tagu'afi eri'za e'nerie,
21 Ana hanigeno maka mono vahe'mo'za, Krais Jisasimpi, Anumzamofo agi'a erisga huvava hugahaze. Tamage.

4

Kraisi'ene hagerafita manisuna naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu nagra Ramofo kina vahe'mo'na, knare hutma mani'zantamifi kana nevutma, tamagima higetma eri'naza zanku hampo'nati'na tamavumro nentoe.
2 Tamavufga anteramitma, agazone hutma ru vahe'ene nemanitma, ke hakare osutma fru hutma, vahe'mofo antahizamitma zamesi zamanteho.
3 Hakare zupa hanavetitma Avamu'ene tragotetma nemanitma, hamprima tamanteno anaki'ma tamante'nea fruzana erigahaze.
4 Tagra mika'mota magoke tavufgafi magoke Avamu mani'neankino, anahukna huno e'ima tagi hu'neana magoke Anumzamofo naga fore hanunku tagi hu'ne.
5 Magoke Rantia manigeno, magoke tamentinti megeta, magoke mono ti nefrone.
6 Anumza Nerfa'a maka'mota magoke mani'neno kva huneranteno, maka'za kva nehuno maka'zampina mani'ne.
7 Hu'neanagi magoke magoke'mota asunku'zana ruzahu ruzahu muse'za Kraisi'a tami'ne.
8 E'ina hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Agrama anagamu marenerino'a, Agra vugota huno kina vahe zamareno vu'ne. Agra'a vahera muse'za zami'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 68:18)
9 Menina anage nehzankea me'ne, anagamu mareri'ne, ana kemofona nankna agu'agesa me'ne, Agra anazanke huno mopa agu'afi urami'neana?
10 Agra urami'nemo otino marerino maka mona agatereno afete mani'neankino, Agra hakare zampina mani avitesigu anara hu'ne.

11 Mago'a nagara Agra aposol eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara kasnampa eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono ke huamahu eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono kevu kegava kri eriza nezmino, mago'a nagara rempi huzmi eriza zami'ne.
12 Eri'za erisaza'zama, naga'amokizmi (Saints) zami'neana, non kiaza hu'za Kraisi avufa eri ra hugahaze,
13 ana nehuta Anumzamofo Mofavre'are tamentintifina eri mago huta keta antahita nehuta, hanave enerita Ramofonte nena vahetfa nemanita, Kraisi avu'avapina aviteta Agri kna huta manigahune.
14 Ana agafare tagra osi mofavregna huta omani'nunkeno, hagerimo erikranto kranto hiankna tamentintifina osnie. Na'ankure mago'amo'za ruzahu ke hunerasmi'za, anankea havige hu'za eri tamage kegna ke nerasmize.
15 Hianagi tamage ke nehuta, tagu'areti vahera zamesi nezmanteta, hageta nena nehanunkeno maka'zamofona Kraisi aseni'a manigahie.
16 Agripi miko avufamo omoni, emeni huno azeri hanavetisigeno, magoke magoke avufamo'a ruzahu ruzahu eri'za e'nerino, miko avufamo'a ra huno knare avesi'zampi hagegahie.

Ruotge huta manisuna naneke

17 Hagi Ramofo hanave'afi anage hu'na neramasamue, mono nontahiza vahe knara (Gentiles) osiho, zamagra hzanegre'za mago'zana zamagu'areti hugara osu'naze.
18 Antahi'za zamifina hani hige'za, Anumzamofo mani'zampintira atre'za megi'a nemanize, na'ankure zamagra antahi'za ke'za nosazageno, zamagu'amo'a hanaveti'ne.
19 Ana nehu'za zamagra havizane knare'zane kegava nosu'za, zamesi'zamofo kefo avu'ava zampi nevazageno, zamagri mani'zampina maka havizamofo avesi'zamo avite'ne.
20 Hu'neanagi tamagra, e'inahu zampintira Kraisina rempi huta ontahi'naze.
21 Tamagrama ko Agriku'ma nentahizageno Agripima rempi hurami'nea zana, Jisasimpi tamage nanekea me'ne.
22 Korapa ama mopafi kasri avu'avaza mani'zantamifi me'neane, maka havi tamagu tamagesa me'neane, havige na atreho.
23 Ana nehuta antahintahifine, avamupi kasefa huta manigahaze.
24 Kasefa vahe tro huta nemanita, Anumzankna huta fatgo avu'ava zampi ruotage huta tamage ke'afi manigahaze.
25 E'ina hu'negu magoke magoke'motma havige osutma tamage hiho. Mago avufagna hutma mono kevu

mani'nonanki, tva'ontamire ru vahe'ma mani'nesiana havigea huonteho.

26 Tamarimpa hegahianagi, ana zampina kumira osiho, tamarimpa hesuta zaza kna omanita ko eri so'e hutenkeno zage'a ufreno.

27 Hankromofona (Satana) mago kankmuna tamagra omiho.

28 Musufa ne'ma mani nesuno'a musufa oseno. Hianagi agra azampinti eri'za erino knare'zana erifore nehuno, zamagrazmi zamaza huga osu'nesaza nagara zamaza hugahie.

29 Hanki tamagipintira vahe'mokizmia havi nanekene urinke'nena ozmasmitma, zamaza nehutma, hanaveti'za manisaza nanekege nehnageno, antahisamokizmi'a zamaza hugahie.

30 Anumzamofo Avamura mani'zantmifina rimpagna eriomiho. Tmagesa antahiho, Avamu'mo agra azanko avoma'a kreno tamagra nagri nagare hu'neankino, esnia knarera tamaza huno tamavregahie.

31 Rimpa hevava hu'zane, maka rimpa haviza huno ha' hu'zane, rimpa he'zane, rankege hu'zane, vahe zamefi'a ke hu'zana netretma, maka vahe'ma knazama zami'zana atreho.

32 Agazone hutma vaheku tamasuntgi nezmantetma, Kraisimpi kumitia Anumzamo eri atre'rante'neankna hutma, kumi'zmia atre'zmanteho.

5

Avesi'zampi manisnaza naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo nehia avu'avakna hutma tamavutmavara hiho, nankure tamagrira agu'areti avesi nermantea mofavre'a mani'naze,

2 tamagra vaheku tamavesi nezmanteta, Kraisi'ma agu'areti avesiranteno agra'a avufga atreno tazama hu'neakna nehutma, Agra'a avufa tagriteku huno Anumzamofontega mananentake'za Kresramana vu'neakna hiho.

3 Hianagi monko'zano, kefo avu'avazano, agraguke avemasi'zana tamagripina omne tfaza hino, Anumzamofona otage nagapina (saints) e'inahu zana amu'no zamifina omnegahie.

4 Kefozamofo naneke osutma, vahe agze ami nanekene, zokago vakago nanekea ana maka netretma Anumzamofo muse hunteho.

5 Na'ankure tamagra antahi ankere'naze, monko'za nehaza
vahe'ene, kefo avu'ava nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'zante kez-
masane nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono hunentaza
vahe'mo'za, Kraisine, Anumzamofo kumara e'origahaze.

Anumzamofo msazama'afi manisnuna naneke

6 Hagi atrenkeno mago nemo'a avufa'a omne keretira rera-
matga osino, na'ankure e'i ana zamo Anumzamofo rimpa
he'zana erino kema nontahiza vahetera ne-e.
7 E'i zanku ana vahe'enena tragotetma omaniho.
8 Na'ankure korapara hanizampi mani'nazane, hianagi
menina Ramofo masafi mofavre'aza hutma, ana msafi vano
hutma maniho.
9 Na'ankure msazamofo raga'a, knare'zama hu'zane, fat-
gozama hu'zane, tamage kema hu'za fore nehie.
10 Maraguzatitma Rantamimofo avema nesiaza rempi
hiho.
11 Raga'a reonteno hani avu'ava zantera tragora otetma, ke
huta eriama hiho.
12 Na'ankure asane osuga'zanku vahe'mokizmi zamage-
safina havizama oku'a nehaza zankura tagaze hugahianki
hutma antahitama osiho.
13 Hianagi masamo'ma remsa maka zantamina higeno'a,
oku'a me'nea kefo zantmimo'a amate efore nehie.
14 Na'ankure hakarezama tavi'mo'ma eri ama nehigeno,
e'i ana agafare amanage hu'ne, ***Kavu'ma mase'namoka
kavunaso, fri'pintira otio, ana hanankeno Kraisi'a
remsa hugantegahie.*** (Ais 26:19.)
15 E'i zanku kama vano hananana kva huo, antahi'za omne
vahe knara osunka, antahi'za me'nea vahe kna huo,
16 kazigazi hutma maka knafina knare eri'za e'neritma
maniho, na'ankure menina kefozamo hakare hu'neanknafi
nemanune.
17 E'i zanku tamagra negi vahe knara osutma, Rantimofo
avesi'zama hanaza zankuke tamagesa antahiho.
18 Waini tina netma negia oneho, na'ankure anazamo
tamazeri haviza hugahie. Hianagi atrenkeno Avamu'mo
tamagu'afina avitena,
19 atruma nehanutma, Deviti zagame ene (Sam zagamere),
mono zagame'ene, avamu'mofo zagame'enena nehutma,
Rantmimofona tamagu'areti musena hunenteta,
20 hakare zupa maka zampina Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifi,
Anumza Nafatimofona musena hunteho.

Aravemokizmi naneke

21 Hagi Kraisina antahi'nemitma rumokizmia ovesinte
avesinte hiho.
22 A'nemotma, Ramofo agorga nemaniza kna huta tamave-
nanehe'i agorga maniho.

23 Na'ankure vemo'a, a'mofona aseni'a mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahu kna huno mono kevumofo aseni'a mani'ne. Agra ana mono kevu mofo avufa'a mani'neno aza huno avare'ne.
24 Hianagi mono kevumo'za Kraisi kvafi nemanizankna hu'za, a'nemo'za nezmave kvafi maka'zana anazanke hu'za hugahaze.
25 Vene'nemotma, a'ne tmia tamagu'areti zmavesi zamanteho, Kraisi'ma mono kevu'agu agu'areti avesi zamanteno zamahoke heno ana a'ku (sios) fri'nea kna hiho.
26 Ana nehuno Agra'a mono naga'mofona zamazeri ruotge huzmanteno tinuti sese hiankna huno ke'anu sese huzmante'ne.
27 Anama hu'neana zamavareno Agrarega zamantesige'za, ana mono kevumo'za masazampima pehena omneno, kasmu' oneno, avufa ohakne: otage hu'za fatgo zampi hazenke omnenke'za manisnazegu ana hu'ne.
28 Hagi anazanke hu'za vene'nemo'za a'ne zamia, zamagra zamufagu zamavema nesia kna hu'za zmavesi zamanteho. Aza'o nenaronku avesima nentemo'a, agra'agu avesinente.
29 Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zamagra zamufagura zamagora note, hianagi zamagra zamufagu avesinte'za ne'za nemi'za, kegava hazankna huno Kraisi'a mono' kevu'are kegava nehie.
30 Na'ankure tagra Agri mago avufa mani'none.
31 E'i ana agafare ***Vemo'a nefane, nererane znatreno, nenaro'ene eri hagerafige'ne, tarega'mokea magoke znavufaza hugaha'e.*** (Anumzamofo avon tafepi amanage huno krente'ne, Jen-Agf 2:24.)
32 Amama oku'a me'nea antahi'zamo'a, razantfa se'ne, hu'neanagi nagrama nehuana Kraisinku ene, mono kevu'agu nehue.
33 Anahuga hianagi, amu'nontamifina mago mago'mo'a nenaronkura avesi nenteno agra avufagu agesa nentahiankna nehnigeno, nenaro'a anazanke huno nevena antahi nemino ke'a erizafa hugahie.

6

Famo'ene tramemofo naneke

1 Hagi mofavremotma, tamarera tamafa kea antahizmita amage anteho, tamagra Rantimofo suza mani'naze. E'inahu'ma hanageno'a knare hugahie.
2 Pusa kasegefina, huvempa ke'ne agu'afina me'negu, neramrerane neramafa ke antahita amage anteho.
3 E'inama hanutma knare hugahaze, ana nehutma za'za kna'a ama mopafina manigahaze. (Eks-Ati 20:12)

4 Zamafaheta mofavre nagatmia zamarimpa eri haviza
osiho, hanki zamazeri fatgo nehutma zamavumro nezman-
tetma, Ramo'ma hu'neankante antetma huzmasmiho.

Kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kva vahe'zmimofo naneke

5 Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma, tamagra kva tamima
mani'nesimofonku kore hunentetma tamahirahi neresigeta
kezmia amage anteta, tamagu'areti kazigazi huta, Kraisi
eri'za enerizankna huta eriho.
6 Mopafi kva vahe'tmimo'za neramagesageta eri'zana
erisunke'za muse hanaze osiho. Hianagi Kraisi kazokzo
eri'za vahe nesampreta, tamagu'areti Anumzamofo
avemanesia zanke hugahaze.
7 Mopafi vahe'mokizmi eri'zana e'norizanki, so'e tamarim-
pareti Ramofo eri'zana eriho.
8 Antahi ankero, mago'mo'ma knare eri'zama enerisuno'a,
e'i ana knare eri'zamofo nona'a Ramofonteti mizana eri-
gahie. Kazokzo eri'za ne'mopi amne ne'mopi mago'zahu
zanke huke mizana erigaha'e.
9 Hanki kva vahe'motama, eri'za vahetmia magozahu
tamavutma hunezmantetma, zamazeri korera osiho, monafi
nemania kva ne'mo tarega'motma kva mani'ne, hankino
Agra mago'mofona azeri knare nehuno, mago'mofona azeri
havizana osugahie.

Sondia vahe kna huta Avamupi manisuna naneke

10 Hanki vagare nanekema tamasmisuana, Ramofonte
hanavetitma Agri hihamu'mofo hanavefi manigahaze.
11 Maka Anumzamofo ha' kukena eri hankreho, ana ne-
hutma Sata'ma reramatgama hania zampina oti hanavetitma
manigahaze.
12 Na'ankure tagra mopafi vahe'enena hara nosune, hagi
mopafi kva hu'naza vahe'ene, hihamune havi avamutamine,
mopafi hanizamofo kva hu'naza ha' vahe'ene, mona kanka-
mumpima kefozamofo ha' avamu'ene hara nehune.
13 E'i zanku maka Anumzamofo ha' kukena hiho, ana
hu'netma havi knafine ana maka'zama hanafina oti hanave
tigahaze.
14 E'i zanku oti hanavenetita, tamage kereti tamu nofira
nehutma, fatgo avu'ava'zana tamahihi'zarera hanko antea
kna hiho.
15 Knare Musenkefinti e'nea rimpa fru kea, tamagia ano
anteakna nehuta, hanavetita otigahaze.
16 Maka zampina, tamentintimo'a hanko tamigna hu'nena,
Sata'ma teve taginteno'ma tamagritega ahetresigeno esnia
kevea resu hugahie.

17 Anumzamo'ma tamagu'vazino tamazahu'nea antahintahia, fetori kna hutma tamasenirera antegahaze. Avamu'mofo kazinknona Anumzamofo naneke eneritma,
18 maka zupa nunamu huvava nehutma, avamupi nunamuna hutma antahigeho. Ana nehanutma tamagra kva hu'netma kazigazi hutma maka Anumzamofo vahekura (kristen) nunamu hutma Anumzamofona antahigeho.
19 Ana nehutma nagriku nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, nagira erioza hanige'na korera osu'na hanavetina oku'a me'nea naneke huama hu'na Knare Musenkea zamasmi'neno.
20 Na'ankure nagri'ma nazeri oti'nege'na, Agri agi eri'na seni nofite kina hu'na mani'nena, ana nanekema hanufina nagra hanaveti'na mani'nena huama ha'neno.

Huvagare naneke

21 Hu'neanagi, nagrama mani'noa zamofona, Tikikusima tavesinentona nerafu'ma, Rantimofo eri'za ne'mo maka nanekea tamasmisigeta tamagra antahigahaze.
22 Nagra anazanku hu'na huntogeno tamagritega neviankitma tagenke'a nentahisageno tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.
23 Hagi tafuhetane, tasareheta tamamentinti nehutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza naga'motma, Anumza Nerafanteti'ene, Ranti Jisas Kraisine rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.
24 Asunku zamo'a Ranti Jisas Kraisinku avesinte vava nehaza vahepi me'nenkeno, avesi'ma nentaza zamo'a vaga oregahie. Tamage.

Filipai
Poli'a Filipai Mono Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Filipai mono vahe'mo'za Poli'ene tragote'za manizageno muse hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Poli'nane, Timoti'ene Krais Jisasi kazokzo eri'zampi tragoteta kina hu'neta, Filipai kumate Anumzamofo naga Krais Jisasinte tamentinti nehaza vahe'ene mono kva nagamotane, eri'za tamaza hu'za eneriza naga'motma ama avona kreneramu'e.
2 Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisas Kraisi'enena asuragiramanteno, rimpa fruzana agampu hurmanteno tamisie.

Poli'a Filipai mono vahe muse huzmanteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

3 Hagi hakare zupa tamagriku nagesa nentahi'na Anumzamofo muse hunentena,
4 maka nunamunia'fina musezamo avi'netege'na nunamu nehu'na maka'motma antahi neramue.
5 Ese'ma agafa hutma mono antahi'naza knareti tamagra nagri'ene tragoteta Knare Musenke huama hume menina neaze.
6 Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, Anumzamo'a tamagripi knare eri'zama erigafa hu'nea eri'zana erime nevanigeno, Krais Jisasima esania knare eri vagaregahie.
7 Na'ankure maka'motma nagu'areti antahi nerami'na, Anumzamofo Knare Musenkea huama nehugu kina nompine, megi'ane ruga'a vahepi, asunku'zana tagra e'nerune.
8 Na'ankure Krais Jisasi asuragirmantea tamate'neankna hu'na nagra tamagrikura tusi'za hu'na nagesa nentahuankino, Anumzamo nagrira huama hugahie.
9 Nagra nunamuna huneramantoankino, vaheku'ma avesizamante'zamo tamagripi me'neno ra nehanigetma, tamage antahi'zampine, knare tamagu tamagesane hagesaze nehue.
10 Ana nehutma maka'zana refko hutma negetma, so'e zantfama hu'nesnia zanku nentahitma, avusese hutma fatgo zampi mani'nesnageno Kraisi'a eteno egahie.
11 Fatgo avu'ava'zama Jisas Kraisima eri fore'ma nehiazamo tagripi avinete'na, vahe'mo'za nege'za Anumzamofona ra agi nemiza, agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

Poli'a kina nompi mani'neno, Knare Musenke hu'nea naneke

12 Nafuhetane nasaraheta kama antahiho, kinafima
mani'noa zamo Knare Musenkea (gospel) eri ra higeno vuno
eno nehie.
13 E'ina hu'negu, Kraisi eri'zante kina hu'noa agafare,
maka kinimofo avufare kva nehaza vahe'mo'zane, maka
vahe'mo'za nentahize.
14 Kinama hu'noa agafare maka nenfu'zane nasarhe'zane
zamagu'areti Rantimofona antahi nemi'za, korora osu'za
hanaveti'za Anumzamofo nanekea zamagiteti huama ne-
haze.
15 Antahi'none, mago'amo'za hu'za tagra Kraisi naneke
huama hugaragi nehu'za, ha' renenantaze. Hianagi
mago'amo'za fatgo kante nehaze.
16 Fatgo avu'avapi e'neriza naga'mo'za, nagrira zamesi
nenante'za Kraisi naneke huama nehaze. Anumzamo'a
nagrira navareno ege'na, Knare Musenke'agura kehara
neroge'za nentahiza,
17 ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesi'zante
Kraisi nanekea huama nehaze. Tamage zamagu'areti nosaze,
hagi kina nompima nagri amuho namisagu ana nehaze.
18 Ana nehu'za amega zamagitetiro zamaguaretiro
Kraisinkura huama nehaze. E'inama nehaza zankura nagra
nagu'a muse nehue. Tamage, naguafina nagra muse nehue.
19 Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kina nompi mani'nogetma,
nunamu nehaza zamo'ene, Jisas Kraisi Avamu'mo naza huno
nazeri atregahie.
20 Nagra mani'ne'na antahuampi, namema erintena
antahuana, mago'zama nagazema erinami'zana osutfa
hugahue. Hagi mika zupa nagra Kraisinte hanaveti'na
manigahue, korapa'ma mani'noaza hu'na manisnuo, frisnua
zamo'a, Kraisi ragi amigahie.
21 Na'ankure nagrama kasefa'ma manisnuana Kraisinte
manigahue. Hagi frisnuana knare'zantfa erigahue.
22 Hianagi nagrama mopa navufane mani'ne'na, eri'zama
erisua zamo raga rentegahie. Nagra ina kamofo avariri-
gahufi ontahi'noe.
23 Hianagi tarega kazigati e'nea zamo navazu huno ren-
trako hu'nenante, na'ankure fri'nama Kraisi'ene umani'snua
zamo'a knare zantfa hugahie.
24 Hianagi mopa navufane mani'nua zamo'a mago'ene tam-
agri tamaza hugahie.
25 Nagra nagu'areti antahi'noe, tamagrane tragote'na
miko eri'za e'nerisugeno, eri'zamo ra hanigetma negetma,
tamentintimofo muse'zama'a kegahaze.
26 Nagri'ma Krais Jisasi'ma hunante'nea zankura nagrama
ete'na tamagrane umani'nenketa, musena hugahaze.

27 Kraisi Knare Musenke'amo hu'nesia kante anteta mani'nenke'na eme tamagegahuo, ontamagegahuo, magoke tamagu tamagesare ene antahintahi tmifina hanavetitma mani'netma, Knare Musenke'afi tamentintia nehinke'na tmantahi'neno.
28 Keha'ma renermantaza vahe'mo'za, zamagra'zmi hakare kampinti traka hugahaze. Hianagi tamagra tmazahu'za erigahaze. E'i ana avame zana Anumzamo tamigahie.
29 Na'ankure Kraisinte tamentinti nehaza zantekukera ontami'ne, hianagi Agri eri'zampi kna erisnazegu, tamaza hu'ne.
30 Kote'na knazama eri'noana tamagra nage'naze, knafima nemanuana meninena nentahize, ama ana hara tamagrane tragoteta nehune.

2

Mago tarimpa huta manineta rumokizmima zamaza hanuna naneke
1 Hagi e'ina higu tamarimpa tamazeri hanaveti kema Kraisinte me'nesiampi, asuragirmanteno avesi tmante'zampi, Avamupi atruma hu'zampi, avesima ante'zane, asunku'zane me'nesiana,
2 nagri muse zane, eri hagerafitma magoke antahintahire'ene, magoke avesizante'ene, magoke tmagu tamagesane, magoke avamupine, magoke antahintahire manigahaze.
3 Inankna zama hanaza zantera ra tamagesa ontahita, tamagragukera ontahiho. Hagi tamavufa anteramita, rumofona antahi nemita husga huzmanteho.
4 Tamagra zankera kegava osiho, hagi ru vahe zanena kegava hiho.
5 Tamagra magozahu tamavutma rumokizmia huzmanteho, Krais Jisasimpima me'nea avu'ava rumokizmia huzmanteho.
6 Ana hu'neanagi Anumzane mago kna huno mani'nea ne'mo, Kraisi'a Anumzankna hu'na manisnue huno agesa ontahi'ne.
7 Agra avufagura antahi amneza seno, agi omne kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huno, mopafi vahe avu'avate efore hu'ne.
8 Kraisi'a avufa antermino, ke erizafa huteno, fri kante ruhiza huno, keka zafare fri'ne.
9 Na'ankure ana agafare, Anumzamo azeri antesga nehuno, musezama (gift) Agri'ma ami'neana, maka'zamofo agi'a agtere'nea agi ami'ne.
10 Ana hu'negu Jisasi agirera monafine, mopafine, mopa agu'afine, maka'zamo agrite rena rentegahie.

11 Ana nehanigeno maka vahe'mo'za Jisas Kraisi'a Rane
hu'za zamagiteti huama nehu'za, Anumza Nerfa'a hanave'afi
mani'ne hugahaze.

Vahe'mokizmi amu'no zamifi tvi kna hu'za mani'naza naneke

12 E'izanku navesi neramantoa nafuhetma, tamagranema
mani'nogetma ke'ni'a erizafa nehazankna hutma, omanisua
knafina ke'ni'a amage anteho, tamagra tamazama hu'nea
zanku hutma tamano nevazino, tamahirahi nerena kazigazi
hutma amage anteho.

13 Na'ankure Anumzamo tamagripi eri'za e'nerie, Agra
tmagu'a tamazeri otigetma kezafa hutma eri'zama'a e'neriza
zane, Agri avesi avariri hanave'a tami'ne.

14 Maka'zama hanafina, havi tamarimpa osutma hafra no-
sutma tamarimpa frune maninetma hugahaze.

15 Anama hanage'za, vahe'mo'za neramagesagetma fatgo
hutma, ketmia omnesigetma nemanitma, Anumzamofo mo-
favre tro hutma nemanitma, havige huormantesagetma,
kazaki'zampi kazigazi nehnaza vahe amu'no zamifina ne-
manitma, ofumo remsa hiaza hutma ama mopafina remsa
huzmantegahaze.

16 Kasefa hu'za mani'zamofo naneke azeri hanavetiho, ana
nehnage'na Kraisi ete esia knafi neramage'na hanave'afi
muse nehu'na nagare'na nevu'na eri'zama eri'noazamo'a
amane zankna osu'ne hu'na hugahie.

17 Hianagi ana zanke hu'zama waini ofagna hu'zama
korani'a tagi netre'za, kresramana neviaza hanaza zamo'a
tamentintia tamaza nehina, nagra nagu'areti musena
neha'nena, tamagrane muse hugahaze.

18 Tamagriku'enena, nagra tutu huneramantoe, tamagra
anazanke hutma musena nehutma, nagri'enena tragotetma
musenkase hugahaze.

Timoti'ene Epafroditusike eri'za erisna'a naneke

19 Hianagi nagra nagesama nentahuana, Timotina osi'a
knafi Ranti Jisasi avesizama me'nenkena huntanenkeno tam-
agrama mani'nazarega vugahie. Ana nehanigetma tama-
gra inankna hutma nemanizafi eme nasmisige'na antahi'na
musena hugahue.

20 Na'ankure magora Timoti kna agu'ane vahera tama-
gri'ma tamema'nesia zama huga hu'nea nera omani'ne.

21 Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za zamagri'ma zamenesia
zante kegava nehu'za, Krais Jisasi zana kegava nosaze.

22 Hianagi tamagra antahi'naze, Timotima tamage knare
eri'za eri'neana, agra nagrane tragoteno Knare Musenke

(gospol) hura nehuno, mofavremo nefa aza nehiankna huno, eri'zana naza huno eri'ne.
23 E'izanku nagrama nagesama nentahuana, ame' hu'na huntesugeno tamagritega vugahie. Inankna zano nagrite'ma fore'ma hanigu kete'na huntesugeno vugahie.
24 Nagra, Ramofonte nagu'a nentoe (trast), osi'a knafi tamagrira eme tamagenaku nagra nagesa nentahue.
25 Hianagi nagrama antahuana tamagritega Epafroditusi'a vugahie. Nagri nenfu magoke eri'za enerita, tragoteta ha' nehu'a ne' (sondia), agra tamagri naneke erino eme nasmisnia ne'kino, upama nehuazana naza nehia nere.
26 Na'ankure agra maka'motma tamagezanku hugeno antahintahi'amo kna higeno avufa ata eri'ne. Na'ankure tamagra krima eri'nea kema antahi'nagu ana hu'ne.
27 Na'ankure tamage krima eri'neana frikante ruhiza huteno kanamare'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo asuntagi ante'ne, agri'keku anara osu'ne, nagriku'ene huno ana hu'ne, ana hina nasuzamo agofetu agofetu hu'zanku, azeri oti'ne.
28 E'ina hu'negu huntanena vanigetma negetma muse nehnagena, nagra tamagrikura nagesa ontahina fru huna manigahue.
29 Uhanatisigetma Rantimofo agifi tmagu'a muse nehutma avreho, e'inahu vahera antahi nezamita muse huta zamavareho.
30 Na'ankure maka'motma afete mani'netma naza osazageno tamagri nona huno, Epafroditusi'a avufagura agesa ontahino eme naza nehuno, Kraisi eri'zanku huno fri' kante ruhiza hu'ne.

3

Tamage kene havi ke avu'avamofo naneke

1 Hagi nafuheta vagare naneke'ni'a nehuana, Ramofonku musenkase hunteho. Ete'na tamagri'ma kegava kritmantesia nanekema mago'ene avoma negroa zamo'a navesra nosie.
2 Kragna vahekura kva hiho, havi mono eri'za vahekura kva hiho, havige hu'za zamufa taga nehaza vahe'kura kva hiho,
3 Tagra tamage tavufa tgahu vahe mani'none. Na'ankure Anumzamofo Avamupi husga huta Krais Jisasina mono hunenteta, vahe'mo'za zamufama taga nehaza zampina antahi muhara nosune.
4 Nagranena zamufa tgahu zampina antahi muhara nehuanagi, mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi anteno antahi muha'ma zamufa tgahu zampima haniana, nagra ana vahera zamagatere'na onaga'a mani'noe.

5 Nagrira nenarera'a kasenantege'na 8'a zagegna
manuge'za, navufa taga hazage'na, Jiu kora mani'noe. Hagi
Benjameni nagapinti fore hu'na, nagra Jiu vahetfa tamage
mani'noe. Farisi vahe mani'nena Jiu vahe kasege amage
ante'noe.
6 Nagra navesite hanaveti'na mono vahera kna nezamina,
nagra Jiu vahe kasege amage ante'na magore huna mago
kasegea agateore'na, avariri fatgo huna hantaga osu'noe.
7 Hu'neanagi inankna'zama hu'noazana netre'na, anazana
amnezane nehu'na, Kraisi amage'nentoe.
8 E'i ana zantamimpina, nagra maka'za netre'na agtere'nea
antahintahi'afi Krais Jisasina Ranimofo antahinagena
nehu'na, Agri amage anteku maka'zana amnezane hu'na
netre'na, Kraisi amage' nentoe.
9 Agra'ene tragote'na mani'ne'na, nagra'ni'a kasege avaru-
rua kanteti fatgoa osu'noe. Hianagi Kraisinte tamentinti
nehunkeno, Anumzamo fatgo vahere hunerante.
10 Nagra ke'na antahi'na Jisasina nehu'na, fri'nefinti az-
eri oti'nea hanave'a nege'na, nagra Agrama fri'neaza hu'na
nataza eri'na frinaku nehue.
11 E'ina hu'na mani'ne'na, fri'nefinti oti'neankna hunaku
nagranena nentahue.

Kazigazi hunka vugota hanana naneke

12 Hagi nagra hago anazana eri'noe hu'na nosue, ko fatgo
hu'na mani'noe hu'na nosue. Hianagi nagra kazigazi hu'na
nevu'na esnia knafima naza hu'zama erisugu nentahi'na,
Krais Jisasi'ma namisnia zanku nentahue.
13 Mago tamentinti nehuna nafuhetane, nsareheta sago
fatgo vahe nagra mani'ne'na hago anazana azeri'noe hu'na
osugahue. Hianagi korapa'zana nage'nekni'na, henkama
esiazamofo azerinaku kazigazi nehue.
14 Anumzamo'a Krais Jisasimpi nagi hu'nege'na anagamuti
miza omerisugu kazigazi hu'na nagare'na nevue.
15 E'ina hu'negu maka antahi'zampi ra hu'nomota, fatgo
avu'ava nehuta, ruzahu antahintahi hanazana Anumzamo'a
anazana eri tamaveri hugahie.
16 Hanki tamage kema, ko'ma antahi'nona kea azerikona
hu'neta amage'antegahune.
17 Nafuheta nasareheta nagra nehua navunavakna ne-
hutma, tagrama rempi huzaminona tavutavazama amagema
nentaza vahera ke'so'e hiho.
18 Hakare'a zupa ko tamasmi'noe, menine mago'ene
anankege neramasmugeno navunura nehie. Na'ankure
zamagri zamu'zmazamo'a tamage huno Kraisina rugeka
zafa'a ha'arenente.

19 Zamagrama fri'snazana, kama vu'zazmimo'a havizantfa
hugahie. Zamarimpamofo avesi'zamo oti oti huno anumza
zamigna nehige'za, zamagaze osige'za, havi avu'ava zanku
muse nehu'za, mopafi zankuke zamagra nentahize.
20 Tagri kumara monare me'negeta, Tazahu ne'ma
eramisigu negeta tagesa are'are nehuta, Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma
esigu avega ante'none.
21 Agra hanave omne fri tavufa eri rukrahe huranteno,
hankave avufa kna huno eri tro huneranteno, ana han-
kave'anu hakare zana kegava hugahie.

4

Mono avu'avaza hanaza naneke

1 Hagi nenfugata nensarogta, nagra navesi neramante'na
tamage'naku nehumotma, tamagra nagri musezane,
eri'zama eri'noazamofo nena'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu
arone'nimota tamage hutma Ramofonte tamagra mani
hanavetita maniho.
2 Nagra tanasmuanki, Yuodia'ene Sintikigata'a Ramofo
suza mani'naku mago tanarimpa hutna mani'o.
3 Nagra kantahinegoe, magoka eri'za e'nerumoka, ama
a'trena zanaza huo, zanagra hanavetine nagrane megi'a va-
hera Knare Musenkea zamasmi'none. Ana nehuke zanagra
Klemeni ene mago'a eri'za vahe'enena, zamagia asimu eri
avontafepi krente'ne.
4 Hakare zupa Ramofonkura muse hiho, ete mago ene
neramasmue, muse hiho!
5 Tamagra atrenke'za knare agazone tamavu'tmavara
vahe'mo'za keho, Ramo esia kna tva'o nehie.
6 Mago'a zankura tamagesa ontahitma, hakare zankura
nunamu nehutma, upama hu'nesaza zanku Anumzamofo
nesamitma, hakare zama huramante'nea zankura,
Anumzamofona muse hunteho.
7 Anumzamofo rimpa frumo'a, agtere'neankitma
vahe'mota antahita keta osuga hu'nonankino, tamagu'ane,
antahintahi tamia Krais Jisasi kva huramantegahie.
8 Hagi vagare nanekea nafuhetane nasarhetma maka
knafina tamavutamavama hanazana, na'amo tamage zana
me'ne, na'ante vahe'mo'a antahi nemie, na'amo fatgoa hu'ne,
na'amo avu sese hu'ne, na'amo vahe'mofona asane hugahie.
Na'amo agi'a erisaga hugahie. So'e zantfama me'neniane,
husga hunte'zama me'nesiana, anazante antahintahi ne-
hutma hampona hutma maniho.
9 Nagrama nehugetma rempi nehutma e'neritma,
nentahitma ke'naza avu'avaza nehinkeno, rimpa fru
Anumzamo'a tamagrane manigahie.

Poli muse hu'nea naneke

10 Tamagrama nagriku'ma maka zupa tamagesa mago'ene antahi nenamiza zankura, nagra tusiza hu'na Ramofona muse hunentoe. Hianagi atupa knafina tamagrama nazahu kankamuna omane'ne.

11 Mago'a zanku atupama nehu'na ama kea nosue, nagra antahi'noe, mago'a zana rama'a antesuo, osi'a ante'nesuana, musenke hugahue.

12 Nagra maka zanku atupa'ma huanknafine, mika'zama meknafinena, nagra hakare oku'a me'nea kankmuna rempi nehue. Namu hanio, nagatesio, rama'a antesuo ontesuana akohena fru hu'na manigahue.

13 Kraisi'a hanavea nenamigena, Agri hanavefi maka'zana amne hugahue.

14 Hu'neanagi nagri knazampina tragotetma, knare hutma tamagra naza hu'naze.

15 Tamagra Filipai kumate vahe'motma antahi'naze, Knare Musenkema pusante Masedonia atrete'na huama'ma hu'noana, mago mono nomo'e huno nagranena eme tragoteno, zagonazana eme onamizagena e'orinoe. Hagi tamagrake nami'naze.

16 Tesalonaika mani'nogetma anahukna hutma mago'a zupa muse'zana atupamahure nami'naze.

17 Ama kema nehuana mago museza namihogu meme huna tamantahinogoe, hagi veva'ma hu'nare, Anumzamoma henka mizama tamamisigu nehue.

18 Na'ankure rama'aza nagrira namizageno avite'ne, atupa'ma hu'noa zama'a mika eri'noe. Na'ankure Epafrotitusi musezama antageno erino e'nefina mananentake zama, Kresramana vu ofagna nehigeno, Anumzamo'a muse huno e'inahu musezana e'nerie.

19 Nagri Anumzamo, hakare atupa'ma hanaza zana tamigahie. Agri'a hanave'amo avite'negeno Krais Jisasimpi runtanino tamigahie.

20 Menina tagri Anumzana tafati'mofo ra agia ami vava hanune. Tamage.

Vagare musenke

21 Hagi Krais Jisasi naga'mota musenke huneramantoe. Nafuhe'zane, nagrane magopi nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze.

22 Maka Anumzamofo naga'mo'za musenke hurmantaze. Sisa nompi nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze.

23 Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo magoke magokemotma tamagrane mesnie.

Kolosi
Poli'a Kolosi Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Kraisi'a mikozamofo aseni'a manigeno, Anumzamofo miko knare avu'avazamo'a Agripi avite'nea naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na, Anumzamo Agra'a avesizante Jisas Kraisi aposol manio hu'nemo'nane, Timoti nerafu'ene ama
2 avona kreneramu'e. Kolosi kumate'ma Anumzamofo nagama, ke amage'antetma fatgo hutma Kraisimpima nemaniza tafuhe'motarega, Anumza Nafatimofontegati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a Anumzamofo susu hunenteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

3 Hagi tagrama maka knama tamagriku'ma nunamu hunermanteta, Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumzamofona
4 susu hunento'e. Na'ankure tamagrama Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehutma, Anumzamofo nagaku'ma tamavesi nezmantaza zamofo tamagenke nentahuna zanku hu'none.
5 Tagrama tamage Knare Musenke nentahita, fore'ma hanigeta kesune huta avegama ante'naza zamofompinti, amentinti hu'zane, avesinte'zana monafi anteramantegeno me'ne.
6 Ana Knare Musenkemo'a tamagrite e'neankino, miko kokankoka ama ana Knare Musenkemo'a hageno raga'a renente. Tamagrama ese knazupa ana Knare Musenkema nentahitma, Anumzamofo asunkuzana tamage hutma antahi ama hu'naze.
7 Tamagra ko Epafras tagrane magoka kazokzo eriza eneruna nerafu rempi huramimigeta antahi'naze. Tamagriku huno tagrira tazahanigu Kraisi eriza enerino,
8 rumokizmigu zmavesintezama Ruotage Avamumo'ma neramamia zanku agra eme nerasamie.

Poli'a Kolosi vahe'mokizmi Anumzamo zamaza hanigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

9 Hanki e'iana agafare, tagrama tamagenkema antahuna knaretima e'neana, tagra tamagrira Anumzamo Agra'a avesite avamupi knare antahi'zane, antahi ama hu'zana antevitermantesiegu nunamuna huvava huta antahi'negone.
10 Ana nehutma tamagra hakare'zama hanaza zamo'a, Ramofo avurera knare nehuno, Ramofona ragi amisageno,

ana miko knare erizantimo'a raga renentenkeno, Anumzamofo knare antahizampi hageta marerigahaze.
11 Agri'a masanentake hankavereti tamazeri hankavetinketa kazikazi huta nevuta, akoheta agazone huta musezampi manigahaze.
12 Tamazeri knarema hanigetma Anumzamofo naga'mo'za erisintiharegahaze hu'nea masanentake kumakura, Nafatimofona miko zupa susu hunentone.
13 Na'ankure hanizamfo hanavefintira taza huno tavreno avesinentea Ne' Mofavre'amofo kumapi tante'ne.
14 Agrama kefozampinti mizaseranteno, kumitima apaserante ne'mofompi tante'ne.

Poli'a Kraisinku Ra manine hu'nea naneke
15 Hagi Kraisi'a onkenona Anumzamofo amema'agino, ana miko'zama Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zantamimofona Agra ese mofavre mani'ne.
16 Na'ankure Agrake'za anamiko zana tro huntene, monafima me'nea zantamima, mopafima me'nea zantamima, negona zantamima, nonkona zantamima, kini vahe traro, ruzahu ruzahu kumaro, kegavahu vahero ruzahu hankavea, Agrake tro hunte'neakino Agri zantami me'ne.
17 Agra ana miko'zamo'a fore osu'negeno mani'neankino, ana mikozana Agrake'za azeri manumanu hu'ne.
18 Kraisi'a mono kevu naga'mofo aseni'a mani'ne. Fri'naza vahepintira Agra esera fripintira oti'negu, ana miko zampina Agrake aseni'a mani'ne.
19 Na'ankure Nemofompima Anumzamo'a Agra'a manivitesigu musena nehie.
20 Keka zafare tagirami'nea koranteti, monafine mopafina rimpa fruzana avrenteno, Kraisimpi ana mikozana Anumzamo'a emeri hagerafino, erimago huno Agrarega avrentene.
21 Hagi korapara tamagrama kefo tamavutmavama nehuta, antahintahi tamifina Anumzamofo ha' vahe'ma manineta afete mani'nazane.
22 Hianagi menina Kraisi'a ama avufgare eme frino, tamazeri mago huno Anumzamofo avurera tamazeri ruotge hu'neankino, magomo'a kea huoramantege, hazenke vahere huoramantesigetma, havigema huramante zampintira fru hutma manigahaze.
23 Hianagi tamage kegura tamamentinti huvava nehutma, anankere oti hanavetiho. Fore hanigeta kesnaza zanku'ma Knare Musenkefinti'ma antahi'naza zana otreho. Ana Knare Musenkea miko ama mopafi zantaminte huama hu'nazankita ko antahinaze. Nagra Polina e'i anankemofo eri'za vahe mani'noe.

24 Tamagriku'ma hu'na natama e'neruazankura nagra muse nehue. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama erimete'nea zamo'a ama navufarera natazana erivinetoankita, mono kevumotma, Kraisi avufga mani'naze.

25 Nagrama vahetema kegavahu eri'za vahe'ama mani'noana, tamagrama tamaza hu'zama erisagu hunantege'na, ana miko Anumzamofo nanekea huama nehue.

26 Ama ana nanekea oku'a ante frakino koma maniza e'naza vahepine, ana knafine anteneane. Hianagi menina Anumzamofo nagatera eri ante'ama nehie.

27 Anumzamo'a Agra'a avesite oku'a me'nea kea taveri hu'ne. Ama ana kea knare hu'neankino, maka vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie. Ama ana kea Kraisi'a agra tamagrane mani'neankino tamavreno vanigetma so'ezana kuma'afinti ome erigahaze.

28 Hu'negu miko kazigama vunana Kraisinkura, Anumzamo'ma tami'nea knare antahintahireti kegava hiho nanekea nezmasamita rempia hunezamune. Na'ankure Anumzamofontera fatgo hu'za Kraisi'ene tragote'za manisazegu anara nehu'ne.

29 E'ina hu'negu Kraisima maka hankavema naminereti tusi hankavetina eri'zana e'nerue.

2

Kasefa nomanizamofo naneke

1 Hagi tamagri'ene mago'a Leodisiama nemaniza mono naga'mo'zane, mago'amozanema nagri'ma nage'za antahi'zama osu'namokizmima zamaza hu'naku maragu'zama netuazana antahi ama' hanazegu nehue.

2 Nagrama eri'zama e'neruazamofo agafa, zamagu'a zamazeri hankavenetisuge'za zmavesizampina erimago nehu'za, knare antahizampina avinetezma, Anumzamofo oku fraki'nea zama'a antahi ama hanazana, e'i Kraisi'e.

3 E'i Agripi miko knare antahintahizamo'ene, miko antahi'zana frakino, zago nompi me'neankna huno me'ne.

4 Ama kema neramasamuana mago'mo atrenkeno knare masevenke'afinti reramatga osino.

5 Na'ankure ama navufgarera tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, avamupina tamagrane mani'noankina tamagrama mani fatgo nehutma Kraisinte'ma hankave tamentinti nehazazama kenugura muse nehue.

Kraisi'ene tragoteta kasefa tasimu erisuna naneke

6 Hanki e'ina hu'negu Krais Jisasina, Rane huta ko avrenazankita Agra'ene magoka vano hiho.

7 Tamagra Agrite zafamo arafu'nareno oti hanavetiankna nehutma, nomo hanave zafare oti hanavetiaza hutma onetitma, Knare Musenkera oti hanave netitma, maka knafina Anumzamofona susu hunteho.

8 Kva hunetma zamatrenke'za agafa'a omane antahintahi zantetira tamazeri neginagi osiho. Keaga zamimo'a knare'za hugahianagi, zamagra ama mopafi vahemofo antahiza rempi huneramizanki, Kraisintegati enea'zana rempi hunoramize.

9 Na'ankure Kraisi'a tagrikna huno ama avufgare mani'negeno, Anumzamofo avu'avamo'a mika Agripi avite'ne.

10 Hagi Kraisi'a ana miko hankavene, ana miko zamofo asenia mani'nemofo avu'avara tamagripi anamiko fore hanie huno tamami'ne.

11 Tamagra kumi tamavutamaza atrazazamo Kraisimpina oku tamavufga taga hu'naze. E'i vahe'mo azantetira ana tamavufga taga osu'neanki, Kraisima eri'nea eri'zamo anara huramante'ne.

12 Mono tima frazana Agri'ene frizageno aseramantegeta tamentintima hazageno'a, Anumzamoma Kraisima fripinti azeri otinemofo hankavemo, magoka Kraisi'ene tamazeri otine.

13 Tamagrama kumipi frinetma, kumira otrenageno, Anumzamo'a Kraisi'ene magoka tamagira tamazeri kasefa nehuno, mika kefozantamia eri atreramante'ne.

14 Mosese kasegemoma keagama huneranteazana Anumzamo'a tagritetira eritreno Kraisi keka zafare hanti'ne.

15 Hankave avamutamimofo hankavene hankave zantamimofo hankavea keka zafare erinetreno, Anumzamo'a miko vahe zamaveri amate huno, ana mikozamofo hankavea Kraisi'a keka zafare eri netreno zamazeri haviza huno zamazeri amnezankna hutre'ne.

16 Hanki atrenkeno vahe'mo'za ne'za nezantero, ti nezantero, kasefa ikante ne'za retro huno nezantero, mono atru huknarero, manifruhu knagura refako huormanteho.

17 Ama anazantamina henkama esia zantamimofo amema'e. Hu'neanagi Kraisi'a tamageza mani'ne.

18 Mago'mo'ma avanama kenesia zankuma huno, tamagra anteramita ankeromofo mono hunteho hanigetma, tamagra atrenenkeno tamagrira tamazeri fenka otreno. E'inahu vahe'mo'za korapa zamarimpamofo avu'ava nevaririza, zamagrama antahi'zana zamagra'ake knare antahi'zana eri'none hu'za zmavufga ra nehaze.

19 Hianagi Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofonte zamagra rekanuhe'za omani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofona hanavea nemino, agruna

nofi'mo zaferinafi hagenerafigeno kora nofi'mo vuno eno higeno, Anumzamofo hanavere nehage.

20 Hagi tamagra Kraisi'ene frizageno, Agra ama mopafi havi Avamumofo hankavefintira kazufe tamantegetma fru hutma mani'nazagu, nahigetma ama mopafi tra keramintera amagera antevava nehaze.

21 Ana tra kemo'a huno azeri avako osutma, neta onketma, avakora osiho hu'ne!

22 E'inahu tra kea mopafi vahe'mo rempi huneramiankino, ana tra kema amagema nentaza zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

23 Ana tra kema avaririsamo'za knare'za nehune hu'za hugahaze. Zamagra tamagritema eama hanazana, Anumzamofoma mago'ane avesintezama, anteramino manizama, avufgamofo avesizama kegava hazankna hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra taza huza korapa tamavesizana eri atregara osugahaze.

3

Kasefa huta manisunazamofo naneke

1 Hagi tamagrira Kraisi'ene fripinti Anumzamo'a tamazeri oti'negu, tamagu'a monafinka me'nea zantaminte anteho, Kraisi'ma Anumzamofo azantamaga kazigama mani'nere.

2 Monare zanku tamagesa areare nehuta, mopafi zankura tamagesa arerera osiho.

3 Tamagra frizageno, tamasimumo'a Kraisi'ene frakino Anumzamofompi me'ne.

4 Hagi Kraisi'a tagri tasimu mani'nemo eama hania zupa, tagranena Kraisi'ene hanavenentake masazama'afi eama hugahune.

5 E'ina hu'negu tamagripima ama mopafi kefo tamavutamava zama me'nesiana ahefriho. Ana avu'avara monko avu'avazama, agru osu avu'avazama, rumofo zantema kenunu hu'zama, havi agu'agesa antahizama, agraguke antahi avu'avazane, e'inahu avu'avazamo'a havi anumzante mono hunteankna hu'neanki atreho.

6 Na'ankure e'inahu avu'ava'ma nehaza vahete Anumzamofo rimpahezamo'a egahie.

7 Tamagra korapara anahukna kante vono nehutma, ana avu'avazampi mani'nazane.

8 Hianagi menina mika havi avu'ava zana eritreho, havi asivazi'zama rimpahe'zama, havizama rumokizmi huzmante'zama, urinkema vahe'ma huzmante'zana atreho.

9 Korapa tamavufgamofo havi avu'ava zana ko atrenazanki, orevatga arevatga osiho.

10 Hagi menina magoke magoke'motma kasefa vahe nemanitma, troma huramante'nea nekna maka kna nehutma, mago'ene agrira antahi ama hugahaze.
11 Amafina Griki vahera omanigeno Jiu vahera omanigeno, avufga taga hu'nea vahero, avufga taga osu vahero, Sinti vahero, Barberia vahero, kazokzo eri'za vahero, kina osu vahero, Kraisi'a ana miko'za mani'neankino, Kraisi mikamotafina mani'ne.
12 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huhampri ramantegeta ruotge hazageno'a, Agra tusiza huno avesiramantenegu, tamagra rumokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamazeri so'e nehutma, vahe'mofo knare tamavu'tamava hunezmanteta, anteramita nemanita, agazone tamavutamava nehuta, akoheno avega anteno mani tamavutmavara kukena hiaza hiho.
13 Mago'moma havizama hugantenesigenka ana knazana e'nerinka, Ramo'ma kumika'a atreganteneaza hunka ana havizama hugantenesimofona, havizama'a atrento.
14 Avesimantezamo ana miko avu'avara agaterenegu, rumokizmi zamavesizamanteho. Avesi'ante avu'vazamo ana miko knare avu'ava zana azeri manumanu hu'ne.
15 Kraisi rimpa fruzana atrenkeno tamagu'afina kegava hurmanteno, na'ankure tamarimpa fru huta manisazegu kehigetma mago avufga mani'nazanki, miko zupa Anumzamofona susu hunteho.
16 Hagi atrenkeno Kraisi nanekemo'a tamagu'afina mevitenena, miko knare antahintahireti rempi hunezamita zamazeri fatgo nehutma, Anumzamofo avontafepi zagamera nehutma, krente zagamera nehutma, mono zagamera hutma Anumzamofona tamagu'areti susu huntegahaze.
17 Kegagama hanafino, eri'zama erisafinena, Rantimofo Jisasi agifi maka'zana hiho. Jisasimpi Anumza Nafatimofona susu huntegahune.

Mono nagamofo naneke

18 Hagi a'nemotma neramave agorga'a anteramitma maniho, e'inama hanazana Ramofo avurera knare hu'ne.
19 Venenemota a'netamimofona zamavesinezamanteta, tamarimpa haviza huozmanteho.
20 Mofavre'mota mika zupa neramarera tamafa ke amage anteho, na'ankure Ramo'a muse hugahie.
21 Zamafaheta mofavre nagamokizmia zamarimpa knama erizamizana osiho, ru zamagra knarera osu'none hu'za antahigahaze.
22 Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma maka'zama hanafina ama mopare kva vahe'mofo agorga'a mani'netma hakare'a zama hanafina kva vahe tamimo'ma tamavesi tamantesia kazigati, zamavureke eri'zana e'oriho. Hianagi Rantamimofo

ra agi nemitma, tamagu'areti hutma kvatamimofo eri'zana eriho.
23 Ana miko eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'areti huta Ramofo eri'zanki erinteho. Ama mopafi kva vahetamimofo eri'zana e'norize.
24 Tamagra Ramofontegatima musezama erisintiharegahaze hu'nea zama erisanaza zana ko antahi'naze. E'i Ramofo Kraisi eri'za e'nerize.
25 Hianagi iza'o hazenkema hanimofona, Anumzamo'a hazenkema hanirera nona'a huntegahie, hagi magomofonkuke hu Anumzana omani'ne.

4

1 Hagi kva vahe'mota, kazokzo eri'za vahetamia fatgo huno knarema hu'nesia tamavutamava hunezmanteta magomofonkukera osiho. Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tamagri'enena mago Kva vahetamia monafinka mani'ne.

Nunamu huzanku zamazeri hankaveti naneke

2 Nunamuma hu'zana azeri hankavetineta, kava huta mani'neta Anumzamofoma susu hunte avu'ava zana otreho.
3 Hagi tagri'enena nunamu hunerantenkeno, Anumzamo'a kana erifore hina nanekema hanunazamo'a, vuno eno hanigeta, Kraisi naneke'ama oku me'nea kea erinteama hamneno. Na'ankure nagrira ana nanekema huama huazanteku kina hunante'naze.
4 Nunamu nehinkeno nanekema huama hanua nanekemo'a, ama hino.
5 Zamentinti osu vahe'ma maninesafina, kakamuma fore hanigetma hakarezama hanazana kva hunetma, ama antahintahi zanteti knare tamavutmava huzamaveri hiho.
6 Maka zupa vahe'mofoma zamazeri so'ehu nanekege nehinke'za, zamagrama antahisazana, ketamimo'a knare huno haga hino. Tamantahige nanekema hanazana, trohuneta knare hutma kenona huzamanteho.

Poli'a huvagare naneke'a hu'nea naneke

7 Hagi Tikikusina, tusi'za hu'na navesinentoa nenafukino, vahe kegavahu eri'zana agu'areti tamage huno e'nerino, nagrane magoka Ramofonte kazokzo eri'za eneru'a nekino, ana miko nagri nagenkea eme tamasamigahie.
8 Nagra ama agafare huntogeno tamagritega e'ne. Nankna huta tagra amafina eri'zana e'nerune, anazamofo naneke eme neramasamino tamagu'a tamazeri hankavetigahie.
9 Nagra huntogeno Onesimusi'a Tikikusi'ene ne-e. Agra tamagripinti magotamimokino, tamage huno agu'areti eri'zana enerigeta tavesinentona nerafukino, agra Tikikusi'ene esu'ne ana miko'zama tagrite'ma fore'ma nehiazamofo agenkea eme tamasamigaha'e.

10 Hagi Aristakusi'a nagrane kina huta kina nompi manino'a ne'mo musenke atreneramantegeno, anazanke huno Banabasina nefu, Maki'a musenke huramante. Ko'ma agri agenkea tamasmi'noa nekino, tamagritega esigetma muse hutma avreho.
11 Hagi Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mofo mago agi'a Jastusikino, agranena musenke atreramante. Zamuvufga tgahu Jiu vahepinti e'inama'amo'za nagranena magoka Anumzamofo kumakura eri'zana eneri'za knare hu'za nazeri hanaveneti'za nagare.
12 Epafrasi'a Krais Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne' tamagri kumateti nekino, musenke atreramante. Agra tamagrikura tusi'za huno, Anumzamo'ma avesinea kante tamaza hanigeta oti hanavenetita, nena vahekna nehutma ana mikomotma hakare zampina ama hanazegu nunamuna maka zupa huneramantea nere.
13 Nagra agrikura huama hu'na tamasamiza hue, agra tusiza huno tamagriku'ene Laodisia kumatea mono nagamotane, Hierapolisi mono nagamotagura tusi'za huno agesa antahineramia nere.
14 Nerafu tusa ne' Luku'ene Demasikea musenke atreramanta'e.
15 Nagri musenkea Laodisia kumate mani'naza mono naga'ene Nimfa'ema nehaza a'ene noma'afima atruma hu'za mono'ma nehaza nagara ome zmasamiho.
16 Tamagrama ama ana avoma hampri vagamaretesuta, Laodisia mono nagara zaminke'za zamagranena hamprisageta, tamagranena zamagri avona hampriho.
17 Hagi Arkipasina asamiho, Anumzamo'ma kami'nea eri'zana kva hu'nenka erivagaro huta asamiho.
18 Poli'na nagrani'a nazampinti ama musenkea kreramue. Kinafima mani'noa zankura tamagera kanionanteho. Anumzamofo Asunkuzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

1 Tesalonaika
Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Ese Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'ene magokama eri'zama e'neriza naga'mo'za Tesalonaika vaheku zamasunku hunaza naneke

1 Hagi nagra Polinagi, Sailasi'ene Timotigata ama avona Tesalonaika kumate Anumza Nafatimofompima mani'naza naga'motarega kreneramune. Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Hagi maka kna tagra, tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu hunenteta, nunamuna huneramantone.

3 Na'ankure tamagrama Anumza Nafatimofonte tamentinti nehuta, eri'zama enerita, vahe avesintezamofo eriza enerita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi'ma eforema hanigu, kazigazi hutma Anumza Nafatimofo avure e'nerizazankura antahirami vava nehune.

4 Nafuhete, tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a avesineramanteno, Agri'a vahe manisazegu huhampritamante'ne.

5 Na'ankure tagrama Knare Musenkema nehunana, ke'age nosune. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofo hanavere tagu'areti huta huama nehunanki, tagra inankna vahe'mota tamagrira tamaza hunakura nehune, tamagra tageta antahita hu'naze.

6 Tamagranena, tagrama nehunaza tavaririta nehuta, Ramo'ma nehiankna nehutma, tamagra Anumzamofo naneke e'nerizageno, rama'a knazana neramizanagi, Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri otigetma muse nehaze.

7 Ana hu'negu tamagra maka Masedoniane Akaia kumate mani'naza mono vahetera, mago knare avamezankna hutma mani'naze.

8 Na'ankure Ramofo kemo'a tamagripinti agerura runo e'neana, Masedoniane Akaia kumateke agerura orune. Hianagi tamagrama Anumzamofontema tamamentintima hu'naza zamo'a maka kumatega vuno eno hige'za antahi'nazankita, tagra mago kea osugahune.

9 Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za tamagrama neravreta, havi anumzama tamefi hunemitma, kasefa huno mani'nea tamage Anumzamofontema tamamentinti hu'naza zana tasami'naze.

10 Hagi monafinti Anumzamofo mofavremo esigu avega anteta mani'nomofo, frinefinti azeri oti'nea Ne' Jisasi'a, Anumzamofo rimpa hezampinti tahokeno taguvazi'ne.

2

Poli'a Tesalonaika kumate eri'za eri'nea naneke

1 Hagi nenafugata tamagra antahi'naze, tamagritegama
e'nona zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie.
2 Tagri'ma Filipai kumate'ma tazeri haviza nehu'za,
nerahe'za hu'nazazana, tamagra antahi'naze. Hianagi
Anumzamo'ma tazeri hanavetigeta, Agri Knare Musenkea
huama huta tamagri'enena neramasamunkeno, maka
vahe'mo'za ha'rerante'naze. (Apo 16:19-24, 17:1-9)
3 Tagrira oku'a antahintahitia omnene, tamagrira
tagrarega tamavrenenteta, havige huta reramatga nosune.
4 Hianagi anahukna huno Anumzamo'a tagrira tageno an-
tahino huteno, Knare Musenkema huama hu erizana, tami-
negeta e'nerunanki, vahe'mo'za muse hurantesazegura no-
sunankino, Anumzamo Agra'a tagu'afina refko huno nerage.
5 Na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'nazageno
Anumzamo'enena huama hugahie. Tamagrira masavena
noramita, mago zantamigura ke tanunu nehuta ama kea
nosune.
6 Tagrama nehunana, tamagro, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagi
erisga hurantesazegu nosune.
7 Tamage, Kraisi aposol vahe'ma mani'nonazamo knazana
tamigahianagi, tagra akoheta mani fru nehuta, mofavrema
nererama amima nemino kegavama hunteankna nehune.
8 Tagra razampi tamagrira tamavesi neramanteta,
Anumzamofo Knare Musenkegera noramasamunanki,
tagrati tavufganena neramamune. Na'ankure tamagra raza
tagri tavurera mani'naze.
9 Hagi nenafugata tamagra antahi'naze, kenage'ene
feru'enema tamuna nehagegeta maraguzatita tagrima taza
haniazanku erizana e'nerita, Anumzamofo Knare Musenkea
huama nehunana, magomofo knaza eri amisunegu anara
nosune.
10 Tamagra antahinazageno, Anumzamo'enena
tamamentintima Kraisintema nehaza nagamotare'ma
hunona ruotage tavutavara, tageno antahino hu'ne.
Tagra fatgo tavutavara Anumzamofo avufi nehuta, havi
tavutavazana osu'none.
11 Tamagra antahinaze, ne'fama mofavre'amofo tutu
hunteno azeri hanaveti ke asamiankna tavutavama
huramantenona zana tageta antahita hu'naze.
12 Tagra ana nehanunketma tamagrama kama vnazana,
Anumzamo'ma tamagi nehuno, Agri'a masanentake kuma
erigahaze hu'nea Ne'mofo so'e kumapi vugahaze.
13 Hagi maka kna tagra Anumzamofona susu hunentone,
tamagrama tamamentintima hu'naza zankura, ana kema

huama hunketma tamagrama eri'nazana, vahe'mofo kema eriaza hutma e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofo tamage ke tamentintima nehaza nagapi eri'zana enerie.
14 Na'ankure nerafugta, Anumzamofo nagama Krais Jisasimpi Judiama mani'naza naga'mokizmi zamavuzmava zamavaririta tamagra hiho. Na'ankure zamagranena anahukna hu'za tamagri vahe'mo'za knazama tamami'neaza huza, zamagri'enena Jiu vahete'ma hu'nazaza hu'naze.
15 Jiu vahe'mo'za Ramofona nehe'za, kasnampa vahe'mokizmia nezmahe'za, tagrira tahe'za tretufe netre'za, zamagra Anumzamo'a muse osiaza nehu'za, maka vahera ha'rezmante'naze.
16 Megi'a vahe'mofonte'ma zamahokeheno zamaguvazisia kema huama nehunkeno, rehi'za hunerantazageno, anama hazazamo'a kumi'ma hu'zana rama'a hazageno agatereno avite'ne. Hianagi e'inahukna vahetera, henka Anumzamofo rimpahezamo zamagritera megahie.

Poli'a Tesalonaika vahe zmagesia zankura tusiza huno avesi'nea naneke
17 Hianagi nenafugata tagra osia knafi tamagri' enena omanunanagi, tagra tamagrikura tagera okanitfa hu'none. Tamagrima eme tamagezankura tusiza nehuta, eme tamagenaku nehune.
18 Na'ankure tagra tamagritega enaku nehune. Hianagi nagra Poli'na enaku nehuana, Sata'a kana rehiza hunerante.
19 Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esia knazupa, na'amo tazeri amuhama humisunazantia mesigeno, nazamo musema hanunazana mesigeno, tazeri antesgahu kini fetoritia Rantimofo avurera megahie? Tamagra ana musezantia mani'naze.
20 Tamagriteti, tagra ra tagi enerita musena hugahune.

3

Poli'a Timoti huntegeno Tesalonaika mono vahe zamazeri hanavetinaku vu'nea naneke
1 Hanki tamagri'ma eme tamegesuna tavesizamo'a, marerigeta manigama nosuta, knarema haniana, Atens kumate manigahune hu'none.
2 Ana nehuta nerafu Timoti'a, Anumzamofo eriza ne'mo Kraisi Knare Musenkemofo eriza e'neria ne'mo, eme tamamentinti tamazeri hanavenetino, tamazeri hanaveti kea tamasaminogu hunte'none.
3 Tagri'ma tavesiana, mago'amotma amama tagrama e'neruna knazankura antahigna osiho. Tamagra antahinaze, tagrikura knazana erigahaze hu'naza vahe mani'none.

4 Na'ankure tamage huta tamagra nema ko'ma mani'neta
tamasami vava huta, knazampina ufregahune huta
hunonankino, ana knazamo'a, antahinaza kante fore huno
evu'ne.
5 E'ina agafare nagrama avega antena manigama no-
suna, reramatagamahu ne'moma reramatga huzanku koro
nehu'na, tagrama eri'zama tamagripima eri'nona erizamo
amnezankna huzanku, tamamentinti eme kenogu nagra
Timoti hunte'noe.

Timoti'ma knare naneke erino ne-egeno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

6 Hianagi menina Timoti'a tagrite eno, tamagrama tama-
mentinti nehutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zankura,
musenke eme nerasamino, antahi so'ema humanerantaza
zanku'ene, tamagrima tamagenaku nehunankna hutma,
tagrima tagenakuma nehaza zankura eme tasamine.
7 Ama'na agafare, nenfugta vahe'mo'zama knazama
tamiza tatazampima unefronkeno'a, tamagrama
tamentintima hu'naza zamo maka knazantifina tazeri
hanavenetie.
8 Na'ankure tagrama menima tasimu erita mani'nonana,
tamagrama Ramofompi hanavetitama mani'naza zamo
higeta tasimura erita mani'none.
9 Tagra Anumzamofo susu hunentone. Tamagrama haza-
zamo higeta, Anumzamofo avurera tagra musena nehune.
10 Hanine zagenena tamavufima tamagezankura nuna-
muna hanavetita huvava nehuta, tamamentintifima atu-
pama hu'nesazana, tagra tamazeri hanavetigahune.
11 Menina tagri Nerafa Anumzamo'ene, Jisasi Rantimokea
vanuna kana taveri hanaketa tamagritega vugahune.
12 Tagri'ma tavesiana, Ramo'a vahe'ma avesinte avu'ava
zana eri aviteramantesigetma aviteta maninetma, magoke
magokemotma ovesinte avesinte nehutma, tamagri'ma
tamavesi neramantonaza hutma, ana miko vahera
tamavesizmanteho.
13 E'ina hu'neankino, Jisasi'a maka Naga'anema esia knar-
era tamazeri hanavetina, maka hazenketamia omnena,
ruotge huta nemanita, manifatgo nehuta, Anumza Nafati-
mofo avurera hazenketamia omanegahie. Tamage.

4

Anumzamo muse hania kante manisunazamofo naneke

1 Hagi nafu naganaheta Ramofo Jisasimpi mani'naza
nagamota, rempima huraminona kante antetma manihogu
tagra tutu huneramanteta, tamazeri hanavenetunanki,

tamagrama nehazaza hutma, mago'ane hanavetita ana avu'avara hiho.
2 Na'ankure kasegema Ramofo Jisasi hanavefima tagrama tamasamunketma ketma antahita hu'naze.
3 Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofo avesizane, mani agru hutma maka monko avu'ava'zampi maniho.
4 Tamagra mago magomotma tamavufga kegava nehutma, tamazeri agru nehutma, ruotge hutma maniho.
5 Tamagra havi monko tamagu tamagesamofona kazokzo vahe'agnara nosutma, Anumzamofo keno antahino osu vahe'mo'za nehaza zana osiho.
6 Tamagra Ramofo amage'ma nentesamokizmia, rezmatga hutma mono Neramafu a'nea zamazeri savri osiho. Antahiho, ko tamavumro tamantenone. Iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama hanimofona, ana hazenke'arera, Ramo'a azeri haviza hugahie hu'none.
7 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma tagrima tagima hu'nea agafa'a, agru osu avu'avaza avaririhogu tagi osu'neanki, mani ruotge hanunegu tagi hu'ne.
8 E'ina hunegu iza'o ama kema amefima hunentemo'a, vahe'mofo ke amagena hunonteanki, Anumzamo Ruotge Avamuma tamaminemofo naneke amagena hunemie.
9 Hagi nenfugta mono vahe'ma avesinte'zamofona mago'ene avona kreta, ovesinte avesinte hiho huta osugahunanki, Anumzamo ovesinte avesinte hu'zana ko rempi huramine.
10 Na'ankure tamage, maka Masedonia kumate mani'naza tafuhe'ina makamotma ovesinte avesinte ko hu'naze. Hianagi tafuhegata huhanavetike tamasamita, mago'ene ovesinte avesinte hiho huta neramasamune.
11 Tamagra fruma huno manizankura hanavetitma mani'netma, tamagra'a eri/zana eriho. Ko'ma hihoma huta tamasami'nonaza hutma, tamagratami tamazanu eri'zana erigahaze.
12 E'inahukna nehutma, megi'ama mani'naza vahetera, knare tamavutmava nehutma, mago'a zankura atupara osugahaze.

Fri'naza vahe'mo'za otisaza naneke

13 Hagi nafuhegta, mono nerafuza koma fri'namo'za nankna hugahazafi, tamagra ketma antahitama nehutma, Jisasi'ma esigu amuhama nosaza vahe'mo'za zavimanetaza zana osugahaze.
14 Na'ankure tagrama tamentintima hunana Jisasi'a friteno oti'neankino, anahukna huno Anumzamo'a zmentintine vahe'ma fri'naza vahera zamazeri otisige'za, Jisasi'ma esiankna zupa magoka egahaze.

15 Na'ankure amanahu kante Ramofonkea neramasamune,
mani'nona vahe'mota ovu'nenunkeno, fri'naza vahe'mo'za
otiza ugota hu'za marerigahaze.
16 Ramo'a Agra'a monafinti eneramino, hanavege huno
kezanke nehanigeno, ugota ankeromo'a ageru nerinkeno,
Anumzamofo ufemo krafa nehanigeno, vahe'mo'za Kraisinte
zamentinti hute'za frinesaza vahe'mo'za kote'za kerifintira
otigahaze.
17 Anantera tagrama ofritama maninesuna vahe'mota,
tavresigeta mrerita hampompi omeri mago huteta, magoka
anagamu Ramofona ome tutagiha hunenteta, maka kna
Agrane manivava hugahune.
18 E'ina hu'negu ama nanekenu, magoke magokemofona
ozamazeri hanaveti azamezeri hanaveti hiho.

5

Ramo'ma ete esnigu tro huta manisnuna naneke

1 Nagra anazama efore'ma hania zamofonkea, e'i knarero,
e'ina zupa fore hugahie hu'na nenafugta kreoramigahue.
2 Na'ankure tamagratmi antahi'naze, Ramo'ma
esianknamo'a, kumazafa vahe kenage eankna huno egahie.
3 Vahe'mo'za hu'za knare huta mani'none nehu'za, tarimpa
fru huta maniso'e hune hu'za hanaza knafi ame huno zamaz-
eri haviza hu'zamo'a zamagritera, a'nemo'za mofavre ante-
naku'ma nehazageno zamata negriankna zamata negrina,
zamagra ana knazampintira mani onkanegahaze.
4 Hianagi tamagra nenafugate, hanimpina
omani'nazankino, ana knamo'a kumazafa vahe'mo'za
hanimpi azanknara hanigeta antri osugahaze.
5 Na'ankure tamagra maka'motma tavite vahe mani'netma,
masare vahe mani'naze. Tagra kenage vahera omanita, han-
impi vahera omani'none.
6 E'ina hu'negu atrenketa mago'amo'za nemasazaza huta
omaseta, tavumo'a hari nehina, ama' antahintahi e'nerita
kva huta manigahune.
7 Na'ankure zmavuma masaza vahe'mo'za kenegeke ne-
masageno, aka tima nenaza vahe'mo'za, kenageke aka tina
nene'za neginenaze.
8 Hianagi tagra masare vahe mani'nonanki, atrenketa
ama' tagutagesa nentahita, tamentintima huzane, vahe'ma
avesinte avu'ava zana tamimizare hanko reheriaza nehuta,
Jisasi'ma taguvazino tavresiazanku nentahita amuhama ne-
hunazana, fetori anteaza huta antegahune.
9 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpahe'zama'a erigahaze huno
huorantene. Hianagi Ranti Jisas Kraisimpinti tahokeno tagu-
vazizana erisunegu huhamprirante'ne.

10 Jisasi'a tagriku huno fri'neankita, fri'nazo tasimu erita
mani'nono, tagra Agrane magopi manisunku huno fri'ne.
11 E'ina hu'negu mago magomotma, ozeri hanaveti azeri
hanaveti nehutma, menima nehazaza hutma mago magomo-
fona zamazeri hanavetita maniho.

Mono vahe'mo'za hanaza zamuzmazamofo neneke

12 Hianagi nenfugata, tusi maraguzatiza Ramofonte man-
isaza'zamofo nanekema rempima hunerami'za mono kva va-
hetamimofona, antahizamita zamagesga huzmanteho huta
neramasamune.
13 Hagi eri'zama e'neriza zanku zamesizmanteta, za-
magrira zamagi erisaga nehuta, magoke magokemotma
tamarimpa frune maniho.
14 Hagi nerafugate, tagra tamazeri otike hanunketma
eri'zama e'ori zmesrama nehaza vahera zamazeri fatgo ne-
hutma, koroma nehaza vahera zamazeri hankavenetitma,
hanavema oti'nesaza vahera zamazeri hanavetiho. Ana ne-
hutma maka vahe enena fru hutma maniho.
15 Mago'mo'e huno havizama huntesimofona, nona'a hav-
izana huonteno. Hianagi maka kna knare avu'avaza ohunte
ahunte nehutma, maka vahetera anahukna tamavutmava
huzmanteho.
16 Makazupa muse hiho.
17 Hagi nunamuna otretma makakna huvava hiho.
18 Hakare'zampina Anumzamofona susu hunteho,
na'ankure Jisasi Krasimpima e'inahu tamavutamavama
huzankura Anumzamofona avenesie.
19 Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofo teve ahesu hu avu'ava zana
osiho.
20 Kasnampa kemofona antahi amnezanknara osiho.
21 Hianagi rezaganetma makazana ke so'e nehutma,
knarema hunesiazana azeri akona hiho.
22 Ana nehutma, maka havi avu'ava zampintira mani-
ganeta maniho.
23 Hagi rimpa fru Anumzamo'a, Agra maka sese hura-
manteno tamazeri ruotage nehuno, avamutamine, tam-
agu tamene, tamavufanena kegava huramantena, Ranti
Jisas Kraisi'ma esianknarera kema hurantezana omanetfa
hugahie.
24 Anumzamo'ma tamagima hunemo'a, fatgo huno ke'are
amage antegahiankino, Agra anahukna huno eriknare hura-
mantegahie.
25 Nenafugate tagrikura nunamuna huranteho.
26 Maka tafu'hemotma mono tamavutamava hutma tama-
fukre tamafakre hiho.
27 Nagra hanave ke tamasamuanki, ama avona ham-
prinke'za, maka tafuhe'za antahiho.

28 Hagi Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Tesalonaika
Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Anante Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Ramofo knama henka fore hania zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'nagi Sailasi'ene Timotigata Tesalonaika mani'naza mono nagamota Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisinte tragotetma mani'nazamotarega, ama avona kre'neramunankino,
2 Anumza Nafatimofone, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Asunku'zamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Tesalonaika vahe'mo'za zamentintifina oti hanaveti'naza zanku Poli'a susu huzmante'nea naneke

3 Hagi nenfugata maka knama tamagriku'ma tagesa nentahita Anumzamofona susu hunentona zamo'a, e'i knare'zantfa hu'ne. Na'ankure tamagri tamentintimo'a rura huno nevigetma, magoke magokemotma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zamo'a hageno ra nehie.
4 E'ina hu'negu, tamentinti nehutma, maka tamazeri havizama nehazafine, knazama tamizafima kazikazi hutama neaza zankura, Anumzamofo mono nagamofo amu'nompina tamagri tamagenkema nezamasamita, tamagrikura husaga huneramante'na akaginerone.
5 E'i ana maka'zamo'a Anumzamo'a fatgo refko zama'a erifore nehiankino, e'inahukna tamatazama e'neriza zampi Anumzamo'a tamazeri retro nehina, Anumzamofo kumara erigahaze.
6 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a fatgo zanke nehia Nekino, tamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, nona'a huno zamazeri haviza hugahie.
7 Hianagi Ramo Jisasi'ma monafintima hanavenentake ankero vahe'anema, teve anefa'ane eama hanuno'a, Agra kanazampintira tamazeri o'za nehuno, tagri'enena knazantifintira eme tazeri o'za hugahie.
8 Hanki Anumzamofoma ke'za antahiza nosuza, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Knare Kusenkema novaririza vahera, nona'a huno knazana eme zamigahie.
9 Ama ana vahe'mo'za havi mizazami e'neriza, Ramofonteti'ene hanavenentake masa'afintira atre'za afete'are mani'ne'za, zamata erivava hugahaze.
10 Anazama fore'ma haniana Ramoma ete esianknarera Agri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'zama ra agima nemisafina,

tamagranena ana vahe amu'nompi maninetma, ra agi amigahaze. Na'ankure tagrama Agriku'ma huama hu'na kerera, tamagra tamentinti hu'naze.

Poli'a Tesalonaika mono vahe'mo'za hankaveti'za manisnagu Anumzamofo antahige'nea naneke

11 Hagi Anumzamo huhampri tamantenegeta tamagrikura nunamuna huneramantonankino, Anumzamo'a tamazeri knare hina, Agri vahe manigahaze. Tagra nunamuna huvava nehunankino, Anumzamofo hanavemo'a tamaza nehina, maka knare'zama hunaku'ma nehaza zana nehuta, tamamentinti hutma hugahunema nehazazana hugahaze.

12 E'inahuma hanutma Ramofo Jisas Kraisi Agi erihentesga nehnageno, Anumzantine Ranti Jisas Kraisi'enena asunkuzama'areti tamagi erisaga hugahie.

2

Kasege rutagre ne'mofo naneke

1 Hagi nerefugata Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esigeta, Agranema tagrama ome atru hanuna zamofonkura, menina anage huta tagra tamantahinegone.

2 Mago'a vahe'mo'za tamasamiza Ramofo kna hago fore hu'ne hu'za tamasamisazo, mago vahe'mo huno Ruotge Avamumo e'inahu kasnampa kea nasamie huge, mago ke huama nehuno hanio, mago vahe'mo huno, e'inahukna avona hamprita keteta huama hunema hanageta, e'inahu kema antahisutma, antri nehutma ame hutma antahintahi tamifina antahigna osiho.

3 Atrenkeno mago kampintira vahe'mo'za reramatga osiho. Na'ankure ana kna fore osu'nenigeno, kote'zana rama'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamefi humitesageno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a efore nehina, ana ne'mofona azeri haviza hugahie.

4 Ana ne'mo'a agra'a maka'zama anumzane hu'za mono hunentaza'zane, mago'a mono hunentaza zantamina ha'renezmanteno, Nagra ra mani'noe huno Anumzamofo ra mono nompi trate nemanino, agra'a azeri ama huno Anumza mani'noe huno hugahie.

5 Tamagra ontahi'nazo, koma tamagranema mani'nena e'inahu vahera fore hugahie hu'na tamasaminoana?

6 Hagi menina nazamo kana rehiza hunte'ne, tamagra antahi'naze, e'ina hu'neankino agra'a kna fatgore ana ne'mo'a eama hugahie.

7 Na'ankure kasegema rutagre hanavemo'a oku'a erizana ko e'neriankino, ana kama rehiza hu'nemofona azeri kami atretenkeno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hugahie.

8 Anantera kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hanigeno,
Jisas'a agipinti zahonu huharafu huno ahenefrino, Agrama
esia hihamu masa'amo, ana nera ahefri vagaregahie.
9 Anama hania ne'mo'a, Sata hanavereti hanavenen-
takezane, kaguvazane, havige avame'za erifore nehanigeno,
10 Anumzamo'a zamagu'ma vazisigu'ma tamage kema
zami'neana, zamagra zamentintia osu atre'nazagu, Agra
mika havige avu'ava zante'ma fananema hu kante'ma
nevaza vahera rezamatga hugahie.
11 Na'ankure e'ina agafare Anumzamo'a antahintahizamia
zamazeri savari hinke'za, havige zante zmentintia nehu'za,
12 tamage kerera zamentinti nosu'za, havi avu'avazama
hu'zanku muse nehazankino, ana miko'mokizimia refko
huzamanteno knazana zamigahie.

Oti hanaveti zamofo naneke

13 Hianagi tamagriku huta maka kna tagra Anumzamofona
susu huntegahune. Ramo'ma avesi'neramantea nenafugata
ese agafare Anumzamo'a tamagu'vazinaku huhampri' ra-
mante'neankino, Avamuteti'ene tamage kerema tamentin-
tima nehazageno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne.
14 Tagrama Knare Musenkema huama hunazampi,
Anumzamo'a tamavare kana retro higetma, Ranti Jisas
Kraisi hihamu masazama'a e'nerize.
15 Ana hu'negu nenafugata avoma kreneramita, rempima
hurami'nona kerera azeri hanavetita oti hanavetiho.
16 Menina Ranti Jisas Kraisine, Anumza Nafatimo, avesin-
erante'mo asunku mani vava mani'zane, knare amuhazane
asunkuzama'areti neramino,
17 tamazeri so'e nehuno, kema hanazano, maka knare
eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.

3

*Poli'a nunamu huntesazegu Tesalonaika mono vahe za-
mantahige'nea naneke*

1 Hanki huvagare nanekea, nenfugata nunamu
hunerantenkeno, tamagripima hu'neazana huno Ramofo
nanekemo'a, maka kokantega ame huno vuno e'no nehina,
ragi amiho.
2 Ana nehanageno, tagrira fatgo osu vahe'ene havi vahep-
intira tahokeno tavregahie. Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za
zamentinti osu vahe mani'naze.
3 Hianagi Ramo'a hugahuema haniaza hu'nekino, havi
avu'avazama nehia ne'mo'ma tamazeri haviza huzankura
kegava huramantegahie.

4 Tagra, tamagrikura hugahaze huta Ramofompina antahineramunankita, tamagrama nehazazana mago'ene nehutma, hihoma hutama huramante'nonazana hugahaze.
5 Ramo'a tamagrira Anumzamofo avesizana tamagu'afina eriama nehina, Kraisi'ma hu'neaza hutma kazigazi hutma vugahaze.
6 Hagi menina nenafugata anage huta hanave kea neramasamune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifina, eri'zama eri naneke rempima hunezamunke'za novariri'za, feru nemaniza tafuhe'ina zmatretma ogantu maniho.
7 Na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, tagrama rempima hurami'nona avu'avazamofo negetma avaririho. Na'ankure tagra amu'nontamifima tavesrama osu,
8 magomofo bretia amanea erita o'nenonanki mizaseta neneta, tamagrima knama tamizankura maraguzatita hanine zagenena erizana e'nerune.
9 Hianagi tagra mago'a neza taminageta e'rinakura nosunanagi, tagra knare tavutavama huza tamaveri hanunketma, tamagra ana tavu'tavaza avaririhogu anara nehune.
10 Na'ankure tamagranema manineta, amanahu avu'avaza hugahaze huta hanave kea tamasami'none. Mago vahe'mo'ma eri'zama e'orinakuma hania vahe'mo'a, ne'zana onegahie.
11 Na'ankure tagrama antahunana amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za erizana e'noriza, vahe'mofo zanku zamagenke nehu'za, eri'za e'ori feru vahe nemanize.
12 Menina e'inahu vahe'mofona, Ramofo Jisas Kraisimpina hanavege huta zamazeri hanave'netita, akohe'za mani'ne'za zamagrazmi zamazampinti erizana eri'za, nomanizazmia retro hu'za maniho huta nehune.
13 Hianagi tamagra nerafugata, knare tamavu'tmavama huzankura tamavesra osino huta nehune.
14 Iza'o ama avompima kre'nona kemofoma amagema ontesimofona, anamofona keni hunetama, agranena tragoteta omaninkeno agra agazegu hino.
15 Hugahianagi, ha vahetamignara anamofona huonteho, hianagi nerafuga haviza hunane hutma azeri fatgo hiho.

Poli'a huvagare ke hu'nea naneke

16 Menina rimpa fru Ramo, Agra'a maka knama hakare'zama hanafina, tamarimpa frua tamigahie. Ramo'a makamotane manisie.
17 Nagra'a Polina ama musenkea nazanko avona nentena, e'inahukna hu'na krenoankita kegahaze.
18 Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'a makamotma tamagrane mesie.

1 Timoti
Poli'a Timoti Ese Avonkremi'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma agra'ama kegava hania zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na, Krais Jisasi eri'za ne'mo'na Anumza Tazahu ne'ene Krais Jisasike humanantenate, emema tavaresigu Rantimofo avega nentoa aposolo ne'mo'na,

2 Timotiga nagri tamage mofavremoka mago tamentinti nehu'mokarega, Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Krais Jisasi Ranti'mo'a asunku huganteno asurgi'zane, arimpa fruzana kamisigeno kagrane mesie.

Havige mono hunezmiza vaheku kva hanaza naneke

3 Hagi Masedonia katre'na vunaku nehu'na, nagra tutu hugante'noe. Efesasi mani'nenka havi mono huku hanaza nagara, anara osiho hunka nezmasminka,

4 havige hanaza kegu antahi zamige, korapa fore hu'nesia kanihe kerera antahi ozamiho. Na'ankure ana zamo'a hafra fore huno tamaza osina, Anumza'mofontegati erinaku tamentinti hanaza zana e'origahaze.

5 Hianagi tagrama rempi hunezamuna zamofo agafa'a, zamesi nezmante'za zamagu'areti agru hu'ne'za, knare zamagu'zamagesareti zamentinti hugahaze.

6 Na'ankure mago'a rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za knare'zana agatere'za hazagre'za nevu'za, zamaza osugazanku havi naneke nehantagaze.

7 Kasege huzamasmi vahe nesampra'zanagi, zamagra ana kema hazankea antahinira osu'ne'za, antahi'none nehu'za zamufa eri mareri'zageno kemo'a nena'a nomane.

8 Hu'neanagi tagra antahi'none, kasegemo'a knare hu'negeta, ana kasegema Anumzamo hu'nere, amage anteta avariri sunkeno'a knare hugahie.

9 Hagi tagranena antahi'none kasegema tami'neana fatgozama nehaza vahe'mokizmigure huno ozami'ne. Hagi kasegema ovariri'za ha'nentake nehu'za, Anumzamofo avu'ava nosu'za kumi' nehaza vahe'ene mani otage osu'za, otage huno mani'zanku huhavi'za nehu'za, nezmafano nezamrerano zamahe nefri'za, vahe zamahe nefri'za,

10 monko'za nehaza vahe'ene, vemo vene mase'zane, vahe kumzafa nesea vahe'ene, agi'ari vahe'ene, hu'nesia zanteku vahane hu' vahe'ene, knare'za rempi huzmi zanku huhaviza hu vahe zami'ne.

11 Masanentake konarari'ane Knare Musenke'afi (gospol)
asomu'ane Anumzamo'a huzamasmio huno nagrira huham-
prinante'nea kante ante'na nezamasmue.

12 Hagi Krais Jisasi'a tagri Ramo, hihamu nami'negu muse
hunentoe. Na'ankure Agra nagri antahinamiteno, erizani'a
erigahane huno huhamprinante'ne.
13 Hianagi korapara Anumzamofona nagra azanva
ke nehu'na, amage' nentaza vahera zamazeri kore
nehu'na, tusiza hu'na Jisasi agifi amage'nentaza vahera
harezmante'noe. Ana hu'noanagi asunku hunante'ne.
Na'ankure antahi'na ke'na osu'nena namentintia osu'nogu
anara hu'noe.
14 Krais Jisasi'a Rantimo asunku hunanteno naza higena
Agrite namentinti nehu'na avesinte'noe.
15 Ama'i tamage nanekegino, hakare'a vahe'mo'za
zamentinti hugahaze. Na'ankure Krais Jisasi'a kefoza
nehaza vahe zamahokehesigu ama mopafina erami'ne.
Ana agu'afina nagra zamagtere'na hakare vahera kefo'zana
hu'noe.
16 Ana hu'noanagi, nagriku esera asuntagi nante'ne,
nagrite vahe'mo'za avame zana nege'za, Agrite kumi'
vahe'mo'za esnagu agazone huno zamega anteno mani'ne,
Krais Jisasinte zamagra zamentinti nehu'za, kasefa hu'za
mani vavahu nomani'zana erigahaze.
17 Menine maka knafima manivava nehia Kini nera, ofrino,
vahe'mo onke, magoke Anumzana, konariri'ane manivava
hugahie. Tamage.

18 Hagi magoke tamentinti nehu'a mofavre Timotiga,
ama avompima kre negamua nanekegu, kagesa antahio.
Ko'ma mago'mofoma Anumzamofo naneke asamigeno, ka-
griku huama hu'nea kasnampa kefi hankavetinka Rantimofo
ha'pina, knare hunka hara huo.
19 Kamentintia azeri hanavetinenka, kagu kagesareti
knare antahintahi huo. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za ana
nanekegura zamenosige'za zamentintifina atre'za ventemo
tagana vaziankna nehaze.
20 Ana agu'afina Haimenasi ene Aleksandake, e'inahu
avamera hu'na'e. Ananku hu'na Sata azampi zanante'noe,
Sata'a kna nezanaminke'ne rempi huteke, Anumzamofo
agi'amofona azanva kea huontesa'e hu'na hu'noe.

2

Maka veaku nunamu huzmantesuna naneke

1 Anumzamofo agihanta vazi'zana pusaza me'ne. Nunamu huta agihanta nevazita, tagri'ma tavesinia zanku antahinegeta, muse hunenteta, maka vahe zamagi erita zamaza hanigu antahigesanune.

2 Kini vaheku'ene maka kva krinerantaza vaheku'ene nunamuna huzmantesune, ana nehanunke'za kva huso'e nehanageta, agazone huta fruzampi Anumzamofo avu'avate'ene fatgo mani'zampi so'e huta magokepi manigahune.

3 E'inahu zamo'a Anumzana Tazahu ne'mofo (Savior) avufina knare nehigeno musena nehie.

4 Kefo zampinti tahoke he'nea ne'mo'a, maka vahe'mo'za tamage naneke antahi'za zamasimu erisazegu ave'nesie.

5 Na'ankure Anumzana magoke mani'ne. Anumzane, vahe'mota amu'nompina, anazanke huno amu'no nera magoke mani'ne, ana nera Krais Jisasi'e.

6 Tusi'a mizanteti Agra'a avufga atreteno, maka veara miza seranteno, Anumzamo'ma huhampri ante'nea kna eri ama hu'ne.

7 Ana zanteku huno nagrira nazeri oti'ne, Anumzamofo mono naneke zamasmi'nena antahisnagu, nazeri oti'nea aposolo ne'mo'na, nagra tamage nehuanki havigea nosue. Zamufaga taga osu vahe (gentiles) rempi huzminena zamentinti hu'za tamage nanekea antahihogu huama nehue.

8 E'ina hu'negu nagri'ma nave'nesiana hakare'a kumate vene'nemo'za, ruotage zamazana antesga hu'za nunamuna nehu'za, fra vazi'za ke hakare osiho.

A'nemo'za zamavuzmavama hanaza zamofo naneke

9 Hagi nagri'ma navesiana, a'nemo'za fatgo huza kukena nehu'za, zamavasesema hanafina vahe'mo'za kezmasane hu'zana nosuza, zamanu zamazoka hane'zane, golire trohunte'naza avasase zane, hage rimpinti zane (pearl), marerisa kukena osiho.

10 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofo amage' nentonema hanaza a'nemo'za, knare avu'ava nehu'za, ana avu'avateti knare avasese hiaza hu'za hugahaze.

11 A'mo'a akohe'no rempi humisia ke erizafa nehuno, ke amage' anteno, agazone huno manigahie.

12 Hu'neanagi nagra a'nemo'za vene'nea rempi huzmi zankuro, kva mani'zankura navenosie. E'igu agazone hu'za manisanaze.

13 Na'ankure koteno ve Adamu tro huteno, henka'a ara, Ivina tro hu'ne.

14 Adamuntera revatga zana fore osu'ne, hagi a'mofo revatga higeno, kumi'pina traka hu'ne.

15 Hu'neanagi a'nemo'za mofavrema kase nezmante'za, zamentinti nehu'za, ovesinte avesinte nehu'za, mani ruotage hu'za nemani'za, zamagu'ane zamagi'ene, kva hanaza zamo knare mani'zana erigahaze.

3

Mono nonte kva hanaza vahe'ene Dikeni vahe'mofo naneke

1 Hagi ama'i tamage naneke, iza'o mono kva manigahue hanimo'a, knare eri'zane huno erino.

2 Kvama hania ne'mo'a amanahu hino, hazenke'a omneno, magoke a' anteno, mani'zama'a kva nehuno, fatgo zanke nehuno, avufa antermino nemanino, nantu antentesia vahe agampu nehuno, agra knare'za rempi huzmi ne' nemanino,

3 hanave rina neno negi oneno, hafra osuno, hagi arimpa fru nehuno, ke hakare osuno, zagogu avesinte'zana atreno.

4 Agra knare huno naga'a kva nehuno, mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo hanige'za, knare kante maniho.

5 Hu'neanagi naga'a kvagri so'e nosnimo'a, ina kna huno Anumzamofo mono' nona kegava hugahie?

6 Menima agu'a rukrahe hu'nesnia nera, mono kva ne' manisnie hunka ame'ama hunka azeri o'otio. Agra avufa erisaga nehnigeno Sata'a ana hanifi efreno azeri traka hugahie.

7 Hagi monopi omani megi'a vahe'mo'za nege'za, knare nere nehanageno, agra havi avu'avapina uramino Sata krifufina ohegahie.

8 Dikenima manisia ne'mo'a, anahu kna huno avu'avapina fatgo huno mani'neno, tare agerura oruno, hanave tintera osuno, havi kantetira vahe'mofo zagoa e'orino,

9 e'inara osuno ani' agu'agesare mani'neno, Anumzamofonte hanave amentintima hu'neana, azeri hampo'na hino.

10 Ana eri'zana erigahazanki hu'nenka, esera avame antenka eri'za zamige'za knare hu'zama erisagenka, dikeni eri'zana zamige'za eriho.

11 A'nezamimo'zanena anahu kna hu'za knare hu'za nemani'za, vahe zamefi'a ke osu'za, knare avu'ava hu'za fatgo zanke hakareza hanafina nehnage'za antahi zamigahaze.

12 Dikenima manisimo'a magoke a' anteno, mofavre naga'a knare huno kegava negrino, noma'afi zantamine, vahe enena kegava krigahie.

13 Ana dikeni eri'zama knare hu'za erisamo'za knare zamagi eneri'za, eri'za zamifina otine'za, korera osu'za Krais Jisasintera hanaveti'za zamentinti hugahaze.

14 Nagra ama avoma kre atrogeno kagritega viana, zaza kna omaninesake'na ko e'naku nehue.

15 Hianagi mago'a zamo'ma nazerinke'na omesugenka, nagrama avoma kre troana kagra kenka antahinka hu'nane, vahe'mo'za inankna hu'za Anumzamofo nagara zamagra kegava hugahaze, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo mono nonte'ma, atru re'nea anumza zafa, tamage kemofo agafa'e.

16 Maka vahe'mota mago trimpa nehune, Anumzamofo avu'avapi tamentintima hu'zamo'a eama nehie, ***Kraisi'a avufa erino eama higeno, Avamu'mo fatgo avu'ava'a eriama higeno, ankero'moza kageno, Kraisi agi agenke hakare kaziga huama hazageno, miko mopane mopane vahe'mo'za zamentinti hazageno, tusi'a masanentake konariri'afi avreno mareri'ne.***

4

Havigema nehaza vahe'mokizmi naneke

1 Hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumo huama huno nerasmie, mago'a kna esnia knafina mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za evunerami'za, rezmatagahu avamu'ene, hankro'mofo* naneke rempi huzamisage'za zamagesa anteza antahigahaze.

2 Havige vahe'mo'za zamagra hu'za, amanahu vahe mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'za havi kereti rezmatga nehu'za, knare zamagu zamagesa zamagu'afi me'neana, havi kereti zamagu'a kre hagege nehaze.

3 Ana vahe'mo'za arave osugahaze nehu'za, mago'a kavera oneho hanazanagi, tamage ke'arema tamentinti nehutma nentahimota Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zana muse hunenteta susu huta erigahaze.

4 Na'ankure hakare'zama Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zamo'a, knare hu'negu mago'zana otreta tamagra susu hunentetma amne erigahaze.

5 Na'ankure Anumzamofo ke'mo'ene, nunamumo azeri agru hu'ne.

Timoti'ma knare eri'za ne' manisia naneke

6 Hagi ama nanekea hanavetinka monopi mani'naza kafuhe'ima zamasamisunka, kagra knare hunka Krais Jisasi eri'za ne' nemaninka, hanavetinka hakare zupa kamentintifina nehagenka maka knare antahi'zana erinka amage'ma ante'zampina hagegahane.

7 Hu'neanagi kagra maninka tavava'nemofo knihe kerera fra ovazio, hagi kagra knaka'ane, hanaveka'a Anumzamofo avu'avapi kazeri hanavetio.

8 Hanki amega tavufga azeri hanaveti hanuna zamo'a, osi'a knafi taza hu'zana eri gahunanagi, Anumzamofo

* **4:1** Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne.

avu'ava'ma (godliness) hanuna zana huvempa hu'negu meni mani'zampina taza nehuno, henkama esia mani'zampinena taza hugahie.

9 Ama nanekea tamage naneke me'negu antahi hanavetita erisnune.

10 Amana zante amuho huta eri'zana enerita maraguzanetune, na'ankure kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo'ma esanigu tagra tamentinti nehune. Agra mika zamentinti nehaza vahe zamagu'vazino zamahokehe nere. (Savior)

11 Menima negasamua kea hu ankerenka huzamige'za amage anteho.

12 Atregeno mago vahe'mo'a nehaza ne' mani'nane huno kagehenkamu otreno, hianagi zamentintima nehaza nagatera avame zankna hunka keka'afine, kavukvapine, zamesi zamante zane, kamentintifine, agru hu'zane, huzmeri hugahane.

13 Nagra egahuanki, hakare vahera zamazeri atru hunka avontafera hamprinka mono nanekea huama hunka rempi huzamio.

14 Kagra kagera okanitfa huo, Anumza naneke huama (profesi) hazagenka anampinti Avamu'mofo muse'za (gift) erinke'za, mono kva vahe'mo'za zamaza ante'za eri'za eriogu huhampri kante'naze.

15 Mika zupa kagra ama erizana kegava nehunka, anampinka eri'zana enerisankeno nena'a fore hanige'za vahe'mo'za kegahaze.

16 Kagrama kavukvama nehanazana kegava negrinka, rempima vahe'ma hunezmina kenena kegava nehunka, maka zupa ana zanke hunka nevanankeno'a, Anumzamo kagrira kagunevazino, keka'a antahinamokizmia zamagu'vazigahie.

5

Kento a'nemofo naneke

1 Hagi ranra vahekura rankea huontenka, negafanku'ma nehanaza hunka fru kefinti antahigo. Hanki kahefa vahera negafuma huntenaku nehanaza hunka azeri so'e nehunka,

2 ranra a'nea negrerama hunentana kna hunentenka, zahufa a'nea, negasaroma hunentanankna hunka knare antahintahifi fatgo kazigati kva huzmanto.

3 Mago kva krintega vahe'ma omani'nesia kento a'nea, kva krizamanteho.

4 Hu'neanagi mago kento a'ma mofavre'afi, negehoma maninesuno'a esera zamagra rempi hu'za mono'mo hu'nea kante nozamifi zamarera zamafaza kva krizmante'naza

nona hu'za kva huzmanteho, Anumzamofona e'inahu zanku ave'nesie.
5 Ana hianagi agraku nemanisia kento a'mo, Anumzante amentinti nehuno hanine zagene nunamuna huno Anumzana antahigegahie.
6 Hu'neanagi mago kento a'mo agri'ma avenesia zankuke agesa nentahimo'a, kahefa mani'neanagi avamupina ko fri'ne.
7 Vahe'tmina ama naneke zamasmige'za avaririho, e'ina hananke'za mago'amo'za ke huzmante kanku hakegahaze.
8 Hianagi mago'mo'ma kora fatgoama zamazeri so'e osuno, naga'anema zamazeri so'e osnimo'a, amentintimo'a amne zankna hanigeno, zamentinti nosnaza vahera zamagatereno haviza hugahie.
9 Hanki kento a'nea zamazama hunaku zamagima kresafina 60'a zage kafuma huno, nevente mani fatgo hu'nesia kento a' aza hugahaze.
10 Ana kentomo knare avu'ava nehiaza negesageno, mofavre zaga'a negrino, aru vahe agampu nehuno, mono kva vahe zamaga sese nehuno, knafi mani'nesaza vahe zamaza nehuno, ana eri'zama'a arimpa amino knare huno erigahie.
11 Hu'neanagi kahefa kento a'nea zamaza hunaku zamagima kresafina onkreho, na'ankure zamesi'zamo zamavazu hanige'za Kraisimpi hanaveti'za nemaniza'za atre'za ve erigahaze.
12 Ko'ma huvempa hu'naza kea anama hazazamo rufutagige'za, kea eri'za zamagra'a zamufafi emenentaze.
13 Hagi eri'za e'ori amne mani'neza, ru nompi ru nompi mareritere nehu'za, nosuna naneke nehu'za, rumofo nanekere zamefiga'a ke hu'za vano nehu'za, osuga naneke nehaze.
14 Nagrama nagesa nentahuana, kahefa kento a'nemo'za ve eri'za mofavre nente'za, nozamia kegava nehanage'za, huhavi'za huzmanteku hanaza vahe'mo'za kegura hakregahaze.
15 Na'ankure mago'amo'za hago kana atre'za Sata nevaririze.
16 Hagi mago amentinti nehania a'mo naga'afi kento a'nema mani'nesazana, agra knare'za huno ana a'neramina zamaza hanigeno'a, mono vahera kna eri ozamisageno, zamagra'zmi zamaza huga osune'naza kento a'nea, mono vahe'mo'za zamaza hugahaze.

Elda kva vahe'mokizmi naneke

17 Hagi elda vahera, Anumzamofo eri'zante kvagri so'e nehaza vaheki, zamagi erisaga nehuta antegna huta mago'ene

zamiho. E'ima hanaveti'za mono ke nehu'za, rempima hunezmi'za vahera mono naga'mo'za zamaza hugahaze.

18 E'i ana kante mono avontafe'mo'a amanage hu'ne, ***Bulimakaomo'ma witi raga refuzafupeno anoma'a neharesigeta, zamagitera nofira ana'okiho.*** (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anazanke huno eri'zama erisia nona'a mizama'a erigahie. (Luk 10:7.)

19 Elda ne'ku rumo'za kna ami ke huntesaza kea ontahio, hianagi tagufa vahe'mo'o, tare vahe'mo'ma huramagema hanigenka ana nanekea antahio.

20 Hanki kumi'ma nehaza kva vahera, hakare vahe zamufi zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, kumi' huzankura kore hugahaze.

21 Anumzamofo avufine, Krais Jisasi avufine, huhampri zamante'nea ankero vahe'zmufi kasamuanki, ama nanekea amage' antenka vahera refko osunka, mago zanke hunka zamesi zamanto.

22 Ame'ama hunka kazana mago vahetera antenka mono eri'za erisie hunka azeri o'otio. Mago'a vahe'mo'za kumi' hanafina kagra ana kumipina kagra manigru hunka manio.

23 Tinkera onenka, osi'a waini tina nenegeno krimpamofona kaza hino, na'ankure hakare zupa krima enerinkure.

24 Hagi Mago'a vahe'mofo kumi'mo'a amate me'ne, kegaga hunte knare koteno vugahie. Hanki mago'amokizmi kumi'moa frakino me'neankino henka efore hugahie.

25 Anahu kante, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare zamu'zmamo'a amate me'ne. E'ina higeno mago'a vahe'mofo knare zamuzmamo'a oku'a me'neankino, henka'a efore hugahie.

6

Mono ke hanaza vahe'mo'za amage' ante'snaza naneke

1 Hagi hakare mono nentahi'za zago e'ori kazokzo eri'za enerimo'za kva vahezamia razampi antahinezamisage'za, nege'za Anumzamofo agi'ane, tagrama knare kema rempima hunezamuna kea huhavizana osugahaze.

2 Iza'o amentintima nehania ne'mo kva'a mani'nesigeno'a, kea ruha'ontagino, na'ankure zamagra neramafuze. Hianagi hakare zupa knare hu'za eriza'zmia eriho, na'ankure e'ima e'nerina eri'zana amentinti nehigeta tavesi'nentona kva ne'mo azahuzana erigahie. Ama'i naneke rempi hunezminka zamasmio.

3 Hanki mago'a vahe'mo havige naneke nehnigeno, Ranti Jisas Kraisi nanekene, mago'zahu nosnigenka, e'inahu nanekemo'a knare Anumzamofo avu'ava enena trago'otene,

4 agra agu'agesa eri antemrenerino mago'zana antahi ama
nosie, hianagi agra mago arimpa osu nanekere agenoka ne-
huno, nanekegu ke hakare nehigeno, e'i anampinti'ma efore
hiana rumofo zanku kesane nehuno, fra nevzino, rimpa
oti'oti nehinkeno, vahe'ku huhaviza hunenteno, vahe antahi
haviza hunenteno,
5 maka'zupa zamagu'amo knare osu'nea vahe'ene fra nevz-
iza, zamagu zamagesamo haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za tam-
age kea nosaze. Zamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofo
nanekefintira feno erisanti haregahune nehaze.
6 Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofo avu'ava'ma nehu'za aga-
zone hu'za mani'snamo'za, knare zantfa erigahaze.
7 Kasema nerantageta ama mopafina mago'zana erineta
ome'none, hagi ama mopama atresuta mago'zana erita ovu-
gahune.
8 Hagi ne'zantine kukenatima me'nenigeta, e'i ana zankura
agazone huta nemanita muse hanune.
9 Ana hianagi feno vahe maniku hanaza vahe'mo'za, rez-
matagafi evurami'za krifu aheaza hanageno, maka havi
avu'avazamofo zamesizampi negi vahe kna nehu'za, za-
mazeri haviza huzante kezmasane hanageno, ana vahera
zamahe haviza huno havi kampi zamavreno uramigahie.
10 Zagogu avesi avesihu avu'avazamo'a maka havi
avu'avazamofo agafa'e. Mago'a vahe'mo'za zagogu ne-
hakre'za zamentintia atre'za afete nevazageno, zamasuzamo
manizazamifina agonazamo kota zamaheankna nehie.
11 Hu'neanagi havizampintira atrenka nefrenka,
Anumzamofo vahe mani'nananki, fatgo zanke nehunka,
Anumzamofo avu'ava nehunka, kamentintia nehunka,
vahera kavesi nezmantenka, hanavetinka nevunka fru
hunka manio.
12 Kamentintimofo hara knare ha' nehunka, kagima
higenka manivava asimu'ma eri'nanana azeri hanavetio,
hakare vahe zamufi kagra ko huama hu'nane.
13 Nagra Anumzamofo avufi negasamue, maka'zama
asimu ami'nea ne'ene, Krais Jisasi tamage kema Pontias
Pailoti avufima huama hu'negu,
14 kagra ana kasegea eri haviza osunka kva hu'negeno,
tagri Rantimo Jisas Kraisi efore hino.
15 Agra knama ante'nere fatgo huno egahie, Agrake
asomu'ane vugota hu'nea kva ne'ma (sovereign)
kinimo'kizmi Kinie, ramokizmi Rane.
16 Agrake'za ofrino manivava hugahie. Tusi'a masa'afi
mani'neankiza vahe'mo'za urva'o osugahaze. Mago'mo'e
huno onkeneanki'za onkegahaze. Agripina Ra agine,
hanave'anena mevava hugahie. Tamage.

17 Ama mopafi feno vahe mani'naza vahera huzamasmige'za, ana fenozantera zamufa ra osu'za, ana fenozantera zamentinti osiho, hianagi Anumzamofonte zamentintia hiho, Agrama maka'zama tamigeta enerunazanku huta muse hugahune.
18 Zamagrira huzamasmige'za knare'za nehu'za, knare eri'zamo fenozamigna hanige'za, atupama hu'nesaza vahema zamaza hu'zanku nentahi'za, feno zamia retro hiho.
19 E'inama hanu'za, zamagra henka'a esnia knafima erisnaza zamofo agafa'a knare hu'za eri atru nehu'za, ana hu'za azerisaza zanteti tamage mani'zana erigahaze.
20 Hagi Timotiga, Anumzamo antahi kamino kami'nea eri'zantera kvagri fatgo huo, avufa'a omne'nea nanekegu hafra hugante'nazana, kamefi hunezminka havigema hanaza vahera antahi'ozamio.
21 Ana nehu'za mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za ru'are vu'naze. Anumzamofo asunku'zamo kagrane mesie.

2 Timoti
Poli'a Timoti (2) Anante Avonkremi'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma hanavetino mono eri'zama erisia zamofo naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na, Krais Jisasi aposol ne'mo'na
Anumzamo Agra avesite huhamprinanteno knare mani'zana
Krais Jisasimpi huhampri'ne.
2 Timotiga, nagra navesinegantoa mofavrenimoka ama
avona krenegamuankino, Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisas
Kraisi asunku'zane arimpa fruzana kaza huno kamigahie.

Timoti musenke hunteno azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

3 Nagra Anumzamofo muse hunentoe, nagehe'za
hu'nazankna hu'na, eri'zama'a knare'nagu nagesareti
kinagane nanterane hakare zupa nunamuma hufina
kagrikura antahi negamue.
4 Kavunu herfi'nana zanku nentahi'na mago kna kagesua
nagesa nentahue. Anama hanugeno nagrira muse zamo'a
avitegahie.
5 Nagra antahi'noe kagra kagu'areti kmentintia nehane,
kota'zana negageho Lois'ene negrera Yunesike znamentinti
huna'a kna huno kagripina kamentintia me'ne hu'na nen-
tahue.
6 E'izanku Anumzamofo musezama (gift) kagu'afima
kami'neana hugre kru huo, nazama kavufgare nentogeno,
kami'nea zanku hugagesa nehue.
7 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a kore huno fraki Avamura on-
tami'ne. Hianagi hanave'ane, avesi'ene, avufga antermino
kentahi avamu tami'ne.
8 Hu'negu Rantimofo naneke huama hu'zantera kagzegura
osuo, nagrama Agri kinama hu'nogura kagazea osuo. Hagi
nagrane tragotenka knazana Knare Musenkerera (gospol)
Anumzamofo hanavefi erio.
9 Kefo zantifinti taza huno tvareno ruotge kezampinti tag-
ihu'ne. Mago knare eriza eri'nona zanteku anara osu'ne.
Hagi Agra agafa'a me'negu huno asunku'zanteti Krais Jisas-
impi ko'ma ofenka'ati taza hu'neazamo mevava nehie.
10 Hianagi menia tazahu ne' Krais Jisasimpi eriama ne-
huno, fri'zana eri netreno, tasimu neramino ofri manivava
mani'zana Knare Musenke'afi (gospol) eriama nehie.
11 Ananku huno Anumzamo'a huhamprinantenege'na ke'a
huama nehu'na, aposol eri'zana e'neri'na, vahera Knare
Musenkea rempia hunezmue.

12 Na'ankure e'ina nehua agafare natazana e'nerue. Hianagi nagazema hu'zamo'a nazeri otregahie. Na'ankure nagra izantero namentintima nehumofona antahi'na kena nehu'na, eri'zama'a erinentoana, Agra antahineankino kva kri ante'nenkeno ana kna efore hugahie.

13 Nagrama knare nanekema kasmugenka azerinana kea azeri hanavetio. Kamentinti hu'zampine, vahe'ma avesi'zana, e'i Krais Jisasimpi me'ne.

14 Ruotge Avamu'ma tagu'afi mani'nemo kaza nehanigenka, antahi kamino kami'nea kamentintia kegava huo.

15 Kagra antahi'nane maka Esia kaziga mani'naza vahe'mo'za natre'za uvu evuma hu'nazana, ana agu'afina Figelusi'ene Hemogenesi'ke natrena'e.

16 Nagrama seni nofite kina nompima mani'nogeno, agazegu osuno nazama hu'nerera, Onesiforusi nagara Ra Anumzamo asuntgi anteno aza hanie.

17 Hianagi Romu kumate enehanatino'a nagriku avune anteno hakreno ne-eno eme nage forehu'ne.

18 Onesiforusina anama hu'nerera, Kraisi'ma esnia zupa Ra Anumzamo asuntaginteno aza hanie. Hanki nama'a zupo agra nazama hiana, Efesasi kumatera kagra ke'nane.

2

Timoti hanavetino knazampi manisia naneke

1 Hagi Timotiga navesinegantoa ne'nimoka, Krais Jisasima asunku'ma hunegantegu hunka hanavetinka asunkuzampi manio.

2 Kagra nentahinke'na maka vahe zamufi huzmasamino'a kema amage nentaza vahera huzamasmige'za, zamagra ana zanke hu'za ruga'a vahera rempi huzamiho.

3 Kagra nagrama enerua kna kataza enerinka, Krais Jisasina knare sondia vahe'agna huo.

4 Kraisi sondia ne'mo'a mopafi mani'zampina uvazi evazia nosie. Na'ankure huhampri anteno sondia eri'za ami'nea ne' azeri muse hugahie.

5 Ana zanke huno mago ne'mo'ma zokagopi taragino nevuno, kasege amage' ontesimo'a muse'zana kini fetorira e'origahie.

6 Hanavetino hoza enerisia ne'mo'a hoza'afi fore hania ne'zana ese'zana agra'a erino negahie.

7 Hagi nagrama negasmua naneke antahi ani' huo, Ra Anumzamo ana kemofo agafa'a hunegasmina, hakare zana antahigahane.

8 Hagi Jisas Kraisinku kagesa are'are huo, fripinti eteno
oti'ne, Daviti negeho'e, Knare Musenke (gospol) huama ne-
hue.
9 Na'ankure nagra ana zanteku hu'na knazana eneri'na
hazenke vahe kna hu'na kina nehue. Hu'neanagi
Anumzamofo nanekemo'a kina osu'ne.
10 Na'ankure ana agafare maka vahe'mo'za knare
hanazegu kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana
hanuge'za hamprima zamante'nea naga'mo'za Krais Jisasi'a
zamaresige'za manivava konariri masa'a (glori) erigahaze.
11 Ama'i tamage naneke, Jisasi'ene fri'nomota, agrane
kasefa huta manigahune.
12 Knazama hanavetita mani'neta tagrama erisunana,
henka'a Agrane kini kva vahe tro huta manigahune.
Agriku'ma ontahi'none huta tagrama hu frakisunkeno'a,
tagrikura ontamage'noe huno Agranena hu frakigahie.
13 Tagra tamentintima osanunana, Agra ke'a ruotagre-
gahie. Na'ankure Agra havigea osugahie.

Havi naneke hunezmasamiza vahe zamazeri fatgo hania naneke

14 Maka vahera huzmagesa huge'za ama ana nanekea an-
tahiho. Kazigazi hunka Anumzamofo avufina zamazeri atru
nehuge'za, ana nanekegura ke hakare osu'za fra ovaziho.
Fra nevazisage'za antahisaza vahe'mokizmia zamazeri havia
hugahie.
15 Eri'zanka'a kazigazi hunka e'nerigeno, Anumzamo ne-
gageno erizanka'agu muse hunegantena, kagazegura osug-
ahane. Ana nehinkenka tamage naneke'a hufatgo hunka
huama hugahane.
16 Hianagi avufa'a omne mopafi zante hantaka hantoko
naneke hanafina manigno, na'ankure ana zamo'a zamaza
osanige'za Anumzamofo avu'avara osugahaze.
17 Ana naneke zamimo'a zamufgafi (gengrin, kensa), fugo
namumo tera huno via kna nehie. Ana nanekema nehaza
vahe'pina, tare netremokizni zanagi'a Himenasi'ene File-
tusike,
18 tamage naneke atre'ne hzagrena'a netremoke
fri'zanpinti oti'zana hago fore hu'ne nehune, mago'a
zamentintine vahera zamarimpa kna erinezmi'e.
19 Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofo nanekemo avempa huno
arafuna reno me'ne, azanko avo (seal) me'negeno aman-
age huno kre'ne, Ra Anumzamofo nagare hu'za mani'naza
vahera zamantahino keno hu'ne. Agi hanta nevaziza Ra
Anumzane nehaza maka vahe'mo'za kefo mani'zampina
mani agetagi'za maniho.

20 Hagi menia mago ra nompina golire'ene silvareke tro
hu'naza tinkavogera omne'ne. Hagi mago'a zafare'ene
mopare'ene trohu'naza tinkavone me'ne, mago'a kavomo'a
ranra eri'za erigahie. Hanki mago'a kavomo'za, vahe'mo'a
antahi omi eri'za erigahaze.
21 Hu'negu mago'mo ana kefo zampinti agu'a sese han-
imo'a, ranra eri'za eri tintafe kna hugahie. Zamazeri otage
hanige'za, ozafa zamimofo eri'zampina knare hu'za eriga
nehu'za, maka knare eri'zama erisagu zamu ante'za manig-
ahaze.
22 Menia kahefa vahe'mo'za kefo avu'avazanku zam-
agesa nentahizankna osunka atrenka fro, fatgo zamofo
nevaririnka, kamentinti nehunka, vaheku kavesi nezman-
tenka fru hunka manio. Iza'o fatgo huno nemanino, Ra
Anumzamofo agihanta nevzisia vahe'ene manio.
23 Hu'neanagi negi neno antahi'za omne vahe knara osuo,
antahi sankeno'ma hafra huga hu'nesia kegura kamefi hu-
mio.
24 Ra Anumzamofo vahe'mo'za kefra ovazi snaze, hianagi
vahera zamesi nezmante'za, rempi hunezmi'za, hazenke
huzmante'saza vahe enena agazone hu'za maniho,
25 Fru huta fru kefinti ke hakare hurmantesamokizmia
zamazeri fatgo hiho. E'ina hanageno ana ke ontahisaza va-
hera Anumzamo'a zamaza hina, zamagu'a rukrahe nehu'za
tamage kea antahi'za ke'za hugahaze.
26 Ana hina zamagu'a ante fatgo nehu'za, Sata kifopima
ahe'nazana katufegahaze. Sata'a kina huzmante'nege'za
avesi'zama nevaririza zampintira atre'za vugahaze.

3

Mona Mopa vagaresia knafi fore hania kna'zamofo naneke

1 Hianagi kagra Timotiga antahi ani' huo, mona mopa
vagaresia knama atupa'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a knaza fore
hugahie.
2 Na'ankure ana knama fore hanige'za, vahe'mo'za zam-
agraguke zamagesa nentahi'za, zagogu zamesinente'za, za-
magra zamufga ra nehu'za, vahe zamage henkami netre'za,
urinkege nehu'za, zamarera zamafa naneke erizafa osu'za,
vahera muse kea huozmante'za, agru hu'za omanigahaze.
3 Vaheku zamavesi ozamante'za, kumizmi otrente atrente
nosu'za mago zamarimpa hu'za eri fatgo osu'za, vahe za-
marimpa nere'za, vahe zamefiga'a ke nehu'za, manirava
ohe'za, vahe zamata zamizankuke nehu'za, knare'zama
hu'zankura zameosigahie.
4 Hagi vahera komoru (betray) hunezmante'za, vaheku
antahiozmi'za, osu'naza zante havige hu'za zmavufga ra

nehu'za, mopafi mani'zante zamesinente'za, Anumzama avesi antega kana atregahaze.

5 Zamagra Anumzamofo avu'avara amega zamufareti nehu'za, zamagra tusi'a hanave Anumzamofompi me'neana zamefi hunemize. E'inama nehaza vahera nezmatrenka mani rure hunka manio.

6 Na'ankure amu'nozamifina mago'a vahe'mo'za vahe nompi antagrige antagrige hu'za mareneri'za, zamagu'amo'a hanave otigeno kumipi kna zamesige'za mani'naza a'nemokizmi, kereti zamazeri havia hazage'za, naneke'zmi erizafa nehu'za zamavemanesia zante hakare'a havizana erifore nehaze.

7 Mika zupa ana a'nea rempi huzamige'za nentahizanagi, tamage nanekea antahi ama nosaze.

8 Janesi'ene Jambresikea korapara Mosesena ke ha'rente'na'e, ana zanke hu'za rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za tamage kemofona ha'renentaze. Antahintahi zamimo'a savri higeno, zamentintimo'a haviza hu'ne.

9 Hu'neanagi zamagra magore hu'za tagateoregahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za kesazana antahintahi'zamimo'a neginagi hu'ne. Janesi'ene Jambresike neginena'a kna hugahaze.

10 Hagi Timotiga rempi hunezmua kere nevaririne, nagri mani'zane, mago'za hunaku nagesa antahuane, namentinti huane, kafegafa osu'na ako nehe'na, navesi nezmante'na, knafi nemani'na anazanku osu kazigazi nehuaza hunka nevaririne.

11 Nazanva ante'za nahe'za nazeri haviza nehu'za, nataza nenami'za neganke'za Antioku kumate'ma hu'nazane, Ikonium kumate ene Listra kumate enema, naheza nazeri haviza nehazage'na kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana hazanagi ana miko zampintira Ra Anumzamo nahokeheno nazeri natre'ne!

12 Tamage, aza'o Krais Jisasimpi hagerfino Anumzamofo avu'avate mani'naku hanimofona, vahe'mo'za knara zamante'za zamazeri haviza hugahaze.

13 Hianagi havi vahe'mo'zane krunage nehaza vahemo'zanena, haviza nehaza zampintira agtere'za tusi'a havizampi ufregahaze. Vahe'ma rezmatga nehaza'zantera, ana zanke hu'za zamagri'enena rezmatga hugahaze.

14 Ana hugahzanagi kagra, kazigazi hunka ko'ma rempima hunka antahinana kea azeri hanavetio. Tagrama rempima hugami'nonazana kagra antahinka kenka hu'nane.

15 Osi'moka otage avontafepima me'nea nanekea antahime enka e'nane, e'i ana nanekemo knare kagukagesa negamina kamentinti nehunka, Krais Jisasipinti kahokeno kagu'vazizana erigahane.

16 Anumzamo huzamasmige'za maka ruotage avontafepi
me'nea nanekea kre'nazankino, rempima huzmi'sanana
knare azahuzana me'neankino zamazeri fatgo nehuno,
kazaki'zana eri fatgo nehuno, huzmeri hanige'za fatgo
avu'ava hu'zankuke zamagesa antahigahaze.
17 Na'ankure Anumzamofo vahe'mo'za atupa'ma
hu'zankura ana nanekemo vite'zmante'nena, maka knare
eri'za zamia erigahaze.

4

Poli'a Timotina antahi amino erizanke asmi'nea naneke

1 Hagi Timotiga Anumzamofo avufine, Krais Jisasi avufima
kasefa huza mani'naza vahe'ene, fri vahe'ene refko huzman-
tesia ne'mofo avufi, Agra'ama eama nehinkeno, Agri'a mona
kumamo efore hania knagura,
2 knare nanekea huzamasmio, kva hu'nenka kna'arero
amne knarero, havi knarera zamazeri fatgo nehunka,
hazenke hanazana, hanave kefinti zamazeri fatgo nehunka,
kzone kefinti zamazeri fru nehunka, kavesra osunka
kazigazi hunka knare naneke huama huo.
3 Na'ankure mago knama enke'za vahe'mo'za knare
kema antahizankura zamesra nehu'za, zamagra zamesiza
nevariri'za zamesisia nanekema hanaza vahe zamage
antegahaze.
4 Tamage kea zamesra hunente'za agafa'a omne kere zam-
agu'a ante'za zamavririgahaze.
5 Hu'neanagi kagra knare antahintahi e'nerinka, maka
knaza fore hanifina katazana e'nerinka, kazigazi hunka
Kraisintega vahera zamare anto, Anumzamo'a eri'zama
kami'nea eri'zana erivagaro.
6 Na'ankure nagrira hago kofta knafi, waini ti ofama haz-
ankna hu'za korani'a eri tagi atregahaze. Nagrama vanua
knani'mo'a hago atupa nehie.
7 Nagra namentintia azeri hanavetina mani'nena, knare
ha' hu'na nagiama re'na e'noana hago ehanatue.
8 Henka tagenoka hania zupa, fatgo avu'ava zamofo kini fe-
tori antani nantesiana antenante'ne. E'i Ra Anumzama fatgo
huno naneke refko nehia ne'mo, ana knama ehanatisia zupa
namigahie, nagrikera onamigahie. Hagi maka veama avesi
nente'za eama hanigu Agri avegamanentaza nagamozane
erigahaze.

Timoti'ma, Polinte'ma esiazamofo naneke

9 Nagrama mani'norega ame' hunka esnanegu nentahue.

10 Na'ankure Demasi'a, ama mopafi zanku avenesigeno, nagrira natreno Tesalonaika kumate vu'ne. Kreseni'a Galesia kumate vigeno, Taitusi'a Dalmatia kumatega vu'ne.
11 Luku agrake nagranena mani'ne. Makina esnunka avrenka eno, nagri'ma naza huno'ma eri'za erisigu egahie.
12 Hianagi Tikikusina nagra huntogeno Efesasi kumatega vu'ne.
13 Hanki Timotiga ne-enka anakre ku'nia Troas kumate Kapusi nompi atre'na e'noana e'nerinka, mago'a avontafe'ene, zagagafa akrute kre'naza avontafe ante'noane erinka eno.
14 Alexandama kopama kreno tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mo'a, tusiza huno natazana nami'ne. Ra Anumzamo anazantera nona'a huntegahie.
15 Kagra ana ne'kura kvagrio, na'ankure agra hanavetino tagrama huama nehuna kerera hara renerante.
16 Hianagi ese'ma nanekefima otuge'za magomo'e huno navega osu'ne, natre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze, ana zankure huno Agra nona'a huozmantesie.
17 Hianagi Ra Anumzamo onatreno nagrane mani'neno hanave nami'ne, ana higeno nagrama nehua nanekemo'a ama hanige'za, maka zamufga taga osu vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Ananku huno nagrira nahoke aheno laionimofo agipintira navzu hutre'ne.
18 Ra Anumzamo maka havizampinti nahoke heno nenavreno, Agrama nemania kumate monafinka kva hunanteno navareno vugahie. Agra konaririnentake masa'afi nemanimofo agi'a maka zupa hentesga huvava hanune. Tamage.
19 Prisilane Akuila kizniregane, Onesiforus nompi nemaniza nagategane musenke vie.
20 Erastusi'a Korinti kumate manige'na, Trofimasi'a kri erige'na Miletusi kumate nagra atre'na e'noe.
21 Kafegafa hunka zasi ikana ohanati'nesigenka eno. Ebulusi'a musenke atregante, anazanke huno Pudensi'ene, Linusi'ma, Klaudia'ma, maka tafuhe'zane, tasarahe'zane muse ke atregantaze.
22 Ra Anumzamo kagri avamu'ene manisie. Asunku'zamo'a kagrane mesie.

Taitus
Poli'a Taitusi Avonkremi'nea Naneke

Taitusi'ma Kriti vahe'mokizmi zamentinti zamazeri hanavetinea naneke

1 Hagi Anumzamofo eri'zampi nagra Poli'na kina hu'nena, Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahe zamentinti zamazeri hanavetisuge'za tamage kemofo antahini nehuza amage'nente'za, Anumzamofo (godly) avu'ava fatgo hu'za hugahaze.

2 Ana nehanagena zamaza hanuge'za Anumzamo'ma manivava asimuku'ma hu'negu tamentinti nehuta avega antesune. Havige osu Anumzamo ama mopa fore osu'negeno, korapa huvempa hunte'neane.

3 Hianagi Agrama hunte'nea kna efore higeno, ke'amo eama higeno, mono ke hu'zana nagri hunantege'na, Anumza Tazahu ne'mofo (Savior) kasege'afi nehue.

4 Taitusiga tamage mofavre'nimoka, magoke tamentinti nehu'a ne'mokarega ama avona kre negamue, Arimpa fruzane, asunku'zanena, Anumza Nerfantegati ene, Krais Jisasi tazahuno taguvazi ne'mo'a asunkuzama'aretira karimpa frua kamigahie.

Taitusima Kritima eri'za erisia naneke

5 Hagi nagrama Kritima katre'na vu'noana amanahure, kagra inazama vagaore'nesia zana eri fatgo hunka, mono nonte vugota vahera (elda) magoke magoke kumatera nagrama kasamisure antenka zamazeri otitere huo.

6 Hanki mono kva vahe'ma zamazeri otisunka, hazenke'a omane, magoke a' ante'nesia vahe'ma, mofavre zaga'amo zamentinti nehina, ke amage'a nentesageno, mofavre zaga'agu hazenke nehaze huza nosnia vahe azeri otio.

7 E'igu mono kva vahera hazenke'a omneno, na'ankure Anumzamofo eri'zante kegava hugahie. Agra'a avesi'za ovaririno, ame huno rimpa aka oheno, aka tinte negia oneno, ke hakare osuno, havi kanteti feno e'norisia vahe azeri otigahane.

8 Hu'neanagi vaheku vhaku'ma nehuno, knare'zanku avenesino, agra'a mani'za kegava nehuno, fatgo avu'ava nehuno, mani otage nehuno, ke amage' nenteno,

9 tamage kema husmi'naza kere amentinti nehuno, agra mago'amokizmia so'e ke nezmasmino, huhaviza hanamokizmi'a zamazeri fatgo nehuno, zamaveri hugahie.

10 Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za vugote'naza vahe kea ha' renezmante'za, rumokizmigu krunage nehu'za rezmatga nehazana Jiu naga'ma vene'ne zamufa taga nehaza naga'ene tragote'naza vahe'mo'za anara nehaze.
11 Zamasminke'za zamagira hamunki'za maniho, na'ankure zamagra maka famo, tramena havi kefinti huzmasmi'za tamage kefintira, zamazeri havi kampi nezmatraze. Zamagra zago erinaku ana nehaze.
12 Mago Kriti ne' amu'no zamifi korapa kasnampa ne' (profet) mani'nea ne'mo, zamagriku amanage hu'ne, Kriti vahe'mo'za maka zupa havigege nehu'za afi' zagagafagna hu'za mani'naze. Feru vahe mani'ne'za, zamagra zamarimpa eri avite zankuke nehaze.
13 Ama kea tamage naneke, hu'negu hampo'na kefinti huge'za, zamentintifina fatgo hu'za mani'ne'za,
14 Jiu vahe'mokizmi kanihe kere'ene, kase ke zamirera, tamagesa antahiozamiho zamagra tamage kea zamefi humi'za novaririze.
15 Tamage, hakare veamo'za avusesema hu'nenageno'a hakare zamo'a avusese hu'ne. Hianagi zamentinti osu namokizmi'a, mago zamo'a avusese osu'ne. Tamage zamagu zamagesamo ene antahintahi zamimo'a haviza hu'ne.
16 Zamagra Anumzamofona antahita keta hu'none hu'za zamagitetira nehaze. Hu'nazanagi, mani'zazmifina zamagra zamefi Agrira hunemize. Zamavuzavamo'a kasrigeno, kea amage onte'za, mago knare'za hugara osu'naze.

2

Knare avu'avapi rempi huzmisia naneke

1 Hianagi kagrama rempi huzmisanana, tamage kema hu'nesia ke'age (doctrine) huzamasmio.
2 Ranra vene'nea rempi huzamige'za, fru kefinti kea antemase'za ranke osu'za, knare zmavuzmava nehu'za, knare zamagu'zamagesa antahiho. Hankave zamentinti nehu'za vaheku zamesi nezmante'za, zamentintifina hanaveti'za maniho.
3 Ana zanke hunka ranra a'ne rempi huzamige'za, mikaza hanafina Anumzamofo agorga mani'ne'za, vahe agenke osu' aka timo'a zamazeri havia osanige'za knare'za rempi huzamiho.
4 Ana nehu'za zamagra zahufa a'ne nagara zamumro antesage'za, ve' zamine, mofavrezaminena zamesi zamantegahaze.
5 Knare zamagu'zamagesa nentahi'za avusese hu'za mani'ne'za, vaheku vahaku nehu'za, nezamave agorga'a

mani'nesage'za nege'za Anumzamofo nanekea huhaviza osugahaze.

Nehazave'mokizmi naneke

6 Anahu kna hunka nehazave nagara zamumro antege'za, kegava hu'za maniho.

7 Hakare'zama hanampina knare avu'ava huzamio. Huzameri hanampina zokago vakago osunka tamage ke'age nehunka,

8 tamage ke'age huzamasmigeno mago'mo'a huhaviza huoganteno. E'ina hanankeno aza'o huhaviza hugantesimo'a agzegu hugahie. Na'ankure zamagra havigema hurante zankura hakregahaze.

9 Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahera rempi huzamige'za mika'zama hanafina kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorga mani'ne'za zamazeri muse nehu'za, ke nona'a huozmante'za,

10 mago'zazamia kumzafa oseho. Hagi eri'zana tamage kazigati erifatgo nehanageno, e'i anazamo Anumza tzahu ne'mofo mani'za huzamerisage'za nege'za, mono nontahisaza kva vahe'mo'zane, megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hugahaze.

11 Na'ankure Anumzamofo asunku zamo vahe avare'zana hakare vahete erino efore hu'ne.

12 Tagri rempi huramino mono ontahi avu'ava'zane, ama mopafi zanku avesi'zanena atreho nehuno, hagi tamufa kva huta, fatgo huta Anumzamofo (godly) avu'avate ama kna'afina maniho.

13 Hagi ana knama esigu avega anteneta muse nehune, tusi'a masa'afi efore hanigu, Ra Anumzantima, Tazahu ne' Krais Jisasi esigu avega ante'none.

14 Tagriku huno Agra'a avufga atreno kefo'zampinti miza seranteno tvare atre'ne, Agri'a vahere huno sese huranteno, tvare Agrarega tante'negu, muse nehuta knare zanke hanune.

15 Mika'zana kagripi hampo'na huno me'neanki rempi hunezminka, hampo'na tinka nezmasaminka, zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, kagrikura amne vahere hu'za osiho.

3

Monopi omani vahe'mokizmi zamerisia avu'avamofo naneke

1 Hagi kagra vahera huzmagesa huge'za, ugagota huno kva hu'nesia nero, kamanifi agi me'nesia ne'mo hania kea amage' ante'za mani'ne'za, knare'zama hu'zanku trohu'za maka'zupa maniho.

2 Zamagra mago mofonkura amefiga'a kea huonte'za, agazone zampi nemani'za, zamarimpa fru hu'za mani'ne'za, maka vahera agazone huzmanteho.

3 Kotera mago'a knafina tagra'nena, haviza huta knare osuta negi neneta, ke ru hanentagita, havige reravatga hazageta, kefo zamofo avu'avapi kina hu'neta, vahe'mofo zanku kersane nehuta, vahe antahi haviza hunezmanteta, tagrati antahi haviza ohu ahu hu'none. Vahe zamatagri naneke nehunkeno,

4 Anumzama, tagri Tazahu ne'mofo Agri'a knare muse'zane, avesi'zanemo eama hu'ne.

5 Agrama taza hu'neana, knare fatgozama hu'na zankure huno taza osu'ne, hanki Agra'a asunku huranteno taza hu'ne. Agrama taza hu'neana sese huranteno, tazeri kasefa mofavre seranteno Ruotge Avamuteti tazeri kasefa hu'ne.

6 Anama hu'neana Jisas Kraisi tzahu ne', Agripi Avamura azeri usasi okino tagi tregeno e'ne.

7 Hu'neankita tahokeheno asunku zama'areti, kumipinti tazeri fatgo hu'negu huhamprima tantegeta avegama ante'nona mani'vava mani'zana erigahune.

8 Ama'na nanekea antahi ankerenka, antahi ani' hanana naneke nehue. Hagi amama ksami'nua nanekea kagra hanavetinka vahera zamasmige'za, Anumzamofonte zamagu'a nentesamo'za kva hu'ne'za knare zanke'za hugahaze. Ama zamo'a knare'za fore nehuno, vahera zamaza hugahie.

9 Hu'neanagi, antahi'za omne vahe kna hunka havi kegura fra vazige, korapa zamagehe'za forehu anante anante hu'za e'naza vahe zamagireku ene Juda vahe kasekegura fra ovazio. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a mago knare'zana erifore osuno, haviza eri fore hugahie.

10 Hanki tamazeri refko huku hnimofona pusante agesa eritenka, anante mago'ene avumro antegeno'ma kema ontahisigenka, anantera mago'zana osunka kmagena humio.

11 Kagra e'inahu vahera kumi' vahe mani'ne hunka antahinka kenka hugahane, agra'a kefoza hiazamo azeri haviza nehie.

Huvagare naneke

12 Hagi Atemasimpi, Tikikusino huntesugeno'ma kagritega erizanka'a kaza huku esnigenka, ame hunka nagritega Nikopolisi kumate eno, na'ankure zasi ko'ma atania knafina, ana kumate umaniku nagesa nentahue.

13 Hanavetinka zanazama hania zana Zenasi ke refkohu (lawyer) ne'ene, Apolosi kiznia ka vu zaznifina znaza hugeke magozankura upara osi'o.

14 Tagri vahe'mo'za knare'za hu'zanku zamagesa nentahi'za, mani'za zamifi atupa hu'ne'za zamaza hania zanku hanaveti'za eri fore nehu'za, ferura amnea omaniho.
15 Maka nagrane nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze. Zamesima nerante'za, zamentinti nehaza vahetega musenke vie. Anumzamofo asunku'zamo tamagrane megahie. Tamage.

Filimon
Poli'a Filimoni Avonkremi'nea Naneke

Filimoni kazokazo eri'za ne'mo'ma atreno fre'negeno Poli'a ete huntegeno vu'nea naneke

1 Hagi nagra Poli'na, Krais Jisasi erizante kina hu'nomo'nane, nenafu Timoti'ene ama avona, Filimoniga magoka eri'za enerita tavesinegantona rone timokaregane,
2 nersaro Apiane, magoka Anumzamofo eri'zama e'neruna ne' Arkipusine mono naga'ma, nonka'afima atruma nehaza nagamotaregane ama avona kreneramune.
3 Anumza Nerfane Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene arimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Filimoni amentintizane avesinte avu'avazamofo naneke

4 Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, kagriku'ma antahinegami'na, Anumzani'amofona susu hunentoe.
5 Na'ankure mono naga'ma kavesinezmantenka, Ramofo Jisasinte'ma kamentintima nehana zamofo kea, nagra antahi'noe.
6 Hagi nagrama nunamuma nehuana, kamentintima nehana zana kagrama tazeri hanavetikema nerasamina zamo'a, antahintahizanka'a erira nehina, Kraisimpima makamota asomu'ma me'neazana antahi ama hugahane.
7 Hu'negu rama'a muse nehu'na hanave enerue, na'ankure kagra nerfuga mono nagamokizmi zamagu'a zamazeri hanavenetinkena muse nehu'na fruhu'na nemanue.

Filimoni'a, Onesimusima avesintesia zanku hu'nea naneke

8 E'ina hu'negu, nagrira Kraisi'a nazeri hanaveti'neankina hanave ke hu'na fatgoza huo hu'na hugantegaragi,
9 Nagra Poli'na, Krais Jisasi erizante kina hu'noa ne'mona, navesigantoa kazigati, kazeri otike huna kantahinegoe.
10 Kina nompi mani'nena azeri nenamofoza hu'noa mofavreni'a Onisimusinku, nagra kazeri otike hu'na kantahi'negoe.
11 Kotera kagri kavurera mago eri'za eriga osu'neanagi, menina kagrite'ene nagrite'enena, eri'zama'amo'a me'nea ne' efore nehie.
12 Hagi kagritega etena, Onisimusina tumoni'agna hu'nemofo nagra huntogeno nevie.
13 Knare Musenkegu'ma kina hu'na maninofi, kagri no erino manineno naza haniegu navenesie.
14 Hianagi kagrama ontahinesanke'nama, nagrama mago'zama huntesua zankura navenosie. Hagi nagra aza

huo hanuazanku, aza hu'zankura navenosianki, kagraka'a kavesite aza huo.
15 Na'ankure amana agafarepi Onisimusima osia knafima kagri'ma katreneana, ete avresankeno kagrane manivava haniegu anara hu'ne.
16 Menina Onisimusia mago'ane kazokzo eri'za nera omanine. Hianagi nagritera kazokzo eri'za vahera agatereno navesinentoa nenfu'e. Hu'neanagi menina kagritera amega tavufare'ene Ramofompina mago'ane mono nerafu manine
17 Hagi nagranema tragoteta eri'zama e'neru'a zanku'ma nentahisunka, nagri'ma nenavranaza hunka Onisimusina avro.
18 Mago'za nehuno haviza hugantenesio, mago nofi hu'nesiana nagra miza hugahue.
19 Poli'na Nagra'a nazanu ama avona krenegamue. Nagra nona hu'na mizana hugahue. Nagra kagu kamemofona kaza hunoanagi, kagra nofira hunantenane hu'na nosue.
20 Tamage nenfuga, Ramofompina knare hunantenka, Kraisimpina nagu'a nazeri kasefahu kea nasami'nanegu nehue.
21 Nagra kantahi'negoazana, agaterenka hugahane hu'na antahinegamina, ama avona krenegamue.
22 Hagi anama nehanunka noma emasesuazana retro hunanto, na'ankure nagra amuha nehuankino, nunamu tamia Anumzamo'a antahino, kinafintira katufe natresagena vu'naku aveganentoe.

Poli'ma musenke atrezamante'nea naneke
23 Hagi Krais Jisasi eri'zanku hu'za magoka kina hurante'naza ne'mo, Epafrasi'a musenkea atregante.
24 Anahukna hu'za magoka eri'za eneruna naga'mo'zanena, Makima Aristakusima, Demasima, Luku'ma, musenkea atregantaze.
25 Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hibru
Hibru Vahe Avontafere

Anumzamo huvagare ke Nemofonku hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Anumzamo'a korapara tagehe'mokizmia, kasnampa vahepi huvazino hakare'a zupa ruzahu ruzahu kazigati kegaga huzami'ne.

2 Hianagi menima vagare knafina Nemofompi huvazino keaga huramine. Hagi e'i ana Mofavre'amofo azampinti ama mopa erifore huno maka'zana erisinti harente'ne.

3 Ne'mofavre'amofompi Anumzamofo msazama'amo'a remsa nehigeno, Agrikna huno mani'neno, Agri'a hanave ke'areti maka'zana eri kasefa huno nevuno, kumi'ma eri agruhu eri'zama eriteno, Marerisgahu Anumzamofo azantamaga kaziga monafinka mani'ne.

4 E'ina hu'negu ankerontamimofona zmagetereno ragi e'nerigeno, Anumzamo'ma Agima ami'nea agimo'a makamokizmia zamagaterene.

5 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ina ankeronku huno, ***Kagra Ne' Mofavreni'a manisnankena, menina, Nagra negafana manigahue?*** nehuno, ete mago'ane huno, ***Nagra nefana mani'nenugeno, Agra Mofavreni'a manigahane?*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7, 1 Kro-Zam 17:13)

6 Hagi zage mofavre'ama avreno ama mopafima neeno'a, atrenkeno ana miko Anumzamofo ankeromo'za mono hunteho hu'ne.

7 Anumzamo'a ankerozaga'agura huno, ***Zamazeri zaho kna hugahue nehuno, eri'za vahe'agura zamazeri teve anefakna hugahue*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 104:4)

8 Hu'neanagi Ne' mofavre'agura huno, ***Anumzamoka, kinia mani'vava hugahane. Kagra fatgo kavukavateti kinia maninka kegava hugahane.***

9 ***Kagra fatgo zamofo avesinentenka kasegema rutagre avu'ava zana kavesra hunentane. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a kagri Anumzankino, magokama maninaza nagapinti kavreno musezamofo masave frenegante.*** (Sam-Zga 45:6,7)

10 ***Hagi Ramoka ese agafarera Kagra'a ama mopamofo trara tro nehunka, monafi me'nea zantamina Kagra'a kazampinti trohu'nane.***

11 ***Zamagra frigahazanangi, Kagra maninka nevananke'za, tavravemo atafareno havizahiankna mikamo'za hugahaze.***

12 ***Kagra zamagrira harontafe eri ragazariankna hunezmantenanke'za, kukena hutreankna hugahazanagi, Kagra saganera osunka manivava hugahane.*** (Sam-Zga 102:25-27)
13 Hianagi ina ankeronku Anumzamo'a huno, ***Kagra nazantamaga kaziga mani'negena ha' vaheka'a zamazeri kaga tra antaneno hu'ne?*** (Sam-Zga 110:1)
14 Hagi ankero vahera eri'za vahere, zamagra avamutaminkino Anumzamo'a zamahokeno zamavaresia vahete kegava huzamantenigu huzmantege'za e'naze.

2

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neana razane hu'nea naneke
1 Na'ankure e'ina agafare ko'ma antahi'nona kemofona antahini' nehuta atreta akoheta ogamu'a ovanune.
2 Na'ankure Anumzamo ankero vahepi huvazino nehia ke'mo'a, tamage huno efore nehie. Kasegema rutagrezane ke ontahizamofona, mizama'a me'ne hunesiana,
3 Anumzamo'ma tahoke'neazama tamagenama humisuta, tagra inankna huta rimpa hezana agateregahune? Ama ana tahoke'zana esetera Ramo hu'ama higeno, Agrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete amara higeta ke'none.
4 Anumzamo'a avamezampima, kaguvazampima, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazampi huama nehuno, Avamumofo musezanena Agra'a avesite refko huno nezamie.

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neaza razana hu'nea naneke
5 Henkama esia mopaguma nehuna mopa, ankero vahe'mo'za kva hiho huno huozamante'ne.
6 Hagi avontafepina anage hu'naze. ***Vahera na'a mani'negenka kagra antahintahia hunemine? Vahe'mofo mofavregura antahinemine?***
7 ***Kagra atupa knafi ankero vahe'mokizmi zamagorga Agrira avrenentenka, masazanka'areti kini fetori antenentenka, husga hunentenka, maka'zama tro'ma hunte'nana zantera huntankeno kegava nehigenka, Kagra makazana Agri kavafi ante'nane.***
8 ***Kagra maka'zana agri kavafi ante'nane.*** Na'ankure mago'zamo'a agri kvafintira mani oganegahianki maka'zamo'a Agri kvafinke me'ne. Hianagi menima konana, maka'zamo'a Agri kvafina omanene. (Sam-Zga 8:4-6)
9 Hagi osia knafi ankero agorga azeri fenkate'nea nera tagra Jisasina kenone, menina azeri antesga huno msazama'areti kini fetori antente'ne. Hu'negu Anumzamo asuragirantenegu mikamotagu huno frizampina ufrene.

10 Ana miko'zana Anumzamofo zantami megeno, ana
maka zantamina Agri'a hankavereti trohune. Hagi ana
miko Anumzamofo mofavre nagara zamahokeno zamaza
hanige'za masazama'afina manisazegu Anumzamo'a fatgo
huno kumi'a omanenea Ne' Jisasina tamigeno atazana eri'ne.
11 Na'ankure vahe'ma zamazeri agru hu'nemo'ene, agruma
hu'naza naga'mo'za, magoke ne'pinti fore hu'nazankino,
nensaro nenafuo huno huzankura agazea nosie.
12 Agra anage hu'ne, ***Nagra nafuhemokizaminte ka-
gia huama nehu'na, ana miko vahe'ma atru hu'nesafi,
zagamera hu'na kagika'a ahesaga hugahue.***
13 Mago'ane anage hu'ne, ***Nagra antahimina agripi
namenanentoe. Nagra Anumzamo'ma nami'nea mo-
favre zagane ama mani'noe*** hu'ne.

Jisasi'a tagri tazahuku fore hu'nea naneke

14 Hagi mofavre'mo'za zamavufagane korane mani'nagu,
Agranena zamagrikna huno ama avufare eme frino,
fri'zamofo hankavema Sata'ma kinama hurante'nea
hanavea azeri amnezankna hu'ne.
15 Hagi fri'zamofo korozampima kazokzo eri'za vahekna
hu'za kina hu'za mani'namokizmia kazufe zmantege'za
fruhu'za mani'naze.
16 Na'ankure Agra ankero zamaza hu'nakura ome'neanki,
Abrahamumpintima fore'ma hu'naza nagamokizmi zamaza
hu'naku e'ne.
17 E'ina hu'negu Agri'a nefune nesaroma hunentea
avu'ava huno mika'zampina nehuno, Agra Anumzamofo
avurera asuragiranteno ke'are oti fatgohu pristi ne'
nemanino, vahe'mokizmia kumizmi nona huno magoke
zupa apasezmante ne' mani'ne.
18 Na'ankure Agra reheno kezampi ufreno ataza eri'nemo,
tamarehe zampima unefrazamota tamaza hugahie.

3

Jisasi'a Mosesena agatere'ne hu'nea naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu ruotage hu'naza mono nerafugata, tagrama
huama nehuna Jisasinkura Aposol ne' mareri agatere'nea
pristi nere hutma antahi amiho.
2 Mosesena tamage huno Anumzamo huhampri antegeno
mika vahe'afi mani fatgo huno mani'neankna huno, huham-
pri ante'nemofonte Jisasi'a mani fatgo huno mani'ne.
3 Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a Mosesena agatereno ra agi erigahie.
Nomagi vahe'mo'zama noma ki'naza nomofoma agatere'za
ra zamagi enerizankna hugahie.

4 Na'ankure ana miko nona vahe'mo'za negizanagi,
Anumzamo mika'zana trohune.
5 Mosese'a mika vahe'afina eri'zana avariri fatgo huno
eneria nekino, henkama fore'ma hania zamofo avame'za
mani'ne.
6 Hianagi Ne' mofavre'amo Kraisi'a Anumzamofo vahetera
kva mani'ne. Hagi tagra ana vahe mani'nonankita, koro osu
hankavetita nemanita, fore'ma hanigeta kesuna zanku'ma
musema nehunazana otresune.

Zamentinti osu'zanku kva hanaza zamofo naneke

7 E'ina hu'negu Ruotge Avamumo huno, ***Menima Agri
ageruma nentahisutma,***
8 ***korapa ka'ma kopi tamagehe'mo'za Anumzamofo
rehe'za ke'nazankna huno, tamagu'amo'a hankave
otino.***
9 ***40'a kafu zagefima kaguvazama erifore huge'za
ke'nazanagi, tamagehemo'za renahe'za ke'naze.***
10 ***E'ina hu'negu, e'i ananknafi vahekura narimpa
henezamante'na, anage hu'noe, zamagu'amo'a savri
huvava nehige'za, Nagri kana kenira nosaze.***
11 ***Hu'negu narimpa hezmantena huvempa hu'na, za-
magra manifru kumanifina uofregosaze hu'noe.*** (Sam-
Zga 95:7-11, Eks-Ati17:1-7)
12 Nafuheta kva hu'neta kumi'mo'ene tamentinti
osu'zamoma asimu anteno mani'nea Anumzamofonteti'ma,
tamavretre zankura magoke magokemotma kva hiho.
13 Hianagi menima knama me'nenire, mago magomotma
ozeri hanaveti, azeri hanaveti maka kna nehinkeno,
kumi'mofo havigemo'a rehiza huoramanteno.
14 Na'ankure ese'ma Agritema ne-eta, tamentintima
hu'nonazama azeri hankavetisuta, Kraisi'ene tragoteta
vagaretera uhanatigahune.
15 Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Menina Agri ageruma
nentahisuta, koma neramagehozama zamefima
humi'nazaza huta, Agritera tamagu'a kafana
eri'onkiho*** hu'ne.
16 Zamagra iza'za Anumzamofo ke nentahiza hara
rente'naze? Zamagrira Mosese'a Isipitira zamavareno
omenemozafi?
17 Hagi Anumzamofona iza'za 40'a zage kafufina azeri
rimpa he'naze? Zamagra ka'ma kokampima kumi'ma hu'za
fri'nazamoze.
18 Hagi inamokizmigu Anumzamo'a hankave kea huno, mani
fruhu kumani'afina tamagerafa hu'za uofregahaze hu'ne?
Zamagra ke'ama amage'ma onte'namokizmigu hu'ne.

19 Tagra refkoma huta konana zamagra zamentintia osu'nazagu, ama ana vahe'mo'za manifruhu kumapima uofre'naze.

4

Anumzamofo vahe'mo'za manigsa hanaza zanku huvempa huzamante'nea naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapi ufregahaze huno huvempama hu'nea knama me'nesire, mago'tamimo'ma ana manifru hu kumapima uofre'zankura, kore nehutma kva hiho.

2 Na'ankure koma Israeli vahe'tema Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'nazaza hu'za huama hazageta nentahune. Hianagi anankema antahi'naza kemo'a zamaza osu'ne, na'ankure zamagra ana Knare Musenkerera zamentintia osu'nazageno'e.

3 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma hu'nea kante anteta tamentinti nehumotage manifruhu kumapina ufregahune. Esera ama mopama tro'ma hiregati mani fru hu kumara ko trohu vagareneankino, zmentitima nosaza nagakura Anumzamo huno, ***Nagra Narimpa henezmate'na huvempa kenia huama nehuanki'za, zamagra tamage hu'za manifru kuma niafina uofregosaze.***

4 Na'ankure avontafepina 7ni knazupa manifru huzankura anage hu'ne, ***Anumzamo'a 7ni knazupa eri'zana atreno manifru nehie hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 2:2)

5 Hianagi mago'ane ama nanekefina huno, ***Zamagra manifruhu kumanifina uofregahaze*** hu'ne.

6 E'ina hu'negu manifru kumapima ufre'zamo'a ko me'neanagi, ese'ma Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'namo'za uofre'nazana, na'ankure zamagra ke'ama amagema onte'nazazamo hige'za uofre'naze.

7 Hu'negu Anumzamo'a manifruhu kumapima ufrezankura rugna huhamprintene, e'i ana kna meninku Deviti ko hu'nea ke huno avontafepina hu'ne. ***Hagi menina Anumzamona kema nehanigeta nentahisuta, tamagu'a kafana eri onkiho hu'ne.***

8 Hu'negu Josua'ma manifruhu kuma'ma zamineresina, Anumzamo'a ru manifruhu knagura mago'ane kea osiresine.

9 Hu'negu Anumzamo'ma eri'zama erivagareteno mani fru hu'neaza huno, mani fruhuzamo'a, Agri vahera zahufa zmavega ante'ne.

10 Hu'negu iza'o Anumzamofo manifru zampima ufre'nakuma hanimo'a, Aumzamoma ama mopama trohu vaga reteno manifru hu'neaza hu'za, erizazmi eri vagarete'za manifru hugahaze.

11 E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapima ufre'zankura hankavenetita, ke ontahi vahe'mo'za ke runetrage'za fanane hunazankna huzankura kva hanune.
12 Na'ankure Anumzamofo kemo'a kasefa huno me'neno, eri'za enerino, tarega kaziga asanenea kazimofo asenezama'a agatereno, kantu tagu tamemofone, avamutifine ufreno tagahu rurerure nehuno, kantu tagrunamo hagerafi'nefine, zaferinamofo asinu'afi ufreno taga nehuno, tavutavazane tagutagesamofo avesizana refko nehie.
13 Mago'zamo'e huno Anumzamofo avurera, Agrama tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a fraokigosie. Hianagi refkoma hanimofo avurera, ana maka'zamo'a amateke'za nehanigeta, tagranena tamage kege asamigahune.

Jisasi'a ugota pristi nere hu'nea naneke

14 E'ina hu'negu tagrira mareri ageteresa pristi nera monafinka ufrenemofonte, Anumzamofo Ne' Mofavre Jisasinte tamentintia azeri hankavetisune.
15 Hu'negu tagrima antahineramino, asunku'ma hurantega ugota pristi ne'tia mani'ne. Na'ankure miko tagrama unefrona rehe'zampina Agranena ufreneanagi, kumira osu'ne.
16 Hu'negu korera osu hanavetita asunku Anumzamofo tramofo avuga ne-eta, asunkuzane avesirantezanena, atupama hanuna knafina erinunkeno taza hugahie.

5

1 Hagi miko pristi vahera vahepinti zamavare'za huzamantage'za Anumzamofo avurera vahe'mokizmi zamagi eri'za mani'ne'za Anumzamofontega museza kre sramana vunente'za, kumiku kresramana vunte eri'za vahere.
2 Hagi antahizazmi omne vahe'mo'zane kankuma hazagraza vahe'mokizimia agazone huzamanteno zamaza nehiane, na'ankure agra anahukna huno hanavea omnene.
3 E'i ana agafare agra'a kumikura kresramana nevuno, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana vugahie.
4 Ama ana eri'zana mago vahe'mo'a agra'a e'norianki, Aronima huntegeno eri'neaza huno, Anumzamo huzamantege'za e'nerize.
5 Hu'negu Kraisi'a pristi vahe mani'noe huno agra'a azerintesga osu'neanki, azerintesgama hu'neana Anumzamo Agriku huno, ***Kagra menina, Nagri mofavre manisankena, Nagra Negafana manigahue*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7)
6 Hagi mago kaziga avontafepina Anumzamo'a huno, ***Kagra manivava pristi, Melkisedeki kna hunka manigahane*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:4)

7 Jisasi'ma ama mopafima mani'neno'a, fripinti Agri'ma azama hanimonfonku, Anumzamofontega kezatino zavineteno, nunamu huno antahinegegeno, Anumzamo'a nunamuma'a antahi ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Anumzamofo antahimizana me'negeno'e.
8 Jisasi'a, Anumzamofo mofavre mani'neanagi, Agrama atazama eri'nea zampinti, kema antahino amage antezana rempi huno antahine.
9 E'i ana atazama eri'nea agofetu Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huntegeno, maka Agri'ma amage'ma antaza vahe'mokizmirera, manivava hanagu zmahokenea zamofo agafa'a mani'ne.
10 Hagi ko Anumzamo'a huno, Melkisedeki mani'neankna Ugota Pristi ne' efore hugahie huno hunte'nea nere.

Avamupima hagezanku hu'nea naneke

11 Rama'a ama nazamofo nanakea me'negeta tamasmi'naku hunanagi, eriama'ma huno tamasmi'amo'a amuhohie, na'ankure kema ame hutma antahi ama hu'zamo'a amuho huneramante
12 Menina ko rempi hu'zami vahe manizaresinagi, tamagra zahufa aminte mofavregna nehutma hanave ne'zana negara osu'nazankita, avontafepintira Anumzamofo zankura mago'ane fruma hu'nesiaza rempi huramigahaze.
13 Ami rima nenaza vahe'mo'za mofavregna hu'nazankita, fatgo avu'avazane havi avu'avazane hu'za antahi amara nosaze.
14 Hu'neanagi hanave ne'zana, nenama hu'ne'za, fatgozanki havizanki hu'za kenima nehu'za, fatgozama nehaza vahe'mokizmi nezane.

6

Kazigazi huta Anumzamofo avaririta vanuna naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Kraisinku'ma onensi mofavremofo hiaza huta rempima huneramuna zana netretma, nena vahe avamente mani'nenketa, ko'ma fri avu'avazampintima tamagu'a rukrehe hutma Anumzamofonte tamentinti hiho huta tamasami'nona kea, tamasami vava huta ovugahune.
2 Mono tima frezamofo nanekegi, azama anteno nunamuma hu'zamofo nanekegi, fripinti'ma oti zamofo nanekegi, eteno henkama refko hanigeta manivava hanaza'zamofo naneke mago'ane huama huta tamasami vava osugahune.
3 Anumzamo'ma hu izoma hurantenesigeta, amane anazana hugahune.
4 Hianagi iza'zo koma huzamige'za nentahiza, monafi musezama ke'za antahiza nehu'za, Avamura e'neriza,

5 Anumzamofo knare naneke ko eneriza, henkama esianknamofo hankave ke'za antahiza hu'nesamozama,
6 atre'za megi'a zante vute'za, etema e'za zamagu'ama eme rukrahema hu'zamo'a, tusi'a amuho huzamantegahie. Na'ankure kefozama hazazamo'a, Anumzamofo Mofavrea mago'ane aheza keka zafare nehantiza, vahe avufina agazea eri nemize.
7 Ko'mo'ma mopafi runtegeno, avimzamo koti anivazu huno hageno nena raga'a retegeno Anumzamo ana mopa asomura hunenteno, hozama hankorino avimazama hankrenemofo aza nehie.
8 Hu'neanagi ave'ave trazamo'ene havi trazama nehagea mopa, magoa eri'za eriga osu'neankino, ana mopa Anumzamo hanigeno haviza hinkeno, tevemo tevagaregahie.

9 Nafuheta tagra ama anahukna ke nehunanagi, tagra antahinone ama anazamo'a tamagritera fore osugahianki, tagra antahima tamunana knare tamavutmavama nehanageno, tamagu vazigahie huta nehune.
10 Anumzamo'a mago'mofonkuke osu'ne'kino, amuho huta eri'zama'ama erinenteta Agri'ma avesinenteta ruga'a mono vahe'ma kegava huzmanteta nevaza zankura agera okanigahie.
11 Hianagi tagri'ma tavenesiana, kasefa'ma huta ama mopare'ma mani'nenare vahe'ma avesinte'zana azeri hanavetineta vagare knarera unehanatita, amuhama hu'nemiza zana omerigahaze.
12 E'ina hu'negu feru vahera omaniho. Hianagi amentintifine akohe'za avegante avu'avazampi mani'ne'za huvempa huzmante'nea zantamima erisintihare'naza vahekna hiho.

Anumzamofo huvempa kegu amentinti huzamofo naneke

13 Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa kema Abrahama hunte'neana, magora Agri agetere anumzana omani'neankino Agra'a Agifi huvempa kea Abrahana hunte'ne.
14 ***Nagra tamage kagrira asomu hunegantena, kagripinti fore'ma hanaza vahera zamazeri hakare hanenkeza rama'a vahe efore hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:16, 17.)
15 Hu'negu akoheno avega anteno mani'neno Abrahamu'a, Anumzamo huvempama hunte'neazana erine.
16 Hagi vahe'mo'zama huvempa kema hunakura, zamagrima zamagaterenea vahe'mofo zmagire hunte'za huvempa kezamia nehazageno, knazama amu'nozmifima me'neazana eriama higeno vaga nere.

17 Anahukna huno Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'neakino,
anama huvempa hu'nea kemofona azeri hanavetino, erisanti
haregahaze hu'nea vahetera huvempa huzmantene.
18 Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'nea ke'ane, hugahuema
hu'nea kemoke eri'ante amama hiana, Anumzamo'a havigea
osugahie hu'ne. Ana hu'negu tagra maka havizama
ne-enketa, Agritega freta vuta kasefa hanavea ome
enerita, fore'ma hanigu tamentintima nehu'naza azeri
hanavetigahune.
19 Fore hanigu'ma tamentintima nehunazamo'a, vente-
mofo azerintegeno nemania nofikna nehuno, tagutameмо-
fona azerino ra mono nomofona agu'afinka hantinaza tavar-
avemofona' agatereno ruotge hu'nefinka tamentintima ne-
huna zamo'a ome rusi nehie.
20 Jisasi'ma tagri tagi erino vugoteno ufrenemo,
Melkisedeki nona erino mani'vava Ugota Pristi nera mani'ne.

7

Melkisedeki'ma pristima mani'nea zamofo naneke
(Jen-Agf 14:17-20)

1 Hagi ama ana Melkisedeki'a Salemi vahe'mokizmi kini ne'
mani'neno, marerisa Anumzamofo pristi ne' manine. Hagi
Abrahamuma kini vahe'ma ha'ma huno zamagatereteno,
nevigeno'a karanka Melkisedeki'a tutagiha hunteno aso-
mura huntene
2 Higeno Abrahamu'a maka'zama erino e'nefintira,
nazantrema'a kevu erinteno, refako huno mago kevua
Melkisedekina ami'ne. Hagi Melkisedeki'e agimofo
agu'agesamo'a, fatgo avu'avazamofo kini nere hu'ne.
Nehuno Salemi kini nerema hu'nea agu'agesamo'a, rimpa
fruzamofo kini nere hu'ne.
3 Nerera'ene nefakea omanina'e, agigo azankomo'a
omanigeno, kasente kna'a omanegeno, fri'nea agenke'a
omanegeno, Anumzamofo mofavregna huno pristi ne' mani
vava hu'ne.
4 Melkisedeki'a ra ne' mani'neanki antahiho. Abra-
hamu'a tagigomo agranena ra ne' mani'neanagi, hapin-
tima eri'noma e'nea zantamipintira nazantrema'a kevu refko
huteno, anampintira knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua magora
Melkisedekina ami'ne.
5 Mosese kasegemo'a maka'zama antenesafintira 10ni'a
nazantrema'a kevu refko hu'nesageno, mago kevua pristi
vahe'mo'za erigahaze huno krente'ne. E'i anazana zamagra'a
nagapinti'ene erigahaze hu'ne. Na'ankure zamagranena
Abrahamu naga mani'naze.

6 Hianagi Melkisedeki'a Livae nagapintira omani'neanagi
Abrahamu'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hutenefintira,
anampintira mago knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua eri'ne.
Hagi Melkisedekia Abrahamuna asomura hunte'ne, ko'ma
rama'azankuma huvempama hunte'nea nere.
7 Hianagi mago kea huontegosune, asomuma nemia
ne'mo'a asomu eneria nera agaterene.
8 Pristi vahe'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hunteneta
mago kevuma refakoma huta nezamuna vahe'mo'za fri
vagare'naze. Melkisedekia zamagatereno ra vahe mani'ne,
na'ankure agrikura huama hu'za manino vugahie huno
hu'ne.
9 Livae naga'mo'za nazantrema'a kevu refko hunte'nafinti
mago kevua eneriza vahe'mo'za ko Abrahamupi Melkisedek-
ina zamagra nazantrema'a kevu refko huntenafintira mago
kevua ami'naze.
10 Na'ankure Melkisedekima Abrahamuma tutagihama
hunteno, nazantrema'a kevu refko huno mago kevuma
ami'neana, agripintira Livae vahe'mo'za zahufa forera
osu'nazegeno'e.

Melkisedeki'a Jisasi avamezankna huno mani'neazamofo naneke

11 Hagi Mosese kasegemo'a huno, Livae nagapintike pristi
vahera manigahie huno hige'za mani'nazanagi, ana pristi
vahe'mo'za mago vahera zamazeri knarera osu'nazagu mago
Melkisedekikna pristi ne'ma fore'ma haniana, Aron na-
gapinti rompage, ru nagapinti fore'ma hanigeno knarera
hugahie hu'ne.
12 Ana hu'negu pristi eri'zamoma zahema nehanageno'a,
tra ke mo'enena anahukna huno zahe hugahie.
13 Na'ankure menima keagama nehuna pristi nera, kre sra-
manavu itare, Kresramana nevaza pristi vahepinti rompage
ru nagapinti fore hugahie.
14 Hagi nagrama nehuana Rantimo'a Jiu nagapinti e'ne.
Hagi Mosese'a ana nagapinti pristi vahera fore hugahie huno
osu'nea nagapinti fore hu'ne.
15 Ama ana miko zantamimo'a eriama huno, magora
Melkisedeki kna pristi ne' menina efore nehie hu'ne.
16 Jisasi'ma pristi ne'ma mani'nena tagehe'mo'zama nehaz-
aza huno Livae nagapinti pristi nera omani'neanki, mani-
vava asimumofo hankave pristi ne' mani'ne.
17 Avontafemo'a agrikura huno, ***Melkisedeki kna hunka***
manivava pristi nere hu'ne, (Sam-Zga 110:4)
18 Ama ana kanteti eri'zama'ama omane hankave'a omane
korapa kasegea retufeganti atrene.

19 Na'ankure kasegemo'a ana mikozana eriknarera nosie. Hianagi knare'zama fore hugahiema huta amuhama hunemunazamo noma'a e'nerino Anumzamofonte tavreno urava'o nehie.
20 Hagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a huvempa huno, Kraisi Agrake pristi nera mika zupa manigahie hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a pristi vahe'ma fore'ma hazageno'a, e'inahukna huvempa kea Anumzamo'a huozmante'ne.
21 Huvempa kema hu'neana, ***Nagra Ramo'na, huvempa ke hugantoankina antahintahini'a zahera osugahue. Kagra manivava pristi ne' manigahane*** hu'ne.
22 Na'ankure Anumzamo huvempama hunte'negu, Jisasi'a knare hagerafi huvempa kema tamigahue hu'nea Ne' mani'ne.
23 Rama'a vahe'mo'za pristi eri'zana eri'naze, na'ankure zamagra nefrizageno, rumo'za eri'zazmia eritere hu'naze.
24 Hianagi Jisasi'a manivava pristi ne' mani'nigeno, Agri pristi eri'zamo'a mevava hugahie.
25 E'ina hu'negu Agrite'ma etenoma, Anumzamofontema esimofona magoke zupa agu'vazinkeno mani vava hugahie. Na'ankure Agra manivava hu'neno, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno zamaza nehie.
26 E'inahukna ugagota pristi ne'mo tazeri knarera hugahie. Na'ankure Agra ruotge huno kumi'a omanegeno kumi'mo magore huno azeri haviza osu'ne. Menina kumi vahepinti azeri ruotge higeno, monafinka ragi erino mani'ne.
27 Agra ruga'a pristi vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huno mika kna kresrama vuvava nosie. Zamagra kumikura kresramana vute'za, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana nevazanagi, Jisasi'a magoke zupa Agra avufga eme aguza runo, maka vahe kumikura keka zafarera fri'ne.
28 Na'ankure kasegemo'a hanavezami omane ugagota pristi vahe huhamprizmante. Hianagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hunte'nea kemo'a kasegemofo amefi'a e'neana, Agri'a Ne'mofavremo mikazana emeri knare'zantfa nehuno manivava hugahie.

8

Kraisi'a ugota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi tagrama nehunazamofo agafa'a ama'ne, tagrira Ugagota Pristi ne'tia monafinka mareri agaterenea kini trate Anumzamofo azantamaga kaziga mani'ne.
2 Agra monafinka seli mono nomofo agu'afi Pristi eri'za eri ne' manino, eri'zana e'nerie. Ana seli mono nona vahe'mo'za zamazantetira onki'nazanki, Ramo ki'ne.

3 Miko ugota pristi vahe'mo'za musezane, kresramana vu'za eri'za ome kre sramana nevazankino, tagri Ugagota Pristi Ne'mo kresramana vugahie.

4 Ama mopafima mani'neresina pristi nera omanisine, na'ankure kasegemoma hu'neaza hu'za ko rama'a ugagota pristi vahe mani'ne'za musezana eri'za Anumzamofontega kresramana vunentaze.

5 E'i ama mopafi mono nompi kresramana vu eri'zama enerizana, monafinkama tamazama me'nea zamofo avame'za me'ne. Na'ankure Mosese'ma seli mono noma kinakuma retro nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mosesena hanave ke asamino, ***E'sema ama agonare mikozama kaveri hu'noa kante antenka, seli nona kio huno huntene.*** (Eks-Ati 25:40)

6 Hianagi Jisasima eri'nea pristi eri'zamo'a mago'a pristi vahe'mo'zama e'neriza eri'zana agaterenegeno, Agra amuno ne' tagri'ene Anumzamofontera manino, koma huvempama hu'nea hagerafi, kea agatereno mani'ne.

7 Na'ankure kote hagerafi huvempa ke'mo'ma knare'zantfa huneresina, menina mago'ane henka hagerafi huvempa kea osiresine.

8 Hianagi vahepima Anumzamo hazenkema keno erifore nehuno'a, anage hu'ne, ***Ramo'a huno Antahiho, mago kna ne'eankina, ana knarera kasefa huvempa keni'a Israeli vahete'ene Jiu vahe'motarera hugahue.***

9 ***Ama ana hagerafi huvempa kenimo'a korapama nezamagehoma zamazante zamavazuhuna Isipi mopafinti zamavrena atineramina hunte'noa hagerafi huvempa kegnara osugahie. Zamagra ana hagerafi huvempa kerera mani fatgo osu'nazagu, Nagra namage'na huzami'noe huno Ramo'a hu'ne.***

10 ***Hianagi Israeli vahetera ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa ke Ramo'a huno, henka'a Nagra kasegea antahintahi zamifine zamagu'afine krenente'na, Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nenke'za zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze hu'ne.***

11 ***Ana knazupa zamagra ko Ramofona ke'za antahiza hu'nazankiza, tava'o zamire'ma mani'nesaza vahe'ma rempi huzami zankura osugahaze. Osi vahetetima vuno ra vahetema vaniana, magore hu'za rempi huzamiza tamagra Ramofona antahinazo hu'za osugahaze.***

12 ***Na'ankure nasunku hunezmante'na, Nagra kumizamia atrenezamante'na henka'a ana kumizamigura nagesa ontahigosue*** hu'ne. (Jere 31:31-34)

13 Anumzamo'ma ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema nehuno'a kote hagerafi huvempa kegura huno, kna'amo'a vagarenkeno, ko'zama me'nesia zamofona eri'zama'a omanenkeno fanane hugahie hu'ne.

9

Jiu vahe'mokizmi ra mono nomofo naneke
(Lev-Pri 25:10-40)

1 Hagi korapa hagerafi huvempa kemofona mono hu trake'a megeno mono hunte seli mono nona ama mopafina me'ne.

2 Seli mono nompina tarefi hunaragintene. Ese'ma hunaragintepinka tavima rekru hunte azota megeno, nezante sipa megeno ana agofetura breti me'ne. E'i anama hunaragi ante'neama'agura ruotge hu'ne hu'za nehaze.

3 Hagi anantera tavrave tafizageno amefiga'agura ruotage huno ruotge hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

4 Anampinka mananentake'za kre manavu ita korire tro huntenaza megeno, erihagerefi huvempe ke hu'za nehazaza vogisi zafareti trohu'naza me'ne. Ana vogisimofona agu'afina korire trohunaza kavofi mana neza megeno, Aroni azompare agatama hagenea megeno, hagerafi huvempama hu'nea kasegea haverera me'ne.

5 Ana vogisimofo agofetura kumimofo nona huno apasezane, korireti tare masanentake ankero tro huntegeno, zanagekonanu rutareke ana vogisia refitakeno me'ne. Hianagi menina ana miko'zamofo agafa'a eri ama osugahue.

6 E'i ana zantamima ese hunaragintepima noma'arema eriante fatgoma hutegeno, pristi vahe'mo'za mareriza atiramiza hu'za mono eri'zana e'nerize.

7 Hianagi ugagota pristi ne'moke mago kafumofona, magoke kna zupa seli mono nomofo agu'afinka hunaragi antegeno ruotge huno, ruotge hu'nefinka, agra kumite'ene vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'ne hu'za ontahine'za nehaza kumi apase kora erino unefre. (Lev-Pri 16:)

8 E'i ana avu'avazampinti Ruotge Avamumo'a eriama huno seli nomofo kafanteti ufreta Anumzamofonte vu'zama me'nesigeno'a Anumzamofoma keno antahinoma hu'zamo'a amuho hugahie hu'ne.

9 E'i ana seli mono nomo'a menima fore'ma haniaza taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure pristi vahe'mo'zama kre sramanama vazazamo'a zamagu zmagesafima me'nea antahintahizazmia zamazeri amara osugahie.

10 Na'ankure ama ana avu'avazamo'a ne'za nezane ti nezane, tagiama tazama sesema huzamofonkuke nehuno,

amegazama atupa'a knafima vagaresigeno'a, knarezama esiazanku hu'ne.

Kraisi'a tama kresramane hu'nea naneke

11 Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a ana miko knare zantamima esiazamofo Ugagota Pristi Ne' mani'ne. Agra monafinka mago vahe'mofo azamo tro osigeno, knarezantfa hu'nea seli nompi ufrene.
12 Hagi magoke zupa miko knama kresramnama vuzankura Kraisi'a korana erino ruotge huno ruotge hu'nefinka ufrene. Hianagi e'i ana korana memene anenta kaomofo koranompage, Agra'a koranuti tagu'vazino mani vavama hanunkura mizasene.
13 Ko avu'avapina meme koranki, bulimakaomofo koranki a' kasefa kaomofo tevefi krenaza osa'areti, pehenama hu'nesafintira zamazeri agru hugahie hu'za hu'naze.
14 Hagi tamagesa antahiho, Kraisi koramo'a razankrefa me'neankino, fri avu'avazama nehunkeno tagutagesa azeri agru higeta, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofona monora hunentone. Na'ankure manivava Avamumofo hankavere, Kraisi'a kefozama'a omne ne'mo, Anumzamofontera Agra'a avufga tagri kumikura aguza rune.

15 E'i ana agafare Kraisi'a vahe'mokizmine Anumzamofo amu'no nera kasefa hagerafi huvempa kea mani'ne. Ana hu'negu huhamprima zmantene'mo'za vahe'mo'za Anumzamo manivava maniza erisinti haregahaze hu'neazana erigahaze. Na'ankure Kraisi'a frino, kotema hagerafi kefi manine'za kumima hu'nazana kumizmia mizasezmanteno katufe zmante'ne.
16 Mago vahe'mo'ma frisigeno fenozama'ama henkama erisinti haregahie huntenenimo'a, avegante'nenigeno ana nemo'a fritenkeno, ana zama'a erisinti haregahie.
17 Na'ankure frisugenka erisantima haregahane hu'ne'mo'ma frisigeno, erisantima haresimo'a amne erigahie. Hagi amigahuema hunesimoma kasefa huno maninesigeno'a, magore huno anazama erisanti haregahane huno hunesizana e'origahie.
18 E'i ana agafare zagagafamofo korantetira kote hagerafi huvempa kemofo eri hanaveti'naze.

19 Na'ankure Mosesema Anumzamofo kasegema hamprinoma vahe'ma nezamasino'a, anenta bulimakaomofo korane mememofo korana tine eri hava huteno, erino hisopue nehia trazamofo aninareti'ene koranke hu'nea sipisipi azokateti Anumzamofo kasege me'nea avontafete'ene vahetera, ana korana rutari hu'ne.

20 Huteno anage huno zamasmine, ***Ama koramo'a Anumzamo'ma hagerafi huvempa kema hiho huno tagrima hurante'nea eri hanavenetie.*** (Diu-Kas 24:8)
21 Ana kanteke, anahukna huno korana seli mono nonte'ene kresramnama nevaza eriza zantamintera rutri huntene.
22 Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kanteke, tamage huno ana mikozamo'a korantetike sesehu agru hugahie. Na'ankure mago zaga aheno korana erifegu otreresina kumima atrentezana omaneresine. (Diu-Kas 24:6-8.)
23 E'ina hu'negu ama mopafi seli mono none agu'afima me'nea zantaminena, monafinkama me'neazamofo avamezane, zaga kfamofo koranteti azeri agru hugahie. Hianagi tamage zama monafinkama me'nea zantamina azeri agruma husaniana, zaga kfamofo korama ageterenea koranteti azeri agru hugahie.
24 Na'ankure Kraisi'a vahe'mo azanu ki'nea mono nompina uofrene. Hagi mona kumapi tagriku huno Anumzamofontera amuno nera mani'ne. Mono hunte'naku kintenaza mono nompi Agra uofre'ne. Na'ankure monafinka me'nea mono nomofo avame'zane.
25 Hagi e'ima ufreneana, Agra'a avufgama aguzama ru'neana, ama mopafi pristi vahe'mo'zama kafugu kafugu magoke knage'za ruotge hune hu'za nehazafi, zaga kfamofo kora eri'za ufre'za kresramana vuvava hazanknara osu'ne.
26 Hanki anara hugara hu'nesiana, ama mopama tro'ma huneregatira fri vava huno visine. Hianagi anara osu'ne. Kumimofo hanavema eri atrenaku, Agra'a avufga tagrikure huno vagare knafi avufga agu'za runo magoke zupa, ana maka knamofonkura fri'ne.
27 Hu'negu vahe'mofonku'ma hunteneana, magoke zupa fritesuno'a kegagarera otigahie huno huntene.
28 Hu'negu Kraisi'a magoke zupa frino rama'a vahe kumira eritrezamtene. Agrama henkama esu'no'a kumiti eritrerante'nakura omegahianki, Agriku'ma tusiza hu'za avegama ante'namokizmi zmahokeno zmavrenaku egahie.

10

Kraisi'a magoke zupa miko vahekura fri'nea zamofo naneke

1 Hagi ko avu'avazama Mosese kasegefima me'neana henka knare'zama esiazamofo avame'za me'ne. Hu'negu ko avu'avazampima mago'anena anahukna zana huvava hu'za kafugu kafugura vugahazanagi, mono'ma huntenaku'ma haza vahe'mokizmi, ana zamo'a zamazeri agru osutfa hu'ne.
2 Hagi koma kresramna nevaza'zamo'ma mono'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kumi'ma sese hu'neresina, kresramna vuvava

nosu'za, zamagu zamagesafina kumi me'ne hu'za ontahizasine.

3 Hu'neanagi e'i ana kresramnamo'a kafugu kafuguma hu'naza kumimofo huzmagesa hutere nehie.

4 Na'ankure bulimakaomofo koramo ene mememofo koramo'a kumira sese hugara osu'ne.

5 E'i ana agafare Kraisima ama mopafima ne-eno'a Anumzamofona anage huno asami'ne, ***Vahe'mofo kumitema zagagafa korama Kresramanama vuzankura kavenosie. Hianagi Kagri kemofo amage antesuegu ama navufga nami'nane.***

6 ***Kumitema zaga kfama mika Kresramana vuzankura, Kagra musena nosane.***

7 ***Nagra anage nehue, koma Anumzamoka avontafemo Nagriku hu'nea kante, Kagri kavesi avaririnaku ama e'noe*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 40:6-8)

8 Kasegemo'a rempi huramino, kresramna vu'zane musezane erinka enka kumika'agura kresramnavuo hu'ne. Hianagi nahigeno Kraisi'a ama ana zankura huama huno Anumzamofona avenosie hu'ne?

9 Anantera Agra anage hu'ne, ***Kagri kavesiza avaririnaku Nagra e'noe*** hu'ne. Agra ese hagerafi huvempa kea eri netreno, henka huvempa ke eri agafa hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 40:7-8)

10 Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofo avesite Agra'a avufga magoke zupa tamigeno mika kna, mika vahera tazeri ruotge hu'ne.

11 Hagi knane knanena pristi vahe'mo'za otine'za mono eri'za zamige'za ana hukna hu'za kre sramana vuvava nehazazamo'a kumiti eritregara osu'ne.

12 Hianagi tagri Ugagota Pristi nemo'a magoke zupa tagri knare zanku, Agra'a avufga Anumzamofo amigeno, kumitigura avufa agu'zarutegeno, ***Agra Anumzamofo azantamaga kaziga mani'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 110:1)

13 Agra anante avega anteno mani'negeno, ***Ha'marenentaza vahera zamavre agafi antegeno, zamagra agama ante tra trohu'za mani'naze.***

14 Na'ankure magoke zupa avufga agu'za ru'nea zamo, zamazeri ruotge hu'naza nagamokizmia, miko zupa zamazeri knare'zantfa nehie.

15 Ruotge Avamumo'a ama ana zankura tagritera huama huno esera anage hu'ne,

16 ***Vahe'niarera kasefa hagerafi huvempa kea ana knarera hugahue huno Ramo'a hu'ne. Nagra kasegea zamagu'afi nentena antahintahizamifi krentegahue*** hu'ne. (Jer 31:33-34)

17 Anantera anage hu'ne, ***Kumi nehu'za kasegema rutagre zamavuzmava nehaza zankura, Nagra mago'ene nagesa ontahigosue*** hu'ne.
18 Hagi ko'ma kumi'ma atrentenesigeno'a, mago'ane kumikura kresramna ovugosie.

Hanavetino kazigazi huno vuzamofo naneke

19 E'ina hu'negu nafuheta hanavetita Jisasi koranteti azeri Ruotge hu'nefinka ufrenune.
20 Jisasima tagriku'ma fri'neazamo, kasefa huno asimu eri kama tavravemo runkaniregeno, Ruotgema hu'nefinka kana anagirante'ne.
21 Hagi tagri'ma Mareri Agatere Pristi Ne'mo, Anumzamofo vahetera kegava hu'negu,
22 erinketa tamage tagu'areti Anumzamofontera antahinemita urava'o hamneno. Na'ankure havi tagutagesamofona, Kraisi koranu tagino sesehu agru higeno tavufgamofona sese hurantene.
23 Fore hugahie huta tamentinti nehuta huama nehuna zana azeri hanavetisune. Na'ankure huvempama hurantenemo'a hugahuema hu'neazana amanehu nere.
24 Hagi mago magomotma hanavetita ovesinte avesinte huzanku'ene, knare eri'zama erizankura nentahisunkeno, vahepina eama hanie.
25 Jisasi'ma esia knamo'a kofta nehigu, mago'amo'zama magopima atruma hu'zama netrazaza huta, magopima atruma hu'zana otresune. Tamagra antahinaze, Kraisi'ma esiakna hago kofta nehigu, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti hanune.

Kraisima tamagena huomisnuna naneke

26 Hagi nafuheta ko'ma tamage kema antahinetama, kumi'ma huvava hanunana, mago'anena ana kumi'ma eriatre kre sramana vu'zana omnegosie.
27 Hianagi Anumzamo'ma refkoma hurante zankura tusi kore nehuta, Anumzamofo ha'renentesia vahe'ma amuhonentake tevefima tasegesagu avega antegahaze.
28 Hagi iza'o Mosese kasegemofo agorga'a omanigeno, taremo'o 3'amo'o kete'za ana zanku'ma huama huntege'za, asunkura hunontazanki ahenefrize. (Diu-Kas 17:2-6)
29 Hagi, Anumzamofo Mofavrema amagena hunemino, hagerafi huvempa kema kumitima sese hu'nea korama ke'amne zankna nehuno, Anumzamofo asunku'zama vahetegama avreno ne-ea Ruotage Avamumofo arimpa knaza erimisia vahe'mofona, tusi'a kefo'za huntegahianki antahiho.

30 Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a amanage hu'ne, ***Nagra nona hu'na hara hugahue. Nagra nona huna mizana zamigahue.*** Agra mago'ane hune, ***Nagra nona hu'na mizana zamigahue.*** Agra ete mago'ane hune, ***Ramo Agra'a vahera refko huzmantegahie*** hu'ne.
Antahi'none,
31 kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo magomofo azeri haviza hu'naku haniana, ana ne'mo'a koro hugahie.

Hankavetita fatgo huta manisuna naneke

32 Ese'ma Kraisima antahinka kenka hunana knare ete antahigeno vino. Kagesa antahio, tusi'a hazenke zana fore higeno, tusi katazana fore hu'neanagi kamentintia otre'nane.
33 Mago'a zupa vahe avufi kazeri ama hu'za kaheza katazana kami'naze. Anahukna hu'za mago'a zupa zamahe'za zamatama zamiza vahera zamaza hu'nane.
34 Kagra kina nompima zamavarentaza vahe'enena magoka zamagranena katazana enerinka, miko zanka'ama erizagenka muse nehunka, zamatranke'za e'nerize. Na'ankure mevava knare fenozanka'a monafi me'negenka kagra antahi'nane.
35 Hu'negu e'i ana hanave kamentintima Ramofontema hunte'nana zana otro. Na'ankure ana hanave kamentintiretira tusi'a miza erigahane.
36 Akohenka mani'nenka knazana erinka vanunka, Anumzamofo avesi nevaririnka, Anumzamo'ma huhampri kante'nea zana erigahane.
37 Na'ankure kofta knafi ***Egahiema hu'nemo'a avegaonte, ko egahie.***
38 ***Hu'negu fatgo vahe'mo'za zamentintifi manigahaze. Hianagi iza'o amagenama hunamino natre'noma vanimofona musena huontegosue*** hu'ne.
39 Hianagi Anumzamofonteti atre'zama nevu'za fanane hanaza vaheknara tagra osanunanki, tagra hugahunema hu'naza nehuna nagakita, taguvaziza erisuna vahe mani'none.

11

Korapama zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi naneke

1 Hagi amentintima hu'zana, onke'nona zamofo tamage huno fore hugahie huta amuhama nehuna zane.
2 Korapa vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'nazagu, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno huzmantene.
3 Tamentinti nehunku, Anumzamo'a ke'areti ama mopane, monanena trohune huta antahi amara nehune. Ana hu'negu

menima tavuma negona zana, Anumzamo'a nonkona zanteti tro hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 4:3-10.)

4 Ebeli'a amentinti Anumzamofonte nehuno kre sramana vunte'neazamo, Keni'ma kre sramana vunte'neazana agaterene. Ebeli'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno huso'e huntene. Ebeli'a ko fri'neanagi amentinti hu'neazamo tagrira meninena hunerasamie. (Jen-Agf 5:21-24.)

5 Enoku'a amentinti higu Anumzamo'a avregeno ofrineno, monafinka marerige'za onke'naze. Na'ankure ofrino mani'nerera Anumzamofo avurera fatgo huno mani'negeno, Anumzamo muse hunteno avare'ne.

6 Amentintima omane'nesigeno'a, Anumzamofo avesizama avaririzamo'a amuho huntegahie. Na'ankure iza'o Anumzamofontema esimo'a, agra amentintima haniana, Anumzana mani'neankino, Agriku'ma hakaza vahera mizana nezamie huno antahino. (Jen-Agf 6:13-22.)

7 Anumzamo'a Noana asamigeno amentinti ana kegura nehuno, amageanteno tima hagesifima naga'a zamagu vazisigura ventea tro hu'ne. Fore'ma osu'nea knaza fore hugahie huno Anumzamo'a asamine. Noama amentinti hu'neazamo, ama mopafi vahe'mofo kefo avu'avazazmia eriama nehigeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno huntene. (Jen-Agf 12:1-8.)

8 Abrahamu'ma henkama erisinti haresia kumate vinogu Anumzamo'ma huntegeno'a, inankna kumate vinogu huntene ontahi'neanagi, amentinti nehuno ke amageanteno vu'ne.

9 Hagi Abrahamu'a Anumzamo'ma hunte'nea moparera amentinti nehuno zoka vahekna huno, seli no ome kino umanine. Ana higeno Asaki'ene Jekopukea anahukna huke Anumzamo'a huvempama hunte'nea zana erisinti-haregaha'e hunte'nea netrene magoka ana seli nompina umani'naze.

10 Hakare zupa Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, henkama hanave ranku'ma Anumzamo retro hunteteno, Agra'a ki'nea ranku'ma erisigu aveganteno manine.

11 Sera'enena tavavategeno avufgamo'a haviza hu'neanagi, amentinti nehuno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemo'a nena'a fore hugahie higu, mofavre kasentene. (Jen-Agf 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2)

12 Hagi magoke ne' Abrahamu'a ozafarenea nepinti, maka fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za, monafi hanafi kna nehu'za, hagerinkenafi kahepankna hu'za ohampriga'a vahe mani'naze.

13 Ama ana miko vahe'ma fri'nazana, huvempama huz-mante'neazana e'orine'za fri'nazanagi, zamagra zmentinti

nehu'za, afete'ma ne-eazama kenaza zankura muse nehu'za, ruregati zoka vahekna hu'za emani'naze.

14 E'ina hukna kema nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrama umani so'ema hanaza kumaku nehakaze.

15 Zamagrama e'naza kumategama vunakuma antahintahima hazasina, ete e'naza kumatega vazasine.

16 Hianagi knarema hu'nea kumaku nehakazana mona kumare. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a tamagri Anumza mani'noe huzankura, Agra agazea osugahie. Na'ankure Agra mago ranku'ma retro huzmantene.

17 Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna amentinti reheno kenaku, Aisakina ahenka kre sramana vunanto hu'ne. Huvempa kema huntenemo Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, magoke mofavrea Aisakina ahe fri'za hu'ne.

18 Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku hu'neana, ***Aisakipinti fore hanaza vaheku, Abrahamu ageheze huno hugahaze huntene.*** (Jen-Agf 1:12)

19 Abrahamuma agesama antahi'neana, Aisakima ahe frisugeno'a Anumzamo asimura ete amigahie huno agesa antahine. Hagi ana hu'negu nemofoma avreneazamo frizampinti avrenea avame'za huraveri hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:1-18.)

20 Aisaki'a amentinti hu'negu, Jekopu'ene Isokea henka'a erisa'a asomu kea huvempa huznantene. (Jen-Agf 27:27-29, 39-40)

21 Jekopu'a amentinti hu'negu, fri'zama nehuno'a Josefena tare mofavreararena asomura hu'nezanenteno kepri huno azompare otineno, monora Anumzamofona huntene. (Jen-Agf 48)

22 Josefe'a amentinti hu'negu, frinaku'ma nehuno'a, hanavetino Israeli vahekura, Isipima atreta vanutma zaferinani'a ramina erineta viho huno huzmantene. (Jen-Agf 50:24-25.)

23 Hagi Mosese nererake nefakea zanamentinti hu'naku, Mosesema kasentegeno'a 3'a ikamofo agu'afina azeri frakintakeno znagranena mani'ne. Na'ankure zanagra ka'ana ana mofavremo'a hentofa mofavre maninegeke, kini nemofo kasegema rutagre zankura korera osu'na'e. (Eks-Ati 1:22, 2:1-15)

24 Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, zomareno rama nehuno'a Fero mofamofo mofavre hu'za agrikuma huzankura avesra hu'ne.

25 Anumzamofo vahe'ma zamazeri havizama hazaza hu'za azeri haviza huzanku agesa nentahino, atupa knafi kumimofo kefo avu'avazampi muse huzankura avesra hu'ne.

26 Agra Isipi kumamofo feno erizankura nontahino, Kraisintekuma natama erisuana knare hugahie huno agesa an-

tahine. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma henkama ra mizama amizanku anara hu'ne.
27 Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu kini ne'mo'ma arimpa ahentezankura koro osu Isipi mopa atreno vu'ne. Na'ankure agra onkenemofonte avuraga kenteno kazigazi huno vu'ne.
28 Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, Israeli vahera zamasimge'za sipisipi ahe'za korana nonkafa zamirera frenazageno, Anumzamofo ankeromo'a ozamahe zmagaterene. (Eks-Ati 12:21-30.)
29 Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zmentinti hu'nazagu, hagege moparema hiaza hu'za hagerina takahe'naze. Hianagi Isipi vahe'mo'za anama hazaza hu'za takahenaku hu'nazanagi, ti nakri'naze. (Eks-Ati 14:21-31.)
30 Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zametinti hu'nazagu, 7ni'a knafina Jeriko kumara kagizageno, vihu keginamo'a fragu vaziramine. (Jos 6:12-21.)
31 Rehapu monko a'mo'agi Anumzamofonte amentinti nehuno, tare afure vahetrena znaza huno zanazeri frakinegu, kuma ane vahe'amo'za keontahiza vahe'ma zamahe frifina agrira ahe ofri'ne. (Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25.)
32 Hagi na'ane hu'na mago'anena hugahue? Gidionima, Barakima, Samsonima, Jeptama, Devitima, Samueliki, kasanampa vahe'mokizmi zamagenkema tamasamisua knani'a nagrira omne'nene.
33 E'i ana zamentintima haza vahe'mo'za ru kumate vahe'ma ha'ma huzmantazana zmagatenere'za, fatgo zamavuzmava hazagu huvempama hu'nea zana enerizageno, laionimofo zmagira ruhamunki'naze.
34 Zamagra tusi'a tevema nereantevea resu nehazageno, kazintetira zamahe friga osu'naze. Zamagrira hanavezmi omaneneanagi hanave vahe nese'za, hapina hanavetiza ha' vahe zamia zamarotago hu'naze.
35 A'nemo'za zamavesi nentaza vahe'ma fri'nea vahera azeri otige'za nezmavrazageno, mago'amokizmia kanona zamizanagi, Anumzamofona otre kazigazi hu'za amage'anteza nevu'za, zamagra fripinti oti'za knare zmasimuma erisaza zanku antahintahi hu'naze.
36 Mago'amokizmia kiza zokago ke hu'nezamante'za sefu kanonkeve zamiza zamavufaga zamahe tragatrogo nehu'za, mago'amokizmi'a seni nofiteti kina rezmante'za zamavare'za kina hu'nezmantaze.
37 Mago'amokizmia have knonu zamahe nefrizageno, mago'a mokizmia sonteti refragi tare nehazageno, mago'amokizmi kaziknonu zamahe fri'naze. Hanki mago'amo'za sipisipine meme akrute kukena nehu'za, zamagara netegeno, zamazeri haviza hu'naze.

38 Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za knarera huozamantege'za,
ka'ma kokampine, agonafine, havegampima, kerigampina
masetere hu'za vano hu'naze.
39 E'i ana maka vahe'mo'za zmentinti hazagu, Anumzamo'a
hugnare huzmantene. Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa
huzamante'nea zana e'orine'za fri'naze.
40 Ama anazantamina Anumzamo'a knarezantami retro
hurantegeno me'neankino, zamagrama koma erizankura
Anumzamo'a avenosianki, tagranema magoka omerisunegu
retro hurantene.

12

Jisasinte negeta tamentinti hanuna naneke

1 Hagi e'i ana hu'negu korapama Anumzamofontema za-
mentintima hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hamponkna hu'za regagi-
rantenazagu, tazeri knama nehia zane, kumimo'enema ru-
gagino tazeneria zana netreta, Anumzamo'ma tagima hu'nea
agamareno tragi zokagopina tagareta kazigazi huta vanune.
2 Tagra tavuraga Jisasinte kentesune, tamentintima
azeri knarema huzamofo agafa'a mani'ne. Na'ankure
Agranena musezamo avega'antenegeno, agazegura osuno
kazigazi huno knazana erino keka zafarera vuteno, menina
Anumzamofo azantamaga kaziga mareri agaterenea tratera
mani'ne.
3 Hagi kumi vahe'mo'zama e'inahukna knazama Jisasima
amizageno kazigazi huno erino vu'neazanku, nentahita tam-
agu'a kragogo onkita tamentintia otreho.
4 Kumi'ma agaterenaku'ma hama hutama e'nafina, korana
oraginaze.
5 Hagi tamagra tamagekaninazo, Anumzamo'ma tamazeri
hanaveti nanekema mofavre naga'agna huno tavumaroma
anteneana anage hu'ne, ***Mofavrenimoka Anumzamo'ma
tamavumaroma antesia zankura amnezane huta an-
tahi oza osiho, tamazeri fatgoma hunaku'ma hanave
kema nehanigeno'a tamagu'amo'a kragogo onkino.***
6 ***Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesinte'nemofona, azeri
fatgo nehie. Na'ankure Nagri mofavre huno himofona,
kano amino azeri fatgo nehie*** hu'ne. (Prov-Knr 3:11, 12)
7 Anumzamo'a Agri mofavregna hu'nageno knazana
neramie hutma nentahita kazigazi huta knazana erita viho.
Na'ankure ina mofavremofo nefa'a avumrora nonte huta
hugahune.
8 Anumzamo'a ana miko mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo
nehie. Hagi kagrima kazeri fatgoma osanigenka, kagra ner-
era'ene nefa omani mofavregna hugahane.

9 Hagi ama mopafi nerafaza tazeri fatgoma hazageta antahinezamune. Hagi tagrama avamupi, Nerafa agorga anteramita manisunana manivava osugahuno?

10 Na'ankure ama mopafi nerafaza antahi'naza avamente onasia kafufima manisunku tazeri fatgo nehaze. Hianagi Anumzamoma tazeri fatgoma nehia zamo'a knare'zantfa hu'negu, Agri ruotage zampina manigahune.

11 Avumroma antezana musezana omane'neanki atafi ufregahie. Hianagi e'inahukna kantema maninesuno'a, henka mizana arimpa fru erino manigahie.

12 E'ina hu'negu hanave'a omanea kazane kahirahima nerea krena erinte fatgo huo.

13 Hagi kagamoma vania kana erintefatgo nehugeno, hanavezmi nomanegeno zamagamo haviza hu'nesia vahe'mo'za, oti hanavenetiza trakara osu'za kavaririza viho.

14 Miko vahe'enena hanavetinka karimpa fru hunka nemaninka, mani ruotage nehunka, agru hunka manio. Na'ankure mani ruotage osunesimo'a Ramofona onkegahie.

15 Anumzamofo asunkuzampintima evuramizankura ogava agava hiho. Atrenkeno tamarimpa hezamo'a, tamagu'afina akara heno hazenkezana avreno omena, anazantetira miko vahe'mo'za havizana osiho.

16 Atrenkeno kefo avu'avazamo'a tamazeri traka nosina, koma Isoma Anumzamofo amagena hunenteno, ese mofavremo eri asomuma atreneakna osiho.

17 Henkama ana asomuma erinakura agu'areti zavineteno, agu'a rukrahe huno asunkura hu'neanagi agra e'orine. (Jen-Agf 27:30-40.)

18 Tamagra ama mopafi Sainai agonare teve anefa nehigeno, haninenkigeno, hanave zahoko netigeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'nazankna agonare ome'naze.

19 Ufeneregeno, mago vahe'mo kezatino nehige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, Mosesena asamiza hugeno taganeno hu'naze.

20 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma zamasimia nanekegura koro hu'naze. ***Zagakafamo'enema ana agonarema erava'o hanigenka havenu ahefriho*** hune. (Eks-Ati 19:13)

21 Ana zama fore'ma hige'za ke'naza zankura tusi koro nehazageno, Mosese enena tusiza huno koro nehuno, ***Nagranena nahirahi neregena koro nehue*** huno hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 19:12-22, 20:18-21.)

22 Hu'neanagi kagra ko Saioni agonare, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofo kumapi monafinka Jerusalemi kumate, hampriga osu'nea ankero kevumo'za muse hu'za mani'nafi ehanatinane.

23 Hagi kagra Anumzamofo zage mofavremokizmi zamagi'a monafinka krentenege'za atru hu'nafi e'nane. Kagra Anumzamofonte mika vahe refko nehia Nete e'nane. Miza sezamantege'za fatgo huza agru huza mani'naza vahe'mofo avamuzmimo mani'nea kumate kagra e'nane.

24 Jisasi'ma amuno ne'mo'ma kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema huno kora tagitre'nea koramo'a, Ebeli korana agaterenea Nete e'enane.

Kva hanuna naneke

25 Hagi kema neramasamia Anumzamofo kema rutregezankura kava hiho. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Sainai agonareti kema zamasamige'za rutagre'nazana Agrira agate'orenazanki, tagra ina'kna huta monafinti kema rutragesunana Agrira agateregahune?

26 Agrama Sainai agonare'ma kema nehigeno'a, agerumo'a ama mopa azeri tore hu'ne. Hianagi Agra huvempa huno, ***Nagra mago'anena mopagera eritore osugahuanki, monane eritore hugahue*** hu'ne. (Hag 2:6)

27 E'inahu kema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma ana miko tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a tagosi hanigeno, tagosi'ma osania zantamimo'a mevava hugahie.

28 E'ina hu'negu tagrama e'neruna kumara eri tagosi osu hanavenentake kuma e'nerune. Hu'negu Anumzamofona muse hunenteta, tagu'a anteramita Agri'ma avesinigeno muse hania mono huntesune.

29 Na'ankure tagri Anumzamo'a srasra huno teno erivagare tevegna hu'ne.

13

Mono naga'mo'za ovesinte avesinte hanaza zamofo naneke

1 Hagi mono nagamota ovesinte avesitema hu avu'ava'zantamimo'a meno vino.

2 Ketma antahitama osu'nesaza vahe'ma ne-esagetama nontamifi zamavarente zankura tamagera okanino. Na'ankure mago'amo'za korapara ontahine'za nozamifina zmavrente'nazana, ankero vahe anara huzamante'naze. (Jen-Agf 18:1-19:1)

3 Hagi kina nompima mani'nesamokizmia kagerakani ozmantenka, kagranema kina nompima mani'nenoma hiaza hunka, kagesa antahizamio. Vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza hanage'za zamatazampima mani'nesaza vahe'mokizmia, tamagera akani ozmanteta, tagranema tata zampima mani'nenoma hiaza huta knazmia eriho.

4 Aravema huno a'ane ve'anema manifatgoma huno mani'zana, raza amunontamifina meno. Hagi aravema osu' vahe'mo'ma monkozama hanimofone, koma aravema

hu'nesimoma atreno, ru vene a'ene monko avu'ava'zama hanimofona, Anumzamo keaga huzmantegahie.

5 Hagi zagogu'ma avesi avesi huntezankura kava huo, anama erinesanama'agura museho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra kagrira onkatre'na, Nagra namagena huogamigahue*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 31:6-8, Jos 1:5)

6 Hu'negu tagra antahinemita, hanavetita anage hugahune, ***Ramo'a nazahige'na mani'nogu nagra korera osugahue. Na'a vahetfamo'a hunantegahie?*** hugahune. (Sam-Zga 118:6)

7 Hagi vugotama huramante'naza vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofo nanekema tamasmi'naza kegu tamagesa antahiho. Nomani zazmia refako huta negeta tamentintifina, zamagrikna huta maniho.

8 Jisas Kraisi'a okima mani'neakna huno menina mani'neno, anahukna huno hakare'a knafina manivava hugahie.

9 Hu'negu atrenkeno ruzahu ruzahu kasefa antahintahizamo'a tamavazu huno afetera ovino. Tamaguamofona atrenkeno Anumzamofo asunkuzamo tamazeri hakavetino, mago'amo'za zamavu'zmava'zama avaririza ne'zama retro'ma hu'za nezamo'a, tamazeri hanavea notie.

10 Kresramanavu itatia, tagrira me'neankino, seli mono nompima eri'zama eneri'za pristi vahe'mo'za onetfa hugahaze.

11 Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zmavapina vugota pristi vahe'mo'za kumimofo nona hu'za zagagafamokizmi korana eri'za ruotage'ma hu'nefinka unefraze. Hianagi zagagafamofo zamavufaga eri'za kuma'mofona fegi'a negraze. (Lev-Pri 16:27)

12 Ana hu'negu Jisasi'a vahe'amokizmi kumizmi zamazeri agruma huno zamazeri ruotge hanigura, rankumamofo kasampinti atiramino fegia avufga aguzaruno korana tagine.

13 Hu'negu kuma'mofo fegu'a Agrite nevuta, Agrama hu'neaza huta tagazezana erigahune.

14 Na'ankure ama mani'nonana rankumatia zoka kumate mani'none, hu'negu tagra henkama ne-ea rankumaku avega anteta mani'none.

15 Ana hu'negu Jisasi Agifi, tagrati tavufga Anumzamofona ami vaganereta, ra agia ami vava nehuta, Agri Agima tagipinti huama hunazamo raga'a fore nehie.

16 Hagi knare tamavu'tamavama nehuta, atupama hanaza vahe'ma zamaza huzankura tamagera okaniho. Na'ankure e'inahukna avu'avapima tagra'ama amivagareta amizankura, Anumzamo'a muse nehie.

17 Hagi vugotama hurmantenesimofona agorga nemanita,
ke'zamia amage anteho. Na'ankure zamagra tamagri
tamagu'are kegava nehu'za, henkama Anumzamofo refako
huzampina tamagri tamagenkema hu'ama hanaza vahe
mani'naze. Hagi ana eri'zama erisazana zamatrenke'za
musezampinti e'neri'za zamata e'oriho, na'ankure ana
zamo'a tamaza osugahie.
18 Nunamuna huranteho, tagra antahunana antahin-
tahitimo'a ama' hu'negeta mikazama hanumpina fatgoza
hanunegu tavenesie.
19 Nagra hanavetina tamantahigoanki, nunamu nehinkena
tamagritega koftahu'na aneno.

Hu vagare naneke

20 Hagi arimpa fru Anumzamo, ugagota sipisipi afu kva
ne' Ranti Jisasina fri'nefinti azeri oti'nemofo korama'areti,
mevava hagerafi huvempa ke hu'ne.
21 Agri avesizama'a avaririzantema upama hanarera,
maka knare zama'areti tamazeri knare hugahie.
Hakare'zana Jisas Kraisimpi nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a
muse hanie. Hakarea ra agia Agrake erivava hanie. Tamage.
22 Hagi nafuheta hanavetina ama atupa avoma krera-
muana tamagesa antahi'so'e hiho.
23 Nagra tamasamuana, ko nerafu Timotina kinafinitira
kazufetre'naze. Agrama esige'na, avare'na tamagritega vu-
gahu'e.
24 Kava vahetamine, maka mono naga'motarega musenke
atreramantoe. Italima mani'naza mono naga'mo'zanena
musenkea hurmantaze.
25 Anumzamofo asunku zamo'a maka nagamotare mesie.

Jemis
Jemisi Kre'nea Avontafemofo Naneke

Jemisi kre'nea naneke

1 Hagi Jemisi'na Anumzamofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, 12fu'a naga'nofi'ma mopa atretma kokankokama umani emani hu'naza nagamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.

Amentintifima oti hanaveti'neno knaza erizamofo naneke

2 Nenafugta knazampima ufresutma, muse zane hutma tamagesa antahiho.

3 Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tamentintima reramaheno ke'zamo'a, knazampima oti hankavetineno, knazama kazigazi huno erino vu'za erifore nehie.

4 Hagi maka kna tamagra oti hanavetita, knazana erita nevinkeno, ana tamavutmavazamo'a hanavetino nevina, Anumzamofo avu'ava'ma huzampina, atupara osnageno, fatgo huno knare hugahie.

5 Hianagi iza'o knare antahintahigu'ma atupama hanuno'a, Anumzamofo antahigenkeno amino, maka vahe'mo'za nunamu hu'za Agri'ma antahigazamokizmia, rimpa heozmante amne nezmiankino, amne tamigahie.

6 Hu'neanagi antahigesimo'a, amentinti nehuno tare agu'agesaretira antahionkeno, na'ankure tare agu'agesareti'ma antahigemofona, zaho erino hage rimomofo eri kranto kranto hiankna nehie.

7 E'inahu vahe'mo'a Ramofontegati mago'zana erigahue huno agesa ontahino,

8 agra tare antahintahine vahe mani'neankino, mika zama hifina magoke kante anteno nosie.

9 Hagi mago'mo amunte omne'nenigeno, Anumzamofo amage nentenimo'a muse hino, Anumzamofo avurera ra agi erine.

10 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo feno ne'ma azeri anteramisigeno mani'nesimo'a musehino. Na'ankure feno vahe'mo'za trazamofo amosre'amo hianka hu'za ko fanane hugahaze.

11 Na'ankure zagemo'a amuho'ane marerino, ana trazana te hagage higeno, amosre'amo'a hagage huno evuramigeno, konariri'amo'a fanane nehie. Anahukna hu'za feno vahe'mo'za, ana fenozmine fanane hugahaze.

12 Hagi Rehe'za ne-esigeno kazigazi huno agatereno vania vahe'mo'a asomu'ma erisiana, kini fetori eriankna huno

manivava asimura erigahie. Anumzamo'a agri'ma avesinentaza vahe ko huhampri zamante'nea, asimu erigahie.

13 Mago zamo'ma avazu hanigeno rehezampima ufresuno'a, kefo avu'avazanteti Anumzamo'a renahenoke huno huonteno, na'ankure Agra mago vahera havi avu'avatetira reheno onkegahie.

14 Hu'neanagi mago magomofona agri'a kefo avesi'zamo, avazu huno rehezampina avarenente.

15 Hagi havi avu'avazahu avesi'zamo, a'nemo amu'ene hiankna higeno, kumi erifore higeno, kumi'mo hagerama nehuno'a, fri'za eri fore nehie.

16 Navesineramantoa nafuhetma tamagra'a reramatga osiho.

17 Mika knare huno fatgo hu'nea, musezana anagamuti eneramie, monafinkati masazamofo Nefantegati ne-ea, avu'avazama'amo zahe osuno turunamo hiankna huno zaza huteno, atupa huteno osugahie.

18 Mika'zama tro'ma hu'nea zamofo ese raga'a manisunku, Agra'a avesite tamage kereti tazeri fore hu'ne.

Ke antahino avariri zamofo naneke

19 Hagi knare nafuheta, ama kea antahi so'e hiho, mika'motma ame hutma kea antahigahazanagi, akoheta kea nehinkeno tamarimpa oheno.

20 Na'ankure vahe'mofo rimpa he'zamo'a, Anumzamofo fatgo avu'ava zana avreno omegahie.

21 E'ina hu'negu mika agru osu avu'ava zana erinetreta, tamagu'afima kefo avu'avazama me'nesiana erinetretma, anteramitma, tamagu tamema tamaguma vazisia nanekema Anumzamo'ma tamagu'afima hankre'neana eriho.

22 Amnea Anumzamofo Ke'agera ontahio, kagraka'a regavatga hugahananki, ana nanekemoma hania kante antenka amage anto.

23 Mago'mo'ma kema nentahino, ana kema amage'ontesiana, agra kapopi avugosa keteno,

24 atreno nevuno anama agra avugosa ke'neana, ame huno agenekania kna nehie.

25 Hu'neanagi, inamo'ma kinafinti tazeri fru nehia, hentofa kasegefima avuma ke ankenereno, kazigazi huno avaririno antahi'nesia naneke age'okanino amage'antesimofona, mika'zama hanifina Anumzamo'a, asomu huntegahie.

26 Mago'moka mono vahe'mani'noe nehunka kagefu'na kegava osnanana, kagra'a regavatga hanankeno mono kamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

27 Agru huno fatgo monoku'ma Anumza Nafatimofona ave'nesiana, e'i megusa mofavre'zagane, kento a'ne

zaga knazampima mani'nesazana kegava hunezmanteta, atrenkeno ama mopafi kefozamo'a tamazeri pehena osino.

2

Magoke avamente vahe'ma tavesi zmantesunazamofo naneke

1 Hagi nafuhete, hanavenentake masa'ane Rantimofo Jisasi Kraisimpi tamentinti nehaza vahe'motma, rezogitma mago vahekuke tamavesi onteho.
2 Atru hu'nesafima mago feno ne'mo hentofa kukena erinehankreno, korire asa eri'nentanino efresnigeno, mago amunte omane ne'mo pehenage kukena huno mono'ma nehanafima efresiana,
3 hentofa kukena huno ea feno ne'mofo kesga huntenka anage nehane, ama knare trate emanio nehunka, amunte omane pehenage kukena huno ea ne'ku, amure otio huge ama nagafi mopare emanio nehane.
4 Tamagra'a amu'nontamifina vahe zamazeri havizahu naneke nehutma, kefo antahizanteti vahera refako nehazafi?
5 Antahiho, knare nafuheta, Anumzamo'a ama mopafi vahe zamavufi zamunte omane vaheku' zamentintifi feno vahere huno huhampri zamanteno, Anumzamofo kuma erisanti haregahaze huno Agri'ma avesinentaza vahe huvempa huozmante'nefi?
6 Hu'neanagi zamunte omane nagara zamazeri haviza nehaze. Feno vahe'mo'za knaza neramami'za, tmavare'za naneke hu tratera nevazafi?
7 Jisas Kraisi knare agi'ane Ne'mofo nagama mani'nazana, zamagra zamazeri haviza osu'nazafi? Izo zamagra zamazeri haviza hu'naze.
8 Fatgo hutma avontafepima me'nea kasegema amage'antesnutma, ***Tavaontamire'ma nemanisaza vahe'mokizmia tamagraguma tamavesi nentesazaza hutma rumokizmia tamavesi zamanteho,*** anama hanutma tamage avu'avaza hugahaze.
9 Hu'neanagi rezogitma mago vahekuke tamavesi antesazana, kumi hanageno kasegemo'a tamazeri ama'hina, kasegea hantagi vahe manigahaze.
10 Na'ankure, aza'o ana mika kasegema amage'nenteno, anampinti Anumzamofoma magoke kasege'a ruhantagisiana, ana mika kasege ruhantagigahie.
11 Na'ankure ***Rumofo vene, a'ene monko'zana osiho*** huno hu'nea Anumzamo ***Vahera ahe ofriho*** huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu kagrama rumofo vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahananagi, vahe'ma ahe frisazana e'i kasege hantagi vahe manigahane hu'ne.

12 Hagi keagatamifine, tamavu'tamava hanafina, kinafinti
tamavre atre'nea kasegemo refako hurantegahie hutma an-
tahiho.
13 Na'ankure vaheku'ma kasunku huozmante vahe'moka,
Anumzamo'a asunkura huogantegosie. Hianagi kagrama
vahe'mofoma kasumantagintesanana, Anumzamo'a
kagri'enena asuragigante'na vahe'ma refko huknarera,
keaga hugante kemofona agateregahane.

*Amentinti nehuno, knare avu'ava osaniana, ana amentin-
timo amnezankna hu'zamofo nanake*

14 Hagi nafuhetma, mago ne'mo'ma namentinti nehue
nehuno, ana amentintima avu'avapima erinteno osaniana
nankna azahu'za erigahie? E'inahu amentintimo'a aguvazi-
gahifi? I'o.
15 Magoke magoke knazupa mago negafu'o, negasaro'ma
kukenaguro, ne'zankuma atupa hu'nenigenka,
16 knareki vuo nagesa antahuana Anumzamo'a knare
hugantegahie nehunka, knare kukena nehunka ne'zana
negamu huo hunka hunentenka, atupama hunesiazama
azama osnanana, e'i kemo'a inankna huno aza hugahie?
17 Amentinti hu'zamo'enena e'inahu kna hu'ne, tamentinti
nehune nehuta, avu'avapima erinteta osanunana, tamentin-
timo'a amne'zankna hugahie.
18 Ana hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie,
mago'amokizmi zamentinti me'geno, mago'amokizmia
knare eri'zama eri zamavu'zamava me'ne. Nagra anage
nehue, knare erizanka'a omnesigena, nagra kamentintia
onkegosue. Hianagi nagra knare eri'za niareti kagrira,
namentintini'a kaveri hugahue.
19 Tamagra magoke Anumza mani'ne hutma tamentinti
nehazana, e'i tamage, havi hankro'mo'zanena* anahukna
zamentinti nehu'za, kore nehu'za zamahirahi nerege'za
mani'naze.
20 Kagra negi nagi vahere! Antahi ama'ma huzankura
nontahino, eri'zama'a omane kamentintimo'a amnezankna
hugahie.
21 Nerageho Abrahamu nemofo Aisakima kresramanavu
itare, Anumzamofoma ami'nea zanku'ma, fatgo nere huno
hu'neana ontahi'nazafi? (Jen-Agf 22:1-14)
22 Antahi ama huo, Abrahamu'ma amentintima hiazamo-
fona avu'avapi erinteno, ana avu'ava higeno amentintima
hu'neazana erignare hu'ne.

* **2:19** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

23 Hagi avontafepima hu'nea kemo'a efore hu'ne,
Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno,
Anumzamo'a fatgo nere hunte'ne,
ana hu'negu Anumzamofo rone'a mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za nehaze. (Jen-agf 15:6.)
24 Ana hu'negu antahiho, tagra Anumzamofo avure'ma fatgo vahe'ma manisunana, tamentinti'retikerompage, tamentintima nehuta tavutavapima erinteta hanunkeno, fatgo vahere huno hurantegahie.
25 Anahukna huno, Rehapu monko a'mo'a afure vahe'ma noma'afi zamavare frakiteno, ru kampinti zamavare atrege'za vu'naza avu'avazama'amo, Anumzamofo avure fatgo ara mani'ne hu'ne. (Jos 2:1-21)
26 Tavufafima tasimu'ma omanesiana frigahune. Hanki anahu'kna huno tamentintige nehuta, tavutavapima eriontesunkeno'a, tamentintimo'a frino amne'zankna hugahie.

3

Tagefu'namofo kegava hanuna naneke

1 Hagi nenafugtane nasarahetanena rempi huzami vahera rama'amota manisune hutma ontahiho, na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'naze, maka rempima hunezamumota Anumzamo'a hanavetino keaga hurantegahie.

2 Na'ankure rama'a zampi havizana nehune. Hagi iza'o agrama kema hanifima fatgo osu kegaga huzanku'ma kva'ma hanimo'a, agra soe ne'kino amne mika avufgamofona kvahu so'e nehie.

3 Hanki osi ainia hosirimimofo zamagipi tamage'antesie huta nofi renteta, zamazeri rukre hanunkeno'a, amne hosimofo mika avufgamo'a tamage'anteno rukre hugahie.

4 Hagi vente'mofone keho, tusi'aza me'neanagi ra zahomo retunefe. Hianagi osi zotareti, inantego ventema azeri ne'moma vunakuma hirega, azeri rukre higeno nevie.

5 Hagi anahukna huno agefuna osi avufgamo'agi, tusi'a veganokno ageru rugahie. Osi teve regregeno, ra avo'no traza afe teaza hugahie!

6 Hagi tagefunamo'a tevegna hu'ne. Tagefunafina kefo kemo avite'neankino, amne ana miko kavufamofona eri haviza hugahie. Amne ana miko kavufga teve kampina avrenente. Ana tevea teve kuma'mo taginte'ne.

7 Na'ankure mika ruzahu ruzahu afi' zagakfama, namazagama, zmasaguregati regrarohe'za vano nehaza zagaramima, hagerimpi zagamofona vahe'mo'za azeri agazone neheze.

8 Hianagi vahe'mo'a, agefunamofo kegava krino, azeri agazonea osugahie. Vahe'mofo azeri fri avua tagazamo avitegeno, kefo kemoke atirami vava hugahie.
9 Tagnefunanu Rantimofone, Anumzanena ra zanagia nezanamita, ana tagnefunanura Anumzamo'a Agragna retro huzmente'nea vahe'mokizmi sifna kea hunezmantone.
10 Ana agipintike asomu kene, sifna kenena atineramie. Nenfugta nasarehetanena e'inahu'zana omneno.
11 Amne magoke kampuipintira, tintfane, hagerinena ehanatigaha'o?
12 Nenfugata nasarahetanena, fiki zafamo'a olivi raga amne rentegahifi, krepi nofimo fiki raga rentegahio? I'o. Anahu kna huno hagerimpintira tintfana fore osugahie.

Knare antahintahizamofo naneke

13 Hagi iza amu'nontamifintira ama antahintahine mika zampima anihu vahera mani'ne? Ana knare antahintahi'a atrenkeno knare eri'zama'amoki, avufa anteramino mani avu'ava zamo, erinte ama hino.
14 Hianagi vahe'mofoma antahimugi ante'zamo'ene kagraguke antahizamo kagu'afi meviteneneigenka, kavufga mareri kavukvatetira tamage kemofo eri amnezanknara osuo.
15 E'inahukna havi antahintahizana, monafintira nomeanki, ama mopafi kefo hankrotegati ne-e.
16 Krimpa mugi'zane, kavufa antemareri'zama me'nesifina, miko'mako havi fatgo osu'zana me'nenigenka kegahane.
17 Hu'neanagi monafinti erami'nea knare antahintahizana, ese'zana agru huno mani antahintahiza me'ne. Rimpa fruma huno mani'zane, miko kna akoheno mani'zane, rumofo ke antahimi'zane, asunku hu'zane knare'zane aviteno nemanie. Mago'mofonkuke hu'zana omaneno tamage avu'avake hu'zane.
18 Rumokizmima zamarimpa fruma erinezamiza vahe'mo'za, zamarimpa fruzamofo avimaza nehankrazanki'za, nena'ama vasagesazana fatgo avu'avaza hamaregahaze.

4

Anumzamofonte urava'o hanuna naneke

1 Hagi na'amo amu'nontamifina kefra hu'zane, ha' hu'zana eri forenehie? Havi tamavesi'za tamagu'afi me'neno ha'nerea zampinti efore nehifi?
2 Mago'a zanku tamave'nesigetma kenunu nehazanagi e'norize. E'ina nehutma vahera zamahe nefrizanagi anazana

e'norize. Rumofo zankura ke hakare nehutma franevaz-itma hara nehazanagi, mago'zana e'nori'ze. Na'ankure Anumzamofona tamagra nunamuna hutma antahinonkaze.

3 Tamagrama antahigaza zana e'norize, na'ankure knare osu antahintahireti antahigazagu e'norize. Anama tamisia zana eritma tamagrima tamavenesia zante atregahaze.

4 Tamagra monko a'nemo hiankna hutma, ru anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'motma, ama mopafi avu'avazamofonte'ma tragoneteta ana avu'ava'ma hanazana, Anumzamofona ha'rentegahazanki tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu iza'o ama mopafi zante tragotesimo'a, Anumzamofo ha' vahe fore nehie.

5 Avontafemo'a anage hu'neana, amne ke hu'nefi? Anumzamo'ma Avamu'ama tagu'afi antegeno mani'neana, Agri agorga manisiegu avenesie. E'ina'ma osigeno'a rimpagna nemie.

6 Hu'neanagi agra razampi asuraginerante, e'ina agafare avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Anumzamo'a zamufga antemareriza vahe ha'renezmanteno, zamufga antenera-miza vahera asuraginezmante.***

7 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofo agorga anteramita nemanitma, Satana ha'renteta retufe atrenkeno tamatreno freno.

8 Anumzante erava'o hinkeno, Agranena tamagaritera erava'o hino. Kumi vahe'motma tamazana sese nehutma, tare tagufa antahintahine vahera tamagu'a eri avusese hiho.

9 Kumima nehaza zankura tamasunku nehutma, krafa hutma zaviteho. Kiza zokagoma nehazazana netretma, zavi krafa nehutma musema nehaza zana atretma tamasunku hiho.

10 Anumzamofo avurera tamagra tamavufga anteraminkeno, Agra tamazeri sga hino.

Rumokizmi huhaviza osanuna naneke

11 Hagi nafuhetma, huhaviza ohunte ahunte osiho. Iza'o nefuma huhaviza huntege refakoma huntesimo'a, agra kasegemofo huhaviza nehuno, refako nehie. Kasegema refako'ma hananana, kasegea amage nontananki, kasege refako hu vahe nemanine.

12 Kasege neramino, refakoma hurante Nera Anumzana magoke mani'ne, Agrake tagu'vazige, tahe fanane huge hugahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra azagata neramafuna refako hunentaze?

Henkama esnia zamofo naneke

13 Hagi menina antahiho, anahukna kema nehazamotma, menino okino rankumapi vuta, mago kafufi umanineta, zago eri'za omerita, mago'ane zagoa (win moni) trohugahune huta hugahaze.

14 Hagi okima tamagrite'ma fore'ma haniazana ontahi'naze. Tamagra nanterampi hamponkna hu'nazankitma osi'a kna manitetma fanane hugahaze.
15 Tamagra anage hugare, Anumzamofo avesi'ma me'nesigeta, tagrama tasimu erita manisuta, e'izana huge, amazana hugahune huta hugaragi,
16 knare hu'none hutma tamufaga marenerize. Ana mika tamufga mareri'zana kefo avu'ava'za nehaze.
17 E'ina hu'negu, iza'o fatgozama hu'zama antahineno, anazama osanimo'a kumi hugahie.

5

Feno vahe'mofo zamavumro naneke

1 Hagi menina kea antahiho, feno vahe'motma, tamasunku huta zaviteho. Na'ankure tamazeri haviza hu'zana tamagrite ne-e.
2 Tamagri feno zantamimo'a kasrigeno, hakanomo kukenatamia traga nehigeno,
3 goline silva zagotamimo'a krogro heno amnezankna hu'ne. Fenozana eri atru nehazankino, kegaga refkohu knazupa ana krogro he'zamo'a, tevegna huno tamavufga teno erihna hugahie.
4 Antahiho, hozatamifi eri'za eneriza vahe'mofo, mizama ozami'naza mizamo'a ranke huno keaga huneramante. Hoza hamare vahe'mofo zavi krafagemo'a, hanavenentake Ramofo agesafi unefre.
5 Ama mopafima manizana so'e nomanizampi nemanitma, mika tamavesi'zana eriknare nehaze. Tamagra knare neza nenetma tamazeri afovage nehutma, tamahema fri'nianknare neaze.
6 Tamagri'ma ha'ma huoramante'za hazenkezmia omne vahera, huhaviza hunezamanteta zamahe nefrize.

Knazama akoheno manineno erizamofo naneke

7 Hagi nafuhetma, tamarimpa antefru hutma mani'netma, Ramo'ma esigura avega anteho. Hoza vahe'mokizmi zamageho, zamarimpa antefru hu'za mani'ne'za, hozazamifima ese ko runtege, vagare ko runtenige'za hozazmifinti knare nezama hamarenaku avegama nentazankna hiho.
8 Tamagranena akohetma mani'netma oti hanavetiho, na'ankure Ramo'ma esania knamo'a kofta hu'ne.
9 Nafuhetane nasarahetanena, keaga refkohu trate otisageno refako huramantegahianki amu'nontamifina ha' orente arente osiho. Refako hu nera kafante otine!
10 Nafuhetma, Anumzamofo Agifima nanekema hu'naza kasnampa vahe'mo'za, akohe'za manine'za knazama eri'zamofona ko huraveri'naze.

11 Antahi'naze, knazampima ufre'za azeri agatere'naza
vahera muse hiho hunezamantone. Jopu'ma knazampima
kazigazi huno agatere'nea zamofo agenke'ane, henka'ama
hunte'nea zamofona antahi'naze. Ramofompina
asunku'zane, vahe'ma avesinteno asuraginte'zana avite'ne.
12 Razana, nenafugatane nensarogata, monarero mo-
parero mago'azantera huntetma huvempa osiho. Iza'o hu-
vempa hunaku'ma hanimo'a, izoma hunakure hanimo'a, i'zo
hino, i'o hunakuma hanimo'a, i'o hino, ana'ma osanimo'a
henka keagare otigahie.

Tamentinti nehuta nunamu hanunazamofo naneke

13 Hagi amunontamifima magomo'ma hazenkefi
mani'nenuno'a, Agra nunamu Anumzamofonte hino.
Amu'nontamifima mago'mo'ma musema nehanuno'a, agra
Ramofo agi erisagahu zagame hugahie.
14 Amunontamifina mago'mo'ma krima erinenuno'a, Agra
mono kva vahe ke hanige'za, nunamu eme hunente'za
Anumzamofo agifi masave frenteho.
15 Hagi zamentinti nehu'za nunamu huntesageno, Ramo'a
kri'ma eri'nea vahera azeri neganamreno azeri onetino,
kumi'ma hunesiana, kumi'a atrentegahie.
16 E'ina hu'negu kumitamia huama hutma kumira otrente
atrente nehutma, nunamuna ohunte ahunte nehinkeno,
Ramo'a tamazeri kanamareno, fatgo ne'mofo nunamumo'a
hanavenentake hu'neankino eri'za erigahie.
17 Elaija'a tagri kna ne'mo, ko'ma orinogura hanavenen-
take huno nunamuna higeno, mopafina 3'a zagekafugi 6si'a
ikampina kora oru'ne.
18 Eteno Elaija nunamu higeno monafinti komo'a tagi-
ramino mopafina korarigeno kavera fore hu'ne. (1 Kin 17-18)
19 Nafuhetmane nasarahete, mago'tamimo tamage
nanekea atreno hazamagrenesigeno, mago'mo azeri
rukrehema hanigeno, ete tamage kantema esiana,
20 agra antahino, fri'zampinti agu'nevazino rama'a kumira
refitegahie.

1 Pita
Pita'ma Ese Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofo vea maninonku knare tavutava nehuta, knare'zama erisunku avega antesune

1 Hagi nagra Pita'na Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na,
Anumzamo'ma huhampri tamente'nea naga'motma,
mopatmi atretma panini hutma Pontusi kazigane, Galesia
kazigane, Kapodosia kazigane, Esia kazigane, Bitinia
kazigama fretma vu'naza naga'motarega ama avona
kreneramue.
2 Anumzana Tafatimo'a, ko antahino keno hu'nea kante,
Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri agru hu'nea naga'mota, Jisas
Kraisi amage'ma antageno, korama'a tagitreno sese hura-
mante'nea nagamotma, asunku'zane rimpa fruzamo'a tam-
agrane aviteno mesie.

Mani vava asimu'ma erisuna zanku amuhama hanuna zamofo naneke

3 Hagi Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumzamofo agi'a erisaga
hanune, Agri'a tusi'a asunku'zamo higeta, tagu'a rukrehe
hunkeno kasefa tasimura tamigeta, Jisasi'ma friteno oti'nea
zankura amuhara nehune.
4 Ana kasefa tasimu erisanti hare'nunana, vaga oreno,
havizana osuno, fananene osaniaza monafinka Anumzamo'a
anteramante'ne.
5 Tamagra Anumzamofonte tamentinti hazageno,
Anumzamo'a hanave'areti kegava huramante'neankita, so'e
hutma manigahaze. Tamagri tamahokeno tamaza hunaku
retro huntegeno me'neankino, e'i anazama haniana mona
mopa vagamare'nea knazupa eama hugahie.
6 Anazama erisaza zankura muse nehazanagi, ama atupa
knafina ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno,
7 ana knazamo'a tamentintimofona azeri ama huno,
golima tevefi kre agru huno azeri hentofaza hiankna
nehiankino, tamentintimo'a goli'a agaterene. E'ina hu'negu
ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno, tamentintimo'ma
hanavematino mesiana, Jisasi'ma eama hania knazupa,
husga huramanteno, ra tamagia tamigahie.
8 Hanki tamagra Agrira onke'nazanagi avesinentetma,
menina Agrira onkenazanagi, Agritera tamentinti nehuta,
tusi musenkase hunteta agi'a erisaga nehaze.
9 Tamagrama tamentintima hanaza zamofo mizama'a,
Anumzamo'a tamagu tamamena tamagu vazigahie.

10 Hagi ama ana tahokeno taguvazizana, korapara mago'a
kasnampa vahe'mo'za asunkuzamo'ma tamagrite'ma es-
igura kasnampa kea nehu'za, antahige'za rezagane so'e hu'za
ke'naze.
11 Kraisi Avamumo zamagripi mani'neno, Kraisi'ma atama
eriteno, ra agima erisia zankura zmasami'ne. Ana nehige'za
zamagra Kraisi'a inankna Ne'mo, ina zupa efore hugahie
hu'za hu'naze.
12 Zamagrite'ma eriamama hiana zamagra'a zamaza
nosazanagi, tamagriku Knare Musenkema huama hazafina,
monafinti'ma e'nea Ruotge Avamumofo hanavere huama
nehaze. Ankero vahe'mo'za anama huamama hzazama
kesagura, tusiza huno zmavesi'ne.

Mani ruotge huta manisnunku Anumzamo tagi hu'nea naneke

13 E'ina hu'negu retro huta antahintahitamia nemanita,
tamavufgamofo avesizana kegava negritma, ana miko
amuha zantamia, Jisasi'ma eama hanigeno, Anumzamo'a
tamaza hania asunkuzante anteho.
14 Ke amage'ante mofavremo'za nehazaza nehutma, koma
ontahinetma hu'naza tamavutamavamofo avesizana ovarir-
iho.
15 Hianagi Ruotge Hu'nemo'ma tamagima hu'nea ne'kna
nehuta, maka'zama hanafina mani ruotge hiho.
16 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, ***Tam-
agra ruotge huta maniho, na'ankure Nagra ruotge
hu'noe.*** (Lev-Pri 11:44-45)
17 Tamagrama hutma nerafa'e nehaza Anumzamo'a, Agra
magokemofonkuke osu Anumzankino, maka vahe'mo'za
zamavuzmavama nehazare refkoa huzmantegahie. Ana
hu'negu, ama mopafima zoka vahekna huta atupa knafima
mani'nenarera, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi
amiho.
18 Na'ankure tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana,
korapa tamagehe'za zamaza osu zamavu'zmava nehaza
kante nevazagu, anampinti mizaseramante'ne. Miza sera-
mante'neana haviza nehiazanu, silvane golireti miza seora-
mante'ne.
19 Hianagi haviza osuno afuhe omne sipisipi anenta, Kraisi
korana marerisa mizanteti mizana seramante'ne.
20 Na'ankure korapa Anumzamo'a, monane mopane tro
osu'neno, tazama hanigura Kraisina huhamprinte'ne. Hi-
anagi menina vagare knafina tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu
efore hu'ne.
21 Kraisi taza higeta, fripinti azeri otino husga hunte'nea
Anumzamofontera tamentintia nehune. E'ina hu'negu tam-

agra Anumzamofontera tamentintia nehutma, amuhara nehaze.
22 Tamagrama tamage kere'ma amagema antetma nevazazamo, tamazeri agru tamagu tamena higetma, neramafuma ovesinte avesinte tamagu'areti nehutma, tamaguareti hutma mago magomota ovesinte avesintea nehaze.
23 Na'ankure tamagra kasefa'ma hu'nazana, haviza nehia avimazanteti rompage, haviza osu avimzama Anumzamofo mevava kea asimu me'nea ke'areti kasefara hu'naze. (Jon 3:1-9)
24 E'ina hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Maka vahe'mo'za trazankna hu'nazankino, maka konariri zamimo'a trazamofo amosregna higeno, ana trazamo hagege higeno, amosre'amo evuramiankna hugahaze.***
25 ***Hianagi Anumzamofo nanekemo'a mevava hugahianki'za,*** ama'i ana naneke huama hu'za tamasami'naze. (Ais 40:6-8.)

2

Kasefa mofavregna huta mani'nuna naneke

1 Hagi e'ina hu'negu tamagra vahe'ma azeri havizahu avu'avazane, havige hu'zane, tavrenke hu'zane, kenunu hu avu'ava'zane, vahe'mofo amefi ke hu'zana netretma,
2 meni kasentea mofavremo aminku avesiankna hutma Anumzamofo kegura tamavenesita, Anumzamofo agru hu'nea nanekea e'neritma nena hugahaze. Ana nehanageno tamagu vazino'ma, tamahoke ahe'nea zampina nena hugahaze.
3 Hanki e'inama hutma Anumzamo'ma so'ema hunera-mantea zamofo haga'ama erisuta, Ramo'a so'e hu'ne hutma hugahaze.

Jisasi'a asimu eri have mani'nea naneke

4 Hagi Kraisi'a asimu eri have mani'nemofonte tamagra Agrite neaze. Ana havea vahe'mo'za haviza hu'ne hu'za eri atrenazanagi, Anumzamo'a huhamprintegeno, Agri avurera mrerisa have me'ne.
5 Tamagranena asimu eri havegna hu'nazageno, avamupi mono nona kiaza nehigetma, avamupi ruotge pristi vahe'mofo nonkna nehutma, Anumzamo avesi'nea ofa Jisasimpi avamupina hunentaze.
6 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina me'ne, ***Keho Zaioni agonarera marerisa have huhamprintoankino, nomofo renagentete azeri hanaveti have me'ne. Hanki iza'o Agrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, agaze osugahie hu'ne.*** (Ais 28:16.)

7 Hanki tamagrama tamentintima haza vahe'motarera, ana havemo'a mrerisa have me'ne. Hianagi iza'zo zamentintima nosaza vahetera, ***Nogi vahe'mo'za zamavresara higeza atraza havemo'a, nomofo renagentepinka azeri hanaveti have fore nehuno,*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

8 ***zamagigo zamino zamazeri tanafa nehuno, zamazeri traka hu have fore hu'ne.*** (Ais 8:14) Na'ankure zamagra trakama nehazana, ke'arera amagera nontazanki'za, traka hu'za haviza hugahaze.

9 Hianagi Anumzamo tamagrira huhampriramante'nea naga mani'neta, kinimofo pristi naga mani'neta, ruotge hu'nea naga mani'nazageno, Anumzamo'ma Nagri nagare huno hu'nea naga mani'nazankita, Anumzamo'ma hanimpinti'ma tamagima huno, ruzahu masazama'are'ma tamante'nea so'ezama'agura huama hugahaze.

10 Hianagi kora tamagra Anumzamofo vahera omani'nazanagi, menina Anumzamofo vahe mani'naze. Tamagra Anumzamofo asunkuzana e'orinazanagi, menina tamagra Anumzamofo asunkuzana eri'naze.

11 Hagi navesima neramantoa nenafugta, tamagra zoka vahe mopazmi omne vahekna hutma ama mopafina mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu, tamavufamofo havi avesizamo'ma ha'ma reneramantea zampina uofreho hu'na nagra huneramasamue.

12 Hagi maka kna tamagra megi'a vahe'mokizmi amu'nompima mani'netma, knare tamavutmava nehinke'za, zamagrama huhavizama huramantesu'za, knare tamavu'tamavaza zamagra nege'za, Anumzamo'ma refkoma hania knarera, ana tamavutamava hu'naza zankura, Agi erisaga hugahaze.

13 Tamagra Ramofonku hutma, maka kamani vahe'mofo kea amage nentetma, kini vahera ugagota hu'nagu, kezmia antahitama amage nentetma,

14 Gavana vahe'mo'zanema hanaza kea amage anteho. Hazenke hanaza vahe zamazeri fatgo nehuno, fatgoza hanaza vahe husga huzmantesagu huzmantege'za mani'naze.

15 Na'ankure e'inahu tamavutmavama hanazana Anumzamofo avesiza avaririta fatgo nehanageno, ke ontahi neginagi zmavuzmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za kea osugahaze.

16 Kina vahera omi'nazanki, fru huta mani'nagu, fru huta mani'none nehutma, ana fru tamavutamava zampina antegafita, kefo avu'ava zana osutma, Anumzamofo kazokzo eriza vahe maniho.

17 Maka vaheku husga hunezmantetma, maka zamentintima nehaza tamafuhe'ina zmavesinezmantetma, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma, kini vahe'mokizmi zamagorga maniho.

18 Eri'za vahe'motma, kegavama huramante'nesaza vahe'mokizmia kore huzmantetma zamagorga nemanitma, fru hu'za knare'ma huramante'naza kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorgagera nemanita, havizama huramantesaza kva vahe'mokizminena zamagorga maniho.

19 Tamagrama Anumzamofonte'ma fatgo tamagu tamagesa antahitama mani'nenageno, havigema huramante'za tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo asomu huramantegahie.

20 Tamagrama haviza hu'nenage'za, havizamofo nona hu'za tamazeri haviza hanazana, mago knare'zana e'origahaze. Hianagi tamagrama knare tamavu'tamavazama nehanage'za, tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.

Kraisi avu'avaza negeta avaririsuna zamofo naneke

21 Na'ankure tamagrira ana knaza erisazegu tamagi hu'ne. Kraisi enena anahukna huno atazana erino huraveri hu'neankita, Agrama hu'neankna tavutava huta avaririgahune.

22 ***Agra kumira osuno, mago havigea agipintira osu'ne.*** (Ais 53:9)

23 Hanki Agri'ma huhavizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huno huhavizana huozmante'ne, Agri'ma azeri havizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huozmanteno zamazeri havizahu kea osuno, Anumzamo fatgo huno refko nehimofo antahi nemino, ana knazana Agri azampi ante'ne.

24 Agra avufare kumiti erino rugeka zafare hantinegu, tagra kumi'ma hu'zampina nefrita, fatgo tavutava'ma huzampina, kasefa huta manigahune. Na'ankure Agri avufgama aguzama ru'nazazamo, tagrira tazeri so'e hu'ne.

25 Na'ankure tamagra sipisipi afukna hutma hazagre'nazanagi, menina tamagra rukrehe hutma sipisipi kva ne, tamagu tamemofo kva Nete e'naze.

3

Aravemofo naneke

1 Hagi anahukna kante, a'nemotma neramave agorga nemaninke'za, mago'a Anumzamofo kema amagema nontesaza neramave'za nege'za, mago kea osugahazanagi, knare tamavutamavaza nege'za zamagu'a rukrahe hugahaze.

2 Na'ankure tamagra a'nemotma fatgo hutma vetamimofo
agorga'a mani'nazagu anara hugahaze.
3 Tamagrama a'nemotma tamazoka'ma ki hariritma golire
tamavasese nehutma, kukena nehutma, amega tamavufgare
konariri huzankukera osiho.
4 Hianagi tamagu'afi havizama osania avasesezana, fru
huno akoheno mani avasese'za hiho. E'inahu avasese zanku
Anumzamofona avenesie.
5 Na'ankure korapa knafima ruotge hu'za mani'naza
a'nemo'za, e'inahukna hu'za zmavasesea hu'ne'za,
Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nea zama fore'ma
hanigu Anumzamofonte amuha nehu'za, ve'zamimofo
agorga mani'naze.
6 Anahukna huno Sera'a Abrahamu amage nenteno, ran-
imo'e huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne. Tamagra neramave
agoraga nemanita knare zanke'ma hanutma, Sera mofane
manigahaze.
7 Hanki vene'nemota knare antahintahi avariritma, a'ne
tamimo'zanena so'e hutma maniho. A'nemo'za hanave
oti'nagu, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho. Tamagrama
antahi'nazana a'nemo'za zamagranena zmasimu erigahaze.
E'inahu hutma avaririsageno'a, magozamo'a nunamuma
hanaza nunamuntamia rehizara osutfa hugahie.

*Haviza hurantesaza vahe'mokizmi knare tavutava huz-
mantesuna naneke*
8 Hagi maka'motma magopi fru hutma nemanitma,
vahe'mokizmia tamasunku hunezmantetma, kogna hutma
nemanitma, tamagu'areti so'e tamavutma nehuta, tamagu'a
anteramita maniho.
9 Vahe'mo'za havizama huramantesagetma, nona
hutma haviza huozamanteho. Kema huhavizama
huramantesageta, nona hutma kea huhavizana
huozmanteta, tamagra Anumzamofo antahigenkeno asomu
huzmanteno, Anumzamo'ma tamagima hu'neana, e'inahu
hanazegu tamagi hu'neankitma, asomura tamagra erisanti
haregahaze.
10 ***Iza'o knare hu'na manisue huno agesa nentahino,
knare knama kesiazanku'ma avesintesimo'a,
kefo kema hu'zankura agefu'na kegava nehuno,
agipinti'ma havige huzankura kva hino.***
11 ***Kefo avu'avazampintira atreno, knare avu'avaza
nehuno, rimpa fruma huno mani'zanku hakeno
avaririno.***
12 ***Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mokizmia Anumzamo'a
avua anteno kegava hunezmanteno, nunamuzmia
antahi nezamie. Hianagi havi zamavu'zmavama***

nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Anumzamo'a zmefi huzamino ha'renezmante. (Sam-Zga 34:12-16.)

Knare tavu'tavama hanunazante tata erisuna naneke

13 Hagi tamagrama hanavetitma so'e tamavutamava nehnageno'a, iza tamazeri havizana hugahie?

14 Hianagi tamagrama fatgo tamavutamava'ma nehanage'za, tamazeri haviza hugahazanagi tamagra asomu erigahazanki, korera osuta tamazeri kore hanaza zankura antahintahi hakare osiho

15 Hianagi tamagu'afina Kraisina atrenkeno ruotge huno Rana nemanina, tamagrama fore'ma hanigu amuha'ma nehutma tamentintima nehaza zanku'ma tamantahima kesageta, maka knafina tro hutma mani'netma, antahinezamita akohetma fru kefinti kenona hunezmanteta,

16 tamagutamagesafina ama' huta fatgo hutma maniho. E'inahu'ma hanutma, Kraisi'enema knare'ma hutma mani'naza zanku'ma havigema humaneramantesia vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofo avesi'ma me'nenigeta tagrama knare tavu'tava'ma nehanunke'zama, tazeri havizama hanazana, knare hugahie. Hianagi tagrama havi tavutavama hanunte'ma, knama tamisazana havizantfa hugahie.

18 Na'ankure Kraisi'a maka vahe'mofo kumiku huno, magoke zupa fatgo ne'mo, fatgo osu vahe'motagu fri'neankino, Agra tavareno Anumzamofonte vanigu ahazageno fritegeno, Anumzamofo Avamu'mo azeri otigeno, kasefa huno mani'ne.

19 Agra vuno kina kumapima mani'naza avamutaminte kea ome huama hu'ne.

20 E'i ana avamutamina korapama Noama ventema negigeno, Anumzamofo ke eri atrazanagi, Anumzamo'a akoheno zamavega anteno mani'nea avamutamine. Hankino 8'a naga'moke'za ana timo'ma zamahe refitegeno'a, zamaguravazi'ne. (Jen-Agf 6-8)

21 E'i ana timo'a mono tima frezamofo avame zankino, Jisasi Kraisi'ma friteno oti'neazamofo hanavemo tamagura vazi'ne. Hankino mono tima frezamo'a pehena erinotreanki, agru tagutagesareti Anumzamofoma antahimisunazane.

22 Hagi Jisasi'ma monafinka vuno Anumzamofo azantmaga umani'nege'za, maka ankero vahe'mo'zane, maka avamutamimozane, maka hanavezmima me'nea zagaramimo'za Agri agorga'a mani'naze.

4

Kazigazi huta ovesinte avesinte hanuna naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Kraisi'ma avufafima atazama eri'neankna nehutma, tamagra anahukna antahintahi erita maniho. Na'ankure tamagrama anahu knazama eri'nutma kumi'ma hu'zana atregahaze.
2 Anahukna huno ama avufganema mani'nenuno'a, vahe'mofo havi avesizampina ovugahianki, Anumzamofo avesizampi vugahie.
3 Tamagra Anumzamofoma keno antahino osu vahekna hutma, zaza kna ama mopafina mani'neta, havi tamagu tamagesa nentahitma, havizamofo avesizampi nemanitma, negi tina nenetma, ranke huta vano nehuta, ne'za kretma nenetma, havi anumzamofo mono hunte'naze.
4 Menina korapa arone timimo'za havi tamavutamavara nosazage'za neramage'za, nahige'za tagranena vano nosaze hu'za antri nehu'za, tamazeri haviza huke nehaze.
5 Hianagi zamagra keagama refko'ma hu Jasi nemofonte oti'za, nankna zamavu'zamava hu'nazana nesamisage'za, fri vahe ene kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'enena refko huno keaga huzmantegahie.
6 E'i ana agafare Knare Musenkea fri'naza vahete'enena huama hazage'za antahi'naze. Nazano ama zamufare mani'ne'za hu'nesaza zante refko huzmantegahie. Hianagi avamu'zmimo'a, Anumzamofo avesite manigahie.
7 Hagi maka'zama vagaresia knamo'a, hago kofta hie. E'ina hu'negu antahintahia hu so'e nehutma, nunamuma hu tamavu'tamava'mofona azeri hanavenetita, kazigazi hutma viho.
8 Maka'zama agatere'neazama hanazana, vaheku'ma ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zana otretfa hiho, na'ankure avesinte avu'avazamo'a, rama'a kumi refinete.
9 Mono tamafu tamagnazama esageta, so'e tamavuta-mavaza hunezmantetma, antahi havizana hutma ke hakarea huozmanteho.
10 Magoke magokemotma Anumzamo'a so'e musezama'a tami'negu, ana musezanteti rumokizmia so'e tamavu'tamavaza hunezmantenkeno Anumzamofo so'e avu'avazamo'a, tamagripina aviteno vino.
11 Magomo'ma Anumzamofo nanekema huamahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, huama nehina, mago'mo'ma vahe'ma azahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, Anumzamo'ma ami'nea hanavereti vahera aza nehinketa, maka'zama hanazana Anumzamofoma ra agima amizanke hiho. Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi'a masanentake huno hanave'ane mani'ne. Tamage.

Jisasi'ma hu'neankna huta tataza erisanuna naneke

12 Ronenimota tamagra reramahe zampima nevaza-
zamo'a, tevefi viaza nehazagu kasefa'za fore nehie hutma
antria osiho.
13 Hianangi ana tamatazama e'neriza zankura muse hu-
vava hiho. E'i anazamo'a Kraisi'ma atama eri'neaza nehaz-
ankino, Agrama hanavenentake masa'ane eama hanigetma,
magokama muse hanaza zamofo retro huneramante.
14 Hanki Kraisi agi tamagripi me'nenige'za, tamazeri hav-
iza hanazana, asomu erigahazanki muse hiho. Na'ankure
hanavenentake masa'ane Avamumo'ene Anumzamo'enena
tamagrane mani'ne.
15 Tamagra vahe ahefrizantero, kumazafa sezantero,
mago'a hazenkerero, vahe'mokizmi zante tamagena
vazige'vazige nehutma, tamata eri'zanku kegava hiho.
16 Hianagi iza'o (kristen) mono vahe'ma mani'nenigeno,
atama amisaza zankura agazegura osino. Hianagi e'i ana
mono agima eri'nea zankura, Anumzamofo agi erisaga hino.
17 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko hania kna
hago neankino, esera Anumzamo'a Agri'a naga'mota re-
fko hugahie. Hanki tagrite'ma agafama huno refko'ma
hanuno'a, Knare Musenkere'ma zamentintima nosaza va-
hetera, inankna hugahie.
18 Anumzamofo avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Fatgo vahe
zamaguma'vazizamo'ma amuhoma hanigeno'a,
Anumzamofoma atrezama kumima nehaza vahetera,
inanknaza fore hugahie?*** (Pro-Knr 11:31)
19 E'ina hu'negu tamagrama Anumzamofo avesizama am-
age'ma nentenageno, vahe'mo'za tamatazama tamisageta,
tamagri'ma tro'ma huramante'nemofonte tamentintia ne-
hutma, fatgo tamavutamava huta maniho.

5

Mono kva vahe'ene kasefa vahe zamavumro naneke

1 Hagi mono kva vahe'motma, nagranena tamagrikna
hu'na mono kva ne' mani'nena, Kraisi'a atazana erige'na,
ke'nomo'nane, tamagrane magoka Kraisi hanavemo eama
hanigeta erisumo'na neramasamue.
2 Sipisipi kva vahe'mota, Anumzamofo sipisipi kevu
naga'ma kegavama hanazana, vahe'mo higure huta osutma,
tamagu'areti Anumzamofo avesi'mo'ma hu'nea kante
kazigazi hutma kegava nehutma, havige hutma zagoma
tro hukazigatira anara osiho.
3 Tamagri kvafima mani'naza vahetera, ra vahe
mani'nonankita kegava huzmantegahune hutma ana
vahekura osiho. Hianagi knare tamavu'tmava'za huzmaveri
nehinke'za nege'za, tamavaririho.

4 Hagi Kraisi'ma ugota Sipisipi kva ne'ma efore'ma hania zupa, hanave'amo'a vagaore kini fetori eme tamigahie.
5 Hagi kahefa vahe'mota, anahukna hutma ugagota huramantenesaza ra vahe'mokizmi naneke antahizmita zamage anteho. Maka'motma anterami tamavu'tamavara kukena hiaza nehutma, rumokizmi zamagorga umani emani hiho. Tamage huno avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Zamagra zamavufgama erisaga haza vahera Anumzamo'a ha'renezamanteno, zamavufgama anteramiza mani'naza vahera knare hunezmante.*** (Pro-Knare nomaniza 3:34)
6 E'ina hu'negu tamagra Anumzamofo hanavenentake azampi anteramita mani'nenkeno, kna fatgore tamazeri antesga hino.
7 Hakare'a knazantmia Agrite atreho, na'ankure Agra tamagrira kva huneramante.
8 Tamagra negia onetma, kva hutma maniho. Ha' vahetamimo Sata'a agra laionigna huno akoheno rerakaureno krafa huno vano nehuno, ahenoma nesia vaheku nehake.
9 Hu'neanagi, tamentinti azeri hankavetineta, Satana retufe atreho. Antahi'naze, Anumzamofo amage nentaza vahe'ma, mika kaziga tamafuhe'zane tamasarahehezane mago'zahu knazane, zamata zana e'nerize.
10 Hanki atupa'a knafi tamatazana erigahazanagi, tamagri'ma Kraisi manivava masa'afima tamagima hu'nea Anumzamo'ma tamazeri knaretfa nehuno, knare hu'naze huno huneramanteno, tamazeri hanavetina, oti hanavetita manigahaze.
11 Maka hanavea Agrite me'neno, mevava hugahie. Tamage.

Vagare naneke

12 Hanki Sailasi'a nazahigeta ama atupa avona kre'no'e, nagrama kena antahinama agri'ma huana, fatgo huno Ramofona amage nentea nenafu mani'ne. Nagra ama atupa avoma kreneramuana, tamazeri hanaveti ke hu'na, Anumzamofo tamage asunku zankura kreneramuanki, ana asunku zantera oti hanavetiho.
13 Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamantege'za, Babilonima mani'naza naga'mo'za, musenke atreramantaze. Maki'a nagri mofavreni'agna hu'nemo'a, musenkea atreramante.
14 Magoke magoke'motma fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma, agi ohene ahene hutma maniho. Kraisimpima mani'naza nagamotma, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Pita
Pita'ma Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

Knare tavutavara hanavetita nehuta havige vahe'mokizmi nanekea ontahisune

1 Nagra Saimoni Pitana, Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za aposol ne'mo'na, ana miko tagrama hunakna huta Anumzama Jisas Kraisi tamagu'mavazi ne'mo'ma Anumzamofonte'ma tazeri fatgoma nehia Nete'ma tamentintima nehazamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.
2 Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti'ene, rimpafru zanteti, Ranti Jisasi Kraisima kenka antahinkama hu'nana antahintahi zampina, asomu hunegante'na mago'ane hagenka marerigahane.

Anumzamofompima hageno marerizamofo nanake

3 Hagi tagrama Jisasima keni'ma nehunkeno'a, Agri'a hankavemo mika zanku'ma Agri'ma avenesia avu'ava zampima upama hunazana neramie. Agri'a hanave masazama'ane, knare avu'avazama'a erisunegu, tagrira tagi hu'ne.
4 E'i ama anazampi mareri agatereno, knarezantfa hu'nea huvempa kea huhamprirante'ne, hu'negu tagranena, Agri'a avu'avazama'a nehuta, ama mopafi kefo tavesizamofo havizampintira agateregahune.
5 E'ina hu'negu ama ana agafare tamentintimo'ma hage ra hanigura mago'ane hanavetita, knare tmavutmava nehutma, knare tamavutamavatetira, knare antahintahi eneritma,
6 ana knare antahintahireti tamavufamofo avesi'zana kegava nehutma, tamavufamofo avesi'zama kegava huzanteti, knazama erita nevutma, knazama erino vuzantetira, Anumzamofo avu'avaza nehutma,
7 Anumzamofo avu'avazantetira, neramafuna knare tamavu'tmava hunezmanteta ovesinte avesinte hiho.
8 Tamagripima ama ana avu'avazama me'nesigeta hageta marerisageno'a, e'i ana tamavu'tamavazamo'a eri ama'ma haniana, Ranti Jisas Kraisima ketma antahitmama hu'naza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahianki, nena raga'a rentegahie.
9 Hianagi iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama nosanimo'a, avua asu huge, avua afetera nonkeankino, ko'ma Anumzamo'ma kumi'ama azeri agru huno atrente'neazankura agenekanie.
10 E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, hakarezama hanafina, Anumzamo huhamprintanteno tagi hune hutma hanavetita ketma antahitama nehutma, mani fatgo hiho. Na'ankure

tamagrama e'inahu tamavutamavama hanuta trakara osugahaze.

11 E'inahu kante'ma vanageno'a, Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma tagu-
vazi ne'mo'a, manivava kuma'amofo kafana anagi hagro
hanigeta ufregahaze.

12 E'ina hu'negu tamagra ana tamage nanekema antahita
oti hanaveti'nazanagi, nagra huramagesa huvava hugahue.

13 Nagrama ke'na antahinama huana, ama mopafima
kasefa hu'na mani'nenuna, nagra huramagesa huvava han-
uana knare hu'ne.

14 Na'ankure Ranti Jisas Kraisi'a nasamino ko naveri
hu'neankina, ama mopafina zazakna omanigahue.

15 E'i ana agafare hanavetina eri'zana eneruankita, na-
grama fri'na vanugetma, anama huramagesa nehua kegura,
tamagera okanigahaze.

16 Na'ankure antahi'zane vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta,
tagra Ranti Jisas Kraisima esia zankura havigea nosune.
Hianagi marerisa masa'ane mani'negeta tagra tavufinti
ke'nona zanku neramasamune.

17 Na'ankure Anumza Nafatimo Agra'a ra agi nemino,
masa'a eriama nehuno, hanavenentake masa'afinti anage
huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, navesinentena
muse hunentoa Mofavre'ni'e hu'ne.

18 Higeta tagra'a agonafima mani'nonkeno ana kea mon-
afinti higeta antahi'none. (Mat 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36)

19 Ana higeta tagra kasanampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza kea
antahi amama nehuta tamentinti hu'none. E'ina hu'negu
tamagra ana kemofona keni nehinkeno, zamagri kemo'a han-
impima tavimo remsa huno viankna nehina, nantera ofumo,
Kraisi'a tamaguafinti remsa hugahie. (Nam-Ham 24:17, Rev-
Huf 22:16)

20 Hianagi tamagrama antahiama'ma hanazana, magore
huno avon tafepima me'nea kasnampa kea, kasnampa
vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamagesafintira kreonte'naze.

21 Na'ankure vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamavesite, ana
kasnampa kea kreonte'naze. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma
hu'neankea Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri otige'za krente'naze.

2

Havi kasnampa vahe'mofo naneke

1 Hianagi havige kasnampa vahera amu'nozmifinti
oti'neankino, anahukna huno mago'a havige rempi
hurami vahera amu'nontamifinti oti'za, zamagra fraki'za
maka krunage hu'za, tamentinti azeri haviza hunaku
anara nehu'za, Ramo'ma miza sezmante'nea Nera

zamefi hu'nemi'za, tusi'a knaza zamagrazmi zamagofetu erintegahaze.

2 Rama'a vahe'mo'za zamagra'a monkozamofo zamavesi'za nevaririsageno, ana zanteku hu'za tamage kemofona huhaviza huntegahaze.

3 Anama nehaza vahera maka zanku kezmanunu hu vaheki'za, havi kereti tamazeri savri hugahaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a korapa zamazeri haviza hunaku krunage vahera huhampri zmante'neankino, anama zamazeri havizama haniazamo'a ne-e.

4 Na'ankure ankero vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hazageno'a Anumzamo'a ozamatre'ne, hianagi zmasga huno teve kumapi zmatrege'za, haninentake kerifi mani'ne'za, keagare'ma otisageno refkoma haniazanku avega ante'za mani'naze.

5 Hianagi korapa knafi vahera, ozamatreno zmahe frivagarene. Hianagi fatgo avu'avazankuke kea huama nehia ne' Noanki 7ni'a naga'agi huno nozmaheno, kefo avu'avazama nehaza vahera, tusi'a ko tinu zamahe frivagare'ne.

6 Hagi anahukna huno Agrama Sodom Komora vahe'ma tevereti'ma zamahe fanane hige'za, tanefa'ma samprenaza zamo'a, mago avame'za me'neno huraveri huno, Anumzamofo avu'ava'ma osnaza vahera zamahe fanane hugahie huno nehie. (Jen-Agf 19:24)

7 Hanki kefo monko avu'avaza nehu'za, zamagra fatgo osu zamavu'zmava nehazageno rimpagna hunezmantea fatgo nera Lotina, Anumzamo'a agu'vazine.

8 Na'ankure fatgo ne'moma zamagri amunompi mani'neno, nezmageno nentahino nehige'za, kasege rutagre zamavu'zamava'ma knane knanema nehazageno'a, rimpagna hutere hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 19:29)

9 Hanki e'i Anumzamofo fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'ma, zamagu'mavazi'nea kankamuna antahineankino, hazenke zampintira zmagu nevazino, havi zamavu'zmavama hanaza vahe'mo'za menintetira knazampi manime vu'za, vahe'ma refkoma huzmante knarera uhanatigahaze.

10 Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi miza erigahaze. E'inahu vahe'mo'za zamagu'amo'a otige'za, monko'za hu zamagesama nentahiza, tra kea kefenkami netre'za, ana vahe'mo'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, ugota ankero vahe'ma huhaviza huzankura korora nosaze.

11 Ana nehazanagi ankeromo'za, knare hu'za hanavenentake vahe mani'nazanagi, zamagra Ramofo avurera vahe'mofona refkoa hunozmantaze.

12 Hianagi ana havige rempima huzami vahe'mo'za zagakfagna vaheki'za, zamazeri'za zamahe frisaza vahe fore

hu'nazankino, zamagri zamagu'zmagesamo zamazerino zamahe frigahie. Zamagra havizankuke nehu'za mago'zana ontahi'naze. Hianagi zamagri havi zamavuzmavazamo zamahe frigahie.

13 Zamagra havi zamavu'zamava nehazanki'za, mizama'a haviza erigahaze. Zamagrama zamagesama antahi'zana, musenkase huta aka tina zage ferupina negahune nehu'za, havi zamaguzmagesareti ne'zama kagranema nenaza zamo'a, zamagraguke antahi zamavu'zamava nehu'za, zamagazehu zamavu'zamava hu'za nevazankino, ana zmavu'zamavamo'a, zamazeri haviza hugahie.

14 Maka kna, zamagra rumofo a'ene, rumofo venema savrima huzankuke nentahiza, havi zamavu'zamavama huzana otre'za huvava nehu'za, zamagra mago'a vahe'mofona fru hu'za rezmatga nehazageno, zamagraguke antahi antahintahizmimo'a avinete. Hianagi zamagra hazenkegu nehakaze!

15 Zamagra fatgo kana atre'za hza negraze. Beori nemofo Balamu'ma havi avu'ava nehuno, miza erinaku avenesiaza hu'za fatgo osu kante nevaze.

16 Hianagi donkimo keosu zagamo vahe'mofo zmageru aruno, Balamuna Beori nemofo neginagi avu'avazamofona azeri fatgo hukea hu'ne. (Nam-Ham 22:1-24:25)

17 E'inahu vahe'mo'za kampui tinkerimo taneankna nehu'za, hampomo korimpena retufeno viankna hu'za kankekanke nehazanki'no, haninentake teve kumamo'a zmavega ante'ne.

18 Ana vahe'mo'za rankege nehu'za, havige zamireku zamavufaga ra nehu'za, vahera zamazeri oti ke hu'za monko zamavuzmava nehu'za, maka zamagra zamavufarera monko zamavuzmava nehaze. Zamagra monko zamavuzmavamofo zamesizana notre'za, e'inahu zamavuzmava nehu'za zamentintimo hanave oti'nea vahera zamami'mi hu'za zamavazu nehaze.

19 Ana nehu'za, maka vahekura fru hutma maniho hu'za huvempa ke hunezmantazanagi, zamagra havi zamaguzmagesamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nankna zamuzmama nehazazamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze.

20 Na'ankure zamagrama ama mopafi havi avu'avaza atre'za, Ranti Taguvazi Ne'ma Jisas Kraisima ke'za antahiza hu'nesaza zama, ete atre'za koma mani'naza havi avu'avapima ufresu'za, ese'ma mani'naza havi avu'avara agatere'za, havizantfa hu'za manigahaze.

21 Na'ankure fatgo avu'avamofo kama ke'za antahizama osu'neza, ruotge kasegema rutragazasina knarezantfa hisine.

22 Nanknaza zamagritera fore'ma hu'neana, knare antahizamofo tamage kemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kramo'a ete eno amu'ma atitreneana eme nenegeno, afumo'a sese huno agruma hu'neana, ete atreno ome hapa negrie hu'ne.***

3

Ramo'ma esania zamofo naneke

1 Navesi neramantoa rone'nimota, ama'i anante avo kreneramuankita tamage antahi'zana eneritma, tamagera okanisazegu tamazeri hanaveti ke neramasamue.

2 Anumzamofo ruotge kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza ke'mo'a, avufa'a fore hugahie. Ranti Taguvazi Ne'mo aposol vahepi huvazino tamasami'nia kasegea tamagera okaniho.

3 Hu'neanangi tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana, vagama reknafina, tamage kema huhaviza hu vahe'mo'za, tamage kemofona huhaviza nehu'za, zamagra'a havi zmaguzmagesa nevaririza,

4 anage hugahaze, Egahue huno Rantimimo'ma huvempama hu'neana, omeanki inazupa egahie? hu'za hugahaze. Korapa'ma mani'naza kva vahe'mo'za frizageno, ese agafa huno maka'zama troma hu'neazamo'a, zahera osuno anankante me'neaza huno me'ne.

5 Korapara Anumzamo'a ke nehigeno mona fore nehigeno, tinke me'nefinti mopa eri fore hu'neazamofo kea zamage'nekanize.

6 Anantera ama mopafima me'nea zantamina, tusi'a tinu ahe fanane hu'ne.

7 Hianagi ama mopane monane henkama refko'ma hanianknarera Agra tevenuti kre fanane hugahue, huno kea huntegeno me'ne. Hagi Anumzamofo avu'ava'ma nosaza vahe'enena zamahe fanane hugahie.

8 Hianagi navesi neramantoa ronenimota amazana tamagera okaniho, Ramofontera mago zage ferumo'a 1tauseni'a zagekfugna higeno, 1tauseni'a zagekafumo'a magoke zage ferukna hu'ne.

9 Ramo'a huvempama hu'nea kerera, mago'a vahe'mo'zama nentahizaza huno akoheno eri'zana e'norie. Hagi akoheno kavega anteno mani'neno, mago'a vahe'mo'za fanane osnaze huno mani'ne. Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hanazegu zamavega anteno mani'ne.

Monane mopane fanane hania naneke

10 Rantimo'ma esianknamo'a kumzafa vahe'mo'za ontasmi'za neazankna hanigeno, monafima me'neazamo'a ra ageru neruno fanane hanigeno, tusi'a amuhonentake tevemo maka'zama ama mopafi me'neazana tefanane hugahie.

11 E'inahu kante ana makazamo vagaregahianki,
tamagra inankna hutma manigahze. Mani ruotge nehuta,
Anumzamofo fatgo avu'avaza nehutma, mani'nenkeno
anazana fore hino.
12 Ananknama esie hanutma eri'za enerinkeno, ame huno
eno. Anankna zupa tevemo mona te fanane nehanigeno,
maka'zana te maramra huno, te mekitrere hugahie.
13 Hianagi Anumzamo'a ko huvempa huranteno kasefa
monane mopane tro hanugeno, fatgo avu'avazamoke
megahie hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hanigu avega ante'none.
14 E'ina hu'negu ronenimota, tamagra anazama fore'ma
hanigura avega ante'nazanki, tamagratmia tamazeri
agru hutma Anumzanena tamarimpa frune nemanita,
hazenkezana omnena, keaga huramante'zana omnena,
ananknagura avega anteta maniho.
15 Anumzamo'ma akoheno tavega anteno
mani'neazankura tamagera okaniho. Na'ankure Agra maka
vahe zmahokeno zmagu vazinakure, nerafu Poli'enena ama
anazankura Anumzamo'ma knare antahintahima aminereti
kretamine.
16 Ama anazanku'ma huno Polima maka avoma kre'nea
avomofoma tagrama antahiama hu'zamo'a amuho hu'ne.
Mago'amo'za ana kemofo rempi hu'za ontahi'za, manifatgo
nosaza vahe'mo'za, ana nanekea ru agu'agesa rukrehe hu'za
neramasamize. Zamagra anahukna hu'za mago'a avontafepi
kenena erirukrehe nehu'za, zamagra'a kanazana zamavu-
fare erigonefize.
17 Hagi ronenimote, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hu'na
ko tamasami'noe! E'ina hanigeta havi vahe'mofo
zamavu'zmava'zamo tamavareno havi kante vuzankura
kva hu'netma, traka hu'zankura oti hanavetiho.
18 Hianagi Ranti Taguvazi Ne' Jisasi Kraisi asunkuzane,
Agri antahintahi zampi hageta ra hiho. Menine henkanena,
Agra'a hihamu masa'afi ra agia erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Jon
Jonima Nampa 1 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofo mofavre'gna huta manisuna naneke

1 Ama Kea ese agafare korapa me'nea ke, nentahita tavunu negeta, konazana tazanu avako nehuta, asimu eri Kegu nehune.
2 Ana asimu'mo eama higeta tagra negeta, huama huta mevava asimura, Nefa ene me'nea tagrite eama hu'neazanku neramasmune.
3 Keta antahita hu'nonazanku, tagra tamagri enena neramasmunankita, tamagra tagri'ene emeri mago hutma manisageta, tamage huta Nefane, Nemofo Jisas Kraisi'enena tragoteta manigahune.
4 Tagra ama naneke negronankino, ama anazamo musezantia avitesiegu nehune.

Anumzana masa mani'negu, tagra masare vano hanuna naneke

5 Menina Knare Musenke Agripinti antahi'nona ke neramasmune, Anumzana masa mani'neankino, Agripina hanizana magore huno omanetfa hu'ne.
6 Tagrama huta Agrane vano nehune huta nehuta, hanizampima vano hanunana tagra havige nehuta, tamage kemofona amage nontone.
7 Hu'neanagi tagrama masare'ma vano huta, Agrama masare mani'nea kna'ma nehuta, tagrama trogoteta manisunkeno'a, Anumzamofo Nemofo Jisasi koramo mika kefozantia sese hunerante.
8 Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, tagra'a reravatga hanunkeno, tamage ke'mo'a tagri tagu'afina omanegahie.
9 Hianagi tagrama kumitima huama hanunkeno'a, Agra tamage huno fatgo hu'neankino, kumitia atreranteno maka fatgo osu avu'avapintira sese hurantegahie.
10 Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, Anumzamofona azeri havige ne' kna nehunkeno, ke'amo'a tagu'afina nomane.

2

Kraisi'a amu'no nere hu'nea naneke

1 Osi mofavre'nimota kumi osnazegu ama avona kre'neramue. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma kumi'ma haniana, tagrira amu'no netia Nerafa'ene mani'ne, ana nera fatgo ne' Jisas Kraisi'e.

2 Agra'a kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne, tagri kumike sese huorante'neanki, maka mopafi vahe kumi'ene sese huzmante'ne.

Anumzamofo kasege amage' antesuna naneke

3 Agri kase kema erizafa nehanuta, Agri vahe'mani'none huta keta antahita hugahune.

4 Aza'o huno Anumzamofona antahi'na ke'na hu'noe nehuno, kasege'a amage ontesimo'a, havige vahe mani'neankino, e'inahu vahepina tamage kemo'a agu'afina omanegahie.

5 Hianagi aza'o Agri kema amage antesimofona, tamage e'i ana vahepina Anumzamofo avesi'zamo fatgo huno megahie. E'inama hanigeta tagra antahita keta nehuta, Agripi manigahune.

6 Mago'mo'ma Anumzane mani'noe hanimo'a, Jisasi'ma vano hu'nea kna huno vano hugahie.

Kahefa tavumro kna huno tante'nea naneke

7 Rone'nimota kasefa kasege krenoramuanki, korapa'ma antahi'naza kasege neramasamue. Ana naneke pusante'ma antahi'naze. (Jon 13:34)

8 Mago kazigama antahisazana, kasefa kasege kreneramue, tamage huno Jisasimpine tamagripinena megahie. Na'ankure hanimo'a hago enevigeno, tamage tavi'mo'a remsa hu'ne.

9 Mago'mo'ma masare mani'noe nehuno, Jisasinte amentinti nehia nefuma ha'ma rentesuno'a, hanizampi mani'ne.

10 Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku avesinentemo'a, masare mani'neankino mago'zamo'a azeri traka osugahie.

11 Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku antahi haviza huntesuno'a, hanizampi mani'neno, hanizampi kana nevuno, agra iga nevie ontahi'ne. Na'ankure hanizamo'a avuraga erisu hu'ne.

12 Osi mofavrenimota ama avoma kre neramuana, Anumzamo'a Jisasi agifi kumitimima apaseramante'negu kreneramue. Na'ankure Agri Agire kumitimia apaseramante'ne.

13 Nagra ama avona, tafahemota kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare mani'nea nera, ko keta antahita hu'naze. Ama avona kasefa vahe'motma kre neramue, ko Satana agatere'naze.

14 Nagra ama avona mofavre nagamotarega kre neramue, tamagra ko Nefana keta antahita hu'naze. Ra vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare'ma mani'nea Nera ko keta antahita hu'naze. Kahefa

vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, tamagra ko hanavetizageno, Anumzamofo kemo'a tamagu'afina hanavetino megetma Satana agatere'naze.

15 Ama mopafi avu'ava zanku'ene, mopafi zanku tamesionteho. Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopagu'ma avesintesuno'a, Nerafa avesi'zamo'a agripina omane'ne.

16 Na'ankure maka mopafi me'neazana, avufamofo avesi'zane, kenunu hu'zane, agraguke antahi'zanena ama mopafizane. Nerafapintira nome-e, hianagi ama mopafinti fore hu'ne.

17 Ama mopane, maka'a avesi'zamo'a vagaregahie. Hianagi iza'o Anumzamofo avesi'ma amage'antesimo'a, manivava hugahie.

Havige anti Kraisinku kva hanaza naneke

18 Mofavre nagamote, hago vagare knafi one, ko'ma Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige anti Kraisi fore hugahie higetma antahi'naze. Menina Kraisima huhaviza hunte vahera havige enti Kraisi rama'a hago efore hu'naze. E'i anazama keta antahita nehuta, vagare knafi neone huta hugahune.

19 Zamagra tagripinti tatre'za vu'naze, hianagi zamagra tagri naga tfana omani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tagri naga'ma mani'naresina, zamagra tagrane manizasine. Hu'neanagi zamagra atre'za tagripinti vu'naza zamo'a, taveri hiana, maka'mo'za tagri nagara omani'naze.

20 Hianagi anage hu'na nehue, Ruotage'ma Hu'nemo, Anumzamo tamagrira huhampri ramantegeta, maka'motma ko antahi'naze.

21 Tamage ke ontahi'naze hu'na avona kre noramue, hianagi tamagra ko antahi'nazankino, ana tamage kefina havigea omane'ne.

22 Iza havige vahera mani'ne? Hianagi Jisasinku Kraisi'a omani'ne huno hufrakisimo'a, agra havige anti kraisi nemanino, Nefane Nemofone amefi huntenimo'a, Kraisi ha' vahe mani'ne.

23 Iza'o Nemofoma onke'noe huno hufrakisimo'a, Nefana ovare'ne. Aza'o nemofonku huama hanimo'a, Nefana avare'ne.

24 Hagi tamagra, ko'ma ese'ma antahi'naza tamage kea atrenkeno tamagripina meno, tamagra ko'ma antahinaza mono kemo tamagripi me'nenigeta, anahu kna huta Nemofonte'ene Nefampina manigahaze.

25 Agra'ama huvempa kema hurante'neana, mani'vava asimu erigahaze huno hurante'ne.

26 Ama ana zanku'ma kre neramuana, reramataga huku'ma nehaza vaheku hu'na kre neramue.

27 Hagi menina tamagriku huno, huhampri ramante'neaza
Avamura Agripinti eri'nazageno tamagu'afi mani'neanki
mago vahe'mo'a huramagesa hu'zankura ontahigahaze.
Hu'neanagi Agri Avamu'mo maka'zana rempi huramigahi-
ankino havi kea osu tamage hugahie. Tamasmi'nea kante
antetma Agripi manigahaze.

Anumzamofo mofavre naga'mofo naneke

28 Hagi menina osi mofavre naganimote, Kraisimpi
mani'nenkeno, Agrama efore'ma hanigetma oti
hanavenetita, ete esigetma tamagazegura huta korera
osugahaze.

29 Tamagrama ketma antahita Kraisima hanazama
fatgoma Agrama hu'nenigetma, tamagranena ko'ma
antahi'nazane, iza'o hakare vahepinti'ma fatgo
zamavu'zmava hanamokizmia nezmafa manigahie.

3

Anumzamofo mofavregna huta manisuna naneke

1 Kesunana Nerafa'ma rimpama hagerafiramino
avesi'zama tantenea zana Anumzamofo mofavre hurante'ne.
Ana hu'negu tagrikura Anumzamofo mofavre hu'za
hugahaze. Tamage! Ama ana agafare ama mopafi
vahe'mo'za antahiorami'naze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za
antahi'za Agrira osu'naze.

2 Ronenimote, menina tagra Anumzamofo mofavre
mani'none, henkama maninuna nomani'zana eforera
osu'ne. Tagra antahita keta hu'none, inanknarero Agrama
eama'ma hanigeta, tagra, Agrikna hugahune. Na'ankure
tagra negeta Agra e'inahu Nere huta hugahune.

3 Ana hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamavuma kete'za
mani'ne'za zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrazmi
zamazeri agru nehu'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neaza hu'za neman-
ize.

4 Maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, kasege runetagraze,
hankino kumi'mo'a kasege rutagre'zane.

5 Hanki tamagra antahi'naze, Jisas Kraisi'a efore'ma
hu'neana kumi eri atrenaku e'neakino, Agripina kumira
omane'ne.

6 Maka vahe'mo'za Agripima nemaniza vahe'mo'za, ku-
mira nosaze. Kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, Agrira ke'za an-
tahi'za nosaze.

7 Osi mofavre naga'mote, atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za
reramatga osiho, fatgo avu'ava nehaza vahe'mo'za fatgo
vahe'mani'ne'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neakna hu'za fatgo hu'za
nemani'ze.

8 Mago'mo'ma kumi avu'ava himo'a, Sata vahe nemanie. Na'ankure Sata'a ese agafare kumi hu'negure. Ama ana agafare Anumzamofo mofavremo, eama huno Sata erizana eri haviza hu'naku mopafi efore hu'ne.

9 Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofo mofavre nagapima efore hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za kumira nosaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo avu'ava zamagripi me'neanki'za, kumira mago'enena osugahaze. Na'ankure ko Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naze.

10 Ama ana tamavu tmava'mo eriama huno Anumzamofo mofavregi, Sata mofavregi huno eama hanigetma kegahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, amentinti nehia nefunku avesi nontamo'za, Anumzamofo mofavre omani'naze.

Avesi'zamofo agafa Anumza mani'negu, rumokizmigu ovesinte avesinte hanuna naneke

11 E'ina hu'negu rumokizmigu ovesinte avesinte hanunana ama'i knare musen (gutnius) kea ese agafare ko antahi'naze.

12 Kenima hu'neankna osuta, havi ne'mofo avu'ava erino Ebolina avareno ome ahe fri'nea knara osanune. Na'a higeno ahe fri'ne? Na'ankure avu'ava'mo'a haviza hu'negure. Hianagi negna'a fatgo avu'ava hu'nea zanteku huno ahe'ne.

13 E'ina hu'negu nenafugatane nasarahetma ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha'ma reramantesageta antria osiho.

14 Tagra antahita keta hu'none, fri'zampintira atreta tasimu eri kaziga mani'none. Na'ankure amentintima nehia nerafuna avesinentonkure. Iza'o rumokizamigu'ma avesi nontesimo'a, fri vahekna huno mani'ne.

15 Hakaremo'za zamentinti nagaku'ma (kristen) zamarimpa kna huntesamo'za, vahe ahe fri vahe mani'naze. Tamagra antahi'naze, vahe'ma ahe fri vahepina mani'vava asimura omane'ne.

16 Menina tagrama vahe'ma avesinte'zanku'ma antahiama'ma hanunana, Jisasi Agra'a asimura tagriteku huno atre'ne. Ana hu'negu tagranena zamentinti tafuhe'ina tasimu atreta zamaza hugahune.

17 Hianagi iza'o ama mopafi afu feno ante'nesimo, amentinti nehia nefu'ma atupama hu'nenigeno negeno asuragi anteno azama osanigeno'a, nankna huno Anumzamofo avesi'zamo'a, e'inahu vahepina megahie?

18 Osi mofavre naganimote kereti'ene tagitetikera tavesi negantone huta osanune. Hianagi tavutvapi erinteta tamage huta zamesi zamantesune.

Anumzamofo avure koro osu manisuna naneke

19 Ana tavutva'ma hanuta, tamage tavutava nehune huta tagra keta antahita nehuta, tagutagesamo'ma keagama hunerantena, fru huta Agri avufina manigahune.

20 Hu'neanagi tagri taguamo, keaga hurante'niana
Anumzamo'a tagri tagutagesa agatereno ra hu'neankino,
maka'zana Agra antahino keno hu'ne.
21 Ronenimote, tagu tagesamo keaga huorantesigeta, tagra
Anumzamofo avufina knare'zantfa huta hanavetita nema-
nune.
22 Na'anku'ma antahigona'zana tagra e'nerune, na'ankure
Agri kasegea amage nenteta, Agrama muse hiaza nehun-
keno'e.
23 Menina ama'i Agri kasege, tagra Agri Nemofo Jisas
Kraisi agifi tamentinti nehuta, Agrama hiho huno tami'nea
kasegere amage anteta ovesinte avesinte hugahune.
24 Mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofo kasegema antahino
avaririmo'a Anumzane manigeno, Anumzamo'a agrane ne-
manie. Anumzamo Avamu'ma tami'nea Avamuteti antahita,
Anumzamo'a tagrane mani'ne huta hugahune.

4

Avamutamimofo refko huta kesuna naneke

1 Ronenimote, vahe'mo'za maka avamuteti nehune hanaza
zankura tamentinti osiho. Hianagi Anumzamofontegati ne-
efi avame anteta keho. Na'ankure rama'a havige kasnampa
vahera, ama mopafina vuno eno hu'ne.
2 Amanahu kantegati Anumzamofo avamure hunka
kenka eri fore hugahane. Ina vahe'mo huama huno
Jisasi'a, Kraisikino mopare avufa erino e'ne hania avamura
Anumzamofontegati e'ne.
3 Hianagi vahe'mo'ma huama huno, Jisasi'a Anumzamo-
fontegatira ome'ne hania avamura, e'i Anumzamofonte-
gatira ome'neanki, Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige enti
Kraisi, ko'ma egahie higetma antahi'nazana, menina ko ama
mopafi fore huno mani'ne.
4 Mofavre naganimote Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naze.
Mani'nageno tamagu'afima mani'nea Avamu'mo'a,
mopafima mani'nea havi avamura agatere'ne.
5 Zamagra ama mopafi vahere, ana hu'nagu kema hazana
mopafi zankuke nehazageno, mopafi vahe'mo'za ke'zamia
nentahize.
6 Tagra Anumzamofo nagare, Anumzamofoma keno an-
tahino hu'nemo'a, ketia nentahie. Hianagi Anumzamofo
naga'ma omani'namo'za ketia nontahize. E'inama higeta
keta antahita huta tamage Avamuki, havi avamuki huta ne-
hune.

Ovesinte avesinte hanuna zamofo naneke

7 Ronenimote, rumokizmigura ovesinte avesinte
hanune, na'ankure avesinte'zana Anumzamofompinti

e'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za ovesinte avesintema nehaza vahera, Anumzamo'a nezmafa'za nehige'za, Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za nehaze.

8 Vaheku'ma avesima onte vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofona keno antahino osu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesizamofo agafa'e.

9 Anumzamo'ma avesi rante'neazama eri taveri hu'neana amane, ana kankamuntetire, Agripinti tasimura erisunegu magoke ante'nea mofavre'a ama mopafina huntegeno e'ne.

10 Ama ana avesi'zana, tamage tagra Anumzamofona avesi ontenonkeno, Agra'a tagrira avesi ranteno, magoke ante'nea Nemofona huntegeno, kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne.

11 Ronenimote, Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma avesi rante'nenigeta, anazanke huta rumokizmia tagra ovesinte avesinte hugahune.

12 Mago vahe'mo'e huno Anumzamofona onke'ne, tagrama rumokizmigu ovesinte avesintema hanunkeno'a, Anumzamo'a tagrane manina, Agri avesizamo'a fatgo huno tagrane megahie.

13 E'ina'ma hanuta tagra antahita keta huta Anumzamo'ene mani'none hanunkeno, Agra tagrane nemanie. Na'ankure Agra'a Avamura tamigeno tagrane mani'ne.

14 Tagra negeta huama huta Nefa'a, Nemofo huntegeno ama mopafi vahe'mota tahoke heno taza hunaku e'ne.

15 Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'ma Jisasinku Anumzamofo mofavre huno'ma huama'ma hanimofona, Anumzamo'a Agripi manigeno, anamo'a Anumzamofompi mani'ne.

16 Tagra keta antahita nehuta, tamentintia Anumzamo'ma avesima rante'nea'zankura nehune. Anumzamo'a avesi'zamofo agafa'e. Hanki iza'o avesizama'afima manisimo'a, Anumzamofompi maninigeno, Anumzamo'a agripi manigahie.

17 Ana avesizamo'ma fatgo huno tagranema mesigeta, refko'ma hania knarera, hanavetita otigahune. Na'ankure ama mopafi mani'nonanagi, Jisasikna huta fatgo huta mani'nonkeno'e.

18 Avesinte zampina koro'ma hu'zana omane'ne, hianagi tamage avesi'zamo'a, koroma hu'zana erinetre. Na'ankure koro'ma haniana refko'ma hurante'zankure. Knama eri'zanku'ma koro'ma hanimofona, avesinte'zana fatgo huno agripina omane'ne.

19 Tagripima ovesinte avesinte avu'ava'ma me'neana, na'ankure Agra esera avesirante'ne.

20 Hagi mago'mo huno, Anumzamofo navesinentoe nehuno, amentintima nehia nefuma avesi ontesuno'a, havige

vahe mani'ne. Na'ankure mago'mo amentinti nehia nefuma negemofama avesi ontesuno'a, Anumzana nonkemofona avesi ontegahie.

21 Jisasi'a amanage huno kasegea tami'ne, Anumzamofoma avesintesimo'a, amentinti nehia nefuna ana huno avesintegahie.

5

Mopafi zama agateresuna naneke

1 Iza'o Jisasinku Kraisi'e huno amentinti hanimo'a, Anumzamofo mofavre. Iza'o Nefanku'ma avesintesimo'a, Mofavre'a avesintegahie

2 Anama huta ovesinte avesinte hanuta antahita keta nehuta, Anumzamofo mofavre zagagura zamesi nezmantone hugahune. Anama hanuta Anumzamofo avesinenteta, kasege'a amage antegahune.

3 Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofo avesi'zane, tagra amage nentonkeno, ana kasege'amo'a kna noramie.

4 Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma nezmafa'zama himo'za, ama mopafi hanavea agateneraze. Ama mopafi hanavema agatemanerea hanavea, e'i tamentintie.

5 Iza ama mopafi hanave agatenere? Jisasinku'ma Anumzamofo mofavre hazamo'za agateneraze.

Jisasi avu'avazamofo naneke

6 Jisas Kraisi'a mopafi e'neana, mono tine, keka zafare kora tagi atrenaku e'ne, tintekera ome'ne. Hianagi mono tine kora tagi atrenaku e'ne huno, Avamu'mo huama nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a tamage nehie.

7 Na'ankure 3'amo'za ana zankura huama nehaze,

8 Avamu'mo'ene, tima frezamo'ene, korama'amo enena mago zamarimpa hu'za huama nehaze.

9 Tagrama mopafi vahe'mofo avu'avazanku'ma tamage nehanuta, Anumzamofo avu'avazamo'a rankrefa hu'ne. Na'ankure ama ana avu'ava zana Anumzamofo avu'avakino, Nemofo Jisasimpi Anumzamo'a huama hu'ne.

10 Iza'o Anumzamofo nemofonte'ma amentinti nehimofona Agri kemo'a anamofompi me'ne, Anumzamofonte'ma amentinti osimo'a, Anumzamofonkura havige nere nehie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma Nemofonku'ma huama hu'nea kegura amentintia nosie.

11 Hagi amazamo huama hu'ne, Anumzamo'a manivava asimura tami'ne, ana asimura Nemofo Jisas Kraisimpi me'ne.

12 Hagi iza'o Nemofo Jisasi Kraisima avare'nenimo, ana manivava asimura eri'ne. Iza'o Anumzamofo mofavrema ovare'nenimo'a, ana asimura e'ori'ne.

Manivava nomani'za erizamofonku huhampri'nea naneke

13 Nagrama ama nanekema negroana, izago Anumzamofo
Nemofo agire'ma kamentinti nehamoka, ko ana manivava
asimura eri'nane.
14 Ana hu'negu tagra hanavetita Anumzamofo avure
vuta, Agri avesi'zamofo amage nenteta, nazankuro
antahigonkeno'a, agra amane ketia nentahie.
15 Hagi tagrama na'ankuro antahigonaza neramigeta an-
tahita keta nehuta, tagra antahi'none mago'a zanku'ma an-
tahigonazana Agripintira e'nerune.
16 Mago'mo'ma kesigeno, amentinti nehia nefu'ma ahe
friga kumi'ma hanigeno'a, Anumzamofo antahigenigeno
Anumzamo'a friga kumi'ma hu'nenimofo asimura amino,
mago'a kumimo'a ahe frigahie. Nagra e'inahu kumikura
nunamuna hino hu'na nosue.
17 Maka fatgo osu avu'avara kumire, hianagi mago'a ku-
mira vahera ahe ofri kumi me'ne.
18 Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofo mofavre mani'naza
naga'mo'za kumira nosaze, hianagi Anumzamo'a mofavre'a
nagara kva kri nezmanteankino, Sata'a eme zamavakora
osugahie.
19 Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofo mofavre naga
mani'nonkeno, ama mopamo'a havige ne' Sata hanavefi
me'ne.
20 Tagra antahita keta nehune, Jisas Kraisi, Anumzamofo
Nemofo eno tamage Anumzana taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure
antahi'none, Jisasi'ma e'neazamo tamage Anumzanehu an-
tahintahia tamigeta, tamage Anumzane nehuta, tagra Agrip-
ina nemanita, Nemofo Jisas Kraisimpina nemanune. Tamage
Anumzane nehuta manivava asimure huta nehune.
21 Mofavre naganimota, havi anumzamo tamavazu
hu'zanku kva hiho.

2 Jon
Jonima Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

1 Nagra mono kva ne'mo'na, huhampri kante'nea
a'mokane, mofavrezaga ka'ane nagrama tamage kemofoma
navesima nentomo'na, (nagrakerompage, anahukna hu'za
tamage kema antahi'namo'zane tavesi neramantone).
2 Na'ankure tamage kemo tagu'afi me'neankino, maka kna
tagrane mevava hugahie.
3 Asunku'zane asuragirante'zane, Nafati Anumzamofo
rimpa fruzamo'ene, Nemofo Jisas Kraisintegatira tamagene,
avesinte'zamo'a tagrane megahie.
4 Nagra tusi muse hue, na'ankure nagrama ke'na
erifore'ma huana, mago'a mofavre' nagakamo'za tamage
kemo'ma hu'nea kante amage ante fatgo hu'za nemani'za,
Nerafa'ma kema humarante'nea kante ante'za avariri fatgo
hu'naze.

Havige mono rempi huzami vaheku kva hanuna naneke

5 Hu'neanagi menina kantahinegoe, a'moka aru kasegea
kre'nogamue, hianagi rumokizimigu ovesinte avesinte hiho
huno ese agafare'ma higeta antahi'nona kasege.
6 Hanki menina avesinte'zane, Agri kasegemo'ma hu'nea
kante anteta tagra kana vanune. Ama ana kasegea kagrama
ese agafare ko antahi nanankinka, kagra ana kante vu fatgo
hugahane.
7 Na'ankure havige hu'za zamagrarega zamavarente va-
hera rama'a kokankoka vano nehazankino, Jisasi'a tazahu
ne' Kraisikino mopafi avufa erino e'ne huno huama osan-
imo'a, ana nera havige ne' agrarega zamaretre ne'kino, hav-
ige kraisi'e!
8 E'i ana hu'negu kava huo, tagrama maraguzatita eri'zama
e'nerunazana, atre'zankura kava hanune, hianagi eri'zama
e'neruna zantera, ana miko mizama'a erifatgo hanune.
9 Iza'o ugoteno nevuno, Kraisi'ma rempima hu'nea kefima
omanisimo'a, Anumzamofona avareonte'ne. Iza'o Jisasi'ma
rempima hu'nea kefima manisimo'a, Nefane Nemofonena
avarente'ne.
10 Mago'a vahe'mo'ma kagrite eno, rempima hu'nea tam-
age kema erino omesimofona, avarenka nonka'afina antege,
mago'a huso'e hunka agazone kea huonto.
11 Na'ankure iza'o ana vahe'ma huso'e huntesimo'a, havi
avu'ava zama'amofo aza huno ana avu'avaza hugahie.

Vagare naneke

12 Hakare naneke me'neana nonkre'na tamagra ne magopi
umani'ne'na naneke nehamanenkeno tarimpa so'e hugahie.
13 Anumzamo huhampri'nea negasaro mofavre
naga'mo'za, ferure huramantaze.

3 Jon
Joni'a Nampa 3 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Eriama kene, musenke

1 Nagra Joni'na mono kva ne'mo'na (elda), Gaiusiga knare
nenafuga tamage kemofoma navesima nente'na, navesima
negantoa ne'moka krenegamue.
2 Ronenimoke, nagra nunamu nehuankino hakare zamo'a
knare hugantena, kria e'orinka kagu'amo'ma hu'nea kna
hunka knare hugahane.
3 Na'ankure mago'a nenafu'za e'za tamage kemo'ma
kagu'afi me'nea kema huama hazage'na, tamage kemo'ma
hu'nea kante mani fatgo hu'nana zankura, nagra tusi muse
hu'noe.
4 Antahuama mofavre naganimo'za tamage kemofompi
mani'naze hazazankura, nagra mago'a knama nehua
musena, agatere'na tusi muse hu'noe.

Gaiusi azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

5 Knare rone'nimoke, maka'zama kafuheinte'ene, ru
vahete'enema huzmante'nana zamo'a, knare kavukva'ma
hunka vu'nanazana eri ama hu'ne.
6 Kagrama zamesima zamantenka, knare kavukva'ma
huma zamante'nana zankura, mono vahe zamure eme
huama hu'za tasami'naze. Kama vunaku'ma hanagenka,
Anumzamofo knare avu'ava zampi, so'e kavukva huzman-
tege'za viho.
7 Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za, Jisasi Agi'a eri'za vu'za e'za
nehu'za, zamagra mago zmazahu'zana mono ontahi vahep-
intira e'origahaze.
8 Ana hu'negu, tagra e'inahu vahera zamaza hugahune,
ana'ma hanuta tamage kemofo eri'zana magoka tragoteta
erigahune.

Diotrefisi'a hazanke nere

9 Nagra mono naga'motmarega mago avona ko kre
rami'noanagi, Diotrefesi'a zamagritera agra avesite ugagota
huzmantenaku nehunokino, tagrira tageno antahino osu'ne.
10 E'i ana hu'negu, nagrama esu'na, agrama nehia
avu'avamofo kea eme antahinege'na, havigema huma
rante'nea kea antahigahue! E'i ana kege osu'neanki,
nerafu'zama azageno'a agra muse huno ozmare'ne. Hianagi
knare kema nehu'za zamazeri so'e huku'ma haza vahera,
mono nompintira zamahenatitre'ne!

11 Ronenimote havi zamu'zma'ma nehazamokizmi za-
mavu'zmavara e'oriho. Hianagi knare'ma hu'nenia tamutma
hiho. Mago'mo'ma knare avu'ava'ma himo'a Anumzamofo
vahe mani'ne, hagi mago'mo'ma havi avu'ava'ma nehimo'a,
Anumzamofona onke'ne.

Demitriasi'a hentofa avu'ava hu'nea naneke

12 Demitriasinkura rama'a vahe'mo'za huama hunent-
ageno, tamage kemo'enena huama hunte'ne. Tagranena
anazanke huta huama nehunkenka, kagra antahinka kenka
hu'nane, tagrama hunankemo'a tamage me'ne.

Vagare naneke

13 Hakare avoma kreramisua nanekea me'neanagi, avo
zotareti'ma krerami'zankura nagesa nontahue.

14 Hianagi mensintfana tamagenakure hu'na nagesa nen-
tahue, magopi mani'neta keaga hanunegu nehue.

15 Ramofo rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie. Amafima
nemaniza ronenimo'za musenke huramantaze. Magoke
magoke'mokizmi zamagire musenkea huramantaze.

Jut
Juti Kre'nea Avontafere

1 Juti'na, Jemisi nefu'na Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za
e'nerumo'na, Anumza Nafatimofo avesipine, Jisas Kraisi
kavafima kehigeta mani'nazamotarega, ama avona
kre'neramue.
2 Anumzamofo asunkuzanki, arimpa fru'zanki,
avesi'zanena mago'ane erisageno, aviteno tamagripina
mesie.

Havige rempima huzami vaheku kva hanaza naneke

3 Navesi neramantoa nafuheta, Anumzamo'ma
tagu'mavazinia zankura huama nehu'na avoma
kreramizankura antahintahinimo'a tusiza huno
onetige'na retro nehue. Hianagi menina mago'a zanku
avona kreramisue hu'na huana, Knare Musenkema,
Anumzamo'ma Agri'a ruotge hu'nea vahe'arema magoke
zupa zami'neazamo maka kna mevava nehina, tamage
nanekere tamentintima nehunazanku, tamentinti otretma
hanavetita azeri akona hanazegu tamasmiza nehue.
4 Na'ankure mago'a mono ontahi vahe'mo'za onkazageno,
ko rerakaure'za amuno tamifi efre'naze. Ana vahe'mo'za
amanage hugahaze, Anumzamo'a kumira atre'nezamantea
zanku amane havi avu'avara hugahune hu'za nehaze.
E'inahukna vahe'mo'za inankna henka hugahaze, korapa
refako huzamantene. Na'ankure Kva netimofo Ranti Jisas
Kraisina ha'rentegahaze.
5 Ko amana zana maka antahinazanki, huramagesahu
kema tamasamisuana, Ramo'a Israeli vahera miko Isip-
itira zamagu'vazino zamavareno atirami'neanagi, henka
ana Israeli vahe'mo'za, Agrite'ma zamentintima osazageno'a
zamahe fanane hu'ne.
6 Hagi Anumzamoma ankero vaheku'ma huno, e'i ava-
mente maniho huzmantege'za ana kemofo agorga'a oman-
izageno, katuofe kina rezamanteno hanizampi kina huza-
mantege'za mani'neza, henkama ranknarema refakoma ha-
nia knama esigu avega ante'za mani'naze.
7 Hagi tamagera okaniho, Sodomu rankumate'ma, Gomora
rankumate'ma, ana tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpima
monko avu'avazama hu antahintahimo avitege'za,
omane'neankna monko'za hu'naze. E'i ana kumatamina
tevereti zamahe fanane hu'neankino, e'i ana hukna hu'za
kefo'zama nehaza vahera, henka'a tevava tevefi mani'ne'za
zamata erigahaze. (Jen-Agf 19.)

8 E'i anhukna kante, ana vahe'mo'za zamagra avanama kazazamo zamavufaga zamazeri pehenage nehige'za, kavama krizmante'nemofo agorga'a nomaniza, masazama'ane nemaniza ankero vahetamina huhaviza hunezmantaze.
9 Hu'neanagi Maikoli ugota ankero ne'mo, Mosese avufama erinaku keha'ma Sata'enema nereno'a, huhavizana huonte'ne. Hianagi Ramo'a kagrira kea kasuno kea hugantesie huno Satana asami'ne.
10 Hianagi zamagra antahi'za ke'zama osu'naza zankura huhaviza hunente'za, afu kra antahintahine mani'ne'za, e'inama hazazamo zamagra'a zamazeri haviza nehaze.
11 Zamagra'a kva hiho! Zamagritera havizantfa fore hugahianki, na'ankure Keni'ma kefo avu'ava'ma huno nagna'amofoma ahe fri'neanka nehaze. Hagi Balamu'ma hu'neaza hu'za hakare'a zama hanazana zagore hugahaze. Kora'ma mago rimpa osuno ha'ma rezmante avu'avaza nehu'za, fanane hu'neaza hu'za fanane hugahaze. (Jen-Agf 4:1-8, Nam-Ham 16, 22)
12 Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Ramofo avesizanku'ma muse huta ne'zama retro'ma hanafina zamagraguke nentahi'za zamagazegura nosu'za tamagripima efresu'za, hagerimpi havemo me'neno ventema ahe haviza hiankna nehu'za, hampomo eri atru huteno ko'ma orienkna hu'za rama'a huvempa hugahazanagi, anama huvempa hu'nesazazana osugahaze. Zamagra raga'a tagi knafi raga reonte zafagna hu'naze. Hanki zafamofo rafu'na'aga tasagi hutreankna hanige'za magoke zupage ofrigosazanki, tare zupa frigahaze.
13 Zamagra hagerimo kranto kranto nehuno, agrenke hiankna hu'za, zmagazehu zamavu'zmava huhakarehu vahe mani'naze. Zamagra hanafimo magokete mani so'e osu vuno eno hiankna vahe mani'nazankino, haninentake kumapi manivava hanazegu Anumzamo'a retro huzmante'ne.

14 Hagi Inoku'a, Adamunteti maniza e'naza vahepintira 7nire ehanati'nea naga nofipinti ne'mo ama ana vahekura kasanampa kea hunteno anage hu'ne, Ramo'a hampriga osu'nea ruotge hu'namo'zane ne-eanki keho.
15 Agra ama mopafi vahera refkoma hunezmanteno, Anumzamofo avu'ava'ma nosu'za havi zamavu'zmava nehu'za, Anumzamofo eri'zama e'noriza, Agri'ma huhavizama huntesaza vahera, hanavetino kea huzmantegahie.
16 Zamagra zamarimpa knage nehu'za, nazinke nehantage'za, kefozama hunaku'ma hanazaza hugahaze. Zamagra rankege nehu'za ru'mozama zamigima zamizankuke hu vahe manigahaze.

Mani fatgo hu'za manisaza zanku ke hu'nea zamofo naneke

17 Hu'neanagi navesima neramantoa nenafugata tamagera okaniho, Rantimofo Jisasi Kraisi aposol naga'mo'za tamasimiza,

18 henka vagare knafina hunte'za kiza zokago ke hunte vahe fore nehu'za Anumzamofoma zamage'na hunemi'za, kefo zamavuzamava hanaza vahe manigahaze.

19 E'ina vahe'mo'za amu'no tamifina atane'zana avare'neramize. Zamagra ama mopafi vahe'mofo antahintahi nevaririze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo Avamumo'a' zamagripina omanine.

20 Hianagi navesima neramantomota tamagra ruotge hu'nea tamentintifina hagetma mrenerita, Ruotge Avamumo'a tamaza nehina nunamuna hiho.

21 Hagi Anumzamofo avesizampi nemanita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi asunku zampima manivava manizama tamikema hu'nea zankura tamavresra osu avega anteho.

22 Zamentintimo hanavema otinesia vahera, zmasunku huzmanteta zamaza hiho.

23 Hagi mago'amo'za tevefi ko mani'nazanki, ame huta tevefintira zamaza huta hanageho. Mago'amokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamaza hugahazanagi, zamagri kefo'zamoma tamazeri havizama huzankura, tamagra kva hiho.

Huvagare naneke

24 Hagi menina Anumzamo'a tanafama hu'zankura kegava huneramanteno, Agra tavaresigeta Agri'a masafi kumitami omanena, tusi'a musezampi manigahaze.

25 Ramo, Jisas Kraisimpi tagu'vazino taza hu'nea Nera, Agrake Anumzamo mani'ne, Tamage. Masazanki, ra agigi, hanavegi, kavatia Agrake korapara mani'neankino menina mani'neno, henka manivava huno vugahie. Tamage.

Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne
Joni Kre'nea Avontafere

Jisasi'a fraki'nea ke Joninte erinte'ama hu'nea naneke

1 Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'araminte kofta huno fore'ma haniazana, oku'a me'nea ke Jisasi'a ankero ne'a amino huntegeno, eri'za ne'are Joninte emeri ama hu'ne.

2 Joni'a Anumzamofonkea huama nehuno, Jisasi agenkene maka'zama ke'nea zamofo kea huama hu'ne.

3 Ama kasnampa kema hamprinaza vahe'ene, antahi'naza vahe'ene, ana kema amage'ma antenaza vahe'mo'za asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure anazama fore'ma hania knamo'a, hago kofta nehie.

Seveni'a mono nonte mani'naza vahe'mokizmi krezami'nea naneke

4 Nagra Joni'na, ama naneke Esia kaziga 7ni'a mono nonte naga'motarega avona kreneramue. Hagi korapa mani'neno, menima mani'neankino, henkama mani'nia Anumzamo, Agra'a asuragi'zane, rimpa fruzana tamina, fru hutma manigahaze. Hagi 7ni'a Avamutamima Anumzamofo kini tramofo avugama nemanizamo'za, zamagranena zamasu ragiramante'za, tamazeri fru hanigeta, fru hutma nemanisageno,

5 Jisas Kraisi fatgo huno, Anumzamofo ke'a huama nehimo, Agra'a fri'naza vahepintira ugagota huno ese oti'nemo, maka mopafi vahe'mokizmi kini vahe kegava huzmante'nea ne'manin'eankino, Agra kumitifima mani'nonkeno, avesiranteno korama'areti mizaseno katufe tantenegu agi'a erisaga hanune.

6 Agra'a vahe tazeri retro huneranteno, agra tavreno Anumzamofo eri'za erisuna pristi vahe retro hurante'neankino, Agrake'za maka kna ra agi'a e'nerino hanavea erino, manivava hugahie. Tamage.

7 ***Keho, Agra hampompi ne-eankino,*** (Dan 7:13) maka vahe'mo'za negesageno, keka zafare'ma krugruma renaza vahe'mo'zanena negesageno, maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zavi krafa hugahaze. Hanki e'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Tamage.

8 **Nagrani'a ese agafahu manina (Alfa), vagare mani'noe (Omega). Korapa mani'nena, menina mani'noankina, henka egahue** huno hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.

Joni'a ava'nagna zampi Jisasina ke'nea naneke

9 Nagra Joni'na neramafu'na Anumzamofo kumaku'ma knama enerita Jisasinte'ma kazigazi huta magoka nevumo'na, navre'za ti amunompi Patmosie nehaza mopa, me'nere ome nante'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo kereku'ene, Jisasi agenkema huama'ma nehua zanku anara hu'naze.
10 Hanki Ramofo knazupa, nagra avamupi mani'ne'na nentahugeno, namefigatira mago agerumo'a ra ufereaza huno anage hu'ne,
11 **Amama kana zantamina avontafe krenka, 7ni'a kumate me'nea mono nontaminte atregeno vino. Efesasima, Smenama, Pegamamima, Taitariama, Sadisima, Fildafiama, Ledosiama hunka krezamio.**
12 Anagema huno hige'na, rukrehe hu'na kema hia vahe kenaku'ma huana, 7ni'a tavi rekru hunte'naza azota golire tro hunte'nea me'negena ke'noe.
13 Ana lamu tavimofo amu'nompina, Vahe'mofo Mofavregna ne'mo, efeke za'za kukena antaninegeno agia ruhananegeno, golire tro hunte'naza nofinu afumpinti rutahera higeno, asoparega kreramino vu'nege'na ke'noe.
14 Hagi Agri asenimo'ene azokamo'a efenentake huno efeke hampokna higeno, avurgamo'a teve anefakna hu'negena ke'noe.
15 Ana Ne'mofo agamo'a brasima tevefima krefizo hazageno, masanentake nehiankna nehigeno, agerumo'a rama'a timofo agasasa kemo'ma hiaza hu'ne.
16 Ana ne'mo'a azantmaga 7ni'a hanafi azeri'negeno, tare kaziga asane kazimo agipintira atiramino egeno, Agri avugosamo'a zagemo remsa hiankna huno hanavenentake huno remsa hu'ne.
17 Nagrama ana ne'ma nege'na, agafi traka hu'na fri vahekna hugeno, tamaga azanu nagofetu nenteno anage hu'ne, **Korera kagra osuo, Nagrani'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.**
18 **Kasefa hu'na mani'nomo'na ko frite'na, oti'na mani'noanki, keho, henka'a ofri'na manivava hugahue. Fri'zane, fri vahe'mofo kumate ki nofira Nagra azeri'noe.**
19 **E'ina hu'negu maka'zama menima kana zane, menima me'neazane, henkama fore'ma haniazanena avontafepi krento.**
20 **Kagrama 7ni'a hanafi'ma tamaga nazampima me'negenka negenka, golire tavima rekru hunte azotama ke'nanana oku'a agu'agesamo'a amanahu hu'ne, 7ni'a ofuna, 7ni'a mono no kumate ankero vahetami ke'nane, tavi'ma rekru hunte azotama, golire**

tro huntenegenka 7ni'a ke'nanana, 7ni'a mono nontami me'negenka ke'nane huno nasami'ne.

2

Efesasi kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofo krezami'nea naneke

1 **Efesasi kumate mono naga'mokizmi, ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra 7ni'a hanafira nazantamaga azenerina, 7ni'a tavi'ma rekru hunte golire azotaramimofo amu'nompi vano nehumo'na, nehuanki antahiho.**

2 **Hanavetinka eri'zama e'nerinka, maragu'zama netinka, maka knazama e'nerinka, kazigazima hunka nevunka, havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahe'enema tragotenka omaninka, havige hu'za aposol vahe mani'none nehaza vahera refko huzmantenka negenka, havige nehaze hunkama nehanazana, Nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'noe.**

3 **Nagri nagireku'ma hu'za knama kamizana, kagra akohenka mani'nenka, ana knazana enerinka, kavesragura osunka kazigazi hunka knazana eri'nane.**

4 **Hianagi kagrira anage hu'na hugantegahue! Kagrama koma navesi nanteneankna hunka menina, navesi nonantane.**

5 **E'ina hu'negu kagrama trakama hu'nante kagesa nentahinka, ese'ma kagu'a rukrehe nehunka hu'nana kavukva hunka, kagu'a rukrehe huo. Anama osananke'na, e'na tavika'ama me'neretira emeri atregahue.**

6 **Hu'neanagi kagra amanahu nehane, Nikolasi avu'ava'ma nevaririza vahe'mofo zamavu'zmavara kavesra hu'zmante'nane. Nagranena navesra hunezmantoa zamavu'zmava osu'nane.**

7 **Izano agesama me'nenimo'a, Avamumo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehia kea antahino, iza'o ha'ma ageteresimofona, Nagra atresugeno, monafinka Anumzamofo hozafi me'nea asimu eri zafa raga negahie.**

Smena kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofo krezami'nea naneke

8 **Hagi Smena kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Nagra'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagare mani'nena, frite'na otina mani'nomo'na, anage nehue,**

9 **Nama'agna kazeri haviza nehazageno, kamunte omne'neana Nagra antahi'noe. Hianagi kagra tusia**

feno vahe mani'nane, zamagrama Jiu vahe mani'none nehazanagi, zamagra Jiu vahera omani'naze. Hianagi zamagra Sata naga mani'naze.

10 **Hanki ko, kagrama knazampi ufresnana knamo'a kofta nehianki korera osuo. Sata'a hanige'za mago'a nagatamia zamavare'za kina hunezmante'za, reramahe'za kesageta 10ni'a gnamofo agu'afi knazana erigahazanki, kazigazi huta nevuta ome frisagena, Nagra asimu erino mani asimura tamamigahue.**

11 **Izano agesama me'nenigeno netahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehia kea antahise hino, Iza'o ha'ma agateresimofona, nampa 2 fri'zamo'a azeri havizana osugahie.**

Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezami'nea naneke

12 **Hagi Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, tarega kaziga asanenea kazima eri'nea ne'mo'a amanage nehie.**

13 **Nagra antahi'noe, Sata'ma kini tra anteno mani'nea kumate mani'nenka, Nagri nagima azeri hanavemati'nanana, Sata'ma mani'nere'ma mani'nankeno, Nagri naneke huama nehia ne'ma, Antipasina tamagri amu'nompinti avare'za ahe'naze. Ana hazanagi tamagra Nagrite'ma tamamentintima hu'naza zana otretfa hu'naze.**

14 **Hianagi Nagra osia zanku kea kagrikura huzahue, na'ankure mago'amo'za Baramu'ma rempima Barakima humino, Israeli vahe'ma kumi hihogu zamazeri trakama hukema huno, havi anumzante Kresramana vunte'naza ne'za nene'za, monko avu'avazama hihogu'ma hu'neazana kagra antahi'nane.**

15 **Anahukna hu'za Nikolasi'ma rempima hurami'nea kea amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za azeri'naze.**

16 **E'ina hu'nagu tamagu'a rukrehehiho, anama osan-age'na ame hu'na e'na, nagipima asane kazima me'nea kazinu, eme ha' huzmantegahue.**

17 **Izano agesama me'nenimo'a Avamumoma mono nagamofo nesamia naneke antahise hino. Ha'ma agateresimofona, framaki'nea mana ne'za mago'a nemina, magora efeke have nemina, agi'a ana havere krentenugeno, rumo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, ana havema erisimoke, ana agia antahigahie.**

Taiataria kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofo krezami'nea naneke

18 **Taiataira kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Anumzamofo mofavremofona avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, agamo'a pehe huno bronsi havegna huno marave marave hu'nemo'a anage hu'ne.**

19 **Nagra kavukvama hanana antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Kagra kavesinenantenka, vahe'mokizmia kavesi nezmantenka, kamentinti nehunka, eri'zama e'nerinka knazama ne-egenka kazigazi nehunka, ese knama kamentintima hu'nana zana, menima hana kamentintimo'a agatereno so'e zantfa hu'ne.**

20 **Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na hanaveti'na keaga hugantegahue. Jesebelina kasnampa a' mani'noe nehia ara atrankeno, kagrane mani'neno, kazokazo eri'za vaheni'a rempi hunezamino, zamavreno havi kante nevige'za, monko avu'ava zana nehu'za, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea ne'zana ne'naze.**

21 **Nagra mago'a knaza ami'na, monko avu'ava'ma nehiazana agu'a rukrehe hanie huanagi, agra agu'a rukrehera osu'ne.**

22 **Keho, Nagra kri ami'nugeno, kri tafete masegahie. Agranema monko avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mo'za, anama nehaza zanku'ma zamagu'ama rukrehema osnazana, rama'a knazampi ana a'ene ufregahaze.**

23 **Nagra ana a'mofoma amage'ma nentaza vahera zamahe fri'nena, maka mono vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'zama hanazana, maka vahe'mofo antahi'zane, zamagu'zmagesa nege hu'za nehanage'na, magoke magokemozama zamavu'zmavama hanare, mizana zamitere hugahue.**

24 **Hanki mago'a Taiataria mani'nazamota Jesebelima rempi hurami'nea kea amagera nontetma, rempima hurami'nea kea azenoritma, Satana oku'a antahintahia nontahitma, zamagrama hu'naza zana osu'nazanki'na, Nagra mago'a knazana ontamigahue.**

25 **Ana hu'negu nazano menima azeri'nana zana azeri hanavetinege'na, Nagra a'neno.**

26 **Iza'o ha'ma agatenereno, Nagri navu'nava huno vagare knare'ma vanimofona, anamofona Nagra hanavea amisugeno, rama'a vahe kegava krizmantegahie.**

27 **Ana nehuno agra kini vahe'mo'ma e'neria aeni azotareti, mopa kavoramima rufuzafu'peankna huno vahetamina kegava hugahie. Nagrama Nenfantegatima**

vahe'ma kegava hu hanavema, eri'noankna hanave erigahie.
28 **Ana nehanige'na Nagra nanterama remsa nehia ofuna amigahue.**
29 **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehiana antahise hino.**

3

Sadisi kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezami'nea naneke
1 **Sadisi kumate mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra Anumzamofo 7ni'a Avamura nazampina eri'nena, 7ni'a ofuna eri'nomo'na, ke'ma hanuana antahiho. Kagrama nehana kavukvara antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Maka vahe'mo'za kagra kasefa hunka mani'nane hu'za nehazanagi, kagra ko fri'nane.**
2 **Hanki otinka, kagripima fri vagaregeno'ma osiazama me'neazamo'ma fri'zama nehiana, azeri hanavetio. Na'ankure kagri'ma kagoana, Nagri Anumzamofo avurera, fatgo kavukvara nosane.**
3 **Ana hu'negu ko'ma rempi hugamizagenka, nentahinka eri'nana kea azeri kona nehunka, kagu'a rukrehuo. E'ina hu'negu, kagrama otinka, kagu'ama rukrehe osnanke'na, omegahie hunka kagesa ontahi'nana knafi, kumazafa vahe'mo'za neazankna hu'na egahue.**
4 **Hianagi osi'a naga Sadisi kumate mani'namo'za, havi zamavuzmava osu'za kukena zamia eri pehana osu'nazanki'za, zamagra efeke kukena nehu'za, Nagrane kana vugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Nagrane vuga hu'naze.**
5 **Iza'o ha'ma agteresimo'a zamagrikna huno efeke za'za kukena nehanige'na, asimuma erino mani avontafepintira, agi'a reohananegahue. Nenfane, ankero vahe'amofo zmavurera agi'a huama hugahue.**
6 **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehia kea, antahise hino.**

Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezmi'nea naneke
7 **Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Agra ruotge huno, tamage Ne'mo, Deviti kinofi eri'neankino, kafama anagisiana, magomo'a eri onkisigeno, erigisiana mago'mo'a eri anagigara osu'nemo anage nehie.**

8 **Nagra kavukvaka'a kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, ko, kavuga kahana anaginte'noankino, mago vahe'mo'a erionkigahie. Na'ankure kagra osi'a hanaveka'a me'negenka, nanekeni'a amagenentenka, nagi'a eri frara oki'nane.**
9 **Ko, Sata mono naga'mo'za hu'za, Jiu vahe mani'none nehu'za havige nehaza vahera, Nagra zamatufesuge'za e'za, tamagri tamagafi eme zamarenare'za, tamage Nagra tamavesineramantoe hu'za, zamagra ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.**
10 **Na'ankure kagra kazigazi hunka, Nagri kea amage ante'nane. Ana hu'nanku ama mopafi miko vahe'mo'zama rehezampima ufresaza knafina, katresugenka rehezampina kagra uofregahane.**
11 **Nagra ame hu'na egahuanki, ko'ma eri'nana zana azeri kona huo, ana'ma osnanke'za rumo'za kini fetorika'a erigahaze.**
12 **Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Anumzanimofo ra mono nompi, no azeri hanaveti anumza zafa tro hunente'na, agrira atrenugeno atinoramina, Anumzanimofo agine, kasefa Jerusalemi ku'ma monafinti, Anumzanimofontega atreno eraminia kuma'mofo agi'a krenente'na, Nagra kasefa naginena krentegahue.**
13 **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.**

Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezami'nea naneke

14 **Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra tamage ne'mo'na, maka kea avariri fatgo nehu'na, fatgo hu'na maka kea huama nehumo'na, Nagra maka zama Anumzamo'ma, ese agafereti'ma tro'ma hu'nea zamofo agafa'a mani'nomo'na, ama naneke atrogeno kagritega e-e.**
15 **Mika tamavutmava hunazana ke'na antahina hu'noe. Tamagra amuho osutma, zasira osutma hunazanagi, Nagri'ma nave'ma nesiana, amuhoma hanamotma, amuho hinkeno, zasima hanamota, zasi hiho.**
16 **Amuhone zasi'enena osutma, amunonte mani'nagu, Nagra nagipintira amu'ati tamatregahue.**
17 **Na'ankure kagra anage hunka nehane, rama'aza ante'nena, tusi'a fenone vahe mani'noe hunka nehunka,**

mago'zankura upara osu'noe hunka nehananagi, kagrama havizantfama hunka, kasunku hugantega kante mani'nenka, kamunte omaneno, kavu asu higenka, kavufa kavapa mani'nanana kagra nonkane.

18 **Nagrama kasamisuana, tevefima kreno eri agruma hu'nea golia Nagripinti mizasetenka, feno vahera nemaninka, efeke za'za kukena miza senka kukena nehugeno, kagaze kavufamo'a amatera nosina, avure fre masave Nagripinti miza senka, fretenka kavua ke so'e huo.**

19 **Nagrama navesizmantoa naga'mofona hanavetina, zamazeri fatgo nehu'na, zamavumarora nentoe. E'ina hu'negu knare tamavu'tmavama hu'zanku nentahitma, tamagu'a rukrehe huta fatgo huta maniho.**

20 **Keho, Nagra kafante oti'ne'na vagre vagre nehue. Iza'o Nagri nageru antahino, kafama anagisimofona, Nagra efre'na agrane ne'zana nesugeno, agra Nagrane negahie.**

21 **Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Nenfa trate'ma ha'ma azeri agatere'na mani'noaza huno, ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, atresugeno Nagri trate magoka manigahu'e.**

22 **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.**

4

Monafi me'nea zantami Joni'a ke'nea naneke

1 Ama anazama evutege'na, nagra kogeno, mona kafamo'a anagino ruhagro higeno, ese ageru'ma antahi'noa agerumo ufenkrafama hiaza nehige'na antahugeno, Nagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Amare ege'na, amazama evanigeno, henkama fore'ma hania zana kaveri haneno.**

2 Anage nehige'na ame hu'na nagra avamupi mani'ne'na koana, mona kumapina kini tra me'negeno, mago'mo ana kini tratera mani'nege'na ke'noe.

3 Ana ne'mofo masa'amo'a rumsa huno jasapa havegna nehuno, koranentike huno konilienie hu'za nehaza havegna hu'ne. Mago furagena'mo kini tramofona rugagintegeno, zafa asinage huno emerelie nehaza havegna huno remsa hu'ne.

4 Ana kini tramofona 24'a kini tratami manegorave huntegeno, ana 24'a kini tratera ugota kva vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, efeke zaza kukena hu'za, golire kini fetori zamasenirera antani'naze.

5 Ana tra'ma me'nefintira trage huno kopsina e'nerino, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kini tramofo avuga 7ni'a tavi tevemo'a hagana hagana huno te'ne. E'i ana 7ni'a tevema hagana hagana huno nereana, Anumzamofo 7ni'a Avamutami me'ne.
6 Hagi ana kini tra'mofo avuga, kapoteti tro huntageno masanentake huno rumarave nehiankna hageri megeno, ana kini tramofo amu'nompine rugaruga, 4'a asimu anteno mani'nea zagaramina, zamavugane zamefika zamavurgamo'a avite'nea zagamo'za mani korave hu'nazage'na zamage'noe.
7 Ese'ma mani'nea zagamo'a laionigna higeno, anante zagamo'a kaogna higeno, nampa 3zagamofona vahe avugosagna higeno, nampa 4zagamofona hareno vano nehia tumpamofo avugosagna hu'nea zaga ke'noe.
8 Hanki anama kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamofona, mago magomofona 6si'a agekona huzmantegeno, zamagekonamofo fenka kizigane, zamavugane zamefi'enena zamavurgamo'a hakare huno avitenege'za, ontagane'za zagene hanine anage nehaze, ***Ruotage hu'nane ruotage hunane, Ra Anumzamoka Ruotgera hu'nane, Hanavenentake hunka, Ko mani'nenka, menina mani'nanankinka, henka egahane*** hu'za nehaze.
9 Hanki anantema zamasimu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini tratema mani'nea Ne'mofo husga hunte'za, ra agi nemi'za, susu hunte'za Agra manivava hugahie hu'za agia erisaga huvava nehazageno,
10 ana 24'a ugota kva vahe'mo'za, kini trate'ma mani'nea Ne'mofo avuga zmavugati zmarena omere'za umase'za, manivava nehia Nera mono hunente'za kini fetorira, ana kini tra'mofo avuga zafi netre'za, anage nehaze,
11 Kagrake knare hunka mareri'nane, tagri Ra maninka, tagri Anumza mani'nane. Kagrake rankagia e'nerinka, kagia erisaga nehageno, hanavekamo'a marerinie. Na'ankure Kagri kavesite maka zana efore huno me'ne hu'za hu'naze.

5

Avontafe'mofo naneke

1 Hanki kini trate mani'nea Ne'mofo tamaga azampine agu'afine amefiga'anena, avo krente'nea avontafera, 7ni'a fukinu rekamrente'nege'na ke'noe.
2 Ana hige'na kogeno hanavenentake ankeromo ranke huno anage hu'ne, Iza knarera hu'ne'nimo, ama fuki'ma rekamrente'nea avontafera erignopeno erivaka regara hu'ne?

3 Hanki monafi mani'nesimo'o, mopafi mani'nesimo'o, mopa agu'afi mani'nesimo'a, mago'mo'e huno ama ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina erivakareno kegara osu'ne.
4 Ana hige'na krafage hu'na zavira ate'noe. Na'ankure mago'mo'e huno ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina kegara osu'nege'ne.
5 Ana 24'a (elda) kva vahepinti mago'mo anage huno nasami'ne, Zavira otenka ko! Juda naga'nofipinti Deviti negeho ha'ma agatere'nea Laionimo, Agra 7ni'a fukina eriganopega hu'neankino ana avontafera erivakarega hu'ne.

Sipisipi afu anenta Joni'a ke'nea naneke

6 Anante kogeno mago Sipisipi anentamo'a kini tramofone, 4'a kasefa hu'za zamasimu'ma ante'za mani'naza zagaramimofo amu'nompi oti'nege'za, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'za regorave hunte'naze. Ana Sipisipi anentara korapama ahe'naza Sipisipi anenta kna hu'ne. Ana Sipisipi anentamofona 7ni'a pazive huntegeno, 7ni'a avurga hunte'neankino, e'i ana avurgamo'a Anumzamofo 7ni'a avamutaminkino, maka kaziga mopafi huzmantege'za nevaze.
7 Hagi Agra vuno trate'ma mani'nemofo tamaga azampintira avontafera omeri'ne.
8 Hagi ana Sipisipi afu anentamo'ma avontafe'ma omenerige'za, 4'a zamasimu eri'za mani'naza zagaraminki, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za, Sipisipi anentamofo agafi zamarenare'za magoke magoke'mo'za zavena (harp) eri'ne'za, zamente zamente mananentake'zama kre sramnavu'za mevite'nea golire zuompa eri'nazana, e'i anazana Anumzamofo naga'mofo nunamune.
9 Hagi zamagra kasefa zagame nehu'za anage hu'naze, Kagra avontafera erinka rekamrente'naza fukintamina eriganopega hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagrira kahe frizagenka koranka'anu, mika nofi nagapinti'ene, zamagerupinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, mopafi vahera mi'za sezmante'nane.
10 Kagraka'a kumaka'afi huhampri zmantanke'za, kinimofo pristi vahe trohu'za manizanki'za, zamagra ama mopafi veara kegava hu'za manigahaze.
11 Anantera nege'na nentahugeno, rama'a ankero vahe'mo'za kini tra'mofona regagi'ne'za, kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'zane, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'zane, tusi'a hampriga osuga'a vahe'mo'za,
12 ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Agri'ma ahazageno fri'nemo, hanavene so'e feno zane, knare antahi'zane, himamu hanavene, husga huno ra agia ami'zana Agrake erigahie.

13 Hanki maka'zama tro huzmantege'za zamasimu ante'za monafine, mopamofo agu'afima mani'naza zagamo'zane, hagerimpi mani'naza zagamo'za, nentahuge'za anage hu'za, Kini trate'ma mani'nemo'ene Sipisipi anentamo'a asomu'ene ra agine, kegavamahu hanavemo'a, Zanagrite mevava hugahie hu'za hu'naze.

14 Kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamo'za tamage hu'za huvava nehazageno, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za zamarenare'za mono huznante'naze.

6

Ese fuki avontafeteti eriganope'nea naneke

1 Anante nagra kogeno, Sipisipi anentamo 7ni'a fukinu rekamerente'nea avontafepinti, mago fuki eriganopegeno, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a monage'mo'ma hiaza huno anage hu'ne, Eno!

2 Hige'na anante negogeno, efeke hosi afu'mofo agofetu'ma mani'nemo'a, ati eri'negeno kini fetorira amigeno, harafa vahe'mo ha' huno zamagtereno viankna huno vu'ne.

3 Anante'ma Sipisipi anenta'mo nampa 2 fukima rekamrente'nea avontafera, eri kanopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea zagafinti nampa 2 zagamo'a eno, hu'ne!

4 Anantera mago koranke hosi atiramino egeno, hosi afumofo agofetu'ma mani'nemofona hanave amigeno, rimpa fruma erino mopafi mani'zana eritregeno, vahe'mo'za ohefri ahefri hanazegu, bainati kazina agrira ami'ne. (Mat 24:6-7.)

5 Anante nampa 3 fukima rekamare'nea avontafe Agrama eri kanonepegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 3 zagamo'a anage hu'ne, Eno. Hige'na koana mago hanike hosi egeno, ana hosimofo agofetuma mani'nemofona maka'zama refko huno kna'ama ke'za sigeli azampina me'ne.

6 Hagi anantera antahugeno monagemo'ma hiaza huno 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagaramimofo amu'nompintira anage hu'ne, Mago knamofo erizante miza eriankna huno mago osi witi ku erigeno, mago knamofo erizante miza eriankna huno, 3'a onesisi bali enerinka, masavene waininena eri haviza osunka atregeno me'no hu'ne.

7 Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'a avontafe'ma nampa 4 fukima rukamare'nea eriganopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 4 zagamo'a eno! hu'ne.

8 Hige'na anantera kogeno, kanifuge hosimofo agofetu'ma mani'nemofona agi'a, fri'zane huno me'ne. Higeno fri vahe kuma'mo'a amage avaririno ne-egeno, vahe'ma zamahe fri hanave amigeno, 4'a kevu vahe'ma mani'nafintira, mago kevu vahera bainati kazinu'ene, agama ate'zamo'ene,

krimo'ene ama mopafi afi zagamo'zane, tusi zagamo'za zamahehana hanage'za frigahaze.

9 Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafera nampa 5 fukima rukamare'nea eri kanonepegeno, kre sramnavu ita agafafintira, Anumzamofo ke'ma nentahi'za amage'ma nentazageno, zamahage'za fri'namo'za,

10 ranke hu'za kezati'za, Ramoka Ruotge hunka tamage nehamoka, Kagra tagri koramofo nona'a, nazupa keaga huzmantenka mopafima mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahane? hu'naze.

11 Hagi efeke kukena anamokizmia hunezmanteno, akoheta osia knafina mani fru hunenkeno, mago'a Anumzamofo naga'ene neramafugizmia, tamagri'ma tamahe fri'neaza hu'za zamahe fri vagareteno huno hu'ne.

12 Anante avontafete'ma nampa 6 fukima rekamarente'neana, Agra eri kanopege'na kogeno, tusi'a iminkrefa mopafina erigeno, zagemo'a hinunke kukenagna higeno, ikamo'a korankna huno koranentike higeno,

13 monafi hanafitamimo'a, hanave zahomo fiki zafamofo eritagosi higeno afuore ragamo tagiramiaza huno, mopafi atafri rami'naze.

14 Hagi negogeno monamo'a sagane huno, harontafe regazarino neviankna huno nevigeno, maka agonamo'zane, ti amu'nompi me'nea mopamo'za kuma'zamia atre'za vu'naze.

15 Anantera ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, marerisa vahe'mo'zane, harafa vahe'mo'zane, feno vahe'mo'zane, hanave vahe'mo'zane, maka kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'zane, fru hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra havegampine, agonafi me'nea havefi fraki'naze.

16 Ana nehu'za agonamofonku'ene havemofonkura anage hu'naze. Tagri tagofetu eraminka, kini trate'ma mani'nemofo avure'ene, Sipisipi anentamofo rimpa herante zampintira refiteranto.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamoke zanarimpama kumi vahe'ma aheznante'za refkoma ha'a rankna hago efore nehianki, iza zanavurera otigara hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

7

144 tauseni'a Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea avame'za eri'naza naneke

1 Anama hutege'na kogeno, 4'a rugaraga asoparega ama mopamofona ankero vahe'mo'za oti'ne'za, 4'a kaziga e'neria zahora zamazampi azerinageno, mopafine hagerimpine, zafafinena zahora e'ori'ne.

2 Hagi anantera kogeno mago ankeromo'a zage hanati
kazigati ehanatino, manivava Anumzamo hunagru huno na-
grizane hu'nea avame'za, erineno mopane hagerine eri hav-
iza hugahaze huzmante'nea 4'a ankero vahera ranke huno
zamasami'ne.
3 Mopane hagerine, zafaraminena zamazeri haviza
osu'nenketa, Anumzamofo kazokzo eri'za vahetamimofo
kokovite avame'zana rekamare antezmantetaneno hu'ne.
4 Anantera antahugeno avame'za rekamare zmante'nea
vahe'ma hamprineana 144 tauseni'a mani'naze. Ana va-
hera maka Israeli mofavreramimofo naga nofipinti vahetami
hampri'ne.
5 Juda nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za
rekamrezmanteno, Rubeni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huham-
prino, avame'za rekamare zamanteno, Gati nagapintira 12
tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamare zmanteno,
6 Asa nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana
rekamarezmanteno, Naftali nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huham-
prino, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Manase nagapintira
12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamarezamanteno
7 Simioni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino
avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Livae nagapintira 12
tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamarezmanteno, Isaka
nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamare
zamanteno
8 Zebuluni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino,
avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Josefe nagapintira 12
tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamare zamanteno,
Benzameni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino,
avame'zana rekamarezmante'ne.

Tusi'a vea kevumo'za Anumzamofo mono hunte'naza naneke

9 Anazama hutege'na kogeno, tusi'a vahekrefa mago'mo'e
huno hamprigara osu'nea vahe'mo'za maka kumapinti'ene,
naga nofipinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, maka agerupinti'ene, Sip-
isipi Afu anentamofo tra'mofo avuga, efeke za'za kukena
hu'ne'za, zamazampina tofe zafamofo ani'na hantagi'za
eri'ne'za oti'naze.
10 Zamagra ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Tagri Anumzama
trate'ma mani'nemo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene, tagu'vazine
tahokehena'e hu'za hu'naze.
11 Mika manigagi'naza ankero vahe'mo'zane, ugagota kva
vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini
tramofona manikanegi'za zmavugosaregati zamarenare'za
umase'za, Anumzamofona mono hunte'za,
12 amanage hu'naze, tamage husgama hunte'zane, ra agine,
knare antahi'zane, muse hunte'zane, antahisga hunte'zane,

hihamune hankavea Anumzamo eri vava hugahie tamage hu'za hu'naze!
13 Hagi anante 24'a ugagota kva vahepinti mago'mo nantahigeno, Amama efeke zaza kukenama hu'nazana, zamagra iza'za mani'ne'za, igati zamagra e'naze? Hige'na,
14 nagra anage hu'na asami'noe, Ranimoka kagra antahi'nane hu'na hugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i zamagra tusi'a hazenkezampi ufretageno ha' vahe'mo'za nezamahazageno, za'za kukenazamia Sipisipi Anentamofo koranteti sese hugaru huzmantage'za efeke hu'namoze.
15 Na'ankure ama ana agafare, Anumzamofo kini tra avuga oti'ne'za hanine zagenena Agri ra mono nompi eri'zama'a erinentazankino, trate'ma mani'nemo'a, Agra kegava huzmantegahie.
16 Zamagrira zmagamate'zane, tinku zmavesizane omnena, zage hara zamave'osina, amuhogura osugahaze.
17 Na'ankure tra'mofo amu'nompima mani'nea Sipisipi anentamo, kegava huzmanteno asimu erino mani tinkapuite vanigeno, Anumzamo'a maka zamavunura eri ho'mu huzmante vagaregahie huno hu'ne.

8

Sipisipi anentamo nampa 7ni fuki erikanope'nea naneke

1 Hanki anante Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafeteti nampa 7ni fukima eri kanopegeno, monafina hafu'a auafi *agasasana eritagane'ne.
2 Anantera Anumzamofo avuga 7ni'a ankero vahe oti'namokizmia 7ni'a ufe eri nezamizage'na ke'noe.
3 Anantera mago ankeromo golire tro hunte'nea zuompa eri'neno kresramna vu itare eme otigeno, Anumzamofo kini tra'mofo avuga golire tro hunte'naza kre sramnavu itare Anumzamofo nagamokizmi nunamune erinteno kresramna vanigu rama'a mananentake'zana ami'ne.
4 Hagi mananentake zamofo tevegumo'ene, Anumzamofo naga'mofo nunamumofo mna'amo'a, ankeromofo azampinti marerino Anumzamofo avure vu'ne.
5 Anantera ankeromo'a zuompa erino kre sramnavu itaretira, golire tro hunte'naza zuompafi tevea tagino eri aviteteno, matevuno mopafi atregeno, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kopsina e'nerigeno, imi eri'ne.

Nampa 4 ankeromo ufere'nea naneke

6 Hanki anantera 7ni'a ankeromo'za 7ni'a ufe erine'za, ufe renaku retro hu'naze.

* **8:1** *hafu'a auafi* tagerupina haf auama krezamo'a amuho hu'ne.

7 Ese ankeromo uferegeno, komopa ko'ene korane tevea eri havia hu'neana, zamagra mopafi matevu'za atrazageno, tagufa kevufintira, mago kevu mopamo'a teveregeno, tagufa kevu zafafintira, mago kevu zafamo'za teverazageno, maka zafa sinage tra'zamo'za tevere'naze.

8 Nampa 2 ankeromo ufe regeno, ra agona gnazamo'a teve neregeno hagerimpi mate vuno atregeno, tagufa hageri me'nefintira, mago hagerimo'a koranke higeno,

9 tagufa kevu hagerimpi zagrami mani'nafintira, mago kevumo'za frizageno, tagufa kevu venterami me'nefintira, mago kevu ventemo'za haviza hu'naze.

10 Nampa 3 ankeromo'a uferegeno, ra hanafimo monafinti teve taginaku kasagasa hu'za taginefa hiankna tavimo remsa huno atafariramigeno, tagufa kevu tira me'nefinti mago kevu tirante'ene osi tinte'ene kampui tinte'ene takaure'ne.

11 Ana ofumofo agi'a Akahe'ne, hu'za hu'naze. Tagufa kevufinti, mago kevu timo'za akahazageno, rama'a vahe'mo'za ana tina nene'za fri'naze. Na'ankure ana timo'a akahunegeno'e.

12 Nampa 4 ankeromo'a ufe regeno, zagemofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, ikamofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, tagufa kevu hanafitami me'nefintira, magoke magoke kevuzmia amasagigeno haninki'ne. Mago zage ferumofoma tagufa kevu masama me'nefintira, mago kevu masamo'a hani hu'ne. Hanimo'enena anazanke hu'ne. (Mat 24:29.)

13 Anantera nege'na antahugeno, mago tumpamo monamofo amu'nompi hareno enevuno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Kva hiho, kva hiho, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota hazenke ne-eanki kva hiho. Na'ankure 3'a ankero vahe'mo'za ufena ore'nazanki'za, kofa knafi ufena regahaze!

9

1 Hagi anantera nampa 5fu ankeromo'a ufe regeno, monafinti hanafimo'a mopafi atafariramige'na kogeno, riga omne kerimofo kinofira ami'ne.

2 Higeno agra riga omne keria anagigeno, tusi teve nerefinti atiramino eviankna huno, ana kerifintira teve tokimo'a evu'ne. Zagene zahomofona ana kerifinti teve tokimo refitegeno tusi hani hu'ne.

3 Anantera ana teve tokipinti kenutamimo'a atiramino ama mopafi evigeno, segintavemofo hanavema ama mopafima ami'neaza huno hanave zami'ne.

4 Hanki ana kenutamimofonkura anage huno zmasami'ne, Mopafima me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafasinage huno me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafa eri havizana osiho. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma hunagru hu'nea avame'zama

kokovite'ma rukamare onte'nesia vahe'mokizmige zamazeri havizana hiho hu'ne.
5 Ana nehazageno anage huno huzmante'ne, vahera zamahe ofrigahazanagi, 5fu'a ikamofo agu'afi zamatazanke zamiho huno huzmante'ne. Ana zamatazama zami'nea knazamo'a segintavemo'ma vahe'ma zamaprigeno zamatama kriankna zamata krigahie.
6 Hanige'za ana knafina vahe'mo'za frisaza kanku hakaregahaze. Hianagi ofritfa nehu'za, frinaku hugahazanagi, fri'zamo'a zamagritetira fresige'za ofrigahaze.

7 Hanki ana kenu tamimofoma ke'noana zamavu'zamava'mo'a hosimo hate vunaku retro hiankna nehazageno, zamasenirera golire tro hunte'naza kini fetori knaza megeno, zamavugosamo'a vahe'mofo zamavugosagna hu'ne.
8 Zamazokamo'a a'nemofo zamazokamo'ma hiaza huno za'za higeno, zamavemo'a laionimofo avemo'ma hiankna hu'ne.
9 Zamimizarera hankomo'a me'ne, ana hankomo'a, aenire hankogna hu'ne. Zamagekonamofo zamagasasankemo'a, hosiramimo renteno avazu huno nevia zamo, hate vunaku agareno nevigeno neriankna agasasaru'ne.
10 Ana kenutamimofona zamarisona me'negeno, ana zamarisonamo'a segintavemofo risonagna hu'negeno ana risonanu vahera nezamare. Ana risonamofona 5fu'a ikampi vahe'mofona zamatama zami hanave'a zami'ne.
11 Hanki zamagrira mago kinimo kegava huzmante'ne, ana kinia ariga omne kerimofo kva ankeronkino, agi'a Hibru kefina Abadonie (fri'ne hu'ne) hu'za nehaze. Mikaza eri havizahu nere nehu'za, Griki kefinena Apolonie hu'za agi'a neheze.

12 Hanki nampa 1ni knazankuma kva hiho hu'nea knazamo'a evigeno, tare knazamo ne-eanki kva hiho.

13 Anante nampa 6si ankeroma uferegeno, nagra antahugeno Anumzamofo avurega golire tro hunte'naza kresramnavu itareti 4'a pazive me'nefinti mago'mo huno,
14 nampa 6gisi ankeromo ufema erinemofona ana agerumo'a asamino, Yufretis rantinte'ma 4'a ankerona anaki zamante'nazana katufe zamantrenke'za viho huno hu'ne.
15 Hanki 4'a ankeroma retro'ma huzmantege'za mani'naza ankerona katufe zamatrenige'za ana auagi, ana zage knagi, ana ikanki, ana kafumofo kna fatgore, 3'a kevu refko vahera hu'za, mago kevu vahe'mokizmia mika zamahe vagaregahaze.
16 Hagi hosi agumpima mani'naza ha' vahe'mokizmi nampamo'a 200 milioni'a mani'naze nehige'na antahi'noe.

17 Hagi amanahu'za avanagnazama kofina ke'noe, hosi afutamimofo agumpima mani'ne'za eri'za nevaza vahe'mo'za zamimizare'ma rufite'naza hankozmimofo avoma'amo'a, koranke nehigeno, hokonke nehigeno, kaninkruke nehigeno, tevene salfa havemo toki nehigeno, ana hosi afutamimofo zamagenopamo'a laioni agenopagna nehigeno, zamagipintira tevene, salfa havemo'a toki hiankna huno atiramino evu'ne.
18 Zamagipinti'ma evu'nea tevemoki, salfa havere'ma nerea tevemo, ana 3'a knazamo maka kokankonka 3'a kevu vahepinti, mago kevu vahera zamahe vagarege'za fri'naze.
19 Na'ankure hihamu hanavemo'a ana hosiramimofona zamagipine zmarisonafine me'ne. Ana hosiramimofona zmarisonamo'a, osifavegna huno asenia huntegeno, ana aseniretira vahe'mofona hazenke zamigahaze.
20 Hagi ana knazamo'ma ozmahege'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, kumi'ma hu'naza zankura zamagu'a rukrehera nosu'za, hankromofona* mono hunonte'za, zamagra'a zamazampinti golire'ene silvare'ene brasire'ene havere'ene, zafa atupare'ene, zmavua onkege zmagesa ontahige kaza osu'za tro hunte'naza zante monora hunte'naze.
21 Ana nehu'za vahe'ma zamahe nefriza, avuatga ha' nehu'za, monko avu'ava'ma nehu'za, kumzafama nesaza zankura magomo'e huno agu'a rukrahera osu'ne.

10

Mago ankerone osi avontafemofo naneke

1 Hagi anante mago hanavenentake ankero kogeno, mona atreno eramigeno kukena hamponu hunteno, furegena'mo asenire megeno, avugosamo'a zagegna higeno, agimo'a no azeri hanaveti avempa zafagna huno teve anefa hu'ne.
2 Azampina osi avontafe vakarente'nea eri'ne. Ana ankeromo'a tamaga agia hagerimpi reno, hoga agia mopafi reno otineno,
3 ranke huno laionimo ageru neriankna huno agerura nerigeno, 7ni'a monage'mo'za zamagerura ru'naze
4 Ana zmagerura nerazage'na, avompi krentenaku nehugeno'a, monafinti anage huno hu'ne, 7ni'a mona ageru'ma antahi'nana eriginka rekamrenentenka, avontafepina kreontenka atregeno frakino meno huno hu'ne.
5 Anantera kogeno hagerimpima tamaga agama nenteno, hoga agama mopare'ma ante'nea ankeromo'a tamaga azana monafinka rusute'nagamu atreno,
6 huvempa kea manivava nehimofonte huno, ***Monane maka'zama agu'afima me'neazama tro'ma nehuno,***

* **9:20** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

mopane maka'zama agu'afi me'neazama tro nehuno, hagerine maka'zama agu'afi me'nezama tro'ma hu'nemokino, mago'ane avega ontegahie. (Eks-Ati 20:11, Diu-Kas 32:40, Dan 12:7)

7 Hianagi nampa 7ni ankeromoma ageruma runakuma nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'ma oku'a ante'nea kea, kasnampa eri'za vahetema asami'nea kemo'a efore hugahie.

8 Anante monafinti'ma ko'ma antahi'noa agerumo'a mago'ane kea hunamino anage hu'ne, Vunka hagerimpine mopafinema agamareno oti'nea ankeromofo azampima vakarente'nea avontafera omerio huno nasmi'ne.

9 Hanki anage hige'na nagra vu'na, osi avontafe naminogu ana ankeromofo ome antahigogeno, agra anage huno nasami'ne, erinka nesankeno'a karimpafina aka hugahianagi, kagitera tumerimo'ma hiaza huno tusi haga kavesigahie.

10 Ana osi avontafera ankeromofo azampintira nagra omeri'na nogeno, nagipina tume rimo'ma hiaza huno haga hige'na netogeno, narimpafina tusi aka ahe'ne.

11 Anante zamagra nagrikura anage hu'naze, Kagra mago'ane rama'a vaheku'ene kumataminku'ene, zmagerukuma, kini vahekura kasnampa kea ome huo hu'za hu'naze.

11

Tare netremoke huama hana'azamofo naneke

1 Anante mago azota anteno mesarimi huno ke'za nenamigeno mago'mo huno, Anumzamofo ra mono none, kresramna vunentaza ita azota antenka mesarim nehunka, anampima mono'ma hunentaza vahera, hamprinka ko.

2 Hagi ra mono nomofo megi'a kumara azota antenka mesarimia osunka atro, na'ankure megia vahe'mofo zamineankino, 42'a ikampi ruotge'ma hu'nea rankumara, zamagareti eme repehana hugahaze.

3 Hanki ana hanige'na Nagri nanekema huama hana'a netrena, hanavea zanami'nuge'ne, 1,260'a zagegnafi zanasunku kukena huke, kasnampa kea huama hugaha'e.

4 Ama ana netrena, tare olivi zafane, tare lamu tavikna huke, maka ama mopamofo Ramofo avugama oneti'a netrene.

5 Hanki iza'o ana netre'ma znahenakuma hanamokizmia, znagipinti tevemo'a hagana hagana huno atiramino ana vahera tefanane hugahie. Hagi ina vahe'mo'za znahenaku'ma hanamokizmia, anahukna kante ahegahie.

6 Ama ana netremokea monama eriginakeno ko'ma orania hanavea erina'ankino, kasnampa kema huamama hana'a

knafina, kora azerinakeno norina, tina amne eri koranke nehuke, zanagrima zanavesisiaza huke amne mopamofona knazana amigaha'e.

7 Zanagrama ana nanekema huvagamaretesakeno'a, riga omane kerifinti'ma etiramino esia afi zagamo hara huznagatereno zanahe frigahie.

8 Hagi ana znahe frisia zanavufamo'a, rankuma'mofo kampi me'nenigeta, e'i ana kumaku fronka ke huta Sodomune Isipie huta hugahune. E'ina kumapinke Razanimofona rugeka zafare ahe'naza kumapi, zanavufgamo'a megahie.

9 Ama ana fri'na'a znavufgamofona 3'a knagi mago zageferupi mene'nige'za, maka vahepinti'ene, naga nofipinti'ene, zmagerupinti'ene, maka kazigati vahe'mo'za znagegahaze. Hianagi kerifima eriza ome aseznante zankura i'o huzmantegahie.

10 Hagi mopafima mani'namo'za ana kasnampa netrema fri'na'a zankura musena nehu'za, ana zankura ne'zana retro hu'za nene'za, musezana omi ami hugahaze. Na'ankure ana tare kasnampa netremokea mopafima mani'naza vahera zamatazama zami'naza zanku, ana musena hugahaze.

11 Hianagi 3'a knagi mago zageferu evanigeno'a, Anumzamo'a zanasimura zanamina, zanagra oti'nakeno, kesaza vahe'mo'za tusi kore hugahaze.

12 Hagi ana netre'mokea nentahikeno, monafinti ranke huno, amare emareri'o huno higene, ha'ma reznante'naza vahe'mo'za nezanagage'ne hampompi monafi mareri'na'e.

13 Anama neha'a kna fatgore tusi'a imi erigeno 10ni'a ranku'ma me'nefinti, mago rankuma'mo'a fragu vaziramigeno, 7 tauseni'a veara imimo'a zamahe fri vagaregeno, mago'amo'za kore hu'za monafi Anumzamofo ra agi erisaga hu'naze.

14 Hanki nampa 2 knazamo'a agatereno evige'na negogeno, nampa 3 knazamo'a ame huno fore hu'za nehianki kva hiho.

Nampa 7ni ufe re'nea naneke

15 Anante nampa 7ni ankeromo ufe regeno, ranke hu'za monafintira kezati'za anage hu'naze. Ama mopafi rankumamo'a, tagri Ramofo kuma nesenkeno, Agri Kraisi kuma fore hinkino, Agra kini manino kegava huvava hugahie.

16 Hanki 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'za kini trate'ma Anumzamofo avuga mani'nazareti, atre'za zamavugosaregati emase'za, Anumzamofo mono hunente'za,

17 anage hu'za, Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamoka, tagra rankagi kamune, korapa mani'namoka, menina mani'nane,

na'ankure Kagra tusi'a hihamu hanave e'nerinka, menina erigafa hunka kini maninka kegava nehane.

18 Hagi miko kokankoka vahe'mokizmia zamarimpa nehenkeno, Kagri karimpa hezamo'a ne-enkeno, fri vahe'ma refkoma hanana knamo'a ne-enkeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kasnampa vaheka'ane mono naga'ene zamagi me'nenia vahero, zamagi omnene'nia vahe'mo'za Kagri kagigu'ma kore'ma nehaza vahera mizana nezaminka, ama mopafima vahe zamahenefriza vahera, zamahe frigahane.

19 Hagi monafima me'nea Anumzamofo ra mono nomofo kafamo'a anagi hagro higeno, Agrama huvempa ke huno huhagerafi'nea vogisimo'a, Agri mono nompintira efore higeno, kopasinamo'a trege huno vuno eno higeno, ranke huno monage nehigeno, imi e'nerigeno, tusi ko'mopa ko ru'ne.

12

Israeli vahe'ene a'mofo naneke

1 Mago ruzahukna huno tusi'a avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago a'mo'a zagenu kukena hu'negeno, ikamo'a agafi menegeno, asenifina 12fu'a hanafimo kini fetorikna huno asenire me'ne.

2 Ana a'mo'a amu'ene huno mofavre kasenteza nehuno, ranke huno mofavre'za negegeno krafa hu'ne.

3 Anantera ru avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago agaza hunte koranke osifavemofona, 7ni'a agenopa me'negeno, 10ni'a pazive hanatinegeno, aseniramintera 7ni'a kini fetori me'ne.

4 Hanki risonamo'a tagufa kevu hanafi monafi me'nefinti, mago kevu hanafira mopafi ruharfi huzmatre'ne. Ana osifavemo'a, a'mo'ma mofavrema kasentenaku'ma nehia avuga oti'ne. Anama hu'neana ana mofavre kasentenkeno aheno asga hunakrinaku oti'ne.

5 Anante ana a'mo ne'mofavre kasente'ne. Henka'a ana mofavremo nena huno maka vahera aeni azompareti kegava huzmantenia ne'kino, ana mofavre avreno Anumzamofonte vuno, Agri'a kini trate avreno ome antene.

6 Anantera ana a'mo'a kore freno Anumzamo'ma retro hunte'nea mopare ka'ma kopi umani'ne. Anantega ana ara kegava krinte'za ne'zana nemisageno, 1,260'a kna manigahie.

7 Hanki tusi'a ha' monafina fore hu'ne. Maikoli'ene ankero naga'amo'za, osifavene ana osifavemofo ankero naga'a hara huzmante'naze.

8 Ana osifavemofo ankero naga'mo'za hanavezmia omnege'za, hara agateregara osazageno monafima manisaza kumara omnene.

9 Ana koranke osifavea asgahutregeno erami'neankino, ana ne'kura korapa mani'nea osifave nehu'za, hankrore nehu'za, Sata'ema nehaza ne'ma ama mika mopafi vahe'ma rezmatgama nehia nera, asgafetregeno ankero naga'ane mopafi erami'naze.

10 Anante nentahugeno mago ra ageru monafinti runo anage hu'ne, Menina vahe'ma ahoke aheno agu'vazizane, hanavene, tagri Anumzamofo kumamo'ene Agrama huhampriranteno tavaregahie hu'nea ne'mo'a, hago tusi'a hihamu eri'ne. Na'ankure tagri nerafukizmima hanine zagene, tagri Anumzamofo avure agra havige kegaga hunezmantea nera asgahu atregeno urami'ne.

11 Zamagra ana ne'mo'ma ha'ma huzmantea hara, Sipisipi anentamofo koranteti'ene agenke'ama huama hazareti agatenere'za, zamagra zamavufagura nontahi'za, zamagri'ma zamahe fri'zanku'enena korera osu'naze.

12 Na'ankure ama ana agafare, monafinka mani'namota muse hiho. Hianagi mopane hagerimoka kva hi'o, na'ankure hankromo'a tanagrite ko uramine. Keno antahinoma hiana osi'agna me'negeno, tusi rimpa nehegeno urami'ne.

13 Ana agaza hunte osifavemo'ma keno antahino'ma hiana mopafima mate'mavutregeno'a, ne' mofavrema kasente'nea ara eme aheno atahoza ami'naku avariri'ne.

14 Hianagi tusi'a tumpamofo agekonarere ana ara amigeno, ana a'mo'a hareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi, ana osifavea atreno, 3'a kafugi 6gisi'a ikampi agri kuma'ma retro'ma hunte'nerega umani'nenigeno kegava huntegahie.

15 Hanki ana osifavemo'a, ana ara ti mreno vaniegu agipinti tina ruvaritregeno, tusi'a ti hageaza huno ana ara avaririne.

16 Hianagi ana agaza hunte osifavemofo agipinti'ma evu'nea rantina, mopamo ana ara aza huno ana tina agira aka huno nakri vagare'ne.

17-18 Ana higeno ana tusi'a osifavemo'a ana a'mofona rimpa ahenenteno, maka mofavrenaga'amo'za Anumzamofo kasege amage nente'za, Jisasi avu'avazama nevaririza naga ha' huzmante'naku vu'ne. Ana agaza hunte osifavemo hagerinkenare otino mani'ne.

13

Hagerimpinti atirami'nea afi zagamofo naneke

1 Anantera mago afi zaga hagerimpinti hanatino marerige'na kogeno, 7ni'a agenopa megeno, 10ni'a pazive ana agenopafintira marerigeno, ana 10'a pazivetera kini fetori me'negeno, Anumzamofo huhaviza hunte agiramina zamasenire me'ne.

2 Hagi ana afi zagama ke'noana lepatigna higeno, agamo'a bea agagna higeno, agi'mo'a laioni agikna hu'ne. Hanki agaza hunte tusi osifavemo agra'a hihamu hanavene, kini tra'ane maka kegavahu hanavea ami'ne.

3 Nagra koana mago agenopa ko ahenazanagi, anama ahe'naza zamo'a teganigeno so'e hunte'ne. Higeno maka mopafi vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za, muse hunte'za, ana afi zagamofo amage ante'naze.

4 Ana vahe'mo'za agaza hunte osifavemofo monora hunte'naze. Na'ankure ana agaza hunte osifavemo'a, afi zagamofona kegavahu hanavea ami'negu, ana vahe'mo'za monora tusi zagamofona hunente'za anage hu'naze, Iza ama tusi zagagna hu'nesimo hara huntega hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

5 Hanki Anumzamo'a atregeno, ana afi zagamo'a avufga ra nehuno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno, 42'a ikamofo agu'afi hanavea amigeno ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazana hu'ne.

6 Hanki ana afi zagamo'a agira aka huno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno, Agi'amofona huhaviza hunenteno, Agri naga'ma monafinka mono noma'agna hu'za mani'naza nagara, huhaviza huzmante'ne.

7 Hagi Anumzamofo naga'ma ha'marezmante hanavenena amigeno, hahu zamagatenereno, maka naganofi'ma, vahe'ma, zamageru'ma maka kuma'ma, kegavama kri hanave ami'ne.

8 Maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahe'ma, ahe'naza Sipisipi Anentamofo asimu eri avontafepi zamagima, monane mopanema tro'ma osu'neno kre onte'nesia vahe'mo'za, ana afi zagarera monora huntegahaze.

9 Izago kagesa me'nenigenka nentahisamoka, antahise huo.

10 Izano Anumzamo'ma huno, avreno kina huntegahie hu'nesimo'a, kina ome hino. Izano kazinknonteti ahefrigahie hu'nesimofona kazinknonteti ahefrigahie. Hanki ama ana zamavu'zmavazana akohe'za mani'neza kazigazi hu'za knazama eri'za vanagu kea hu'ne!

Mopafinti atirami'nea afi zagamofo naneke

11 Anantera ru afi zagamo mopafinti hanatino egena kogeno, Sipisipi anentamofo tare pazivekna pazive asenirera me'negeno, kema hiana tusi'a agaza hunte osifavemofo agerukna ageru ru'ne.

12 Nampa 2 afi zagamo'a, nampa 1ni afi zagamofo kegavahu hanave'a, agri avure eri ama nehuno, maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahera, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma ahazageno namuma'amo tegani'nemofo monora hunteho hu'ne.

13 Anante nampa 2 afi zagamo'a ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, maka vahe'mokizmi zamavufi kaguvaza higeno monafinti'enena tevea reno erami'ne.
14 Ana nehuno mopafima mani'naza vahera rezmataga hu'ne, na'ankure nampa 1ni afi zagamofo avufina, ruzahu ruzahu avame'za nehuno, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma kazinknonu ahazageno friteno asimu'ma eri'nea afi zagamofo amema'a tro hiho huno zamasami'ne.
15 Asimu'ante hanave amizageno, ana amema'a tro hunte'naza amema'a asimu amigeno, ana amema'amo'a keaga higeno, ana amema'ama mono huontesaza vahera zamahe frigahie.
16 Hagi anante nampa 2 afi zagamo huzmanteno, mika amane vahero zamagi me'nea vahero, zago'a me'nea vahero, zago'a omne vahero, amne vahero, kazokazo eri'za vahe'mokizmia avame'za tamaga zmazante'ene, kokovite'enena krentegahaze.
17 Ana hanigeno mago vahe'mo'e huno mizasege, zagorera atrege osugahianki, ana afi zagamofo agimofo nampama eri'nenia vahe'moke mizasege, zagore atrege hugahie.
18 Vahe'mo'ma knare antahintahima eri'nenimo'a atregeno, ana afi zagamofo nampana refko huno keno, ana nampana mago ne'mofo nampakino, ana nampana 666 me'ne.

14

Sipisipi Anenta'ene 144 tauseni'a vahe'mofo naneke

1 Anantera Sipisipi Anentamo'a Saioni agonare oti'negeno, Agri agine, Nefa aginema kokovite'ma krente'neana 144 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za magoka oti'nazage'na ke'noe.
2 Ana hige'na mago agerura antahuana monafintira agerura rama'a timofo agasasamo'ma hiaza nehigeno, mona kemo'ma hiaza nehige'na, mago ageru'ma antahuana kita (harp) ahazageno neriankna ageru nerige'na antahi'noe.
3 Ana nehu'za kini trate'ene, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagane, 24'a ugota kva vahe zamurera kasefa zagamera hu'naze. Ana zagamera mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahi'nazankino, 144 tauseni'a nagama maka mopafinti mizama sezamantenea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze.
4 Hanki ana vahe'mo'za a'nene savrira osu fatgo hu'za mani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrazmi agru hu'za mani'naze. Ama ana vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamo'ma inaregama viana zamagra nevaririza vahere. Ana vahera Anumzamo'a ese hoza vasageankna huno maka vahepinti miza sezmante'neankino, Anumzamofone Sipisipi afu Anentamofo naga manigahaze.

5 Hagi ana vahe'mofo zamagipina havigea omnetfa higeno, hazenkezmia omane vahe zamagra mani'naze.

Tagufa ankero vahe' mo'za ke hu'naza naneke

6 Hagi anantera mago ankero kogeno monafi hareno enevuno, mevava Knare Musenkea mopafima mani'naza vahete ene, maka kumate'ene naga nofite'ene, zamagerute'ene, vahete'ene huama hu'ne.

7 Ana nehuno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi amiho. Agrama vahe'ma refko'ma haniankna hago e'ne. Monane mopane hagerine, maka tinkampuima tro'ma hu'nemofo monora hunteho hu'ne.

8 Anantera nampa 2 ankeromo kota ankeromofo amefi hareno ne-eno anage hu'ne, Babiloni tusi'a kumamo'a trakahu'ne, trakahu'ne, ana amo'a maka mopafi kumatamina, agra havi avu'avaza hanavetino hu avesizamofo waini tina zamige'za ne'naze.

9 Anantera nampa 3 ankeromo'a, tare ankerofomo zanamefi ne-eno anage huno ranke hu'ne, iza'o afi zagamofone, amema'are'ma mono hunenteno, azante'ene kokovite'ma avame'zama'a eri'nenimo'a,

10 Anumzamofo tusi'a rimpahe knazamofo waini erihavia huno tagi avite'nea kapufinti neneno, ana vahe'mo'a ruotge ankero vahe'ene, Sipisipi anentamofo avure, havere te kasinkasi nehia tevefi atazana erigahie.

11 Ana afi zagare'ma mono hunente'za, amema'are'ma mono hunentesageno, iza'zo agri agimofo avame'zama'a erisamo'za, zamatazama erisaza tevemofo tokimo mareri vava nehina, hanine zagenena fru hu'za omanigahaze.

12 Anumzamofo kasege amage'nente'za zamentintima Jisasinte nehaza vahe'mo'za amanahu hugahaze, akohe'za mani'ne'za kazigazi hu'za knazana eneri'za oti hanavetigahaze.

13 Anante mago ageru monafinti arige'na nentahugeno anage hu'ne, Avona krento, Ramofompi mani'ne'za fri'namo'za, meninteti'ma agafa huno vaniana muse hugahaze! Ozo huno Avamumo'a hu'ne. Zamagrama maraguzati'za e'naza zana manifru hugahaze. Na'ankure zamagrama knare zamavu'zamavama hu'zama e'naza zamavu'zamavamo'a, zamagrane magoka zamage'a zamavaririno ne-e.

Hoza hamareankna huno vahe zmavaresia naneke

14 Anante kogeno efeke hampopina Vahe'mofo Mofavregna Ne' mani'neno, golire tro hu'naza kini fetori asenire antanineno, sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi azampina eri'ne.

15 Hanki mago ankeromo mono nompinti atiramino, ranke huno hampopima mani'nemofonkura huno, kazinkno ka'a erinka kavera hamaro. Na'ankure ne'zama hamare kna e'ne, na'ankure mopafina nezamo'a afureanki ome hamaro huno hu'ne.
16 Anante efeke hampopima mani'nemo'a ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi erino, maka mopafima nenahu'nea hoza hamare'ne.
17 Anantera mago ankeromo, ra mono no monafi me'nefinti atiramino, agranena sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane kazi eri'negena ke'noe.
18 Anante ru ankerona, tevema kvahu hanavema eri'nemo, kresramnavu itareti eno, ranke huno asane kazima eri'nemofonkura anage hu'ne, Sikolie nehaza ananke fagagi kazinka'a erinka waini zafa raga mopafintira tagio, na'ankure raga'amo'a afure'ne.
19 Anante ankeromo'a ananke fagagi asane kazima'a erino mopafi uramino waini raga taga huno eri atru nehuno, ana wainia erinteno rerati keri havereti tro huntenefi atre'ne. E'i anazamo'a Anumzamofo tusi'a rimpahe knaza huvame huno me'ne.
20 Rankuma'mofo megi'a, waini raga rerati keri havereti tro hunte'naza kerifi rehapa neti'zageno, kora'mo tusiza huno vu'ne. Hanki ana koramo'a 300 kilo mitanaza vu'ne. Hanki tusiza huno nevuno tiru nemareno, marerino hosimofo agite ome atre avamente vu'ne.

15

Seveni knazamofo naneke

1 Hanki anantera monafina tusi'a ruzahu avame'za fore nehige'na negogeno, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, tusi'a rimpahe knazana 7ni'a eri'naze. E'ina knazana Anumzamofo vagare rimpahe'zane. Na'ankure Anumzamofo rimpahe'zamo'a, e'i ana knazampi vagaregahie.
2 Anantera kogeno mago hagerina kapokna hu'negeno, tevene eri havia hu'ne. Afi zagamofone, amema'ane, agi'amofo nampama azeri agatere'naza naga'mo'za, kapokna hu'nea hagerimofo agofetu oti'ne'za, Anumzamofo zavena (harps) azeri'naze.
3 Anumzamofo eri'za vahe Mosese zagame'ene Sipisipi Anentamofo zagame hu'za anage hu'naze, ***Tusiza hunka ruzahu eri'za eri'nane, Ra Anumzamoka tusi hanavenentake hu'nane. Kagri kamo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'ne, maka kumapi vahe'mokizmi kini Nere!***
4 ***Ramoka, iza kagrikura korera nosuno, kagi'a erisaga osugahie? Na'ankure Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, e'za Kagri kavuga monora***

eme hugantegahaze. Na'ankure fatgo kavukvazamo'a eama hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 15:1-18, Diu-Kas 32:1-44).

5 Anantera ama anazama fore'ma hutege'na, Anumzamofo agi agenkehu seli mono nomo'a monafina anagi'nege'na kogeno,

6 7ni'a knazama eri'naza, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, ra mono nona atre'za atiramiza, za'za kukena (linen) hu'nazageno agru huno efenentake higeno, golire tro hu'naza nofi zamafunteti kreramino zamasoparega evurami'nea nofi hu'naze.

7 Anante 4'a kasefa hu'za nemaniza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a, 7ni'a golire zuompafi kasefa huno manivava Anumzamofo rimpahe knazamo mevite'nea erino, 7ni'a ankero vahera ome zamige'na ke'noe.

8 Hanki ra mono nomofona, Anumzamofo masa'zamofone, Agri hihamu hanavemofo tokimo avitegeno, mago vahe'mo'a, ana ra mono nompina ufregara osu'negeno, 7ni'a knazamofo eri'zana, 7ni'a ankero vahe'mo'za eri vagare'naze.

16

Anumzamofo 7ni'a rimpahe knazamofone Amakedonima ha'ma hnaza zamofo naneke

1 Anantera mago ra ageru antahugeno Anumzamofo ra mono nompinti, 7ni'a ankero vahekura anage hu'ne, Vutma 7ni'a Anumzamofo rimpahe knazama me'nea zuompa mopafina omeri tagi atreho.

2 Hanki nampa 1ni ankeromo'a vuno Anumzamofo rimpahe zuompa mopa agofetu ome tagitregeno, afi zagamofo avame'za eri'ne'za amema'are'ma mono'ma hunentaza vahete haviza huno agotega namuntamimo fore hu'ne.

3 Anante nampa 2 ankeromo'a Anumzamofo rimpahe zompa'a hagerimpi tagitregeno, fri'nea vahe'mofo korankna higeno, maka zamasimu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za hagerimpina fri vagare'naze.

4 Anantera nampa 3 ankeromo'a Anumzamofo rimpa ahe'zana zoumpafintira, ranra tiranpine osi ti tamimpinena eri tagi atregeno, maka timo'za koranke hu'naze.

5 Nagra nentahugeno tintamima kvama hu'nea ankeromo'a huno, Kagra fatgo hu'nane, korapara mani'nanankinka, menina mani'nane. Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagra ana maka'zana refko nehane.

6 Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamoka kagri nagaka'ane, kasnampa vaheka'amofo korama zamahe'za eri tagi atre'nagu, Kagra karimpa he'zamofo korantima zaminke'za, zamagra ana koranti nega nagaki'za ne'naze!

7 Anante nentahugeno kresramnavu itamo'a huno, ozo Hanaveka'ane Ra Anumzamoka, refako huzanka'amo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne.

8 Anante nampa 4 ankeromo Anumzamofo rimpahe zompa zagemofonte eritagitregeno, zagemo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera zmavufgare rentege'za zmatagu hu'naze.

9 Zagemofo amuhomo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera zmavufgare rentege'za, zmatagu nehu'za ana knazama atregeno erami'nea Anumzamofo agi'a huhaviza hunente'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hu'za ra agi omi'naze.

10 Anantera nampa 5 ankeromo Anumzamofo rimpahe knaza me'nea zuompa afi zagamofo trate eritagitregeno, agrama kegava hu'nea kuma'mo'a hani higeno, ana kumapima mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi'a zmatagu nehu'za zamagnefu'na anitraga nehu'za,

11 monafi mani'nea Anumzamofona huhaviza hu'naze. Na'ankure zmatama kri'nea zanku'ene namuma zmare'nea zanku anara nehu'za, ana zamavu'zmavazankura zmagu'a rukrehe osu'naze.

12 Anantera nampa 6 ankeromo'a Anumzamofo rimpahe knaza me'nea zuompa tusi'a Yufretisi tirampi tagi atregeno, ana tiramo'a ho'mu huno, zage hanati kazigati esnaza kini vahe'tamimofo ka retro hu'ne.

13 Ana hige'na kogeno agaza hunte osifavene, afi zagamofo agipinti'ene, havige kasnampa ne'mofo agipintira, 3'a agru osu avamutamina hogakna hu'naza atirami'naze.

14 Na'ankure zamagra hankrotamimofo avamutamimo'za, avame'zana erifore nehu'za, maka ama mopafi kini vahete vu'za ome zamazeri atru nehu'za, tusi'a hihamu hanave'ane Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko hania knare'ma, ha'ma hanagu zamazeri retro hu'naze.

15 **Antahio, Nagra kumzafa vahe eaza hu'na egahue Iza'o kukena'ama huno omase otino mani'nenimo'a, muse hugahie. Ana nehuno avufga avapara ovanigeno, vahe'mo'za agaze avufga onkegahaze.**

16 Ana nehu'za havi avamu'mo'za kini vahe'zmine, ha' vahe'zminena Hibru kefina Amakedonie nehaza kumate zamazeri atru hu'naze.

17 Anantera nampa 7ni ankeromo Anumzamofo rimpahezama me'nea zuompa zahopi eritagi atregeno, ra mono no agu'afi me'nea kini trateti magomofo agerumo ranke huno, havagare hu'ne.

18 Anante kopsina e'nerino, agasasa nerigeno, monage nehigeno, tusi'a imi eri'neana, vahe'ma fore'ma huneregatira, e'inahu imina e'ori'neankna tusi'a iminkrefa eri'ne.

19 Babiloni rankumamo'a ruhantagino 3'afi fore higeno, mopafi ranra kumatamimo'za traka humase'naze. Babiloni

kuma'mofo kefo avu'ava zana, Anumzamo'a antahino keno hu'neankino rimpahe waini kapu tina amigeno ne'ne.

20 Ana higeno maka ti amu'nompi me'naza mopamo'za fanane hazageno, agonamo'za tamiza agupo mopa se'naze.

21 Hagi tusi'a komopa ko monafinti aru'neana, mago mago aragana'amo'a 50'a kilonaza hu'nea komopa komo, vahete evuramino zamahe haviza hige'za, ana vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona huhaviza hunte'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamofo rimpahe knazamofo komopa kokino, ana komopamo'a tusi havizantfa hu'neakino, vahera zmahe haviza hu'ne.

17

Mago a'mo'ma afi zagamofo agumpi mani'nea zamofo naneke

1 Anantera 7ni'a zuompama 7ni'a ankero vahe'mo'za azerinazafinti magomo eno nagrikura anage hu'ne, Amare ege'na tusi monko a'mo rama'a tintamimofo agofetu mani'nea a'mo'ma erisia knazana kaveri haneno hu'ne.

2 Ana a'ene maka mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, rama'a monko zamu'zamaza nehazageno, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za, ana a'mofo havi avu'avazamofo waini ti ne'za neginagi hu'naze.

3 Anantetira ana ankeromo'a avamupi navareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi vige'na, nagra kogeno mago a'mo, koranke afi zagamofo agumpi mani'negeno, Anumzamofoma azanava kemahu agiramina ana afi zagamofo avufgare mevagaregeno, 7ni'a agenopa megeno ana agenopafina, 10ni'a pazivea me'ne.

4 Ana a'mo'a fitunke'ene koranke kukena nehuno, golire'ene marerisa havere'ene, perie (pearls) nehaza zanteti tro hu'naza avasasezana erinehankreno, azampina maka kasri avu'ava'amo'ene, monko avu'ava'amo avite'nea golire kapu eri'ne.

5 Ana a'mofo kokovitera mago oku'a agi'a anage huno krente'neana, **Babilonia tusi'a agatere kumare, monko a'nemokizmine, ama mopafi kasri avu'ava zantamimofo nezmarera'e** huno krente'ne.

6 Hanki negogeno ana a'mo'a Anumzamofo naga'mokizmi korane, Jisasi agi agenkema huama'ma nehaza naga'mokizmi korana neneno neginagi nehige'na, nege'na nagra tusiza hu'na antri hu'noe.

7 Hagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Nahigenka antria nehane? Ana a'ene, agofetu manino nevia afi zagagi, ana afi zagamofo 7ni'a agenopagi, 10ni'a pazive'ama me'neazamofo oku'a agu'agesa'a kasamigahue.

8 Ana afi zagama ke'nanana, korapa mani'neana, menina omani'neankino, kofa'a knafi riga omane kerifinti hanatino, eama huteno haviza hugahie. Ama mopama tro'ma osu'negeno, mopafima mani'naza vahe'ma zamagima asimu eri avontafepima kreonte'nea vahe'mo'za, korapa mani'neana, menina omani'neankino, henkama eama'ma hanige'za kesanu'za antri hugahaze.

9 Asenifima knare antahintahizama me'nenia vahe'mo'a antahi ama' hino, 7ni'a agenopa, e'i ana a'mo'ma agofetu mani'nea 7ni'a agonamo'za 7ni'a kini vahetami'ne.

10 Ana 7ni'a kini vahepinti 5fu'amo'za evuramizageno, magomo menina manigeno, magomo'a ome'neankino, esuno'a osi'a knafi kinia emanigahie.

11 Hanki afi zagama korapama mani'neama, menina omani'neana, agra e'i nampa 8ti kinigino, 7ni'a kini vahepinti mago zamimokino, agra haviza hugahie.

12 Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ma agenopafima ke'nanana, 10ni'a kini vaheki'za kuma kegavahu hanavea e'ori'nazanagi, zamagra afi zagane magoke auafi kinia manigahaze.

13 Ama ana kini vahe'mo'za magoke antahintahifine, mago zamarimpa hu'za hanave zamine hihamuzmia afi zagamofo amigahaze.

14 Ana kini vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamofo ha' hunte'naku hugahazanagi, Sipisipi Anentamo'a zamaheno zamagateregahie. Na'ankure Agra ramokizmi, Ra mani'neno, kini'mokizmi Kini mani'ne. Agrama zamigi huno huhampri zamantege'za mani fatgo hu'namo'za, Agranena manigahaze.

15 Hagi ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Monko a'mo'ma agofetu mani'negenka ke'nana tintamina, e'i zamagra mika nofi naga'ene, zamageru'ene, tusi'a vahe'ene, kumatami huvame huno me'ne.

16 Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ene afi zaganema ke'nanana, zamagra monko a'mofona zamavesra hunente'za kukena'a azeri'za erivararo hanageno mago'zana avufarera omanetfahina, avufga avapa mani'nena avufga'a nene'za, tevefi kre fanane hugahaze.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamo Agri avesi'za eri knare hanazegu, ana kini vahera antahintahi zamige'za magoke antahintahire'ene, magoke zamagu zamagesare zamagrama kegava hu'naza kumatamina afi zagamofo amizageno, Anumzamofo kemofona avufga'a fore hu'ne.

18 Hanki ana monko a'ma ke'nanana, e'i tusi'a kumamofo hu avame huno mani'neno, maka ama mopafi kini vahe'mokizmi kegava hunezmante hu'ne.

18

Babiloni kuma'mo haviza hu'nea naneke

1 Anazama fore'ma hutegeno, mago monafinti tusi'a hanave eri'nea ankeromo'a eneramige'na kogeno, masa'amo'a mopafina remsa hu'ne.

2 Hanki agra hanavege huno, tusi'a Babiloni kuma'mo'a evuramie, evuramie! Ana a'mo'a havi hankromo'za mani kuma tro nehigeno, maka agru osu avamu tami'mo'za kina hanaza kuma fore nehuno, maka agru osu nama zagamo'za mani'naza kuma fore nehuno, agru osu afi zagamo'za mani'naza kuma fore hu'ne.

3 Na'ankure maka kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za monko avu'avazama'a, waini tima neaza hu'za kapu'afinti nene'za, negi ne'nazage'za mopafi kini vahe'mo'za ana a'ene monko avu'avaza nehazage'za, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za, ana a'mofo monko avu'avazama'areti tusi'a feno (bisinisi) vahera tro hu'za mani'naze.

4 Ana hutege'na mago ageru monafinti arige'na antahugeno, anage hu'ne, Vahe'nimoka ana ara atrenka atineraminka, kumira ana a'enena nehunka agranena knazama'a e'orio.

5 Na'ankure ana a'mofo kumi'mo'a, aviteno monafi marerigeno, Anumzamo'a ana a'mofo havi avu'avazama'amofona agesa antahi'ne.

6 Ruga'amokizmima huzmante'nea kante antenka ana ara nona hunentenka, avu'avazama hu'nea kante antenka, mago'ene erinteguhenka nona'a hunentenka, ana a'mo'ma waini tima eri havia hu'nea kapufi mago'ane eriante aguhenka erihavia humio.

7 Ana a'mo'a, agra'a agi erisaga nehuno, rama'a monko avu'avaza nehuno, ruga'a havi avu'ava zana hu'ne. Anama hu'nea havi avu'avazama'amofo avamente atazana aminkeno, rama'a zavi ateno. Na'ankure agra'agura anage nehie, kuini mani'na, kuini trate mani'noankina, kento a' knara osu'na, zavira otegahue hu'ne.

8 E'ina hu'negu magoke zagefi, knazana enerino, kria enerino, zavira netena, tusi'a agate'za agritera fore nehina, agrira (Babilonia) tevemo'a te fanane hugahie. Na'ankure tusi'a hanave'ane Ra Anumzamo, agrira refko hu'neankino haviza hugahie.

9 Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ana a'enema havi avu'avaza nehu'za, ana havi avu'avazampi agrane knare huta mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'zama, ana a'ma terasagesia teve tokimo'ma marerisige'za negenu'za, krafa hu'za zavira atentegahaze.

10 Ana a'ma azeri haviza haniazanku kore hu'za afete oti'ne'za anage hugahaze, tasunku hune tasunku hune, Babiloni hanave rankumakura na'ankure magoke knafi haviza hie.

11 Mopafi vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) ana a'mo'ma havizama hiazanku zavite'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za fenozazmi magoane miza osegahaze.

12 Ana fenozana e'i goline, silvane, mareri havene, periema nehaza zane, knare za'za tavravene, fitunke tavravene, silkare tavravene, koranke tavravene, maka sitronie nehaza mananentake zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, elefanti afumofo ave'areti troma (ivori) hu'naza zantamine, mizama'amo mrerinea zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, bronsie nehazazane, aenine, mabolie nehaza havene,

13 zarafune (sinamon), mananentake zane, ne'za eri hagahu aka nezane, tevefi krazageno knare mna neviazane, zamavufare nefraza mananentake masavene, knare manavu zafarine (frenkinsens), wainine, olivi masavene, flaua'ene, witine, bulimakaontamine, sipisipiramine, hosi afuzagane, karisine, zamasimu eri'za mani'naza kazokzo eri'za vahera, izaza mizasegahaze.

14 Hu'za nehu'za ana vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, Babiloni kuma'moka knare'zama erifore'ma nehana zanku'ma kvenesiazane, marerisa nomanizama nemaninazamo'a kagripintira fanane hiankiza, vahe'mo'za ana knare'zanka'a onkegahaze.

15 Ana a'mofonte'ma zagore atre'za ra zagoma tro'ma huza feno vahe'ma nesaza vahe'mo'za, afete'are otiza manigahaze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma atama eri'neazanku kore nehu'za zavira nete'za,

16 anage hu'za, Tasunku hune, tasunku hune, knare ran kuma ana a'mo'a knare zaza efeke kukena nehuno, fitunke'ene koranke'ene, avasesezama golireti'ene, marerisa havereti'ene, periema (pearls) nehaza zane, eri hankre'neane,

17 na'ankure tusi'a fenomo'a mago auafi amnezankna hie! Ana higeno maka ventemofo azerino (kepten) nevia vahe'mo'zane, ventefi maniza nevaza vahe'mo'zane, ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'zane, hagerimpi zantetima zagoma eri'za nomanizama retro'ma hu'za nemaniza vahe'mo'za, afete oti'za mani'neza,

18 ana a'mofoma tegasagea teve tokima nege'za, zavira nete'za anage hu'za, Ina rankuma'mo amanahu rankumakna hugahie? hu'za hu'naze.

19 Hagi ana nehu'za kugusopa kate'za zamanunte netreza ranke hu'za, zavi krafa, nehu'za anage hu'naze,

Tasunku hune tasunku hune rankumamofonkura, maka feno vahe'mo'za ventema antene'za ana a'mofompintima feno vahe'ma nemaniza zamo'a magoke auafina ana maka fenomo haviza hie.

20 Monamokane, Anumzamofo naga'motane, aposol naga'motane, kasnampa naga'motanena muse hiho, na'ankure ana a'mo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea knazantera Anumzamo'a refko huno mizama'a nona huno nemie.

21 Anantera tusi hanavenentake ankeromo, witi refuzafu nepeankna ra have erino hagerimpi matevu netreno anage hu'ne, Havema atreankna huno Babiloni rankumara azeri haviza hugahiankita, mago'ene onkegahu'ne

22 Ana kumara fanane hinkeno, zavenama ahe vahe'ene konkene ufene, zavenagna musikima nehaza (harp) vahe'mo'za mago'ane nehesagenka ontahigahane. Keonke'zama tro'mahu vahe'mo'za mago'ane trora osanageno, witi akaruma hare'naza agerura ontahigahane.

23 Hagi ramumofo masa'a mo mago'ane remsa huogantesigeno, a'ma eriku'ma hania ne'ene, vema eriku'ma hana'a zanagasasankea ontahigahane. Na'ankure kagri vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) maka mopafi vahe'mofo avurera ra vahe mani'nazangi, maka mopafi vahera kagra avuatga zankareti rezmataga hu'nane.

24 Hagi ana a'mofompina kasnampa vahe'ene, Anumzamofo naga'ene maka ama mopafima Anumzamofo amage nentazageno zamahe'nea vahe'mokizmi koramo me'nege'za ke'naze.

19

Muse zagame hu'naza naneke

1 Hagi anazama fore'ma hutege'na, nagra antahugeno, tusi'a vahe'mokizmi zamageruk na hu'za monafinti zamageru ru'za anage hu'naze, Ra agi amisune! Masazane hihamune hanavene tahokeno tagu'vazi'zana, tagri Anumzamofo su'zane.

2 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hiazamo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne, na'ankure tusi'a monko a'ma Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hunte'nea a'mo'a, ama mopafi vahera havi monko avu'avazama'areti zamazeri haviza nehuno, Anumzamofo kazokzo eri'za vahera zamaheno korana eritagi atrenegu, Anumzamo'a nona ana ara hunte'ne.

3 Anante ete mago'ane anage hu'naze, Anumzamofona Ra agi amisune! Ana a'mofo krerasagea teve tokimo'a mareri vava nehie hu'za hu'naze.

4 Anante 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za zmavugosaregati mopafi mase'za, kini

trate'ma mani'nea Anumzamofo monora hunente'za, anage hu'naze, Tamage Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! hu'za hu'naze.

5 Hagi mago agerumo kini trateti huno anage hu'ne, Maka Agri kazokzo eri'za vahe'motane, Anumzamofonku'ma kore'ma hunentaza vahe'motane, tamagi omne vahe'motane, tamagi me'nea vahe'mota, Anumzamofona ra agi erihentesga hiho huno hu'ne.

6 Anantera nentahugeno tusi'a vahe'mofo agerukna huno zmagerura neru'za, ranra timofo agasasa kegna nehu'za, tusi'a monage hiankna hu'za anage hu'naze, Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! Na'ankure hanavenentake Ra Anumzantimo'a kini manino kegava hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

Sipisipi anentamo arave haniazamofo naneke

7 Tagra musenkase huta ra agi amisune, na'ankure Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania kna egeno, ana ne'mofonte'ma maresia a'mo'a retro huno mani'ne.

8 Ana a'mofona kukenama hanigu agru huno za'za efeke kukena ami'ne. E'i ana zaza kukena Anumzamofo naga'mokizmi fatgo zamavu'zmavazane.

9 Anantera ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania ne'zante'ma agima hu'nemo'a muse hino hunka krento, mago'ane anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i tamage Anumzamofo naneke.

10 Anante nagranena agiafi narenare'na mono hunte'za huanagi, ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasamine, E'inahura osuo, kagrane negafuzane nehazaza hu'na nagra Anumzamofo eri'za vahe mani'neta, Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke'mofo huama nehuta, Anumzamofo monora huntegahune. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma hu'nea kemo vahe'mofona azeri otigeno, kasnampa kea huama nehaze.

Kraisi'ma efeke hosimofo agumpi esia zamofo naneke

11 Hagi monamo'a anagige'na efeke hosi afu'mofo agumpi mago ne' mani'nege'na ke'noe. Ana ne'mofonkura, hugahue huno'ma hiaza nehimo'e hu'za nehu'za tamage nere hu'za nehazamo'e. Fatgo avu'avate refko huno hara nehie hu'ne.

12 Avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, asenirera rama'a kini vahe'mofo fetori megeno, Agrira mago agi avufarera krente'ne, mago vahe'mo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, Agrake antahine.

13 Ana ne'mo'a korampi re'nea zaza kukena hu'ne. Agi'ama henazana, Anumzamofo Naneke hu'naze.

14 Hanki monafi mani'naza sondia vahe'mo'za agru huno knarezantfa hu'nea efeke kukena hu'ne'za, amage ante'za efeke hosi afutamimofo agumpi vu'naze.

15 Ana ne'mofo agipintira tarekaziga asane kazi atirami'neankino, ana kazinuti maka kumapi vahera nezmaheno, aeni azompareti kini manino kegava hunezmante'na, hanavenentake Anumzamofo rimpahe knazamo'a, agareti waini regatiti nehiakna huno zmahegahie.

16 Hanki zaza kukena'are'ene amotera anage huno krentene, ***Mika kini vahe'mofo Kini manino, maka ra vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne huno krente'ne.***

17 Anantera mago ankeromo'a zagefi oti'nege'na kogeno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Maka monafima hareno vano nehia nama zagagura huno, Anumzamofo tusi'a nezantera etaru hutma,

18 kini vahe'mofo zamavufgane, ugota sondia vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hanavenentake vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hosi afu'mokizmi zamavufgane, hosimofo zamagofetu'ma nemaniza vahe'mofone, maka vahe'mofone, amne vahe'mofone, kazokazo vahe'ene zamagi omne vahe'ene, zamagi me vahe'mofo zamavufga negahaze huno zamasmi'ne.

19 Anantera afi zagane, mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, sondia vahe'zmimozanena eri atru hute'za, hosi afumofo agumpi Mani'nemofone, sondia vahe'anena ha' huzmantenaku eri atru hu'naze.

20 Ana nehazageno ana afi zagane, havige kasnampa vahe'ene zanazerino kina rezanante'ne. Ana kasnampa vahe'mo'a, afi zagamofo avure ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, ana afi zagamofo nampama eri'naza vahe'ene, afi zagamofo amema'are mono hunentaza vahe'ene rezmataga hu'ne. E'ima rezmatga hu'nea kasnampa vahe'ene ana afi zagane mani'nakeno havere tevava nehia teve tirupi znavre atrenigeke manigaha'e.

21 Hanki ruga'amokizmia, hosi agumpi manino nea ne'mofo agipinti atirami'nea tare kaziga asane'nea kazimo, zamahe vagaregeno maka namaramimo'za zamavufga nevagare'naze.

20

Satanima 1 tauseni'a kafufi kina hania zamofo naneke

1 Hanki monafinti mago ankeroma riga huonte kerimofo kine, ra seni nofi azampi eri'neno eramige'na kogeno,

2 agaza hunte osifavema, korapa osifavea, havi hankroku'ma, Sata'ema nehazankino, eme azerino 1 tauseni'a zage kafu kina hunte'ne.

3 Ana ankeromo eme azerino riga huonte kerifi maka ama mopafi vahera vuno eno huno rezmatga osaniegu,

matevunetreno avazarera refiteno renkanirente'nesigeno, 1 tauseni'a zagekafua evutesigeno, atupa'a knafi anagi atresigeno maka moparega vuno eno hugahie.

4 Hanki anantera kini tratami me'nege'na kogeno, ana trate'ma mani'naza vahera keagama refko hanaza hanave Anumzamo'a zami'ne. Anantera kogeno, Jisasinte'ma zamentintima nehu'za Anumzamofo kere'ma amage'ma nente'za, afi zagamofo amema'are'ma mono hunonte'za, kokovite'ene zamazante'ma nampama e'ori'naza vahe'mokizmia zamanankema akafri'naza vahe'mo'za, zamasimu eri'za Jisasi'ene 1 tauseni'a kafu zagefina kini vahe manigahaze.

5 Ruga'a fri vahe'mo'za oraoti mani'nage'za, 1 tauseni'a kafuzage vagare'ne. Fripinti'ma omati'nazana, e'i ese kna otigahaze.

6 Ese knama fripinti oti'namo'za ruotge hu'nazanki muse hiho. Henka fri'zamofo hanavemo'a zamahe ofrigahie. Hianagi zamagra Kraisi'ne, Anumzamofo pristi vahe 1 tauseni'a zagekafu Kraisi'ene manigahaze.

Sata'a riga omane kerifinti atiraminia naneke

7 Hagi 1 tauseni'a zagekafu evutenigeno'a, Satana kina hu'nenifintira anagitrenigeno,

8 atiramino nevuno, zage hanati kazigane, zage ufre kazigane rugaraga soparegama ama mopafi mani'naza vahera rezmatga huno, Goku vahe'ene Megoki vahe'ene ha'ma hanagura vahera zamazeri atru hugahaze. Ana vahe'mofo nampamo'a hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'za atru hugahaze.

9 Anantera ana vahe'mo'za agupofi emareri'za, Anumzamofo naga'mo'zama nemanizageno avesima nentea rankumate vu'za ome regagigahaze. Hianagi monafinti tevemo'a eramino ana vahera te fanane hugahie.

10 Hagi rezmatga hu'nea hankromofone, afi zagane, havige kasnampa ne'ma matevu zamatreniana salfa havere nerea teve tirupi mate vuzmatrena, zamagra anampina mani'ne'za hanine zagena zamata erivava hugahaze.

Vagamare knazupa refkoma hania zamofo naneke

11 Anantera tusi'a efeke kini tra kogeno, ana trate'ma Mani'nemofo avu kore huke monane mopanemokea frakeno, mago kumara omnetfa hu'ne.

12 Anantera fri'naza vahe zamagogeno, zamagi me'nea vahe'ene, zamagi omane'nea vahe'mo'za, keaga refkohu trate oti'nageno, avontafetamina eri vakarente'ne, magora asimu eri avontafeki, fri'naza vahe'mo'za zamagrama

hu'naza zamavu'zmava'ma krente'nea avontafe tamimpinti refko hunezmantege'na ke'noe.

13 Hagi hagerimpima fri'naza vahera, hagerimo'a avreno eme amigeno, fri'zamo'ene, (Hedes) fri vahe kuma'mo'enena, fri'naza vahera zamavare'za eme aminkeno, Anumzamo'a mago mago'mo'ma hu'nea avu'avate anteno refko huzmante'ne.

14 Anantera fri'zane, fri vahe kuma'enena matevuno teve tirupi zanatregeke urami'na'e. E'i ana teve tirura nampa 2 fri'zane.

15 Hanki izano agima asimu eri avontafepima kre ontenesimofona, mate vuno teve tirupi atregahie.

21

Kahefa monane mopane fore haniazamofo naneke

1 Anantera kasefa monane, kasefa mopane ke'noe. Na'ankure ese monane, ese mopamo'a fanane higeno, mago'enena hagerina omane'ne.

2 Anantera kogeno Ruotge hu'nea rankumara e'i kasefa Jerusalemo, Anumzamofontegati mona atreno eramino, a'mo'ma vema erinaku'ma retro'ma huno eaza huno e'ne.

3 Anantera antahugeno kini tratetira, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Keho! Anumzamofo mono nomo'a vahe'ene nemanianki'za, Agra zamagrane nemanisigeno, Agri vea zamagra nemanisageno, Anumzamo Agra'a zamagri amu'nompina manigahie.

4 Ana nehuno maka zamavunura eri homu huzmante vagaresigeno, mago'ene fri'zana omnenkeno, zamasunku hu'za zavi'ma ate'zana omnena, zamatama krizana omnenigeno, ese'ma me'nea zantamina omnegahie.

5 Ana higeno kini trate'ma mani'nemo'a anage hu'ne, Nagra maka'zana eri kasefa hu'na tro nehue. Nehuno anage mago'ane hu'ne, na'ankure ama kemo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'neanki, fore hugahianki avontafepi krento.

6 Anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Maka zamo'a havagare, Nagrani'a (Alfa) ese agafahu mani'na, (Omega) vagarera mani'noe, ese agafahu'ene vagare'enena mani'noanki'na, iza'o tinku'ma avesinimofona, mizama'a omne asimu eri tima nehanatifintira Nagra ami'nugeno negahie.

7 Iza'o ha'ma agateresimo'a ama anazantamina erisanti haresige'na Nagra agri Anumza mani'nena, agra Nagri mofavre manigahie.

8 Hagi koro vahe'ene, zamentinti nosnaza vahe'ene, hi'manage zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'ma zamahe nefriza vahe'ene, monko avu'avazamofonku'ma antahintahifima nentahiza, monko'zama nehaza vahe'ene,

avuatga ha' nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, mizama erisazana, havere tevava nehia teve tirupi manigahaze. E'i nampa 2 fri'zane.

Kasefa Jerusalemi kumamofo naneke

9 Hagi anantera 7ni'a ankerompinti mago'mo Anumzamofo tusi'a rimpahe vagare knazana 7ni'a zuompafi avite'nea eri'neno anage huno nasami'ne, Ege'na Sipisipi anentama erisia ara kaveri haneno huno hu'ne.

10 Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a nagrite hanavetino egeno, ankero vahe'mo navareno tusi'a agonafi ome nante'ne. Jerusalema ruotge hu'nea mona kuma'mo Anumzamofontegati atreno erami'ne.

11 Anumzamofona tusi'a masamo ana kumara remsa higeno konariri'amo'a, zago'amo marerisa havegna higeno, klasifi kenkro huno negea Jaspa havegna hu'ne.

12 Ana kuma'mofona tusi'a zaza kegina megeno, 12fu'a kafa megeno, ana kafantamintera magoke magoke ankero vahe'mo'za otitere hu'nazageno, 12fu'a Israeli naga'nofimofo zamagi'a ana kafantamintera krente'naze.

13 Ana kuma'mofona 3'a kafa, zage hanati kaziga megeno, zage fre kaziga 3'a kafa megeno, ruga raga asoparega 3'a kafa metere hu'ne.

14 Ana rankumamofo keginama hu'neana, 12fu'a havenu trara anteteno, ana haveramimofo agofetu regrino kegina hu'ne. Ana 12fu'a haveramintera, Sipisipi anentamofo 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi metere hu'ne.

15 Ana ankeromo'ma nagranema keagama himo'a, golire tro hunte'naza azota anteno ke'za (mesarim) eri'neno, ana ranku'ma ene, kafantamine ana keginane anteno kenaku eri'ne.

16 Ana rankuma'ma tro'ma hu'neana, ana miko asopa'amo'a magozahu higeno, zaza'amo ene atupa'amo'a magozahu huno ra higeno, ana rankumara golire'ma tro'ma hu'nea azotareti anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno, za'za'amo'a 2, 200 kilomita higeno, mareri'amofo za'za'ane atupa'ane, asopa'amo'a magozahu hu'ne.

17 Ana nehuno rankuma'mofo keginama anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno'a, tapa'amo'a 144 kiubits (66 mitagna) higeno, anama eri'neno anteno ke'nea azota vahe'mo'zama ante'za negaza (mesarim) azotareti, ana ankeromo'a anteno ke'ne.

18 Ana keginama hu'neana, Jaspae nehia havereti tro nehuno, ana rankumara goliretike trora hu'negeno, kenkro huno'ma negea klasigna hu'ne.

19 Ana rankuma'mofo kegina tra'ama avasesema hunte'neana, marerisa haveraminteti tro hu'ne. Nampa

1nia jaspe nehia havereti tra'a tro nehuno, nampa 2a safie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 3a agetie nehie havereti tro nehuno, nampa 4a emelelie nehia havereti tro nehuno,

20 nampa 5fu'a sadoniksie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 6si'a saldiusie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 7nia krisolaetie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 8tia berlelie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 9nia topasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 10nia krisoprasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 11nia jasintie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 12fu'a ametistie nehaza havereti tro hu'ne.

21 Hanki 12fu'a kafana perie nehaza zanteti mago mago kafana hagentetere hu'naze. Ana rankumamofo kana goliretike tro huntegeno, masa huno kenkro hu klasigna hu'ne.

22 Ana rankumapina mago ra mono nona nagra onketfa hu'noe. Na'ankure Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene zanagrake ana rankumofo mono nona mani'na'e.

23 Hanki ana rankumamofona zagemo ene ikamo'enena remsa huontene. Na'ankure Anumzamofo msamo remsa nehigeno, Sipisipi anentamo'a ana kumamofo lamu tavikna huno remsa hu'ne.

24 Maka kumate vahe'mo'za ana masare vano nehanageno, mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima e'neriza fenoza zmia eri'za ana kumapi ufregahaze.

25 Ana kumapina hanina onkina masa zamoke mevava hina, kafantamina eriogi'za anagintesageno mevava hugahie.

26 Ana hanageno maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima nezamiza zane feno zazmia eri'za ana kumapina ufregahaze.

27 Hagi pehena zane, havi anumzante mono hunente'za, havigema nehaza vahe'mo'za, ana kumapina uofretfa hugahaze. Hianagi Sipisipi anentamofo asimu eri avontafe'afima, zamagima me'nenimo'zage ana kumapina ufregahaze.

22

Asimu eri tine, asimu eri zafamofo naneke

1 Anantera ankeromo'a mago rantina avu sese huno klasigna hu'nea asimu eri tina naveri hige'na kogeno, Anumzamofone Sipisipi anentamofo kini trapinti hanatino ne-eno,

2 ana rankuma'mofo amu'nompi nevigeno, ana timofo ruga raga ankenarega asimu eri zafa me'neno, mago'mago ikantera raga rentetere nehie. E'i 12fu'a zupa raga renente.

Ana zafamofo asi'namo'a, mika kumate vahera zamazeri knamaregahie.

3 Ana kumapina magore huno zamazeri havizama hu'zana omnena, Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamofo kini tramoke'za me'nena, kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za monora huntegahaze. (Jen-Agf 3:14-19)

4 Ana vahe'mo'za Agri avugosa negenageno, Agri agimo'a kokovi zamire megahie.

5 Hanki ana kumapina hanima hu'zana omnetfa hanigeno, lamumofo msane, zagemofo masagura ontahitfa hugahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo Agra'a tavi masa'a, ana kuma'mofona manino remsa huzmantenige'za, zamagra kva vahe mani'vava hugahaze.

Jisasi'ma esiazamofo naneke

6 Hanki anante ana ankeromo anage huno nasmi'ne, Ama nanekemo'a tamage hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamentinti hugahaze. Kasnampa vahe'mokizmi avamuzmimofona, Ra Anumzamo ankeroma'a huntegeno, Agri kazokazo eri'za vahera makazama ame huno efore'ma haniaza eme zamaveri hu'ne.

7 **Hanki antahiho, Nagra ko egahue, iza'o ama avontafepima me'nea kasnampa kema antahino amage antesimo'a, muse hugahie.**

8 Nagra Joni'na ana maka'zana nentahina avanagnaza kenomo'na, ana zama nege'na nentahi'nama hute'na, naveri'ma hia ankeromofo agafi, narena re'na mono hunte'naku hu'noe.

9 Hianagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, E'inahura osuo, Nagrane kagranena magozahu huta Anumzamofo eri'za vahe mani'neno'e. Kasnampa negafu'zane, ama avontafepima me'nea nanekema nentahi'za amage'ma nentaza vahe'enena eri'za vaheke mani'none. Hanki Anumzamofonke monora hunto huno hu'ne.

10 Hanki anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa nanekea refiraoto, na'ankure knamo'a hago kofta nehie.

11 Hagi iza'o havi avu'avazama nehimofona atregeno havi avu'ava zana huno vino, iza'o pehena avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno pehena avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o fatgo avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno fatgo avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o ruotgema hunenimo'a, atregeno mani ruotge huno vino.

12 Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Antahiho, Nagra ame hu'na mizana eri'nena egahuankina, maka**

vahe'mo'zama nehanaza zamavu'zmavate mizana eme zamigahue.

13 **Nagra'a esera manina (Alfa) vagare mani'noe. (Omega), Nagrani'a agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.**

14 Kukenazmima sesema hanamo'za muse hiho, anama hanageno'a hu izo huzmantenke'za, asimu eri zafa raga nene'za Anumzamofo rankuma'mofo kafantetira ufregahaze.

15 Hagi avuatga ha' nehaza vahe'mo'zane monko'za nehaza vahe'mo'zane vahe zamahe nefriza vahe'mo'zane, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'mo'zane, krunage huzanku zamave'nesiza, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'zane, kragna vahe'mo'za ana kumapi ovu'za fegi'a manigahaze.

16 **Nagra'a Jisasina ama anazana ankeroniamo huama huno, mono kevumota tamasamihogu hunte'noe. Nagra'a Deviti naga nofi'mofo agafa mani'na, Nagrani'a nanterama remsama nehia ofuna mani'noe.**

17 Hagi Avamu'ene, Sipisipi anentate'ma vema erinaku'ma nehamokea eno nehakeno, ama nanekema nentahisimo'enena, eno nehina, tinku'ma avenesinimo'a eno hina, mizama'a omne asimu eri tinku'ma ave'nesinimo'a, amane emerino.

18 Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa naneke nentahiza vaheku nagra huama nehue, iza'o mago'a omnenenia kasnampa kema avrentesimofona, ama avontafepima knazanku'ma krente'nea ke'mo'a, agrite efore hugahie.

19 Hagi mago vahe'mo'ma ama kema avontafepi me'nea eri atresimofona, Anumzamo'ma asimuma eri zafa rgaguma negahie huno hu'neana oneno, Ruotge hu'nea rankumaku'ma ama avontafepi krente'nea kumapina uofregahie.

20 Amama ana naneke huama'ma nehimo'a huno, **Izo Nagra ko ame hu'na egahue.** Tamage. Ramoka Jisasiga eno.

21 Ranti Jisasi asunku'zamo'a maka'motma tamagrane mesie. Tamage.